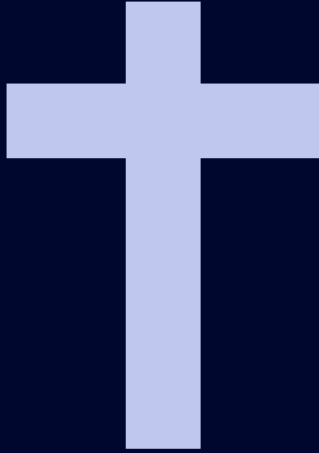


Xon⁴-le⁴ ni³na¹ xi³
tʔa³tsʔe⁴ Jesucristo



New Testament in Mazatec, Huautla (MX:mau:Mazatec, Huautla)

Xon⁴-le⁴ ni³na¹ xi³ tʔa³tsʔe⁴ Jesucristo**New Testament in Mazatec, Huautla (MX:mau:Mazatec, Huautla)**

copyright © 1960 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Mazatec, Huautla

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Mazateco, Huautla [mau], Mexico

Copyright Information

© 1960, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Mazatec, Huautla

© 1960, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-30

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022

69c7ee6e-d3c3-563f-a672-6ad58122d8ed

Contents

San Mateo	1
San Marcos	54
San Lucas	88
San Juan	144
Hechos de los Apóstoles	184
Romanos	237
1 Corintios	260
2 Corintios	282
Gálatas	297
Efesios	305
Filipenses	313
Colosenses	319
1 Tesalonicenses	325
2 Tesalonicenses	330
1 Timoteo	333
2 Timoteo	340
Tito	345
Filemón	348
Hebreos	350
Santiago	367
1 Pedro	373
2 Pedro	379
1 Juan	383
2 Juan	389
3 Juan	390
Judas	391
Apocalipsis	393

En¹nta³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴Cristo jo³-s'in² Mateo qui³squi³

*Jan³ain¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³-le⁴ Jesús
(Lc. 3:23-28)*

¹ Je² libro xi³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³-le⁴ Jesucristo, ²nti¹-le⁴ David, c'oa⁴ ²nti¹-le⁴ Abraham.

² Abraham n'ai³-le⁴ Isaac, c'oa⁴ Isaac n'ai³-le⁴ Jacob, c'oa⁴ Jacob n'ai³-le⁴ Judá cao⁴ nts'e⁴. ³ Judá cao⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴ xi³ Tamar ⁷mi², xi³ n'ai³ xi³ na⁴-le⁴ Fares cao⁴ Zara, c'oa⁴ Fares n'ai³-le⁴ Esrom, c'oa⁴ Esrom n'ai³-le⁴ Aram. ⁴ Aram n'ai³-le⁴ Aminadab, c'oa⁴ Aminadab n'ai³-le⁴ Naasón, c'oa⁴ Naasón n'ai³-le⁴ Salmón. ⁵ Salmón cao⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴ xi³ Rahab ⁷mi², xi³ n'ai³ xi³ na⁴-le⁴ Booz, c'oa⁴ Booz cao⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴ xi³ Rut ⁷mi², xi³ n'ai³ xi³ na⁴-le⁴ Obed, c'oa⁴ Obed n'ai³-le⁴ Isaí. ⁶ Isaí n'ai³-le⁴ David xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² coan³, c'oa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² David cao⁴ je² xi³ chjon⁴²-le⁴ Urías, xi³ n'ai³ xi³ na⁴-le⁴ Salomón. ⁷ Salomón n'ai³-le⁴ Roboam, c'oa⁴ Roboam n'ai³-le⁴ Abías, c'oa⁴ Abías n'ai³-le⁴ Asa. ⁸ Asa n'ai³-le⁴ Josafat, c'oa⁴ Josafat n'ai³-le⁴ Joram, c'oa⁴ Joram n'ai³-le⁴ Uzías. ⁹ Uzías n'ai³-le⁴ Jotam, c'oa⁴ Jotam n'ai³-le⁴ Acaz, c'oa⁴ Acaz n'ai³-le⁴ Ezequías. ¹⁰ Ezequías n'ai³-le⁴ Manasés, c'oa⁴ Manasés n'ai³-le⁴ Amón, c'oa⁴ Amón n'ai³-le⁴ Josías. ¹¹ Josías n'ai³-le⁴ Jeconías cao⁴ nts'e⁴, c'ia⁴ nca³ qui³cha³ni² ya⁴ Babilonia. ¹² Xi³ coan³scan³-ni³ nca³ qui³cha³ni² ya⁴ Babilonia, Jeconías n'ai³-le⁴ Salatiel coan³, c'oa⁴ Salatiel n'ai³-le⁴ Zorobabel. ¹³ Zorobabel n'ai³-le⁴ Abiud, c'oa⁴ Abiud n'ai³-le⁴ Eliaquim, c'oa⁴ Eliaquim n'ai³-le⁴ Azor. ¹⁴ Azor n'ai³-le⁴ Sadoc, c'oa⁴ Sadoc n'ai³-le⁴ Aquim, c'oa⁴ Aquim n'ai³-le⁴ Eliud. ¹⁵ Eliud n'ai³-le⁴ Eleazar, c'oa⁴ Eleazar n'ai³-le⁴ Matán, c'oa⁴ Matán n'ai³-le⁴ Jacob. ¹⁶ Jacob n'ai³-le⁴ José, x'in⁴-le⁴ María xi³ qui³tsin³-le⁴ Jesús xi³ Cristo tsa³c'in². ¹⁷ C'oa⁴-s'in² nca³ts'i³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³-le⁴ sa³nta³ Abraham sa³nta³ David, te³ño³ jco⁴ ma³-ni³, c'oa⁴ sa³nta³ David sa³nta³ nca³ qui³cha³ni² ya⁴ Babilonia, te³ño³ jco⁴ ma³-ni³, c'oa⁴ c'ia⁴ nca³ qui³cha³ni² ya⁴ Babilonia sa³nta³ Cristo, te³ño³ jco⁴ ma³-ni³.

*Jo³-s'in² qui³tsin³ Jesús
(Lc. 2:1-7)*

¹⁸ C'ia⁴ nca³ qui³tsin³ Jesucristo c'oi⁴ coan³: María xi³ na⁴-le⁴ tji¹n'ion¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴chi³con³ cao⁴ José. C'ia⁴ nca³ cje³ va³tio²cao⁴-jin² xi¹ncjin¹, María coan³sjai³-le⁴ nca³ y'a³ ²nti¹ xi³ ts'e⁴ Espiritu Santo. ¹⁹ C'oa⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ José x'in⁴-le⁴, li²coi³ coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴soa³ María. Coan³me³con³ nca³ to⁴ma³ qui³tsjion³. ²⁰ C'oa⁴ nca³ ti¹si¹cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, coe⁴-ni³ a²ncje⁴-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ coan³tsen³-ni³le⁴ ya³ ni³jña¹-le⁴. Qui³tso²: José ²nti¹-le⁴ David, li² jcon³-jin² nca³ chjoai¹³ María, chjon⁴²-li⁴, nca⁴ je² xi³ c'oa⁴-s'in² y'a³ ts'e⁴ Espiritu Santo ni¹. ²¹ C'oa⁴ jnco³ ²nti¹ c'oe⁴² xi³ Jesús c'oin¹-lai⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴, nca⁴ je² c'oa⁴sje³ntjai² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ je¹-le⁴. ²² Nca³yj³je³ je²-vi⁴ c'oa⁴coan³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² coi⁴tjo³son²-si¹ni³ xi³ qui³tso² Nai³-na¹

xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. C⁷oi⁴ qui³tso²: 23 Coe⁴-ni³ je² chjon⁴²tsje³-vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴ [?]nti¹, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷ia⁴ c⁷oe⁴², c⁷oa⁴ Emanuel coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴, je² jan³⁷ain¹ xi³ tso²-ni³: Ni³na¹ ti¹jna³cao⁴-na¹. 24 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷a³-le⁴ José, c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ jo³-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ a²ncje⁴-le⁴ Nai³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴ qui³scoe¹-ni³ chjon⁴²-le⁴. 25 Li²jme³ xi³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ qui³s⁷in³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ tsa³c⁷e¹ [?]nti¹tjon²-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴.

2

Cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴ ja³⁷ai³ que³xcon¹ Jesús

1 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³tsin³ Jesús ya⁴ Belén ts⁷e⁴ Judea, c⁷ia⁴ ni⁴čhjin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² Herodes, coe⁴-ni³ ja³⁷ai³ ya⁴ Jerusalén cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴, xi³ ji³nčhoa³-ni³ jña³ tjo³-ni³ ts⁷oi¹. 2 Qui³tso²: Jña¹ ti¹jna³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴judíos xi³ qui³tsin³. Nca⁴ je² ni³ño³-le⁴ je³ca²⁷yai³⁴-jin⁴ jña³ nca³ tjo³-ni³ ts⁷oi¹, c⁷oa⁴ cjoa²⁷ai⁴ [?]ya³xcon¹-ni¹⁴jin⁴ nca³ je². 3 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nč⁷oe¹ je²-vi⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² Herodes qui³tsa³cjon¹, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ nca³yi³je³ cho⁴ta⁴ Jerusalén. 4 C⁷oa⁴ qui³nchja⁴ma³ñā³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon² cao⁴ scribano xi³ ts⁷e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴ jña¹-ni³ qui³tsin³-ni³ je² Cristo. 5 C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tso²-le⁴: Ya⁴ Belén ts⁷e⁴ Judea, nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tji⁴t⁷a³ xon⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. 6 Ji³ Belén, na³nqui³-le⁴ Judá, a³li² to⁴jo³ [?]nti¹-jin² ja⁴jin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Judá. Ya⁴ coi⁴tjo³jin³-ni³li² jnc³ xi³ coa⁴te²xo³ma³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-na⁴ Israel. 7 C⁷ia⁴ Herodes qui³nchja⁴⁷ma³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴-ve⁴. N⁷ion¹ qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴ jme¹ ni⁴čhjin³ coan³tsen³ je² ni³ño³. 8 C⁷oa⁴ qui³si³ca³sen¹ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ ya⁴ Belén, qui³tso²: Ta⁴nquin¹ qui⁴tso⁴mao⁴³ ya⁴jan¹, c⁷oa⁴ n⁷ion¹-la² cho⁴na³nquio³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ [?]nti¹-ve⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan⁴sjai³-no³, ti⁴cji³nč⁷oe¹-nao¹³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ cjo¹-si¹nia³ an³ nca³ scoe³xcoan¹³. 9 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³nč⁷oe¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-ve⁴, qui³. Coe⁴-ni³ je² ni³ño³ xi³ tsa³ve³ ya⁴ jña³ nca³ tjo³-ni³ ts⁷oi¹, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nca³ je² jo³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ ji³cho² ya⁴ jña³ ti¹jna³ [?]nti¹-ve⁴, ya⁴ tsa³ca³sen²son². 10 C⁷oa⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ je² ni³ño³-ve⁴, a³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴ cji³ tsjoa³ coan³-le⁴. 11 Ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ ya⁴ nt⁷ia³, tsa³ve³ je² [?]nti¹-ve⁴ cao⁴ María je² na⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³qui³ncha³xco¹nch⁷in³t⁷a³-le⁴ tsa³ve³xcon¹. Qui³sco³⁷ai²nqui³ tso³jmi²-le⁴ xi³ chji¹, qui³tsjoa³cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ oro cao⁴ xo³nco¹sja³ cao⁴ xi³cha³xi³ xi³ na⁴sca¹ njen⁴. 12 Ya³ ni³jña¹-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴tsa³c⁷in³ya³-le⁴ xcon¹ tsa² ti⁴ya⁴ coi⁴con³-ni³le⁴ Herodes. Xin² ntia⁴² ja³⁷a³ nca³ qui³-ni³ na³nqui³-le⁴.

Qui³ni²c⁷en³ xi³ [?]nti¹x⁷in⁴

(Lc. 2:39-40)

13 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³-ni³ nca³ je², coe⁴-ni³ je² a²ncje⁴-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ coan³tsen³-ni³le⁴ ya³ ni³jña¹-le⁴ José, qui³tso²: Ti²so⁴tjain⁴, chjoai¹³ je² [?]nti¹-ve⁴ cao⁴ na⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ti⁴yoi¹³ ya⁴ Egipto. Ti⁴jnai³ ya⁴-ve⁴ sa³⁷nta³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ an³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴xin¹-le²³, nca³ c⁷oi⁴²coan⁴ nca³ Herodes coa⁴²sjai³ je² [?]nti¹-ve⁴ tsa² si⁴²c⁷en³. 14 C⁷oa⁴ José ja³⁷a³-le⁴, qui³scoe¹ [?]nti¹-ve⁴ cao⁴ na⁴-le⁴ nca³ ni⁴tjen⁴, qui³ ya⁴ Egipto. 15 Ya⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ c⁷en³ Herodes, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴tjo³son²-si¹ni³ je² xi³ qui³tso² je² Nai³-na¹ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴, qui³tso²: Na³nqui³ Egipto qui³nchja²³-le⁴ [?]nti¹-na⁴. 16 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Herodes tsa³ve³

nca³ tsa³ve³chi⁴con¹ je² cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴-ve⁴, a³li² c⁷oa⁴cji³ jti³ coan³-le⁴. Tsa³c⁷e¹ne² nca³ qui³ni²c⁷en³ nca³ts⁷i³ nti¹x⁷in⁴ xi³ jao² no¹ tjin¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ nqui³sa⁴ nti¹-sa³ xi³ qui³s⁷e³ ya⁴ Belén cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ qui³s⁷e³ ntai³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴, jo³ cjoan³ tjin¹ ni⁴čhjin³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tso²ya³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴-ve⁴. 17 C⁷ia⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ji³tjo³son² je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso² xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jeremías, xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹: 18 N⁷ion¹ tse³ cjoa⁴fao¹ qui³no²ya²-le⁴ ya⁴ nte³ Ramá, qui³squi³ntia¹ ja³7a¹tse³-le⁴ Raquel xi³ squi³nta¹t⁷ain³ xti³-le⁴. Li²coi³ coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ qui³ni²je³con³, nca⁴ isi² ti⁴tjio¹-ni³. 19 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³c⁷en³ Herodes, coe⁴-ni³ je² a²ncje⁴-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ coan³tsen³-ni³le⁴ ya³ ni³jña¹-le⁴ José ya⁴ nte³ Egipto. 20 Qui³tso²: Ti²so⁴tjain⁴, chjoai¹³ je² nti¹-ve⁴ cao⁴ na⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷in³ na³nqui³ Israel. Je³c⁷en³ je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² me³-le⁴ nca³ si⁴c⁷en³ nti¹-vi⁴. 21 C⁷ia⁴ tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴. Qui³scoe¹ je² nti¹ cao⁴ na⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ja³7ai³ ya⁴ na³nqui³ Israel. 22 Qui³nch⁷oe¹ nca³ Arquelao ti¹va³te¹xo³ma³ ya⁴ Judea nca³jao³-le⁴ Herodes xi³ n⁷ai³-le⁴, José qui³tsa³cjon¹-le⁴ nca³ ya⁴ coai⁴. To⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷in²ya³-le⁴ ya³ ni³jña¹-le⁴, qui³ ya⁴ na³nqui³ Galilea. 23 C⁷oa⁴ ja³7ai³, ya⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³ ya⁴ ciudad xi³ Nazaret n⁷mi², jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴tjo³son²-si¹ni³ jo³ qui³tso² je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oin¹-ni³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nazareno.

3

Jo³-s⁷in² qui³nchja⁴ya³ Juan Bautista

(Mr. 1:1-8; Lc. 3:1-9, 15-17; Jn. 1:19-28)

1 Je² coi³ ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴ ja³7ai³ Juan Bautista, xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ ya⁴ nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Judea.

2 C⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Ti⁴c⁷a³ntjai³yao³ cjoa⁴fa³7ai³tsjen³-no³, nca⁴ je³nčhoa¹ ma³čhian³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. 3 Je²-vi⁴ jña³-le⁴ xi³ qui³tso²-ni³ Isaiás xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹: Je²-vi⁴ jta⁴-le⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nchja⁴ ya⁴ nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³: Tja³ntao³ ntia⁴²-le⁴ Nai³-na¹, tja³qui²xio⁴³ ntia⁴²nti¹-le⁴. 4 C⁷oa⁴ Juan tsa³c⁷a³cja¹ na³jño³ntsja⁴-le⁴ camello, c⁷oa⁴ jnc³ čhjoa⁴xin¹ tji¹cja¹ntia³. C⁷oa⁴ tsa³cjen² xi³ tjin¹ nqui³jña¹, chjo⁴va⁴ cao⁴ ntsjen¹-le⁴ cho⁴ntsjen¹ya¹. 5 C⁷ia⁴ ji³tjo³ cho⁴ta⁴ Jerusalén, cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ Judea, cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjio¹ntai³ ya⁴ nta¹je⁴ Jordán. Qui³con³-le⁴ Juan. 6 C⁷oa⁴ tsa³ca³te¹nta¹ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ Juan ya⁴ nta¹je⁴ Jordán. C⁷oa⁴ tsa³cja³7a¹con³ je¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. 7 Juan tsa³ve³ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ saduceos xi³ ncjin² ma³-ni³, xi³ ja³7ai³ sa³te¹nta¹, qui³tso²-le⁴: Cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ye⁴ cjoaon³, n⁷ya¹ xi³ tsa³qui³ncha¹xcon¹-no³ nca³ coi⁴ncha³xin²-lao⁴³ je² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ nčhoa¹-vi⁴. 8 C⁷oa⁴t⁷iaon⁴³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ nta³ tjin¹, xi³ va³quin²-no³ tsa² je³qui³ni²c⁷a³ntjai²yao³ cjoa⁴fa³7ai³tsjen³-no³. 9 A³li² vi³xon¹-jion²³ ja⁴j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³: Tjin¹-na¹ Abraham je² n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹. An³ c⁷oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ Ni³na¹ coan⁴-le⁴ nta³ tsa² cao⁴ je² la⁴jao⁴-vi⁴, sco¹mi³tjen⁴ nti¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Abraham. 10 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² hacha je³qui³jna³t⁷a³-le⁴ ja⁴ma⁴-le⁴ ya¹. Nca³yi³je³ ya¹ xi³ tsi² coi³ va³-le⁴ to³ xi³ nta³, jti¹ s⁷e³tsao³j³in³ l⁷i¹. 11 An³-vi⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ va³te³nta¹³-ni³no³ cao⁴ na³nta¹, nca³ qui³ni²c⁷a³ntjai²yao³ cjoa⁴fa³7ai³tsjen³-no³, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ nčhoa¹tjen⁴nqui³-na³, nqui³sa⁴ tse³ nca³n⁷ion¹ tjin¹-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² an³. Je² jte¹-le⁴ an³ li²coi³ va³quin²-na³ nca³ c⁷oa³. Je² xi³ coa⁴te²nta¹-ni³no³ cao⁴ Espíritu Santo c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ l⁷i¹. 12 Je² xi³ v⁷e¹ntjao⁴-ni³le⁴ cja³ ntsja³, c⁷oa⁴ si⁴tsje³ t⁷a³na³nqui³,

c'oa⁴ coi⁴ncha³xco¹ trigo ja⁴ya³ ni³nc⁷a³-le⁴, c'oa⁴ tje¹-le⁴ coi⁴ti⁴j³in³ l'i¹ xi³ ni⁴c⁷ia³-jin² cjo⁴i⁴ts⁷ao³.

Jo³-s⁷in² qui³sa³te²nta¹ Jesús

(Mr. 1:9-11; Lc. 3:21-22)

¹³ C'ia⁴ ja³⁷ai³-ni³ Galilea Jesús. Ja³⁷ai³con³-le⁴ Juan ya⁴ nta¹je⁴ Jordán, jme¹-ni³ nca³ Juan coa⁴te²nta¹-si¹ni³ nca³ je². ¹⁴ To⁴nca³ Juan n⁷ion¹ tsa³c⁷e²jna³ta²ja³, qui³tso²: An³ xi³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ coa⁴te²nta¹-nai¹³ ji³, c'oa⁴ ji³ a³ cjoa²⁷ai⁴chon⁴-nai¹³. ¹⁵ To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Ca²ta³v⁷e² nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, nca³ c'oa⁴²-s⁷in² sque¹ntia³-na¹ nca³ si⁴qui³tjo³soan² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. C'ia⁴ qui³si³jyo³-le⁴. ¹⁶ C'oa⁴ Jesús, coan³scan³-ni³ nca³ je³qui³sa³te²nta¹, ji³n⁷choa³mi³ jin³nti⁴ton⁴-ni³ na³nta¹. Coe⁴-ni³ je² nc⁷a³jmi³ qui³tjo³⁷ai²-le⁴, c'oa⁴ tsa³ve³ je³ Espíritu-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ji³n⁷choa³jen³-ni³ jo³-ni³ ni⁴se³ paloma, ja³⁷ai³jen³ne²-le⁴ Jesús. ¹⁷ Coe⁴-ni³ jnco³ jta⁴ qui³no²⁷ya²-ni³le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ xi³ c'oa⁴tso²: Je²-vi⁴ nti¹-na⁴ xi³ tsjoa³que⁴, jo³nta³ s⁷e³coan³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴.

4

Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ch⁷ao³ qui³cho²t⁷a³ Jesús

(Mr. 1:12-13; Lc. 4:1-13)

¹ C'ia⁴ je² Espíritu Santo qui³cao⁴ Jesús ya⁴ nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³, nca³ je² nai⁴² coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ ch⁷ao³ si⁴²cao⁴.

² C'oa⁴ ña³chan³ ni⁴chjin³, ña³chan³ ni⁴tjen⁴, nca³ tsi² tsa³cjen². Coan³scan³-ni³ coan³vao³-le⁴. ³ C'oa⁴ ji³cho²con³-le⁴ Jesús je² xi³ ch⁷ao³ si⁴²cao⁴, qui³tso²: Tsa² nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ni¹³ ji³, c'oa⁴t⁷in²-lai⁴ je² la⁴jao⁴-vi⁴ nca³ nio⁴xti²la⁴ ca²ta³ma³. ⁴ To⁴nca³ qui³nchja⁴-nca¹ni³ Jesús: Tji¹t⁷a³: A³li² to⁴cao⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴ c'oe¹jna³con³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴, to⁴nca³ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ en¹ xi³ nchja⁴-ni³ ts⁷oa³ Ni³na¹. ⁵ C'ia⁴ je² nai⁴² qui³cao⁴ Jesús ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹tsje³, c'ia⁴ qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³son² ya⁴ son²nc⁷a³-le⁴ yo⁴nc⁷o⁴. ⁶ Qui³tso²-le⁴: Tsa² nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ni¹³ ji³, chji¹jen³nqui³-lai⁴ i⁴-vi⁴, nca³ tji¹t⁷a³: Ni³na¹ c'oe⁴²xa¹-le⁴ a²ncje⁴-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²coi²nta⁴-li², c'oa⁴ je² ntsja⁴ sco¹mi³tjen⁴-ni³li², jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² la⁴jao⁴ li²coi³ sa⁴te¹nqui³-si¹ni³ ntso⁴coi³. ⁷ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: C'oa⁴²-ti⁴ tji¹t⁷a³: A³li² ch⁷ao³ cho²t⁷a³-jin²³ je² Nai³-li⁴ Ni³na¹-li⁴. ⁸ Nqui²jnco³c⁷a² je² nai⁴² qui³cao⁴ jnco³ ni³nto³ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nc⁷a³, c'oa⁴ tsa³ca³co¹-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ son³⁷nte³, cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴. ⁹ Qui³tso²-le⁴: Nca³yi³je³ je²-vi⁴ tsjoa³-le²³ ji³-vi⁴, tsa² coi⁴sen⁴xco¹nch⁷in³t⁷a³-nai¹³, c'oa⁴ tsa² jcha⁴xcon¹-nai¹³. ¹⁰ C'ia⁴ Jesús tso²-le⁴: T⁷in³, Satanás, nca⁴ tji¹t⁷a³: To⁴je² Nai³-li⁴ Ni³na¹-li⁴ xi³ jcha⁴xcoin¹³, c'oa⁴ to⁴je² to⁴jnco³ xi³ si⁷xa¹-lai⁴. ¹¹ C'ia⁴ je² nai⁴² qui³xin²-le⁴. Coe⁴-ni³ je² a²ncje⁴ xi³ ji³cho², c'oa⁴ qui³si³sin³-le⁴.

Jesús v⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴ xa¹-le⁴

(Mr. 1:14-20; Lc. 4:14-15; 5:1-11; 6:17-19)

¹² C'ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ Jesús nca³ Juan qui³ni²c⁷e¹jna³n⁷ion¹, qui³ ya⁴ Galilea. ¹³ Qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³ Nazaret, ji³n⁷choa³ c'oa⁴ ya⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³ Capernaum, je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ ti¹jna³ntai³ nta¹chi³con³, xi³ nchja⁴-ni³ Zabulón cao⁴ Neftalí, ¹⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴jnco³-si¹ni³ je² xi³ qui³tso² Isaías xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ c'oi⁴qui³tso²: ¹⁵ Je² na³nqui³ Zabulón cao⁴ je² na³nqui³ Neftalí, xi³ nti⁴² ya⁴ ja⁴t⁷a³-le⁴ nta¹chi³con³, c'oa⁴ xi³ xi³ncoa³t⁷a³ Jordán, c'oa⁴ ya⁴ Galilea xi³ ts⁷e⁴

cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin². 16 Je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ tjio¹jin³ njion², jnc³ l'i¹tse³ tsa³ve³, c'oa⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ nte³-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³, xi³ tjio¹nqui³-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³, l'i¹ qui³si³i³sen³-le⁴. 17 Sa³nta³ c'ia⁴ Jesús tsa³c'e⁴ts'ia⁴ nca³ qui³nchja⁴ya³, c'oa⁴ qui³tso²: Ti⁴c'a³ntjai²yao³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-no³, nca⁴ je³nchoa¹ ma³chian³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc'a³jmi³. 18 C'ia⁴ nca³ ja³a³ Jesús ntai³ nta¹chi³con³ ya⁴ Galilea, tsa³ve³ jao² nts'e⁴, Simón xi³ Pedro m²ni³, cao⁴ Andrés xi³ ti⁴nts'e⁴-ni³. Tjio¹si¹c'a³tjen⁴jin³ na⁴ya³-le⁴ nta¹chi³con³, nca⁴ jti⁴ ma³-le⁴ si¹c'en³. 19 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Nchoa¹tjen⁴nqui³-nao¹³, c'oa⁴ an³ tsjoa³-no³ xa¹ nca³ c'oe¹xco¹³ cho⁴ta⁴. 20 Nti⁴ton⁴ qui³si³ca³tio² na⁴ya³-le⁴, qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴. 21 C'oa⁴ qui³-sa³ ya⁴-ve⁴, nqui²jao² nts'e⁴ tsa³ve³, je² Jacobo xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Zebedeo, cao⁴ Juan xi³ ti⁴nts'e⁴-ni³ ja⁴ya³ chi³tso³ cao⁴ Zebedeo xi³ n'ai³-le⁴, tjio¹v'e¹jcho³ na⁴ya³-le⁴. C'oa⁴ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴. 22 C'oa⁴ je² nti⁴ton⁴ qui³si³c'e¹jna³ chi³tso³-ve⁴ cao⁴ n'ai³-le⁴, qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴. 23 C'oa⁴ Jesús tsa³c'a³mjen³jin³jnta² Galilea, tsa³ca³co¹ya³ ya⁴ nt'ia³ xi³ sinagoga m²ni³ xi³ ts'e⁴, c'oa⁴ qui³nchja⁴ya³jin³-ni³ en¹nta³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc'a³jmi³. Qui³si³nta³ nca³yi³je³ ch'in³, c'oa⁴ nca³ts'i³ xi³ aon³-le⁴ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴. 24 C'oa⁴-s'in² tsa³nca³va³son² en¹ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Jesús nca³qui³jnta² Siria, c'oa⁴ ja³ai³cao⁴-le⁴ nca³ts'i³ xi³ tjio¹m'en³, je² xi³ ncjin² jco⁴ya³ tjin¹-le⁴, xi³ tse³ cjoa⁴n'ain³ tjio¹fa³a¹, xi³ nai⁴ tjio¹jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, xi³ ch'in³xin¹ tjin¹-le⁴, xi³ to⁴cjio³ ya¹, c'oa⁴ qui³si³nta³-ni¹. 25 Ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ Galilea qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴, c'oa⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ Decápolis, c'oa⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ Jerusalén, c'oa⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ Judea, c'oa⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ ya⁴ xi³ ncoa³t'a³ Jordán.

5

Jo³-s'in² nca³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ Jesús ya⁴ ni³nto³

(Lc. 6:20-23)

1 C'ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ts'i³ cho⁴ta⁴, qui³mi³ ya⁴ ni³nto³. Ya⁴ tsa³c'e²jna³, c'ia⁴ j'i³cho²con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴.

2 C'ia⁴ tsa³c'e¹ts'ia⁴ nca³ qui³nchja⁴, tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴, c'oi⁴qui³tso²: 3 Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³ yo⁴ma⁴ cja³ya³con³, nca⁴ ts'e⁴ ni¹ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc'a³jmi³. 4 Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³ cji³ntia¹, nca⁴ je² xi³ coan⁴je³con³. 5 Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³ i³nta³jin³, nca⁴ je² xi³ scoe¹cjoa⁴tjao² je² son³nte³-vi⁴. 6 Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³ vao³-le⁴, c'oa⁴ xi³ fa³ti²-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, nca⁴ coan⁴squi³. 7 Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³ ma³ma⁴con³, nca⁴ je² xi³ s'e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con². 8 Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³ tsje³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, nca⁴ je² xi³ scoe⁴ Ni³na¹. 9 Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³ si¹qui³njen³nch'an¹, nca⁴ je² xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ C'oin¹-le⁴. 10 Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³ cjoa⁴n'ain³ fa³a¹ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, nca⁴ je² xi³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc'a³jmi³ tjin¹-le⁴. 11 Jo¹ to⁴nta³-no³ c'ia⁴ nca³ no²cjoa⁴aon³-no³, c'ia⁴ nca³ fi²tjen⁴nqui³ co²ntran⁴-no³, c'oa⁴ nca³ coi⁴to⁴-no³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ ch'ao³ tjin¹ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴an⁴, nca³ en¹nti³so³ nchja⁴. 12 T'e²tsjoa³-ta³con²³, c'oa⁴ t'e²jnc³-ta³con²³, nca⁴ je² chji¹-no³ n'ion¹ tse³ coan⁴ ya⁴ nc'a³jmi³. C'oa⁴-s'in² qui³tjen⁴nqui³co²ntran⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ ti¹tjon² tjio¹-no³.

Na⁴xa⁴-le⁴ son³nte³. L'i¹-le⁴ son³nte³

(Mr. 9:49-50; Lc. 14:34-35)

13 Jon² nio¹³ na⁴xa⁴-le⁴ son³nte³, c'oa⁴ tsa² je² na⁴xa⁴ cha⁴jta³, jo¹-s'in² coan⁴ nqui²ntia³-ni³ c'oi⁴-le⁴ jta⁴. A³li² ti⁴jme³-ni³ chji¹-le⁴, to⁴sa³

si⁴c⁷a³tjen⁴, ca²ti³ncha³ne² cho⁴ta⁴. 14 Jon² nio¹³ l'i¹-le⁴ son³⁷nte³. Jnc³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ ti¹jna³son² ni³nto³ li²coi³ coan⁴ s⁷e⁴ma³. 15 Ni⁴ca³nti²-jin² s⁷e³t⁷a³i¹, ni⁴ya⁴-jin² s⁷e³jna³nqui³-le⁴ jnc³ ca²xa⁴choa⁴, to⁴nca³ ya⁴² s⁷e³jna³son² jña³ sa³tio²son² ca³nti², c⁷oa⁴ si⁴²⁷i³sen³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ nt⁷ia³. 16 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²ta³ma³⁷i³sen³-le⁴ l'i¹-no³ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ scoe⁴-si¹ni³ xa¹nta³-no³, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oa⁴sje³je³ya³-si¹ni³ N⁷ai³-no³ xi³ ti¹jna³ nc⁷a³jmi³.

Jesús ja³⁷ai³ si¹jnc³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³

17 A³li² ni²cja³⁷ai³tsjen³-jion²³ tsa² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ je²⁷e⁴ si³qui³xo²ya³, ni⁴je²-jin² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. Li²coi³ je²⁷e⁴-nia³ nca³ si³qui³xo²ya³, to⁴nca³ je²⁷e⁴ si³jnc³-nia¹³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. 18 Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, jo³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³ nc⁷a³jmi³ cao⁴ son³⁷nte³, ni⁴jnc³-jin² letra, ni⁴jnc³-jin² choa⁴ xi³ cha⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-vi⁴, sa³⁷nta³ nca³ coan⁴jnc³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-vi⁴ nca³yi³je³. 19 To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴sje³nqui³ jnc³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-vi⁴, nta³ tsa² to⁴choa³ na⁴cji³-sa³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² coa⁴co²ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, cjai¹nca³ to⁴⁷nti¹ c⁷oin¹-le⁴ ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. To⁴nca³ to⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in⁴² xi³ c⁷oa⁴ti⁴-s⁷in² coa⁴co²ya³, je²-vi⁴ xi³ nc⁷a³ c⁷oin¹-le⁴ ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. 20 Nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴²xin³-no³, tsa² je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-no³ xi³ tsi² tsa² nqui²sa⁴ tse³ coan⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, ni⁴c⁷ia⁴-jin² coi⁴tja¹s⁷aon³ ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³.

Jo³ tso² Jesús xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴jt³

(Lc. 12:57-59)

21 Qui³no²⁷ya²-nio¹³ jo³ tsa³c⁷in²-le⁴ n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³: A³li² ni²c⁷en³-jin²³. Tsa² ya³ xi³ si⁴²c⁷en³, cji³ne²-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³. 22 To⁴nca³ an³ xin³-no³, tsa² jnc³ xi³ coan⁴jt³-le⁴ cao⁴ nts⁷e⁴, cji³ne²-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³. To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ nts⁷e⁴ en¹ts⁷en⁴, cji³ne²-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ nqui³xcon⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ sca¹-li² coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ nts⁷e⁴, cji³ne²-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ nte³ jña³ nca³ ti¹ti²l'i¹. 23 To⁴coi³, tsa² cjoa⁴⁷ai⁴coai⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²-li⁴ ya⁴ son²xta², c⁷oa⁴ tsa² ya⁴ cjoa⁴⁷ai⁴tsjen³-li² nca³ nts⁷ai⁴ tjin¹⁷itse¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴co²ntran⁴ t⁷a³tsi⁴, 24 t⁷e²jnai³ cjoa⁴tjao²-li⁴ ya⁴t⁷a³ son²xta², c⁷oa⁴ t⁷in³ ti¹tjon²-cjoan²la² ti⁴mi²yo⁴ nqui²jnc³c⁷ai²³ nts⁷ai⁴, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷ia⁴ n⁷choai¹³, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷ai²t⁷ai³ cjoa⁴tjao²-li⁴ni³. 25 Nti⁴ton⁴ cho⁴va²nta³-nio³ cao⁴ xi³ jt³que³-li², to⁴tjen⁴ nca³ ti³⁷mi³coai⁴ ya⁴ ntia⁴², jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² xi³ jt³que³-li² li²coi³ tsjoa¹t⁷a³-si¹ni³li² xca²le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xca²le⁴ sca⁴ni²t⁷a³-li² policia⁴, c⁷oa⁴ sca⁴ni²s⁷en³-li² nto⁴ya¹. 26 Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-le²³, nca³ li²coi³ ti⁴coan⁴ coi²tjo⁴-ni³ ya⁴-ve⁴ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ c⁷oe¹chji¹ntjai² yao³-li⁴ nca³yi³je³ jo³ tjin¹ xi³ cji³ne²-li⁴.

Jo³ tso² Jesús xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³

27 Qui³no²⁷ya²-nio¹³ nca³ c⁷oi⁴qui²tso² cjoa⁴: A³li² ni²cha³jnqui³-jin²³. 28 To⁴nca³ an³ xin³-no³: To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ co³tsen³-le⁴ jnc³ chjon⁴² nca³ ma³xcai⁴²-le⁴, je³qui³si³cha³jnqui³ ja⁴jjin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ cao⁴ je². 29 To⁴coi³ tsa² xcoin³ nca³qui²xi⁴ si¹cji³tson¹-li², ch⁷a⁴sjai³, ti⁴c⁷e¹jna³ t⁷a³xin²-lai⁴ yao³-li⁴. Nqui²sa⁴ nta³-ni³ nca³ cha⁴ jnc³ ya²-le⁴ yao³-li⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² nca³yi³je³ yao³-li⁴ tsa⁴jjin³-si¹ni³ jña³ nca³ ti¹ti² l'i¹. 30 Tsa² nt-sai⁴ nca³qui²xi⁴ si¹cji³tson¹-li², ti⁴cha¹t⁷ai³, ti⁴-c⁷e¹jna³ t⁷a³xin²-lai⁴ yao³-li⁴.

Nqui²sa⁴ nta³-ni³ nca³ cha⁴ jnco³ ya²-le⁴ yao³-li⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² nca³yi³je³ yao³-li⁴ tsa⁴jn³-si¹ni³ jña³ nca³ ti¹ti² l'i¹.

Jo³ tso² Jesús xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ je² xi³ tsjion³ chjon⁴²-le⁴

³¹ C'oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³tso²: To⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ tsjion³ chjon⁴²-le⁴, t'ai²-lai⁴ xon⁴ xi³ tsjion³-ni³ xi¹ncjin¹ cho⁴ta⁴. ³² To⁴nca³ an³ xin³-no³, nca³ je² xi³ tsjion³ chjon⁴²-le⁴, tsa² tsi² xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³, je² cho⁴ta⁴ c'oa⁴s'in¹ nca³ si¹cha³jnqui³ chjon⁴²-le⁴. C'oa⁴ je² x'in⁴ xi³ coi⁴xan³cao⁴ chjon⁴² xi³ qui³njon³-ve⁴, si¹cha³jnqui³t'a³-le⁴.

A³li² en¹nti³so³-jin² v'e¹

³³ C'oa⁴-ti⁴ je³qui³no²⁷yao²³ nca³ c'oa⁴ tsa³c'in²-le⁴ n'ai³jcha¹cjin³: A³li² en¹nti³so³-jin² v'ai²³. Je² Nai³-na¹ c'oe¹chji¹-lai⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ en¹-li⁴ v'ai²³. ³⁴ To⁴nca³ an³ xin³-no³: Ni⁴to⁴jme³-jin² xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ v'ai²³ en¹-li⁴, ni⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ nc'a³jmi³-jin², nca⁴ coi³ xi³ ya¹xi²le⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ³⁵ Ni⁴t'a³ts'e⁴-jin² son³⁷nte³, nca⁴ coi³ jña³ vi³ncha¹ne² ntso⁴co⁴ Ni³na¹. Ni⁴t'a³ts'e⁴-jin² Jerusalén, nca⁴ coi³ xi³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ ts'e⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ n'ion¹ nc'a³. ³⁶ Ni⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ jco⁴-jin² v'ai²³ en¹-li⁴, nca⁴ li²coi³ coan⁴-li² si⁴choai³ ni⁴si⁴jmai²³ jnco³ ntsja⁴. ³⁷ To⁴nca³ ca²ta³jaon³-li² tsa² jaon³-li², c'oa⁴ tsa² mai³ mai³-li². Je² xi³ fa³a³to³-sa³ je²-vi⁴, ya⁴² n'choa¹-ni³ xi³ ch'a³o³ tjin¹.

Si⁴cjain¹-le⁴² xi³ ts'en⁴

(Lc. 6:27-30)

³⁸ Qui³no²⁷ya²-nio¹³ nca³ c'oa⁴tsa³c'in²-le⁴ n'ai³jcha¹cjin³: Xi³ xcon⁴ ca²ta³si¹nca³jao³-ni³ xcon⁴, c'oa⁴ xi³ ni⁴ño⁴ ca²ta³si¹nca³jao³-ni³ ni⁴ño⁴. ³⁹ To⁴nca³ an³ xin³-no³: Ti⁴cjain¹-lao⁴³ xi³ ts'en⁴. To⁴sa³ tsa² jnco³ xi³ si⁴²qui²⁷aon³ ncjain³ nca³qui²xi⁴-li⁴, ti⁴c'o¹fa³ya³-lai⁴ xi³ncoa³-ni³. ⁴⁰ Tsa² jnco³ xi³ coa⁴jnqui³ya³t'ain³-li², c'oa⁴ tsa² scoe¹ na³jño³-li⁴, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ ti⁴c'e¹jna³nqui³-lai⁴ tso⁴nca⁴-li⁴. ⁴¹ C'oa⁴ to⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴n'ion¹ s'in⁴²-li² nca³ cjin³ c'oin¹coai⁴, jao² ya³ c'oa⁴cji³ t'in³coai⁴. ⁴² Tsa² jnco³ xi³ si⁴²je¹-li², t'ai²-lai⁴, c'oa⁴ tsa² jnco³ xi³ me³-le⁴ scoin³ya³t'a³-li², a³li² mai³-jin² 'mi²-lai⁴.

Ca²ta³ma³tsjao³cha³² xi³ jti³que³-na¹

(Lc. 6:32-36)

⁴³ Qui³no²⁷ya²-nio¹³ nca³ c'oa⁴qui³tso²: Ca²ta³ma³tsjao³chai³ xi²nqui⁴, c'oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³jti³chai³ xi³ jti³que³-li². ⁴⁴ To⁴nca³ an³ xin³-no³: Ca²ta³ma³tsjao³chao³ xi³ jti³que³-no³, ti⁴chi³con³t'aon³ xi³ nchja⁴⁷aon³-no³, nta³ ti⁴cao⁴³ xi³ ch'a³o³ ve³con³-no³, t'e²ts'o³ntjao²³ xi³ ch'a³o³ si¹cao⁴-no³, c'oa⁴ xi³ fi²tjen⁴nqui³ co²ntran⁴-no³, ⁴⁵ jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴-si¹nio³ 'nti¹-le⁴ N'ai³-no³ xi³ ti¹jna³ nc'a³jmi³. Nca⁴ je² xi³ si¹cji³tjo³son² ts'o¹-le⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ xi³ ts'en⁴ c'oa⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ xi³ nta³. V'a³ne²-le⁴ jtsi¹ ja⁴son²-le⁴ je² xi³ qui²xi⁴ c'oa⁴ xi³ tsi² qui²xi⁴ tjio¹ma³. ⁴⁶ Tsa² tsjao³chao³ xi³ ma³tsjao³que³-no³, jme¹-ni³ chji¹-no³. A³ tsi² c'oa⁴-ti⁴ n'iaon²³ jo³ s'in¹ xi³ v'e¹ña³ taon⁴va³sen³. ⁴⁷ C'oa⁴ tsa² to⁴je² nts'a³o³ ni²ti²⁷ntao³, jme¹ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ n'iaon²³. A³ tsi² c'oa⁴-ti⁴ n'iaon²³ jo³ s'in¹ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin². ⁴⁸ Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ca²ta³mao³ nca³ jon², jo³-ni³ tsa² N'ai³-no³ xi³ ti¹jna³ nc'a³jmi³ xi³ ña³qui³ qui²xi⁴-ni¹.

6

Jesús va³co¹ya³ nca³ li² nqui³xcon⁴-jin² cho⁴ta⁴ c'oa⁴n'ian² cjoa⁴nta³-na¹

1 Ti⁴coi²ntao⁴³ nca³ je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-no³ a³li² c⁷ia⁴-jin² n⁷iaon²³ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ scoe⁴-si¹ni³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-no³. Tsa² c⁷oa⁴s⁷iaon⁴³, li²coi³ tsjoa¹-no³ chji¹-no³ je² N⁷ai³-no³ xi³ ti¹jna³ nc⁷a³jmi³. 2 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ c⁷oi⁴cjoa⁴tjao²-lai⁴ limosna, a³li² chjao³-jin² ni²cja³ne³ ti¹tjon²-lai⁴ yao³-li⁴, jo³ s⁷in¹ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ jao² ncjain¹ ya⁴ ni³⁷ya³ xi³ sinagoga⁷mi², c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴jin³ nti⁴tsin⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ c⁷oa⁴sje³je³ya³-si¹ni³. Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, nca³ je³tjin¹-le⁴ chji¹-le⁴. 3 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³ v⁷ai²³ limosna, ntsai⁴ nca³scon¹ li² je²-jin² ve³ jme³ xi³ s⁷in¹ ntsai⁴ nca³qui²xi⁴, 4 jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² limosna-li⁴ c⁷oi⁴ai⁷ma³-si¹ni³. C⁷oa⁴ N⁷ai³-li⁴ xi³ ve³ xi³ tji¹⁷ma³, je² xi³ tsjoa¹son²tsen³-li² chji¹-li⁴.

Jo³ tso² Jesús xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴v⁷e²ts⁷oa³

(Lc. 11:2-4)

5 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ v⁷e²ts⁷oi³, a³li² c⁷oa⁴-jin² n⁷iaon²³ jo³ s⁷in¹ xi³ jao² ncjain¹, nca⁴ je² xi³ ma³tsjoa³que³ xi³ v⁷e²ts⁷oa³ mi² ya⁴ ni³⁷ya³ sinagoga, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ cro²-le⁴ calle, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² scoe⁴-si¹ni³ cho⁴ta⁴. Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, nca³ je³tjin¹-le⁴ chji¹-le⁴. 6 To⁴nca³ ji³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ v⁷e²ts⁷oi³ ti⁴tja¹s⁷ain³ t⁷a³xin², c⁷oa⁴ t⁷e²chjoai²³ xo⁴ntjao⁴-li⁴, t⁷e²ts⁷oa³-lai⁴ N⁷ai³-li⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³⁷ma³, c⁷oa⁴2 N⁷ai³-li⁴ xi³ ve³ xi³ tji¹⁷ma³, je² xi³ tsjoa¹son²tsen³-li² chji¹-li⁴. 7 C⁷oa⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ v⁷e²ts⁷oi³, a³li² ti⁴coi³-jin²ni³ en¹ ni²chjain²³, jo³-s⁷in² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², xi³ si¹cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ nca³ to⁴coi³ nca³ tse³ nchja⁴, nca³ coi³ xi³ coi⁴no¹⁷ya³-ni³le⁴. 8 A³li² c⁷oa⁴-jin² n⁷iaon²³ jo³ s⁷in¹ nca³ je², nca⁴ je² N⁷ai³-no³ ve³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ ma³chjen¹-no³, to⁴nqui³-ni³ nca³ ni²jao¹³. 9 Jon² c⁷oi⁴-s⁷in² t⁷e²ts⁷oa³: N⁷ai³-na⁴jin⁴ xi³ ti³jnai³ nc⁷a³jmi³, ca²ta³⁷ya³xcon¹ jan³⁷ain¹-li⁴. 10 Ca²tji³nchoa¹ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-li⁴. C⁷oa⁴ca²ta³s⁷in¹ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ me³-li², jo³-ni³ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² i⁴ son³⁷nte³. 11 T⁷ai²-na³jin⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ nchaon³ ma³chjen¹-na³jin⁴. 12 Ti⁴cha³t⁷a³-na³jin⁴ jme³ xi³ tjen⁴-na³jin⁴, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴ ni²cha³t⁷a³-lai⁴jin⁴ je² xi³ qui³tjen⁴-le⁴ tsain⁴-jin⁴. 13 C⁷oa⁴ a³li² cha⁴ni²t⁷a³-jin²na³jin⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ si¹cao⁴-na³jin⁴, to⁴nca³ ch⁷a⁴sje³ntjai²-na³jin⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴. Nca⁴ tsi⁴ ni¹ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹, cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³ nca³ntsjai² ni⁴chjin³. C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³. 14 C⁷ia⁴ tsa² jon² si⁴cha³t⁷a³-lao⁴³ je¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, je² N⁷ai³-no³ xi³ ti¹jna³ nc⁷a³jmi³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² si⁴cha³t⁷a³-no³. 15 To⁴nca³ tsa² tsi² si⁴cha³t⁷a³-lao⁴³ cho⁴ta⁴ je¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² N⁷ai³-no³ li²coi³ si⁴cha³t⁷a³-no³ je¹-no³.

Jo³ tso² Jesús xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³nchjan³

16 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ vi³yo³nchjaon³, a³li² c⁷oa⁴-jin² n⁷iaon²³ jo³ s⁷in¹ xi³ jao² ncjain¹ nca³ va³-le⁴ ncjain¹. Je² si¹c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ ncjain¹, nca³ me³-le⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴coan⁴ cjoan³ jo³-s⁷in² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² cjen². Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, nca³ je³tjin¹-le⁴ chji¹-le⁴. 17 To⁴nca³ ji³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ vi³jna³nchjain³, t⁷e²jin³ si²ti⁴ ntsja⁴jcoi³, c⁷oa⁴ cho¹ncjain⁴, 18 jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² scoe⁴-si¹ni³li² cho⁴ta⁴, tsa² ti³jna³nchjain³, to⁴je² N⁷ai³-li⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³⁷ma³ xi³ scoe⁴-li², c⁷oa⁴ je² N⁷ai³-li⁴ xi³ ve³ xi³ tji¹⁷ma³, je² xi³ tsjoa¹son²tsen³-li² chji¹-li⁴.

Chjoe¹xcoa¹ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³

(Lc. 12:32-34)

19 A³li² cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹-jin² v⁷e²xco¹³ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, jña³ nca³ cho⁴qui³xo³, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ ntsjao¹ si¹qui³tson¹, c⁷oa⁴ jña³ nca³ che¹ va³cja¹nqui³, c⁷oa⁴ si¹che¹. 20 To⁴nca³ chjoe¹xco¹ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, jña³ nca³ tsi²

cho⁴qui³xo³, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ ntsjao¹ xi³ si¹qui³tson¹, jña³ nca³ tsi² che¹-jin² xi³ va³cja¹nqui³, ni⁴ si¹che¹-jin². ²¹ Nca⁴ ya⁴ jña³ nca³ ti¹jna³ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹-li⁴, c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ ya⁴ c⁷oe¹jna³ ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴.

Je² xcoan³² l'i¹-le⁴ yao³-na¹

(Lc. 11:33-36)

²² Je² xcoan³² l'i¹-le⁴ yao³-na¹ ni¹. Tsa² je² xcoin³ ña³qui³ nta³, c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ i³sen³ coan⁴-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ yao³-li⁴. ²³ To⁴nca³ tsa² xcoin³ xi³ ch⁷ao³ cjoan³, njion² chon³-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ yao³-li⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa² je² l'i¹ xi³ ti¹jna³jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴, to⁴cjoa⁴njion² ni¹, jo¹ to⁴tse³ cjoa⁴njion²-ni³.

Xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹

(Lc. 16:13)

²⁴ Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ jao² nai³-le⁴ ma³ si¹xa¹-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ jti³que³ coan⁴ jnco³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³jnco³ tsjoa³que³, c⁷oa⁴ coai⁴t'a³-le⁴ jnco³ c⁷oa⁴ xi³jnco³ ch⁷ao³ scoe⁴con³. A³li²coi³ coan⁴ ni²xa¹-lao⁴³ nca³ jao², Ni³na¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹.

A³li² v'e²xcon¹-jin²-le⁴² yao³-na¹ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-na¹

(Lc. 12:22-31)

²⁵ C⁷oa⁴xin³-no³: A³li² v'e²xcon¹-jin²lao⁴³ yao³-no³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-no³, jme³ xi³ chi⁴nao⁴³, jme³ xi³ s'io⁴³, ni⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ yao³-no³, jme³ xi³ ch⁷a²cjao¹³. A³ tsi² nqui²sa⁴ chji¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-no³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² xi³ chi⁴nao⁴³, c⁷oa⁴ je² yao³-no³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je² xi³ ch⁷a²cjao¹³. ²⁶ Cho¹tse³-lao⁴³ ni⁴se³ xi³ fi²tjen⁴ jin³sen¹, ni⁴v'e¹ntje²-jin² jno⁴, ni⁴v'e¹xco¹-jin², ni⁴vi³ncha³-jin² ya⁴ ni³nc'a³. C⁷oa⁴ je² N'ai³-no³ xi³ ti¹jna³ nc'a³jmi³, tsjoa¹-le⁴ xi³ cji³ne³. C⁷oa⁴ jon² nqui²sa⁴-sa³ chji¹-no³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je². ²⁷ ya¹-ni³ xi³ jon²-vi⁴ xi³ coan⁴-le⁴ si⁴²nc'a³-sa³ yao³-le⁴ jnco³ nta³, nta³ tsa² v'e²xcon¹-lao⁴³ yao³-no³. ²⁸ Xi³ ch⁷a²cjao¹³, a¹-ni³ v'e²xcon¹-ni³lao⁴³ yao³-no³. Cho¹tse³-lao⁴³ na³xo¹jña¹, jo³-s⁷in² ma³jcha¹. A³li²coi³ si¹xa¹, ni⁴va¹a³-jin². ²⁹ To⁴nca³ an³ xin³-no³, nta³ tsa² Salomón, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴, li²coi³ tsa³c'a³cja¹-ni³ na³jño³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴cjoan³ jo³ cjoan³ na³xo¹-ve⁴. ³⁰ C⁷oa⁴ tsa² Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si¹c'a³cja¹ je² xca⁴jña¹ xi³ tjio¹ nt'ai⁴-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nchaon³-li⁴ s'e⁴tsao³ya³ nca⁴ja¹⁷nti¹, a³ tsi² si⁴²c'a³cja¹-no³ jon², cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ to⁴choa³ ma³cjain¹-no³. ³¹ A³li² v'e²xcon¹-jin²lao⁴³ yao³-no³, tso²c⁷oa⁴, nca³ coi⁴xon¹³. Jme¹ xi³ chi⁴ne⁴², c⁷oa⁴ jme¹ xi³ s'io⁴², a³xo⁴ jme¹ xi³ ch⁷a²cja¹. ³² Nca⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² xi³ va¹sjai³ je² cjoa⁴ xo⁴tjin¹-vi⁴. Je² N'ai³-no³ xi³ ti¹jna³ nc'a³jmi³ ve³ nca³ ma³chjen¹-no³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴. ³³ To⁴nca³ ti¹tjon² ti⁴jnchi¹sjao³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, cao⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oi⁴son²-no³. ³⁴ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² a³li² v'e²xcon¹-jin²lao⁴³ yao³-no³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ nchaon³, nca⁴ nchaon³-li⁴ s'e⁴-no³ cjoa⁴ xi³ c⁷oe¹xcon¹-ni³lao⁴³ yao³-no³. Ca²ta³ma³-ni³le⁴ jnco¹jnco¹ ni⁴chjin³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³-le⁴.

7

A³li² je¹-jin² fa³ne² xi³c'a³

(Lc. 6:37-38, 41-42)

¹ A³li² je¹-jin² fa³nao²³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² je¹ coa⁴ne²-ni³no³. ² Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ je¹ fa³nao²³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² je¹ coa⁴ne²-ni³no³. C⁷oa⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ v'e²cho⁴ya³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² c⁷oe⁴²cho⁴ya³-ni³no³. ³ A¹-ni³ nca³ cho¹tse³-si¹ni³lai⁴ je² tje¹ xi³ ti¹jna³nqui³ xcon⁴ nts'ai⁴, to⁴nca³ je² ya¹qui⁴cho⁴ xi³

ti¹jna³nqui³ ya⁴ xcoi³ li²coi³ cho¹tsain³. 4 A³xo⁴ jo¹ c⁷oin¹-lai⁴ nts⁷ai⁴: Ti⁴jyo³-la⁴ i⁴tse¹nai¹³, c⁷oa³-sje²nquia³ je² tje¹-ve⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³nqui³ xcoi³, c⁷oa⁴ ji³, to⁴jo³ ti¹jna³nqui³ ya¹qui³cho³ xcoi³. 5 Cho⁴ta⁴ jao² ncjain¹ ni¹³ nca³ ji³, ch⁷a⁴sje³nqui³ ti¹tjon²cjoa²lai² je² ya¹qui³cho³-ve⁴ xi³ qui³jna³nqui³ xcoi³, c⁷ia⁴ nta³ jcha⁴-ni³ nca³ ch⁷a⁴sje³nqui³ tje¹-ve⁴ xi³ qui³jna³nqui³ xcon⁴ nts⁷ai⁴. 6 A³li² nia¹-jin² v⁷ai²-lai⁴ je² xi³ tsje³, ni⁴ ya⁴-jin² ni²c⁷a³tsao³-lao⁴³ to³fa³nqui³-no³ chi⁴nca⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² coi⁴ncha²ne²-si¹ni³ ntso⁴co⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² si⁴²c⁷o¹fa³ya³ nca³ si⁴²na³⁷ño¹-no³ nca³ jon².

Si⁷je¹, coi⁴jnchi¹sje³², si⁴cja³ne³t⁷a⁴² xo⁴ntjao⁴

(Lc. 11:9-13; 6:31)

7 Ti⁴jao¹³, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oai⁴-no³. Ti⁴jnchi¹sjao³, c⁷oa⁴ coan⁴sjai³-no³. Ti⁴cja³ne³t⁷ao³ xo⁴ntjao⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tjo¹⁷ai²-no³. 8 To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ si¹je¹, v⁷ai²-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ va³jnqui³sjai³, ma³sjai³-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ si¹cja³ne³t⁷a³ xo⁴ntjao⁴, tjo¹⁷ai²-le⁴. 9 ⁷ya¹ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³jin³jnco³-no³, tsa² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ si⁴²je¹-le⁴ ni⁴o⁴xti²la⁴, a³ la⁴jao⁴² tsjoa¹-le⁴. 10 C⁷oa⁴ tsa² jti⁴ si⁴²je¹-le⁴, a³ ye⁴² tsjoa¹-le⁴. 11 Tsa² jon² xi³ ch⁷ao³ cjoaon³, ma³-no³ nca³ nta³ v⁷ai²cjoa⁴tjao²-lao⁴³ xti³-no³, je² N⁷ai³-no³ xi³ ti¹jna³ nc⁷a³jmi³, a³ tsi² nqui²sa⁴-sa³ tse³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²nta³ je² xi³ si¹je¹-le⁴. 12 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ me³-no³ nca³ si¹cao⁴-no³ cho⁴ta⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² ti⁴cao⁴-nio³ nca³ je². Coi³ cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴ xi³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹.

Xi³t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xo⁴ntjao⁴ xi³ nch⁷oe²ya³

(Lc. 13:24)

13 Ti⁴tja¹s⁷en³-nio³ xo⁴ntjao⁴ xi³ nch⁷oe²ya³, nca³ te³ya³ xo⁴ntjao⁴, c⁷oa⁴ te³ya³ je² ntia⁴² xi³ fi²-ni³ jña³ nca³ cha⁴-jin³, c⁷oa⁴ a³li² c⁷oa⁴cji³ ncjin² xi³ ya⁴ fa³⁷a³s⁷en³. 14 Nca⁴ nch⁷oe²ya³ je² xo⁴ntjao⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xco¹ya³ je² ntia⁴² xi³ fi²-ni³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³, c⁷oa⁴ choa³ ma³-ni³ xi³ ya⁴ ma³sjai³-le⁴.

Ya¹ xi³ nta³, va³-le⁴ to³ xi³ nta³

(Lc. 6:43-45; 13:25-27)

15 Nta³ ti⁴coi²nta⁴-lao⁴³ yao³-no³ je² xi³ en¹nti³so³ nchja⁴ya³, xi³ fa³⁷ai³con³-no³ xi³ qui³jte¹jon³ čhjoa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ va³rre², to⁴nca³ ya⁴³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ nco³ya²-le⁴ tsen⁴² xcai⁴²-ni¹. 16 Cao⁴ xa¹-le⁴ jcha⁴-ni³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. To³tse⁴² a³ tjoe¹jin³-le⁴ na³⁷ya¹, a³xo⁴ to³ higo a³ tjoe¹jin³-le⁴ na³xo¹na³⁷ya¹. 17 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nca³ nca³yi³je³ ya¹ xi³ nta³, va³-le⁴ to³ xi³ nta³, to⁴nca³ je² ya¹ xi³ tsi² nta³, va³-le⁴ to³ xi³ ch⁷ao³ cjoan³. 18 Jnc³ ya¹ xi³ nta³ li²coi³ ma³ va³-le⁴ to³ xi³ ch⁷ao³ cjoan³, ni⁴je²-jin² ya¹ xi³ tsi² nta³, va³-le⁴ to³ xi³ nta³. 19 Nca³yi³je³ ya¹ xi³ tsi² tsa² va³-le⁴ to³ xi³ nta³, ti³-ni¹, c⁷oa⁴ s⁷e³jin³ li¹. 20 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cao⁴ xa¹-le⁴ jcha⁴-ni³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. 21 Li²coi³ cjoa⁴a³s⁷en³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ Señor, Señor, tso²-na³. To⁴je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in² jo³-s⁷in² me³-le⁴ N⁷ai³-na⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³ nc⁷a³jmi³ xi³ cjoa⁴a³-s⁷en³. 22 Ncjin² xi³ c⁷oi⁴coi⁴tso⁴-na³ coi³ ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴: Señor, Señor, a³ tsi² qui³no²cjoa⁴yai³-jin⁴ cao⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-li⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-li⁴ qui³cha³⁷a²xin²-ni³⁴jin⁴ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jin³, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-li⁴ a³li² c⁷oa⁴cji³ ncjin² cjoa⁴xcon¹ qui³n⁷ain²⁴-jin⁴. 23 C⁷oa⁴ c⁷ia⁴ si³qui²xi⁴ya³-le⁴: Ni⁴c⁷ia³-jin² tsa³⁷ve³xcon³-no³, ti⁴ncha³xin²-nao¹³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴ ma³-no³ ni²xao¹³.

Xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³son² na⁴xi⁴ c⁷oa⁴ xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³son² tso⁴mi¹
(Lc. 6:46-49)

²⁴To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ nch⁷oe¹ je² en¹-na⁴vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹, si³nco¹son²coa⁴ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ nta³ qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³, nca³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³son² na⁴xi⁴. ²⁵C⁷oa⁴ n⁷ion¹ ts⁷a³ jtsi¹, c⁷oa⁴ ja³⁷a³ nta¹je⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ja³⁷a³ ntjao⁴n⁷ion¹, ja³⁷a³ne² nt⁷ia³, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ chi³xo²ya³, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³s⁷e³nta³son² na⁴xi⁴. ²⁶C⁷oa⁴ to⁴⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ nch⁷oe¹ je² en¹-na⁴vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹, si³nco¹son²coa⁴ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ chi⁴con¹, xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³son² nt⁷ia³-le⁴ jin³ tso⁴mi¹. ²⁷C⁷oa⁴ n⁷ion¹ ts⁷a³ jtsi¹, c⁷oa⁴ ja³⁷a³ nta¹je⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ja³⁷a³ ntjao⁴n⁷ion¹, ja³⁷a³ne² nt⁷ia³-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ chi³xo²ya³. A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴² xi³ coan³ nca³ chi³xo²ya³. ²⁸C⁷oa⁴ coan³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús qui³si³cje³ en¹-vi⁴, jo³ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴, jo³-s⁷in² tsa³ca³co¹ya³. ²⁹Nca⁴ tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ nte³, li²coi³ jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴ta⁴ scribano-le⁴.

8

Jesús si¹nta³ jnco³ xi³ jtse¹ cji³
(Mr. 1:40-45; Lc. 5:12-16)

¹C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷ai³jen³-ni³ ya⁴ ni³nto³, a³li² c⁷oa⁴cji³ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴. ²C⁷oa⁴ coe⁴-ni³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ jtse¹ cji³ ja³⁷ai³con³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ca³sen²xco¹nch⁷in³t⁷a³-le⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²: Señor, tsa² me³-li², coan⁴ ni⁴tsje³-nai¹³. ³C⁷oa⁴ tsa³cjen¹ ntsja³ Jesús, qui³si³cao⁴, qui³tso²: Me³-na³, ca²ta³ma³tsjai³. C⁷oa⁴ nti⁴ton⁴ coan³nta³ jtse¹-le⁴. ⁴C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Na²nta³-lai²³, ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ jo³ mi²-lai⁴, to⁴nca³ t⁷in³, ta⁴co²-lai⁴ yao³-li⁴ na⁴⁷mi³, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷ai² cjoa⁴tjao² je² xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹ne² Moisés, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴qui²xi⁴ya³-ni³le⁴ nca³ je².

Jesús si¹nta³ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴ jnco³ xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴
(Lc. 7:1-10)

⁵C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ Jesús ya⁴ Capernaum, ja³⁷ai³con³-le⁴ Jesús jnco³ xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴. ⁶Qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, je² cho⁴⁷nta³-na⁴ ti¹qui³jna³ ya⁴ nt⁷ia³-na⁴, to⁴cji³ ya¹ ni¹, n⁷ion¹ tao¹. ⁷C⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Cjoia¹³, c⁷oa⁴ si³nta³-nia¹³. ⁸Qui³nchja⁴-nca¹ni³ je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴-ve⁴, qui³tso²: Li²coi³ va³quin²-na³ nca³ coi⁴tja¹s⁷ain³ nt⁷ia³-na⁴. To⁴ti⁴no²cjoai⁴ en¹, c⁷oa⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³-na⁴ coan⁴nta³-ni³. ⁹C⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ an³ nia¹³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ti²jna⁴ nqui³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ an³ tjin¹-na³ so³nta²do⁴ xi³ tjio¹nqui³-na³. C⁷oa⁴xin³-le⁴ jnco³: T⁷in³, c⁷oa⁴ fi²-ni¹, c⁷oa⁴xin³-le⁴ xi³jnco³: N⁷choa¹³, c⁷oa⁴ n⁷choa¹-ni¹, c⁷oa⁴xin³-le⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³-na⁴: C⁷oa⁴⁷iain⁴ je²-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oa⁴²s⁷in¹. ¹⁰C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴, to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ xi³ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, nca³ ni⁴jnco³-jin² xi³ qui³sa³co³-na³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nta³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ ya⁴ Israel. ¹¹C⁷oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ ncjin² cjoa⁴⁷ai¹-ni³ ya⁴ jña³ nca³ tjo³-ni³ ts⁷oi¹, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ jña³ nca³ ca³ntjai²-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ to⁴jnco³ coa⁴tio⁴⁷a³ cao⁴ Abraham, cao⁴ Isaac, cao⁴ Jacob ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc²a³jmi³. ¹²To⁴nca³ je² xti³-le⁴ xi³ tjen⁴-ni³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-ve⁴, cjoia⁴chon³sje³ jin³ njion² nti³tsin³-jan¹. Ya⁴ squi¹⁷nta¹, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ tsoa⁴cjao² ni⁴⁷ño⁴. ¹³C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴-ve⁴: T⁷in³, c⁷oa⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ coan³cjain¹-li², c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coi⁴tjo³son²-li². C⁷oa⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴ ti⁴c⁷ia⁴-ni³ coan³nta³.

Jesús si¹nta³ na⁴cha¹-le⁴ Pedro

(Mr. 1:29-34; Lc. 4:38-41)

¹⁴ C⁷oa⁴ ja³⁷ai³ Jesús ya⁴ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ Pedro, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ve³ je² na⁴cha¹-le⁴ nca³ ti¹qui³jna³ nca³ ch⁷in³nt⁷ai⁴ tjin¹-le⁴. ¹⁵ C⁷oa⁴ qui³si³cao⁴ ntsja³ chjon⁴²-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ji³tjo³xin²-le⁴ nt⁷ai⁴-ve⁴. Tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³sin³-ni³le⁴. ¹⁶ Nca³ je³coan³xon²-ni³, ja³⁷ai³cao⁴-le⁴ Jesús ncjin² ma³-ni³ xi³ nai⁴² tjio¹j³in³-le⁴. Tsa³cja³⁷a¹xin² nai⁴²-ve⁴ xi³ cao⁴ en¹, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³nta³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³, ¹⁷ jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴tjo³son²-si¹ni³ je² xi³ qui³tso² Isaías xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹: Ti⁴je² qui³scoe¹-ni³ ch⁷in³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴ qui³cao⁴ cjoa⁴⁷aon³-na¹.

Cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ xi³ me³-le⁴ fi²tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ Jesús

(Lc. 9:57-62)

¹⁸ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ Jesús nca³ ncjin² ma³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³tse³ntai³-le⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ ja³⁷a³to³t⁷a³ xi³ncoa³-le⁴ nta¹chi³con³. ¹⁹ C⁷oa⁴ ja³⁷ai³con³-le⁴ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano xi³ qui³tso²-le⁴: Maestro, cjo¹tjen⁴nqui³-le²³ to⁴jña³-ni³ nca³ c⁷oin¹. ²⁰ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² ni⁴nta⁴ tjin¹-le⁴ nqui³jao³, c⁷oa⁴ je² ni⁴se³ xi³ si¹ma³nc⁷a³ tjin¹-le⁴ tje¹, to⁴nca³ je² nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ tsin²-le⁴ nte³-jin² jña³ si⁴²cja¹ya³. ²¹ Nqui²jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, t⁷ai²⁷nte³-nai¹³ nca³ ti¹tjon²-cjoa²la² cjo¹c⁷e³ñe³ n⁷ai³-na⁴. ²² C⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Nchoa¹tjen⁴nqui³-nai¹³. Je² xi³ tjio¹c⁷en³, ca²ta³v⁷e¹ñai³ c⁷en³-le⁴.

Jesús v⁷e¹chjoa²-le⁴ ntjao⁴xcon¹

(Mr. 4:35-41; Lc. 8:22-25)

²³ C⁷ia⁴ ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ Jesús ya⁴ chi³tso³. Qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. ²⁴ Coe⁴-ni³ ja³⁷ai³ne² ntjao⁴xcon¹ ja⁴j³in³ nta¹chi³con³, sa³⁷nta³ nca³ je² chi³tso³ ña³qui³ tsa³c⁷e¹⁷ma³-ni³ nta¹xo¹-le⁴, to⁴nca³ Jesús qui³jna³fe². ²⁵ C⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ ji³cho²con³-le⁴ nca³ qui³si³cja³⁷a¹-le⁴, qui³tso²: Señor, ch⁷a⁴sje³ntjai²-na³j⁴in⁴ nca³ je³ti⁷ncha³m⁷ain³-jin⁴. ²⁶ C⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ vi³jcon³-si¹nio³, cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ choa³ ma³cjain¹-no³. C⁷ia⁴ tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹chjoa²-le⁴ ntjao⁴-ve⁴ cao⁴ nta¹chi³con³, coan³nta³chon³-ni³. ²⁷ C⁷oa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ jo³ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴, qui³tso²: Jo¹ cjoan³ cho⁴ta⁴ je²-vi⁴, nta³ tsa² ntjao⁴ cao⁴ nta¹chi³con³ si¹tjo³son²-le⁴.

Jao² cho⁴ta⁴ gadarenos xi³ nai⁴² xi³ nta³j³in³ tjin¹-le⁴ ja⁴j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴

(Mr. 5:1-20; Lc. 8:26-39)

²⁸ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² xi³ncoa³nta¹-ni³ jan¹ ya⁴ na³nqui³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ gadarenos, ya⁴ qui³sa³te³cjao³ jao² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nai⁴² xi³ nta³j³in³ tjin¹-le⁴ ja⁴j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, xi³ ji³tjo³j³in³-ni³ tsjo¹, n⁷ion¹ ts⁷en⁴, jo³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ coan³ ja³⁷a³ ntia⁴²-ve⁴. ²⁹ Coe⁴-ni³ qui³squi³⁷ntia¹, qui³tso²: Jme¹ xi³ tjin¹-na³j⁴in⁴ xi³ cao⁴ ji³, Jesús, nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. A³ ca²fa²⁷ai⁴ c⁷ai²-na³j⁴in⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ nca³ to⁴nqui³-ni³. ³⁰ Cjin³ tjio¹tjin¹-le⁴ nca³ je², chi⁴nca⁴ xi³ tjio¹ma³cjen². ³¹ C⁷oa⁴ je² nai⁴² xi³ nta³j³in³-ve⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²: Tsa² cha³⁷a²xin²-na³j⁴in⁴, t⁷ai²⁷nte³-na³j⁴in⁴ nca³ coa⁴nqui¹-ni³4jin⁴ jña³ nca³ tjio¹tjin¹ chi⁴nca⁴. ³² C⁷oa⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Ta⁴nquion¹³. Ji³tjo³, c⁷oa⁴ ja³⁷a³s⁷en³-le⁴ chi⁴nca⁴-ve⁴. Coe⁴-ni³ nca³ts⁷i³ ña³j³in¹ chi⁴nca⁴-ve⁴ tsa³nca³jen³nqui³ na⁴xi⁴-ve⁴, qui³tsao³j³in³ nta¹chi³con³, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ c⁷en³j³in³ na³nta¹. ³³ C⁷oa⁴ tsa³nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ co³⁷nta³ chi⁴nca⁴. Ja³⁷ai³-ni³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, tsa³c⁷e¹ na⁴jmi¹ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴-ve⁴ xi³ coan³ ts⁷e⁴ chi⁴nca⁴

cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jⁱⁿ3 tjⁱⁿ1-le⁴ ja⁴jⁱⁿ3 ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. ³⁴ C⁷oa⁴ coe⁴-ni³ nca³yi³je³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴ ji³tjo³con³-le⁴ Jesús. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ nca³ ca²ta³fi²-ni³ ya⁴⁷nte³-le⁴.

9

¹ C⁷ia⁴ ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ Jesús ya⁴ chi³tso³, ja³⁷a³to³t⁷a³ xi³ncoa³-ni³, ja³⁷ai³-ni³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴. ² Coe⁴-ni³ ja³⁷ai³cha³ni²-le⁴ jⁿco³ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴ xi³ qui³jⁿa³son² na⁴chan³. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ Jesús jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ nca³ je², qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴-ve⁴. Ji³, ⁷nti¹ti³, a³li² c⁷oa⁴-jⁱⁿ2 ma³-li², qui³cha³t⁷a³-li² je¹-li⁴. ³ Coe⁴-ni³ tjⁱⁿ1 c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano xi³ c⁷oi⁴-s⁷in² qui³tso²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴: Je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ ti¹nchja⁴⁷aon³-ni³. ⁴ Tsa³ve³ Jesús cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴, qui³tso²: A¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ch⁷ao³ ni²cja³⁷ai³tsjen³jⁱⁿ3-si¹nio³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. ⁵ J^ña¹-le⁴ xi³ li²coi³ to⁴jo³ ñ⁷ain³, tsa² coi⁴xoan¹: Qui³cha³t⁷a³-li² je¹-li⁴, a³xo⁴ tsa² coi⁴xoan¹: Ti²so⁴tjain⁴, ti⁴to²mjain³. ⁶ Coi³ cjoa⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ jcha⁴-si¹nio³ nca³ je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ tjⁱⁿ1-le⁴ ⁷nte³ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴ nca³ si⁴²cha³t⁷a³ je¹, Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴-ve⁴: Ti²so⁴tjain⁴, chjoai¹³ na⁴chan³-li⁴, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷in³-ni³ ya⁴ ni³⁷ya³-li⁴. ⁷ C⁷ia⁴ tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴, qui³ ya⁴ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴. ⁸ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ cho⁴ta⁴ jo³ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴, tsa³c⁷a³sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tse³ nca³n⁷ion¹ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴.

Jesús nchja⁴ le⁴ Mateo

(Mr. 2:13-17; Lc. 5:27-32)

⁹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷a³-ni³ ya⁴-ve⁴ Jesús, tsa³ve³ jⁿco³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ ⁷mi² Mateo, xi³ ti¹jna³ ya⁴ j^ña³ s⁷e³ña³ taon⁴va³sen³, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: N⁷choa⁴tjen⁴nqui³-nai¹³. Tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴. ¹⁰ C⁷oi⁴ coan³ nca³ Jesús ya⁴ ti¹jna³t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴ ya³ ni³⁷ya³, coe⁴-ni³ ja³⁷ai³ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹ña³ taon⁴va³sen³, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷en⁴. Tsa³ca³tio²t⁷a³cao⁴ ya¹mi²xa⁴ Jesús cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. ¹¹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴ coi³-vi⁴, je² cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ cjen²cao⁴-si¹ni³ je² Maestro-no³ je² xi³ v⁷e¹ña³ taon⁴-ve⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴-ve⁴. ¹² Qui³n⁷ch⁷oe¹ Jesús, qui³tso²: Cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nta³ tjio¹, li²coi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ chji⁴ne⁴xqui³, to⁴je² xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³ xi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴. ¹³ Ta⁴nquion¹³, tso²c⁷oa⁴, cho⁴t⁷a³yao³ jo³ tso²-ni³: Cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con² xi³ me³-na³, a³li² je²-jⁱⁿ2 cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ v⁷ai²t⁷a³-nao¹³, nca⁴ tsin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui²xi⁴-jⁱⁿ2 je²⁷e⁴ nchja²³-le⁴, to⁴je² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴je¹, nca³ si⁴²c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴.

Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³nchjan³

(Mr. 2:18-22; Lc. 5:33-39)

¹⁴ C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Juan ja³⁷ai³con³-le⁴, qui³tso²: A¹-ni³ nca³ ncjin² c⁷a³ vi³yo³nchjan³-si¹ni³jⁱⁿ4 jⁱⁿ4-cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, c⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-li⁴ li²coi³ va³tio²nchjan³. ¹⁵ C⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ coan⁴²-le⁴ mi²yo⁴-le⁴ x⁷in⁴ to³ vi³xan³ nca³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴va³, tjen⁴ nca³ to⁴jo³ ti¹jna³ xi³ x⁷in⁴. To⁴nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ ni⁴n⁷chjin³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² x⁷in⁴ coi⁴tjo³t⁷a³xin²-le⁴. C⁷ia⁴ coa⁴tio⁴nchjan². ¹⁶ A³li²⁷ya³ xi³ na³j^ño³ jchi¹nca³ v⁷e¹j⁷cho³ cao⁴ i⁴tse¹ na³j^ño³ cho⁴tse⁴. Je² na³j^ño³ cho⁴tse⁴ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ v⁷e¹jnta³ na³j^ño³ jchi¹nca³-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nqui²sa⁴ xi³jnta² j^ña³ nca³ tjon³ya³. ¹⁷ Ni⁴c⁷oa⁴-jⁱⁿ2 s⁷in¹ nca³ vino cho⁴tse⁴ s⁷e³ya³ chjoa⁴ jchi¹nca³, nca³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ s⁷in¹ cho⁴ta⁴, nca⁴ chjoa⁴-ve⁴ xi¹jnta¹-ni¹, c⁷oa⁴ vino-ve⁴ xi¹jten⁴-ni¹, c⁷oa⁴ cha⁴ chjoa⁴-ve⁴.

To⁴nca³ vino cho⁴tse⁴ ma³ s⁷e³ya³ čhjoa⁴ cho⁴tse⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nta³ tjio¹ nca³ jao².

xi³ qui³si³cao⁴ na³jño³-le⁴ Jesús

(Mr. 5:21-43; Lc. 8:40-56)

¹⁸ Tjen⁴ nca³ tsa³cja¹cao⁴je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, coe⁴-ni³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² ja³⁷ai³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ca³sen²xco¹nch⁷in³t⁷a³-le⁴, qui³tso²: ⁷nti¹tso²ti³-na⁴ s⁷a⁴cjoan² je³c⁷en³. To⁴nca³ nčhoai¹³, ta³jna³son²-lai⁴ ntsai⁴, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oe¹jna³con³-ni³. ¹⁹ Tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴ Jesús, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-ve⁴. ²⁰ Coe⁴-ni³ jnco³ chjon⁴² xi³ je³coan³ te³jao² no¹ nca³ ti¹ve³ njin¹. Je² chjon⁴²-ve⁴ ja³⁷ai³ ca³sen²čhian³ ja⁴tjon⁴ ya¹ts⁷in³ Jesús, qui³si³cao⁴ tjon² na³jño³-le⁴, ²¹ nca³ c⁷oi⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴: Tsa² to⁴je²-cjoan² na³jño³-le⁴ si³coa⁴, coan⁴nta³-nia¹³. ²² To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³si³c⁷o¹fa³ya³, tsa³ve³ chjon⁴²-ve⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: A³li² c⁷oa⁴-jin² ma³-li², ⁷nti¹na⁴². Coi³ nca³ ma³cjain¹-li², ca²ma³nta³-ni³. C⁷oa⁴ je² chjon⁴²-ve⁴ coan³nta³ ti⁴coi³-ni³ hora. ²³ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² Jesús ni³⁷ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon², tsa³ve³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹si¹cja³ne³ čhja³xo⁴vi¹, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ to⁴si³ tjio¹ma³s⁷in¹. ²⁴ Qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti⁴ncha³xion²³, nca³ tso²ti³-ve⁴ li²coi³ qui³jna³c⁷en³, to⁴qui³jna³fe²-ni¹. C⁷oa⁴ jo³ to⁴tsa³qui³jno²que³ Jesús nca³ts⁷i³. ²⁵ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ qui³ni²qui³tjo³ nti³tsin³, Jesús ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ qui³scoe¹ ntsja³ tso²ti³-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴ tso²ti³-ve⁴. ²⁶ Ts⁷a³tji³vi¹son² en¹ nca³qui³jnta² ya⁴ ⁷nte³-ve⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ coan³.

Jao² xi³ xca⁴ cjo³ xi³ Jesús qui³si³nta³

²⁷ C⁷oa⁴ nca³ ja³⁷a³-ni³ Jesús ya⁴-ve⁴, jao² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ xca⁴ cjo³ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴, n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴, qui³tso²: Jcha⁴ma⁴ta³con²-na³j³in⁴, ji³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ David. ²⁸ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ ni³⁷ya³ ja³⁷ai³con³-le⁴ xi³ xca⁴ cjo³, c⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ ma³cjain¹-no³ nca³ coan⁴-na³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷ian³ je²-vi⁴. Je² qui³tso²: Jaon³, Señor. ²⁹ C⁷ia⁴ qui³si³cao⁴ xcon⁴ nca³ je², qui³tso²-le⁴: Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ma³cjain¹-no³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²ta³ma³-no³. ³⁰ Je² xcon⁴ nca³ je² qui³tjo³⁷ai²nqui³-ni³. Jesús n⁷ion¹ tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴, qui³tso²: Nta³ ti⁴coi²ntao⁴³ nca³ ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ ca²ta³s⁷e³j³in³-le⁴. ³¹ C⁷ia⁴ ji³tjo³ nca³ je², qui³si³c⁷a³vi¹son² en¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús nca³qui³jnta² ya⁴ ⁷nte³-ve⁴.

Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴ xi³ coan³ qui³nchja⁴

³² C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³tjo³ nca³ je², coe⁴-ni³ ja³⁷ai³ cha³ni²t⁷a³-le⁴ Jesús jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴ xi³ nai⁴² xi³ nta³j³in³ ti¹jna³j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. ³³ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³tjo³xin² je² nai⁴² xi³ nta³j³in³-ve⁴, qui³nchja⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴-ve⁴. C⁷oa⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴, qui³tso²: Ni⁴c⁷ia³-jin² tsa³⁷ya³² cjoa⁴ xi³ c⁷oi⁴coan³ i⁴ ⁷nte³ Israel. ³⁴ To⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos qui³tso²: T⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ nai⁴² v⁷a³sje³xin² nai⁴² xi³ nta³j³in³.

N⁷ion¹ tse³ xi³ ma³jcha¹, to⁴choa³ ma³-ni³ xi³ si¹xa¹

³⁵ C⁷oa⁴ Jesús ts⁷a³mjen³j³in³jnta² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ cao⁴ nqui³chao³, tsa³ca³co¹ya³ ya⁴ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga xi³ ts⁷e⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³nchja⁴ya³ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³nta³ nca³yi³je³ ch⁷in³, cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ coan³⁷aon³-le⁴ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴. ³⁶ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús tsa³ve³ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin², coan³ma⁴que³, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjio¹tsao³va³, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷a³xin² tjio¹, jo³-ni³ va³rre² xi³ tsin²-le⁴ xi³ co³⁷nta³. ³⁷ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, n⁷ion¹ tse³ xi³ ma³jcha¹, to⁴nca³ to⁴choa³

ma³-ni³ xi³ si¹xa¹. 38 T⁷e²ts⁷oa³-lao⁴³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ cji³ma³jcha¹-ve⁴, nca³ ca²ta³si¹ca³sen¹ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ ma³jcha¹-le⁴.

10

Jesús si¹ca³sen¹ xi³ te³jao²-vi⁴

(Mr. 3:13-19; 6:7-13; Lc. 6:12-16; 9:1-6)

1 C⁷ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ xi³ te³jao² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ ⁷nte³ nca³ coa⁴te²xo³ma³-le⁴ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jin³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴sje³xin²-si¹ni³. C⁷oa⁴ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ ⁷nte³ nca³ si⁴²nta³ nca³yi³je³ ch⁷in³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ cjoa⁴a² cho⁴ta⁴. 2 C⁷oi⁴ ⁷mi² je² te³jao² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ pa²stro⁴: Je² xi³ ti¹tjon², Simón, je² xi³ ⁷mi²-ni³ Pedro; c⁷oa⁴ Andrés xi³ nts⁷e⁴; Jacobo xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Zebedeo; cao⁴ Juan xi³ nts⁷e⁴. 3 Felipe, cao⁴ Bartolomé, Tomás, cao⁴ Mateo xi³ v⁷e¹ña³ taon⁴va³sen³; Jacobo xi³ ti³-le⁴ Alfeo, cao⁴ Lebeo xi³ ⁷mi²-ni³ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Tadeo. 4 Simón xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ cananita; cao⁴ Judas Iscariote xi³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹t⁷ain³ na⁴jmi¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús. 5 Je² xi³ te³jao²-vi⁴ Jesús qui³si³ca³sen¹, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ qui³tso²: Ntia⁴²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² a³li² ma³nquin¹-jion²³, c⁷oa⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ samaritanos a³li² vi³tja³s⁷en³-jion²³. 6 To⁴nca³ to⁴sa³ ta⁴nqui¹chon³-lao⁴³ va³rre² xi³ qui³cha³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel. 7 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti³ma³nquion¹³, ti⁴no²cjoa⁴yao³, c⁷oi⁴ti⁴xon¹³: Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ je³nchoa¹ ma³chian³. 8 Ti⁴ntao³ xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³, ti⁴tsjao³ xi³ jtse¹ cjoan³ yao³-le⁴, ti⁴cja³⁷a¹ya³-lao⁴³ xi³ cjo³c⁷en³, ti⁴chon³sje³jion³ xi³ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jin³. To⁴cjoa⁴tjao² qui³ts⁷ai²-no³, to⁴cjoa⁴tjao² t⁷ai²-nio³. 9 A³li² taon⁴si³ne²-jin², ni⁴taon⁴choa³-jin², ni⁴qui⁴cha⁴si³ne²-jin² chjoao¹³ xi³ vi³nchao³ xi³jt³sa³-no³, 10 ni⁴na⁴⁷ya³-jin² ch⁷ao²³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ntia⁴², ni⁴jao²-jin² chi⁴nca³ ch⁷a²cjao¹³, ni⁴jte¹-jin² fa³yao³, ni⁴ya¹ni³se³-jin² ch⁷ao²³, nca⁴ je² xi³ si¹xa¹, va³quin²-le⁴ nio⁴-le⁴. 11 To⁴jña³-ni³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ a³xo⁴ nqui³chao³ jña³ coi⁴tja¹s⁷aon³, cho⁴na³nquio³ ⁷ya³ xi³ scoe⁴tjao²-no³. Ya⁴ to⁴jnc³ c⁷a² ti⁴yo³ jo³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ coi²tjo⁴-nca¹nio³. 12 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ coi⁴tja¹s⁷aon³ ni³⁷ya³, ti⁴ti²⁷ntao³. 13 C⁷oa⁴ tsa² je² ni³⁷ya³ scoe⁴tjao²-no³, nch⁷an¹ ca²ta³tio² t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ni²ti²⁷nta³-no³, to⁴nca³ tsa² tsi² scoe⁴tjao²-no³, ca²ta³cha³jin³ cjoa⁴ni²ti²⁷nta³-no³. 14 C⁷oa⁴ to⁴ya³-ni³ xi³ tsi² tsjoa¹⁷nte³-no³, ni⁴cjoi⁴nch⁷oe¹-jin² en¹-no³, t⁷e²cha³jon³ chao³-le⁴ ntso⁴co³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coi²tjo⁴-nio³ ya⁴ nt⁷ia³-ve⁴, a³xo⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴. 15 Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, cho⁴ta⁴ Sodoma cao⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Gomorra nqui²sa⁴ choa³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴ coi³ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ nca³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³.

Cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ cjoa⁴ai¹

(Mr. 9:41; Lc. 6:40; 12:2-9, 11-12, 49-53; 14:26-27)

16 Coe⁴-ni³ an³ si³ca³sen¹³-no³ jo³-ni³ tsa² va³rre² ya⁴jin³-le⁴ tsen⁴². Cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ ca²ta³s⁷e³-no³ jo³-ni³ tsa² ye⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nta³ ca²ta³mao³ jo³-ni³ tsa² ni⁴se³paloma. 17 Ti⁴coi²nta⁴-lao⁴³ yao³-no³ cho⁴ta⁴, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsjoa¹⁷a³-no³ ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ya³ ni³⁷ya³sinagoga coa⁴²-no³. 18 C⁷oa⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴ coai⁴cao⁴-no³ gobernador cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon², c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oi⁴-lao⁴³ en¹ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin². 19 To⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsjoa¹⁷a³-no³, a³li² v⁷e²xcon¹-jin²lao⁴³ yao³-no³, jo³-s⁷in² a³xo⁴ jme³ xi³ coi⁴no²cjoao⁴³, nca³ ti⁴c⁷ia⁴-ni³ c⁷oi⁴-no³ jo³-s⁷in²

coi⁴no²cjoao⁴³, 20 nca⁴ tsi² tsa² jon² xi³ coi⁴no²cjoao⁴³, to⁴je² Espiritu-
 le⁴ N⁷ai³-no³ xi³ nchja⁴jⁱⁿ³-no³ nca³ jon². 21 C⁷oa⁴ nts⁷e⁴ tsjoa¹t⁷a³-le⁴
 cjoa⁴vi³ya³ nts⁷e⁴, c⁷oa⁴ n⁷ai³ tsjoa¹t⁷a³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ co²ntran⁴
 coai⁴-le⁴ xi³jcha¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ si⁴²c⁷en³. 22 C⁷oa⁴ coan⁴tji³que³-no³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³
 to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ jcho¹cjoa⁴-le⁴ jo³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ cjoet⁷a³-ni³,
 je²-vi⁴ coi⁴tjo³ntjai²-ni¹. 23 To⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coi⁴yo³tjen⁴nqui³ co²ntran⁴-
 no³ i⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-vi⁴, ti⁴yo¹³ jña³ xin² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³
 xin³-no³, nca³ ti¹jon² cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, ti⁴cje³ fe³t⁷a³-jin²ni³no³
 nca³ coi⁴tso⁴mao⁴³ nca³qui³jnta² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Israel. 24 Je² xi³
 fi²t⁷a³-le⁴ jnco³ xi³ va³co¹ya³-le⁴, li²coi³-jin² nqui²-sa⁴ nc⁷a³ ti¹jna³ cao⁴-ni³
 tsa² xi³ va³co¹ya³-le⁴, ni⁴je²-jin² cho⁴⁷nta³ nqui²sa⁴ nc⁷a³ ti¹jna³ cao⁴-ni³
 tsa² Nai³-le⁴. 25 To⁴ma³-ni³le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴ma³-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in²
 ma³-le⁴ maestro-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ to⁴ma³-ni³le⁴ je² cho⁴⁷nta³-ve⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴ma³-
 le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² ma³-le⁴ Nai³-le⁴. Tsa² Beelzebú tsa³c⁷in²-le⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴ nt⁷ia³,
 nqui²sa⁴-sa³ c⁷oa⁴c⁷oin¹-le⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nt⁷ia³-le⁴. 26 A³li² vi³jcon³-jin²lao⁴³, nca³
 nca³yi³je³ xi³ tjio¹jtsa³nqui³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² jcha⁴son²tsen³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³yi³je³
 xi³ tjio¹⁷ma³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² jcha⁴-le⁴. 27 Je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴xin³⁷ma²³-no³, ya⁴
 jña³ i³sen³ c⁷oa⁴ti⁴xon¹³ nca³ jon². C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ no²⁷ya²che¹-nio³, n⁷ion¹
 ti⁴no²cjoa⁴ya³-nio³ sa³⁷nta³ son²nc⁷a³ nt⁷ia³. 28 C⁷oa⁴ a³li² vi³jcon³-jin²lao⁴³
 je² xi³ si¹c⁷en³ yao³-na¹, to⁴nca³ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹ li²coi³ coan⁴-le⁴ si⁴²c⁷en³. To⁴je²
 ti⁴jcon¹-lao⁴³ xi³ ma³-le⁴ si¹qui³xo²ya³ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹ cao⁴ yao³-na¹ ya⁴ jña³ nca³
 ti¹ti² l⁷i¹. 29 A³ tsi² tsa² sa³te¹na³ jao² ni⁴se³⁷nti¹ nca³ to⁴jnc³ ⁷nti¹taon⁴.
 Nta³ tsa² c⁷oa⁴tjin¹, ni⁴jnc³-jin² nca³ je² ca³t⁷a³na³nqui³, tsa² tsi² tsa² jyo³-
 le⁴ N⁷ai³-no³. 30 Nta³ tsa² ntsja⁴jco³ tjio¹xqui⁴ nca³yi³je³. 31 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
 a³li² vi³jcon³-jion²³, nca³ nqui²sa⁴ chji¹-no³ nca³ jon² cao⁴-ni³ tsa² ncjin²
 ni⁴se³⁷nti¹. 32 Nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tsen³ coi⁴tso⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ ts⁷an⁴,
 c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ an³ tsen³ c⁷oa⁴xian¹³ nca³ ts⁷an⁴, nqui³xcon⁴ N⁷ai³-na⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³
 nc⁷a³jmi³. 33 C⁷oa⁴ to⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ coi⁴tso⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ tsi²
 ts⁷an⁴, c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ an³ c⁷oa⁴xian¹³ nca³ tsi² ts⁷an⁴, nqui³xcon⁴ N⁷ai³-na⁴ xi³
 ti¹jna³ nc⁷a³jmi³. 34 A³li² ni²cja³⁷ai³tsjen³-jion²³ tsa² nch⁷an¹ tjin¹ xi³ je²⁷e⁴
 si³c⁷e¹jna²³-le⁴ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴. A³li²coi³ je²⁷e⁴ nca³ si³c⁷e¹jna²³ xi³ nch⁷an¹
 tjin¹, to⁴cjoa⁴jchan¹ xi³ je²⁷e⁴ si³c⁷e¹jna²³. 35 Coi³ xa¹ ja²⁷ai⁴-nia³, jme¹-ni³
 nca³ je² ti³-ve⁴ co²ntran⁴ coai⁴-si¹ni³le⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ tso²ti³ co²ntran⁴
 coai⁴-le⁴ xi³ na⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ ja⁴⁷nta³ co²ntran⁴ coai⁴-le⁴ xi³ na⁴cha¹-le⁴.
 36 C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, ti⁴je²-ni³ xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ nt⁷ia³-le⁴. 37 Je² xi³
 nqui²sa⁴ tsjoa³que³ n⁷ai³-le⁴ cao⁴ na⁴-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² an³, li²coi³ va³quin²-
 le⁴ nca³ je² xi³ ts⁷an⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ nqui²sa⁴ tsjoa³que³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ a³xo⁴ tso²ti³-
 le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² an³, li²coi³ va³quin²-le⁴ nca³ je² xi³ ts⁷an⁴. 38 C⁷oa⁴ je²
 xi³ tsi² scoe¹ cro²-le⁴ nca³ nta³ coai⁴⁷a³-na³, li²coi³ va³quin²-le⁴ xi³ ts⁷an⁴.
 39 Je² xi³ va¹sjai³ jo³-s⁷in² v⁷e¹jna³tjao² ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, to⁴si⁴²cha³-ni¹, c⁷oa⁴ je²
 xi³ si⁴²cha³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ xi³ to⁴⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, coan⁴sjai³-ni³le⁴. 40 Je² xi³ nta³
 ve³tjao²-no³ nca³ jon², c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ve³tjao²-na³ nca³ an³. C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ ve³tjao²-
 na³ nca³ an³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ve³tjao² xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³. 41 Je² xi³ ve³tjao² jnc³
 cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, nca⁴ ve³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³
 t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, chji¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ to⁴nc¹son²-
 s⁷in² c⁷oai⁴-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ ve³tjao² cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, nca⁴ ve³ nca³
 cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, chji¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ to⁴nc¹son²-s⁷in² c⁷oai⁴-le⁴.
 42 C⁷oa⁴ to⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ tsjoa¹ ⁷i⁴tse¹-le⁴ na³nta¹ jnc³ ⁷nti¹x³ti³-vi⁴, nca⁴ je²

xi³ cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴, xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³ nca³ ni⁴?i⁴tse¹-jin² si⁴2cha³ chji¹-le⁴.

11

Jao² cho⁴ta⁴ le⁴ Juan Bautista ji³cho²com³-le⁴ Jesús
(Lc. 7:18-35)

¹ C⁷oi⁴coan³-ni³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús je³qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴-te¹xo³ma³ je² xi³ te³jao² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, qui³-ni³ ya⁴-ve⁴, qui³ ca³co¹ya³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³nchja⁴ya³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴. ² Je² Juan xi³ ti¹jna³ nto⁴ya¹, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ je² xi³ qui³s⁷in³ Cristo, jao² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³si³ca³sen¹con³-le⁴. ³ Qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ ji³ ni¹³ je² xi³ cjo⁴n⁴choa³, a³xo⁴ cho¹ya³-lai⁴jin⁴ xi³ cja⁴ai¹. ⁴ C⁷oa⁴ qui³nchja⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²-le⁴: Ta⁴nquion¹³, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-lao⁴³ Juan cjoa⁴ xi³ ti³no²7yao²³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ ti³7yao³. ⁵ Je² xi³ xca⁴ cjoan³ ma³tsen³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ chi⁴nque¹ cjoan³ v⁷e¹ma³-ni¹, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ jtse¹ cjoan³ ma³tsje³jon³-ni¹, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ jta³ya³ ma³ nch⁷oe¹-ni¹, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ c⁷en³ fa³7a¹ya³-ni³le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ yo⁴ma⁴ tjio¹ ti¹no²cjoa⁴ya³jin³-le⁴ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴. ⁶ Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³ tsi² ni²qui³tson¹ya³ cjoa⁴fa³7ai³tsjen³-le⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴. ⁷ C⁷oa⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³ nca³ je², tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ Jesús nca³ qui³nchja⁴cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Juan: Jme¹ xi³ ji²tjo⁴ cho²tsen³-lao⁴³ ya⁴ nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³. A³ jnco³ ya¹na⁴xo⁴ xi³ si¹tin²ya³ ntjao⁴. ⁸ To⁴nca³ jme¹ xi³ ji²tjo⁴ cho²tsen³-lao⁴³. A³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nta³ cjoan³ na³ji³no³-le⁴. Coe⁴-ni³ je² xi³ y⁷a³cja¹ na³ji³no³ xi³ se¹xcon¹ cjoan³, ya⁴ tjio¹ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon². ⁹ To⁴nca³ jme¹ xi³ ji²tjo⁴ cho²tsen³-lao⁴³. A³ jnco³ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. Jaon³, an³ xin³-no³, c⁷oa⁴ nqui²sa⁴-sa³ ti¹tjon² ti¹jna³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² jnco³ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹⁰ Je²-vi⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ tji¹t⁷a³-ni³: Coe⁴-ni³ an³ si³ca³sen¹³ ti¹tjon²-le²³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴ xi³ fi²cao⁴en¹, xi³ coa⁴²nta³ ti¹tjon²-li²ntia⁴²-li⁴. ¹¹ Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, nca³ jin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴son³7nte³ tsin² xi³ nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon² ma³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² Juan Bautista. To⁴nca³ je² xi³ nqui²sa⁴ na³nqui³ ma³ ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon² ma³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je². ¹² Sa³7nta³ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ Juan Bautista sa³7nta³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ n⁷ion¹ tse³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ ti¹fa³7a¹, c⁷oa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹cja³7a¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ cjoe¹. ¹³ Nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ qui³nchja⁴ya³-ni³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴, sa³7nta³ nca³ ja³7ai³ Juan. ¹⁴ Tsa² me³-no³ nca³ chjoe¹tjao²³, je²-ni¹ Elías xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjin¹-ni³ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹. ¹⁵ Je² xi³ tjin¹ xo⁴ño³ xi³ nch⁷oe¹-ni³, nta³ ca²ta³va³sen¹ño³. ¹⁶ 7ya¹-ni³ve⁴ni³ xi³ si³nc¹son²coa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ xi³ tjio¹ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴. C⁷oa⁴ cjoan³ jo³ cjoan³ xi³ tjio¹ nti⁴tsin⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ tjio¹nchja⁴-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹. ¹⁷ Xi³ tso²: Qui³ni²cji³7nta¹-lai²jin⁴ chjao³xo⁴vi¹, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ qui³chao²³. Qui³chi³7ntia¹-lai²jin⁴, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ qui³chi³7ntiao¹³. ¹⁸ Nca⁴ ja³7ai³ Juan xi³ ni⁴tsa³cjen²-jin², ni⁴qui³ts⁷i³-jin². C⁷oa⁴ tso² cho⁴ta⁴: Nai⁴² xi³ nta³jin³ ti¹jna³jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. ¹⁹ Ja³7ai³ nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cjen², xi³7vi³. C⁷oa⁴ tso² cho⁴ta⁴: Coe⁴-ni³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹ cjen², c⁷oa⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹ 7vi³ vino, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴mi²yo⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹ña³ taon⁴va³sen³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴. To⁴nca³ je² cjoa⁴7i³sen³ta³con² ma³qui²xi⁴ya³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xti³-le⁴.

si¹c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³7ai³tsjen³-le⁴
(Lc. 10:13-16)

20 C'ia⁴ tsa³ c'e¹ ts'ia⁴ nca³ qui³ nchja⁴ ti³ cao⁴ cho⁴ ta⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ na⁴ xi⁴ na³ nta¹-ve⁴, jña³-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² qui³ s'in³ ncjin² cjoa⁴ xcon¹, nca³ tsi² qui³ si³ c'a³ ntjai² ya³ cjoa⁴ fa³ ai³ tsjen³-le⁴, qui³ tso²-le⁴: 21 Ma⁴-xo¹ ni³ nca³ ji³, Corazín. Ma⁴ xo¹ ni³ nca³ ji³, Betsaida. Je² cjoa⁴ xcon¹-vi⁴ xi³ coan³ ya⁴ tsaon⁴³, tsa² c'oa⁴ qui³ s'in³ ya⁴ Tiro, tsa² c'oa⁴ qui³ s'in³ ya⁴ Sidón, je³ c'tse³ qui³ si³ c'a³ ntjai² ya³ cjoa⁴ fa³ ai³ tsjen³-le⁴ cao⁴ na³ jña³-na³ xa¹ cao⁴ chao³ i¹. 22 To⁴ coi³ c'oa⁴ xin³-no³ nca³ cho⁴ ta⁴ Tiro, cao⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ Sidón, nqui² sa⁴ choa³ cjoa⁴ ñ'ain³ s'e⁴-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² jon² je² ni⁴ čhjin³-ve⁴ nca³ s'e⁴ cjoa⁴ ñ'ain³. 23 C'oa⁴ ji³, Capernaum, a³ mi³ nc'a³-ni¹ sa³ nta³ nc'a³ jmi³. Sa³ nta³ nte³ cjoa⁴ ñ'ain³ sca⁴ jin³. Je² cjoa⁴ xcon¹-vi⁴ xi³ c'oa⁴ coan³ ya⁴ tsi⁴, tsa² c'oa⁴ coan³ ya⁴ Sodoma, to⁴ jo³ ti¹ jna³ sa³ nta³ nt'ai⁴-vi⁴. 24 To⁴ coi³ c'oa⁴ xin³-no³ nca³ ya⁴ nte³ Sodoma nqui² sa⁴ jcho¹ cjoa⁴-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ ñ'ain³-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² ji³, je² ni⁴ čhjin³-ve⁴ nca³ s'e⁴ cjoa⁴ ñ'ain³.

Jesús si¹ c'e¹ yo³ cja¹ ya³-na¹

(Lc. 10:21-22)

25 Ti⁴ coi³-ni³ ni⁴ čhjin³ qui³ nchja⁴ Jesús, qui³ tso²: Tsjoa³-le²³ cjoa⁴ nta³, N'ai³, Nai³ xi³ tsi⁴ nc'a³ jmi³, xi³ tsi⁴ son³ nte³, nca³ ji³ tsa³ c'e² jna³ ma³-lai⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ cho⁴ ta⁴ chji⁴ ne⁴ cao⁴ xi³ ma³ cho⁴ ya³-le⁴, c'oa⁴ tsa³ ca³ co² son² tsen³-lai⁴ xi³ to⁴ xquia⁴ xti³. 26 Tsjoa³-le²³ cjoa⁴ nta³, N'ai³, nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² coan³ me³-li². 27 Nca³ yi³ je³ cjoa⁴ an³ qui³ tsjoa³-na³ N'ai³-na⁴. To⁴ je² xi³ N'ai³ xi³ ve³ jo³ cjoan³ xi³ nti¹, ni⁴ ya³-jin² sa³ xi³ ve³. To⁴ je² xi³ nti¹ xi³ ve³ jo³ cjoan³ xi³ N'ai³, c'oa⁴ cao⁴ je² xi³ je² nti¹ me³-le⁴ nca³ coa⁴ co² son² tsen³-le⁴. 28 N'choa¹ chon³-nao¹³ nca³ ts'io³ xi³ n'ion¹ ti³ ni² xao¹³, c'oa⁴ xi³ tse³ ch'a¹ ti³ ch'ao²³, nca³ an³ xi³ si³ c'e¹ yo³ cja¹ ya³-no³. 29 Tja³ ya³ son²-lao⁴³ yao³-no³ yugo xi³ ts'an⁴, cho¹ t'a³ yao³ xi³ ts'an⁴, nca³ nt'e¹-nia¹³, c'oa⁴ yo⁴ ma⁴ cja³ coan³. C'oa⁴ sa⁴ co²-no³ cjoa⁴ ni² cja¹ ya³ xi³ t'a³ ts'e⁴ ni⁴ ma⁴-no³. 30 Nca⁴ yugo-na⁴ a³ li² ñ'ain³-jin², c'oa⁴ tja⁴-ni¹ ch'a¹-na⁴.

12

Cho⁴ ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús qui³ scoe¹ trigo ni⁴ čhjin³ ni² cja¹ ya³

(Mr. 2:23-28; Lc. 6:1-5)

1 Coi³ ni⁴ čhjin³-ve⁴ c'ia⁴ nca³ ni⁴ čhjin³ ni² cja¹ ya³ tso² va³ jin³ Jesús jña³ cji³ ntje² tso³ jmi². C'oa⁴ cho⁴ ta⁴-le⁴ coan³ vao³-le⁴, tsa³ c'e¹ ts'ia⁴ cao⁴ nca³ qui³ scoe¹ trigo, c'oa⁴ qui³ squi³ ne³. 2 C'ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ ve³ je² cho⁴ ta⁴ fariseos, qui³ tso²-le⁴: Coe⁴-ni³ cho⁴ ta⁴-li⁴ c'oa⁴ tjio¹ s'in¹ jña³-le⁴ xi³ tsi² tjo³ nte³ je² ni⁴ čhjin³ ni² cja¹ ya³. 3 C'oa⁴ je² qui³ tso²-le⁴: A³ tsi² tsa³ c'e² xquia⁴³ jme³ xi³ qui³ s'in³ David, c'ia⁴ nca³ coan³ vao³-le⁴, cao⁴ je² xi³ ña³ tjen⁴ tsa³ ca³ tio². 4 Jo³-s'in² nca³ ja³ a³ s'en³ ni³ ya³-le⁴ Ni³ na¹, c'oa⁴ tsa³ cjen² nio⁴ xti² la⁴ xi³ ya⁴ ncha³ tsen³ nqui³ xcon⁴ Ni³ na¹, xi³ li² coi³ qui³ tjo³ nte³-le⁴ nca³ tsa³ cjen², ni⁴ qui³ tjo³ nte³-jin² le⁴ je² xi³ ña³ tjen⁴ tsa³ ca³ tio², to⁴ je²-cjoan² ni¹ na⁴ mi³-ve⁴. 5 A³ xo⁴, a³ tsi² tsa³ c'e² xquia⁴³ ya⁴ cjoa⁴ te¹ xo³ ma³, nca³ ni⁴ čhjin³ ni² cja¹ ya³ je² na⁴ mi³-ve⁴ ya⁴ yo⁴ nco⁴ li² coi³ ve³ xcon¹ ni⁴ čhjin³ ni² cja¹ ya³, c'oa⁴ tsin²-le⁴ je¹-jin². 6 An³ xin³-no³ nca³ je² xi³ ti¹ jna³ i⁴-vi⁴, je² ni¹ nqui² sa⁴ ti¹ tjon² cao⁴-ni³ tsa² yo⁴ nco⁴. 7 To⁴ nca³ tsa² coan³ cho⁴ ya³-no³ tsa² cai³ jo³ tso²-ni³ je²-vi⁴: Cjoa⁴ ma⁴ ta³ con² xi³ me³-na³, c'oa⁴ a³ li² cjoa⁴ tjao² xi³ v'ai² t'a³-nao¹³ jin². C'ia⁴ li² coi³ tsa³ c'ai²-ni³ lao⁴³ tsa² cai³ cjoa⁴ ñ'ain³ je² xi³ tsin²-le⁴ je¹-jin². 8 Nca⁴ je² nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ ta⁴, Nai³-le⁴ ma³ ni⁴ čhjin³ ni² cja¹ ya³.

Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³xi²t⁷a³ ntsja³

(Mr. 3:1-6; Lc. 6:6-11)

9 C⁷oa⁴ nca³ ji³tjo³-ni³ ya⁴-ve⁴, ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ ya⁴ ni³⁷ya³ sinagoga xi³ ts⁷e⁴.
 10 Coe⁴-ni³ ya⁴ ti¹jna³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³xi²t⁷a³ jnco³ ntsja³, c⁷oa⁴
 qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴ Jesús cho⁴ta⁴, qui³tso²: A³ tjo³⁷nte³-ni¹ nca³ si¹nta³
 cho⁴ta⁴ ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³. To⁴coi³ qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ ma³
 va³jnqui³ya³t⁷ain³-si¹ni³. 11 C⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: ⁷ya¹-ni³ jon², xi³ tj¹in¹-le⁴
 jnco³ va³rre², tsa² ya⁴ sca⁴s⁷en³ jnco³ nca⁴jao⁴ je² ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³, a³ tsi²
 tsa² scoe¹-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oa⁴sje³-ni³. 12 Nqui²sa⁴ chji¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa²
 jnco³ va³rre². C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjo³⁷nte³-ni¹ nca³ nta³ n⁷ian² ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³.
 13 C⁷oa⁴ c⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴: Tjain³ ntsai⁴. C⁷oa⁴ tsa³cjen¹,
 c⁷oa⁴ coan³nta³-ni³ ntsja³ jo³-ni³ xi³jnco³. 14 C⁷ia⁴ ji³tjo³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos,
 tsa³cjao¹ya³-ni³ qui³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ Jesús, nca³ coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²c⁷en³.

Je² cho⁴⁷nta³ xi³ Ni³na¹ tsa³cja³⁷a¹jin³.

15 To⁴nca³ tsa³ve³ Jesús, tsa³ca³sen²xin²-le⁴ ya⁴-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴
 qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴. Qui³si³nta³ nca³ts⁷i³. 16 C⁷oa⁴ je² n⁷ion¹ tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-
 le⁴ nca³ tsi² tsa² jme³ xi³ coa⁴co²son²tsen³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴, 17 jme¹-ni³ nca³
 coi⁴tjo³son²-si¹ni³ xi³ qui³tso² Isaías xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³
 qui³tso²: 18 Coe⁴-ni³ je² cho⁴⁷nta³-na⁴ xi³ tsa³cja³⁷a³jian³. Je² xi³ tsjoa³que⁴,
 jña³-le⁴ xi³ ma³tsjoa³jin³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴. C⁷oe³jna³son²-le⁴ je² espíritu-na⁴,
 c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ coi⁴nchja⁴ya³jin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. 19 Li²coi³ scan³, ni⁴squi¹⁷ntia¹xa¹-jin², ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ ⁷ncho²
 calle cjoia⁴nč⁷oe¹-le⁴ jta⁴-le⁴. 20 Je² ya¹na⁴xo⁴ xi³ chi³cjan³, li²coi³ sco¹t⁷ao¹.
 Je² xca⁴ xi³ to⁴tjo³⁷nti⁴, li²coi³ si⁴²qui³ts⁷ao² sa³⁷nta³ nca³ coi⁴njen⁴-le⁴ cao⁴
 cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. 21 C⁷oa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴cho⁴ya³cao⁴cjoa⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin².

Tsa² jnco³ xi³ coi⁴nchja⁴⁷aon³-le⁴ je² Espíritu Santo, li²coi³ cha⁴⁷a³-le⁴

(Mr. 3:19-30; Lc. 11:14-23; 12:10)

22 C⁷ia⁴ ja³⁷ai³cha³ni²t⁷a³-le⁴ jnco³ xi³ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jin³ ti¹jna³jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-
 le⁴, xi³ xca⁴ cji³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ yo⁴ma⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³nta³-ni¹, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³
 xca⁴ xi³ yo⁴ma⁴ cji³ qui³nchja⁴, c⁷oa⁴ coan³tsen³-le⁴. 23 C⁷oa⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴
 jo³ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴, qui³tso²: A³ je²-vi⁴ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ David tso²c⁷oa⁴. 24 C⁷ia⁴
 nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos qui³nč⁷oe¹-le⁴, qui³tso²: To⁴cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-
 le⁴ Beelzebú xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ cho⁴to⁴-nai⁴², ma³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ v⁷a³sje³xin²
 nai⁴² xi³ nta³jin³. 25 C⁷oa⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-
 le⁴: Nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ ma³ jao² ya³, xi³ co²ntran⁴ tjio¹-le⁴
 xi¹ncjin¹, fi³tson³ya². C⁷oa⁴ nca³yi³je³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ a³xo⁴ nt⁷ia³ xi³ jao²
 ya³ ma³-ni³, xi³ co²ntran⁴ tjio¹-le⁴ xi¹-ncjin¹, li²coi³ ti⁴c⁷oe¹yo³-ni³. 26 Tsa²
 Satanás v⁷a³sje³xin² xi³ ti⁴je²-ni³ Satanás, jao² ya³ ma³-ni³, co²ntran⁴ fi²-
 le⁴ yao³-le⁴. Jo¹-s⁷in² c⁷oe¹jna³-ni³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴. 27 C⁷oa⁴ tsa² an³
 cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Beelzebú v⁷a³sje³xian²³ je² nai⁴²-ve⁴, ja⁴x³ti³-no³ ⁷ya¹
 ts⁷e⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ xi³ v⁷a³sje³xin²-ni³. Coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ je² xti³-no³ xca²le⁴ coan⁴
 xi³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³. 28 C⁷oa⁴ tsa² an³ xi³ to⁴⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 Espíritu xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, v⁷a³sje³xian²³ je² nai⁴²-ve⁴, cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ je³ja³⁷ai³-
 no³ nca³ jon² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 29 Jo¹-s⁷in² coan⁴-ni³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 nca³ cjoa⁴⁷a³s⁷en³-ni³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tj¹in¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹, nca³ si⁴²che¹
 tso³jmi²-le⁴, tsa² tsi² tsa² ti¹tjon² v⁷e¹t⁷a³n⁷ion¹ je² xi³ tj¹in¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹.

C⁷ia² si²che¹ tso³jmi²-le⁴. 30 Je² xi³ tsi² fi²t⁷a³-na³, co²ntran⁴ fi²-na³. Je² xi³ tsi² tsa² v⁷e¹xco¹cao⁴-na³, v⁷e¹tsao³va³. 31 To⁴coi³ c⁷oa⁴xin³-no³: Nca³yi³je³ je¹ a³xo⁴ cjoa⁴⁷aon³ cha⁴⁷a³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, to⁴nca³ tsa² coi⁴nchja⁴⁷aon³-le⁴ je² Espíritu-ve⁴, li²coi³ cha⁴⁷a³-le⁴. 32 C⁷oa⁴ to⁴⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ coi⁴nchja⁴⁷aon³-le⁴ je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cha⁴⁷a³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ to⁴⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ coi⁴nchja⁴⁷aon³-le⁴ Espíritu Santo, li²coi³ cha⁴⁷a³-le⁴, ni⁴je²-jin² ni⁴čhjin³-vi⁴, ni⁴je²-jin² ni⁴čhjin³ xi³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹. 33 T⁷e²ntjao²³ ya¹ xi³ nta³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ nta³ to³ va³-le⁴, a³xo⁴ t⁷e²ntjao²³ ya¹ xi³ tsi² nta³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ li²coi³ nta³ to³-le⁴. To⁴⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ to³-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ⁷ya³-ni³le⁴ ya¹-ve⁴. 34 Cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ye⁴ cjoaon³, jo¹-s⁷in² coan⁴-no³ coi⁴no²cjoa⁴³ cjoa⁴nta³, nca³ ts⁷aon⁴³. Nca⁴ je² xi³ n⁷ion¹ tj¹n¹-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹, coi³ xi³ nchja⁴-ni³ ntso⁴⁷va³². 35 Je² xi³ nta³ cho⁴ta⁴, cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ s⁷in¹, nca⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ tj¹n¹-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷en⁴, cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴ xi³ s⁷in¹, nca⁴ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴ tj¹n¹-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. 36 To⁴nca³ an³ xin³-no³ nca³ je² nca³yi³je³ en¹ xi³ to⁴xquia⁴ coi⁴tso⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, ti⁴coi³-ni³ tsjoa¹ coi²nta⁴ ni⁴čhjin³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³. 37 Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ en¹-li⁴ coi²tjo⁴qui²xi⁴-ni³. Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ en¹-li⁴ sca⁴ne²-li² cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³.

Cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴ si¹je¹ choa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Jesús

(Lc. 11:24-26; 29-32)

38 Tj¹n¹ c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos xi³ c⁷ia⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Maestro, me³-na³jin⁴ nca³ jchai⁴-jin⁴ jnco³ choa⁴ xi³ tsi⁴. 39 C⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-nca¹ni³le⁴: Cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷en⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ si¹cha³jnqui³, si¹je¹ choa⁴, to⁴nca³ choa⁴li²coi³ c⁷oai⁴-le⁴, to⁴je² choa⁴-le⁴ Jonás xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. 40 Nca⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ jan² ni⁴čhjin³ cao⁴ jan² ni⁴tjen⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³ Jonás ya³ ts⁷oa⁴ jnco³ jti⁴je³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² jan² ni⁴čhjin³ cao⁴ jan² ni⁴tjen⁴ c⁷oe¹jna³jin³ na³nqui³ je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. 41 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ s⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³, je² cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Nínive coi⁴so¹tjen⁴ cao⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nt⁷ai⁴ tjio¹, c⁷oa⁴ coa⁴²ne²-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³. Nca⁴ qui³si³c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ nca³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ Jonás, c⁷oa⁴ coe⁴-ni³ i⁴ ti¹jna³-vi⁴ jnco³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴-sa³ to⁴n⁷ion¹ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² Jonás. 42 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ s⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³, je² reina xi³ ts⁷e⁴ sur cjoa⁴⁷a¹ya³-ni³le⁴ cao⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nt⁷ai⁴ tjio¹, c⁷oa⁴ coa⁴²ne²-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³. Nca⁴ ja³⁷ai³-ni³ sa³⁷nta³ jña³ nca³ fe³⁷t⁷a³-ni³ son³⁷nte³, nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴-le⁴ Salomón. C⁷oa⁴ coe⁴-ni³ i⁴ ti¹jna³-vi⁴ jnco³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴-sa³ to⁴n⁷ion¹ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² Salomón. 43 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jin³ ji³tjo³-ni³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, tso²⁷va³ jña³ nca³ ⁷nte³qui³xi², va¹sjai³ jña³ nca³ si¹cja¹ya³, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ ma³sjai³-le⁴. 44 C⁷ia⁴ tso²: Cjoi¹-nca¹nia³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ nt⁷ia³-na⁴ jña³ nca³ ji²tjo⁴-nia³. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ fa³⁷ai³ to⁴cji³tia³-ni¹, c⁷oa⁴ je³qui³sa³te²cha², c⁷oa⁴ je³coan³nta³chon³. 45 C⁷ia⁴ fi², c⁷oa⁴ nčhoa¹cao⁴ nqui²ña³to³ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jin³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴-sa³ ch⁷ao³ cjoan³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je². C⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ fa³⁷a³s⁷en³, ya⁴ va³tio². Je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ nqui²sa⁴-sa³ ch⁷ao³ ma³ cjoan³ xi³ fe³⁷t⁷a³-ni³le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² xi³ ti¹tjon². C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² coan⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴ xi³ tjio¹ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴.

Na⁴-le⁴ cao⁴ nts⁷e⁴ Jesús

(Mr. 3:31-35; Lc. 8:19-21)

46 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ to⁴jo³ ti¹fa¹cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ Jesús, coe⁴-ni³ na⁴-le⁴ cao⁴ nts⁷e⁴ tjio¹nti³tsin³, nca³ me³-le⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴²cao⁴. 47 C⁷oa⁴ jnco³ xi³ qui³tso²-le⁴: Coe⁴-ni³ na⁴-li⁴ cao⁴ nts⁷ai³ tjio¹ nti³tsian³². Me³-xo¹le⁴ cjoa⁴²cao⁴-li². 48 C⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³nchja⁴-nca¹ni³le⁴ nca³ je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ je²-vi⁴,

qui³tso²: ʔya¹-ni³ xi³ na⁴-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ʔya¹-ni³ xi³ nts⁷e³. 49 C⁷oa⁴ tsa³cjen¹ ntsja³ ya⁴ jña³ nca³ tjio¹ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴: Coe⁴-ni³vi⁴ je² xi³ na⁴-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ nts⁷e³. 50 To⁴ya³-ni³ xi³ s⁷in⁴ jo³-s⁷in² me³-le⁴ N⁷ai³-na⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³ nc⁷a³jmi³, je²-ve⁴ xi³ nts⁷e³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ ti²chja³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ na⁴-na⁴.

13

Cjoa⁴xco¹son² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ co³jnti² na⁴xin⁴
(Mr. 4:1-9; Lc. 8:4-8)

1 C⁷ia⁴ coi³ ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴ ji³tjo³-ni³ ni³ʔya³ Jesús, tsa³c⁷e²jna³ntai³ nta¹chi³con³. 2 Ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ coan³xco¹t⁷a³-le⁴, sa³nta³ Jesús ja³a³s⁷en³ jnco³ chi³tso³ xi³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³ya³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ tsa³ca³tio²ntai³-le⁴ nta¹chi³con³. 3 C⁷oa⁴ a³li² c⁷oa⁴cji³ cjoa⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴xco¹son² qui³nchja⁴ni³le⁴, qui³tso²: Coe⁴-ni³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ co³jnti² na⁴xin⁴, qui³ co³jnti². 4 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹co³jnti², tjin¹ c⁷a³ na⁴xin⁴ xi³ qui³tsao³ntai³ ntia⁴2, c⁷oa⁴ ja³ai³ ni⁴se³, tsa³cjen². 5 C⁷oa⁴ tjin¹ c⁷a³ na⁴xin⁴ xi³ qui³tsao³ jña³ la⁴jao⁴ chon³, jña³ nca³ to⁴choa³ na³nqui³ chon³. Coan³ntje² nti⁴ton⁴, coi³ nca³ tsi² tse³ ni³nte³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴. 6 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³tjo³ ts⁷oi¹, qui³ti², c⁷oa⁴ qui³xi², coi³ nca³ tsin²-le⁴ ja⁴ma⁴-jin². 7 C⁷oa⁴ tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ qui³tsao³jjin³ na³ʔya¹, c⁷oa⁴ je² na³ʔya¹-ve⁴ chi³so², tsa³c⁷e¹chjoa²jjin³-le⁴. 8 C⁷oa⁴ tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ nta³ na³nqui³ qui³tsao³jjin³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³tsjoa³ ntje⁴-le⁴, tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ jnco³ ciento, tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ jan² can³, tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ can³te². 9 Je² xi³ tjin¹ xo⁴ño³ xi³ nch⁷oe¹-ni³, nta³ ca²ta³va³sen¹ño³.

A³-ni³ nca³ to⁴cjoa⁴xco¹son² fa¹cao⁴-ni³ Jesús
(Mr. 4:1 10-12; Lc. 8:9-10; 10:23-24)

10 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho²con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ to⁴cjoa⁴xco¹son² no²cjoa⁴-si¹ni³lai⁴. 11 C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³nchja⁴-nca¹ni³: Nca⁴ jon² qui³ts⁷ai²-no³ nca³ jchao⁴3 cjoa⁴ma³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, to⁴nca³ je², li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴. 12 To⁴ya³-ni³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴, c⁷oi⁴-sa³le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ coan⁴tse³sa³le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ li²jme³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴, sa³nta³ je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴, tjo¹xin²-le⁴. 13 To⁴coi³ nca³ to⁴cjoa⁴xco¹son² fa²cao⁴-nia³, nca⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tjio¹ve³, li²coi³ ve³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tjio¹nch⁷oe¹, li²coi³ nch⁷oe¹-ni³, ni⁴ma³cho⁴ya³-jin²ni³le⁴. 14 Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ je² cji³ma³jnco³-ni³le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ Isaías t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ qui³tso²: Xo⁴ño³ coi⁴no¹ya²-nio³, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ coan⁴cho⁴ya³-no³, c⁷oa⁴ ña³qui³ ti³cho²tsaon³, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ jchao⁴3. 15 Nca⁴ je² ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-vi⁴ je³n⁷ion¹ coan³nchja¹, c⁷oa⁴ xo⁴ño³ ñ⁷ain³ nch⁷oe¹-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ xcon⁴ to⁴sa³-sa³ tsa³c⁷e¹chjoa²nqui³-ni³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² scoe⁴-ni³ xcon⁴, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² cjo⁴nch⁷oe¹-ni³ xo⁴ño³, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² coan⁴cho⁴ya³-ni³le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² si⁴2c⁷o¹fa³t⁷a³-ni³le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ an³ si³nta³-nia³. 16 To⁴nca³ jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ xcon³ xi³ tsaon⁴3, nca³ ma³tsen³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xo⁴ño³ nca³ nch⁷oe¹-ni³. 17 Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, nca³ ncjin² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ coan³me³con³ nca³ tsa³ve³ je² xi³ ti³cho²tsen³-lao⁴3, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ tsa³ve³. Coan³me³con³ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ je² xi³ ti³no³ʔyao²3, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ qui³nch⁷oe¹.

Jesús si¹qui²xi⁴ya³nta³ jo³ tso² ni³ cjoa⁴xco¹son² ve⁴
(Mr. 4:13-20; Lc. 8:11-15)

18 Ti⁴no¹ʔyao²3 tso²c⁷oa⁴ nca³ jon², jo³ tso²-ni³ je² cjoa⁴xco¹son²-vi⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ co³jnti² na⁴xin⁴. 19 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ nch⁷oe¹ je² en¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴

cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ tsi² ma³cho⁴ya³-ni³le⁴, fa³⁷ai³ je² xi³ ts⁷en⁴, fa³⁷ai³ cja¹⁷a³-le⁴ je² xi³ s⁷e³ntje² ya³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. Je²-vi⁴ xi³ ya⁴ ma³ntje² ntai³ ntia⁴². ²⁰ C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ ma³ntje²jⁱⁿ³ la⁴jao⁴, je²-vi⁴ xi³ nch⁷oe¹ je² en¹, c⁷oa⁴ nti⁴ton⁴ cjoe¹-ni³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsj^{oa}³. ²¹ To⁴nca³ tsin²-le⁴ ja⁴ma⁴ ya³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, to⁴jnc³ tjo² fa³⁷a³. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ fa³⁷ai³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³, a³xo⁴ tjin¹ xi³ fi²co²ntran⁴-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ en¹-vi⁴, nti⁴ton⁴ tsjion¹ ntia⁴²-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ²² C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ ma³ntje²jⁱⁿ³ na³⁷ya¹, je² xi³ nch⁷oe¹ en¹-vi⁴, to⁴nca³ coi³ nca³ cjoa⁴va³ xi³ tjin¹ ts⁷e⁴ coi³ ni⁴chjin³-vi⁴, cao⁴ cjoa⁴ch⁷a¹na⁴cha⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴nchi⁷na¹, to⁴ya⁴ sa³te¹chj^{oa}²-le⁴ en¹nta³-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ li²jme³ xi³ tsj^{oa}¹. ²³ To⁴nca³ je² xi³ ya⁴ ma³ntje² jña³ nta³ na³nqui³, je²-vi⁴ xi³ nch⁷oe¹, c⁷oa⁴ ma³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ en¹-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je²-vi⁴ xi³ ña³qui³ si¹ncjin²ya³-ni³. C⁷oa⁴ jnc³ xi³ ciento c⁷a³ si¹ncjin²ya³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ nqui²jnc³ xi³ jan² can³ c⁷a³ tsj^{oa}¹, c⁷oa⁴ nqui²jnc³ xi³ can³te² c⁷a³.

Cjoa⁴xco¹son² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² jña¹ xi³ tsi² nta³, xi³ qui³s⁷e³ntje²jⁱⁿ³ trigo

²⁴ Tsa³c⁷e¹ nqui²jnc³-le⁴ cjoa⁴xco¹son²: Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ ya³ ma³nc¹son² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nta³ na⁴xin⁴ v⁷e¹ntje²son² na³nqui³-le⁴. ²⁵ To⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjo³fe² cho⁴ta⁴, ja³⁷ai³ xi³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ jña¹ xi³ tsi²coi³ nta³ tsa³c⁷e¹ntje²jⁱⁿ³ trigo, c⁷ia⁴ qui³t⁷a³xin²-ni³. ²⁶ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² trigo qui³tsj^{oa}³ xca⁴ntsja³, qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ to³, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷ia⁴ coan³tsen³ je² jña¹ xi³ tsi² nta³. ²⁷ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴ nt⁷ia³ qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, a³ tsi² nta³ ntje⁴ tsa³c⁷e²ntjai²³ ya⁴ na³nqui³-li⁴. Jña¹-ni³ve⁴ tso²c⁷oa⁴, tjin¹-le⁴ jña¹ xi³ tsi² nta³-ve⁴. ²⁸ C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tso²-le⁴: Jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ co²ntran⁴-na⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ je²-vi⁴. C⁷oa⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ me³-li² nca³ coa⁴nquin¹ c⁷e²xco¹jⁱⁿ³-jin⁴. ²⁹ C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tso²-le⁴: Mai³, tsa² cho⁴nao²³ je² jña¹ xi³ tsi² nta³-ve⁴, a³ tsi² tsa² c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ cho⁴ne²cao⁴³ trigo-ve⁴. ³⁰ Ña³tjen⁴ ca²ta³ma³jcha¹ nca³ jao² c⁷a³, sa³⁷nta³ nca³ s⁷e⁴xco¹. C⁷ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ s⁷e⁴xco¹, an³ c⁷oa⁴xin¹-le⁴ ya³ xi³ c⁷oe⁴²xco¹: T⁷e²xco¹ti¹tjon² jña¹ xi³ tsi² nta³-ve⁴, jnc¹ jte¹ t⁷iaon⁴³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴ti⁴-si¹ni³. To⁴nca³ ca²ti³ncha³ je² trigo-ve⁴ ya⁴ya³ ni³nc⁷a³-na⁴.

Cjoa⁴xco¹son² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ na⁴xin⁴-le⁴ mostasa

(Mr. 4:30-32; Lc. 13:18-19)

³¹ Tsa³c⁷e¹ nqui²jnc³-le⁴ cjoa⁴xco¹son²: Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ ya³ ma³nc¹son² jnc³ na⁴xin⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ mostasa. Jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ qui³scoe¹ je² na⁴xin⁴-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ntje² ya⁴ na³nqui³-le⁴. ³² Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ je²-sa³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nti¹ cji³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² to⁴jña³-ni³le⁴ na⁴xin⁴, to⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³nc⁷a³, je²-vi⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴-sa³ nc⁷a³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² to⁴jña³-ni³le⁴ na⁴xin⁴ xi³ s⁷e³ntje². C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ma³ jnc³ ya¹, jña³ fa³⁷ai³ ni⁴se³ xi³ si¹ma³ jin³sen¹, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ v⁷e¹nta³⁷a³ tje¹-le⁴ jin³ ya¹ntsja³.

Cjoa⁴xco¹son² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ na⁴yo⁴san³

(Lc. 13:20-21)

³³ Nqui²jnc³ cjoa⁴xco¹son² qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ ya³ ma³nc¹son² na⁴yo⁴san³ xi³ qui³scoe¹ jnc³ chjon⁴², c⁷oa⁴ jan² choa⁴ scoan⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴ qui³si³c⁷o¹tji³jⁱⁿ³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ qui³tsin³jⁱⁿ³ nca³yi³je³ na⁴yo⁴-ve⁴.

To⁴cao⁴ cjoa⁴xco¹son² qui³nchja⁴ Jesús

(Mr. 4:33-34)

34 Nca³yi³je³ je²-vi⁴ Jesús qui³nchja⁴cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²cao⁴ cjoa⁴xco¹son². To⁴cao⁴ cjoa⁴xco¹son² tsa³cja¹cao⁴. 35 Coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan⁴jnc³-si¹ni³ je² xi³ qui³tso² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹: Coi³nchja²³ cjoa⁴xco¹son². Si³qui²xi⁴ya³ cjoa⁴ xi³ tjio¹⁷ma³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ qui³s⁷e³nta³ son³⁷nte³.

Jesús si¹qui²xi⁴ya³nta³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² jña¹ xi³ qui³s⁷e³ntje²jim³ trigo

36 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³si³xa³t⁷a³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²-ve⁴, ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴. Ji³cho²con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti⁴qui²xi⁴ya³nta³-ni³na³jim⁴ je² cjoa⁴xco¹son² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² jña¹ xi³ tsi² nta³, xi³ qui³s⁷e³ntje²jim³ na³nqui³. 37 C⁷oa⁴ qui³nchja⁴-nca¹ni³ Jesús: Je² xi³ nta³ na⁴xin⁴ v⁷e¹ntje², je² ni¹ xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. 38 Je² na³nqui³ je² ni¹ xi³ son³⁷nte³. Je² na⁴xin⁴ xi³ nta³, je² ni¹ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. C⁷oa⁴ je² jña¹ xi³ tsi² nta³, je² ni¹ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ nai⁴². 39 Je² xi³ co²ntran⁴ xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹ntje², je² ni¹ xi³ nai⁴². Je² xi³ s⁷e³xco¹, je² xi³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³-ni³ je² ni⁴čhjin³-vi⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ v⁷e¹xco¹, je² ni¹ je² a²ncje⁴. 40 Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ s⁷e³xco¹ je² jña¹ xi³ tsi² nta³, c⁷oa⁴ ti² jin³ l⁷i¹, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan⁴ nca³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³-ni³ je² ni⁴čhjin³-vi⁴. 41 Je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ si⁴²ca³sen¹ a²ncje⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oe⁴²xco¹jim³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ v⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴ cjoa⁴si³, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ cjoa⁴ts⁷a³ntjai²cjoa⁴s⁷in¹. 42 C⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ nca⁴ja¹ jña³ ti¹ti², si⁴²c⁷a³tsao³jim³. Ya⁴ squi¹⁷ntia¹, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ tsao⁴cjao³ ni⁴⁷ño⁴. 43 C⁷oa⁴ c⁷ia⁴ je² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ coan⁴fa³te³jon³ jo³-ni³ tsa² ntoa¹, ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ N⁷ai³-le⁴. Je² xi³ tjim¹ xo⁴ño³ xi³ nčh⁷oe¹-ni³ nta³ ca²ta³va³sen¹ño³.

Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ xi³ ti¹jna³⁷ma³

44 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ ya³ ma³nc¹son² jo³-ni³ tsa² cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ xi³ ti¹jna³⁷ma³ jim³-le⁴ na³nqui³. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ coan³sjai³-le⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹na³⁷ma³. Coi³ nca³ tsjoa³-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴, qui³ ca³te¹na³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ tjim¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ca³ts³je² na³nqui³-ve⁴.

Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ to³fa³nqui³ xi³ n⁷ion¹ chji¹

45 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ ya³ ma³nc¹son² jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴ma⁴ s⁷in¹, xi³ va¹sjai³ to³fa³nqui³ xi³ nta³. 46 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan³sjai³-le⁴ jnc³ to³fa³nqui³ xi³ n⁷ion¹ chji¹, qui³ tsa³ca³te¹na³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ tjim¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ coi³ tsa³ca³ts³-ni³.

Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ na⁴⁷ya³ xi³ je³

47 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ ya³ ma³nc¹son² jnc³ na⁴⁷ya³ xi³ je³, xi³ ni²c⁷a³tjen⁴jim³ nta¹chi³con³, xi³ cjoe¹ to⁴jña³-ni³le⁴ jco⁴ya³-ni³ jti⁴. 48 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³ts³e³, tsa³c⁷a³sje³ ya⁴ nta³-le⁴ nta¹chi³con³. C⁷oa⁴ tsa³ca³tio² tsa³cja³⁷a¹jim³. Nca³yi³je³ xi³ nta³ qui³si³ncha³ ni⁴sin⁴ya¹, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ tsi² nta³ qui³si³c⁷a³tsao³. 49 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan⁴ nca³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³ je² ni⁴čhjin³-vi⁴. Coi⁴tjo³ je² a²ncje⁴-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴a²xin²jim³ jña³-le⁴ xi³ ts⁷en⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. 50 C⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ nca⁴ja¹ jña³ nca³ ti¹ti² si⁴²c⁷a³tsao³jim³. Ya⁴ squi¹⁷ntia¹, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ tsao⁴cjao³ ni⁴⁷ño⁴.

N⁷ai³-le⁴ nt⁷ia³ xi³ v⁷a³sje³-ni³ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴xi³ cho⁴tse⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ jchi¹nca³

51 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ je³ca²ma³cho⁴ya³-no³ nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³nchja⁴: Jaon³, Señor. 52 C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tso²-le⁴: To⁴coi³ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano xi³ qui³sco²t⁷a³ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³,

ya³ ma³ nco¹ son² jnco³ n'ai³-le⁴ nt'ia³ xi³ v'a³ sje³-ni³ cjoa⁴ nchi⁴ na¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ cho⁴ tse⁴, c'oa⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ jchi¹ nca³.

Jesús li² coi³ tsa³ ya³ xcon¹ ya⁴ Nazaret

(Mr. 6:1-6; Lc. 4:16-30)

⁵³ C'oi⁴ coan³ nca³ je³ je³ t'a³ cao⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xco¹ son²-vi⁴ Jesús, ja³ a³-ni³ ya⁴-ve⁴. ⁵⁴ C'ia⁴ ja³ ai³-ni³ na³ nqui³ jña³ nchja⁴-ni³, tsa³ ca³ co¹ ya³-le⁴ ya⁴ ni³ ya³ sinagoga xi³ ts'e⁴ cho⁴ ta⁴. C'oa⁴-s'in² coan³ nca³ to⁴ coan⁴ xcon¹-le⁴ cho⁴ ta⁴-ve⁴, c'oa⁴ qui³ tso²: Jña¹-ni³ qui³ sa³ co³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ chji⁴ ne⁴ je²-vi⁴, c'oa⁴ coi³ cjoa⁴ xcon¹-vi⁴. ⁵⁵ A³ tsi² tsa² je²-vi⁴ ti³-le⁴ chji⁴ ne⁴ ya¹. A³ tsi² María 'mi² na⁴-le⁴. C'oa⁴ nts'e⁴ Jacobo, cao⁴ José, cao⁴ Simón, cao⁴ Judas. ⁵⁶ A³ tsi² tjio¹ cao⁴-na¹ nca³ ts'i³ nti³ chja³. Jña¹-ni³ qui³ sa³ co³-le⁴ tso² c'oa⁴ nca³ yi³ je³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴. ⁵⁷ To⁴ jt'i³ coan³-le⁴ nca³ ts'i³ xi³ t'a³ ts'e⁴. To⁴ nca³ Jesús qui³ tso²-le⁴: Nca³ ts'i³ xi³ nchja⁴ ya³ t'a³ ts'e⁴ Ni³ na¹ tjin¹-le⁴ xi³ ve³ xcon¹ nca³ je². To⁴ ya⁴ na³ nqui³-le⁴ jña³ nchja⁴-ni³, c'oa⁴ ya⁴ ni³ ya³-le⁴ li² coi³ 'ya³ xcon¹. ⁵⁸ Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ tsi² coan³ c'jain¹-le⁴ cho⁴ ta⁴-ve⁴, li² coi³ ncjin² cjoa⁴ xcon¹ qui³ s'in³ ya⁴-ve⁴.

14

Jo³-s'in², nca³, c'en³, Juan Bautista.

(Mr. 6:14-29; Lc. 9:7-9)

¹ Coi³ ni⁴ chjin³-ve⁴ je² gobernador xi³ Herodes 'mi² qui³ nch'oe¹ je² en¹ xi³ ts'a³ tji³ vi¹ son² t'a³ ts'e⁴ Jesús. ² C'oa⁴ qui³ tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ nta³-le⁴: Je²-vi⁴ Juan Bautista, ca² fa³ a¹ ya³ jin³-ni³ le⁴ c'en³. Coi³ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² tjin¹ cjoa⁴ xcon¹ xi³ ma³-le⁴. ³ Nca⁴ Herodes je² xi³ qui³ tsoa³ Juan, xi³ ya⁴ nto⁴ ya¹ tsa³ c'e¹ t'a³ n'ion¹ xi³ t'a³ ts'e⁴ Herodías, chjon⁴²-le⁴ Felipe, nts'e⁴. ⁴ Nca⁴ Juan qui³ tso²-le⁴: Li² coi³ tjo¹ nte³-li² ji³ nca³ coi⁴ jna³ coi⁴. ⁵ C'oa⁴ coan³ me³-le⁴ nca³ qui³ si³ c'en³, to⁴ nca³ qui³ tsa³ cjon¹-le⁴ cho⁴ ta⁴ ncjin² xi³ qui³ si³ cja³ ai³ tsjen³ nca³ Juan qui³ nchja⁴ ya³ t'a³ ts'e⁴ Ni³ na¹. ⁶ To⁴ nca³ ts'a³ sje³ s'oi¹-le⁴ je² Herodes. Tso² ti³-le⁴ Herodías qui³ te² jin³-le⁴ cho⁴ ta⁴, c'oa⁴ qui³ sa³ sen³-le⁴ Herodes. ⁷ C'oa⁴ qui³ si³ s'e³ nqui³-le⁴ nca³ qui³ tsjoa³ en¹-le⁴ nca³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ to⁴ jme³-ni³ xi³ si⁴ je¹. ⁸ C'oa⁴ ti¹ tjon² na⁴-le⁴ qui³ si³ ma² ña⁴ tso² ti³-ve⁴, c'ia⁴ tso² ti³-ve⁴ qui³ tso²-le⁴ Herodes: T'ai² ya³-ni³ nai¹³ jnco³ čho⁴ jco⁴ Juan Bautista. ⁹ C'ia⁴ to⁴ coan³ fao¹-le⁴ cho⁴ ta⁴ ti¹ tjon²-ve⁴, to⁴ nca³ to⁴ coi³ nca³ je³ qui³ tsjoa³ en¹-le⁴, c'oa⁴ coi³ nca³ cho⁴ ta⁴ tjio¹ cao⁴ ya⁴ t'a³ ya¹ mi² xa⁴, cho⁴ ta⁴ ti¹ tjon²-ve⁴ tsa³ c'e¹ ne² nca³ c'oi⁴-le⁴. ¹⁰ C'ia⁴ qui³ si³ ca³ sen¹, tsa³ c'e¹ ne² nca³ qui³ ca³ te³ sin³ Juan ya⁴ ya³ nto⁴ ya¹-ve⁴. ¹¹ C'oa⁴ ja³ ai³ cha³ ni² jco⁴ ja⁴ ya³ jnco³ čho⁴, qui³ ts'ai²-le⁴ tso² ti³-ve⁴. Je² ja³ ai³ cao⁴-le⁴ na⁴-le⁴. ¹² C'ia⁴ ji³ cho² cho⁴ ta⁴-le⁴ Juan, qui³ scoe¹ yao³-le⁴, c'oa⁴ tsa³ c'e¹ ñai³. Qui³, c'oa⁴ tsa³ c'e¹-le⁴ na⁴ jmi¹ Jesús.

Jesús qui³ si³ cjen² xi³ aon² jmi³ cho⁴ ta⁴

(Mr. 6:30-44; Lc. 9:10-17; Jn. 6:1-14)

¹³ C'ia⁴ nca³ qui³ nch'oe¹ Jesús, qui³ t'a³ xin²-ni³ ya⁴-ve⁴. Qui³ ya³ jnco³ chi³ tso³, qui³ ya⁴ nte³ t'a³ xin² t'a³. C'ia⁴ nca³ cho⁴ ta⁴ ncjin² qui³ nch'oe¹, ntso⁴ co⁴ qui³-ni³ na⁴ xi⁴ na³ nta¹-le⁴ nca³ qui³ tjen⁴ nqui³-le⁴. ¹⁴ C'ia⁴ nca³ ji³ tjo³-ni³ chi³ tso³-ve⁴ Jesús, tsa³ ve³ cho⁴ ta⁴ ncjin². C'oa⁴ coan³ ma⁴ que³ nca³ je², c'oa⁴ qui³ si³ nta³ xi³ tjio¹ m'en³. ¹⁵ C'oa⁴ c'ia⁴ nca³ je³ coan³ xon², cho⁴ ta⁴-le⁴ ji³ cho² con³-le⁴, qui³ tso²: Je² nte³-vi⁴ c'ai¹ to⁴ t'a³ xin² t'a³, c'oa⁴ je³ coan³ xon². C'oa⁴ t'in²-lai⁴ ca² ta³ fi² cho⁴ ta⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴-si¹ ni³

ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹nti¹, c⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³va³tse³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ jme³ xi³ squi⁴ne⁴.
 16 C⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Li²coi³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ coai⁴. T⁷ai²-lao⁴ nca³
 jon² xi³ squi⁴ne⁴. 17 C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tso²: Tsin²-na³jin⁴ i⁴-vi⁴, to⁴aon² ma³
 nio⁴x²ti²la⁴, c⁷oa⁴ jao² jti⁴ xi³ tjio¹-na³jin⁴. 18 C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tso²-le⁴: N⁷choa¹cao⁴-
 nao¹³ i⁴-vi⁴. 19 C⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin², nca³ ca²ta³va³tio²jin³
 jña¹, qui³sco¹ je² aon² nio⁴x²ti²la⁴ cao⁴ xi³ jao² jti⁴, qui³sco²t²sen³nc⁷a²
 qui³si³chi³con³t⁷ain³. Qui³si³xcoa⁴ nio⁴x²ti²la⁴-ve⁴, qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-
 ve⁴. C⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³si³c⁷a³vi¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²-ve⁴. 20 C⁷oa⁴ tsa³cjen²
 nca³ts⁷i³, ña³qui³ coan³squi³-ni³. C⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹xco¹ xi³ qui³njen²nqui³,
 te³jao² ni⁴sin⁴ ma³-ni³ nio⁴x²ti²la⁴ čh⁷oa¹. 21 C⁷oa⁴ aon² jmi³-la⁴ ma³-ni³
 cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ tsa³cjen², c⁷oa⁴ t⁷a³xin² ya¹nchjin¹ cao⁴ nti⁴x²i³.

Jesús tso²va³son² nta¹chi³con³
 (Mr. 6:45-52; Jn. 6:15-21)

22 Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ne² nti⁴ton⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ nca³ ja³a³s⁷en³ ya⁴ya³
 chi³tso³-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ qui³ti¹tjon²-le⁴ sa³nta³ xi³ncoa³nta¹-ni³ jan¹. Tjen⁴
 Jesús qui³si³xa³t⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴. 23 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ncjin², Jesús qui³mi³ ya⁴ ni³nto³, qui³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³ t⁷a³xin². C⁷ia⁴ nca³
 je³coan³xon², to⁴je² tsa³c⁷e¹jna³ ya⁴-ve⁴. 24 C⁷oa⁴ je² chi³tso³-ve⁴ je³tjen⁴
 va³sen³ jin³ nta¹chi³con³-ve⁴. Na³nta¹ si³ ti¹si¹cao⁴, nca⁴ ntjao⁴ cja⁴ai¹-
 s⁷in² ti¹fa³a³. 25 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho²ca³ las tres nca³ ta⁴njon²ya³, Jesús
 qui³con³-le⁴ tso²va³son² nta¹chi³con³-ve⁴. 26 C⁷oa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ nca³
 tsa³ve³ nca³ tso²va³son² nta¹chi³con³, jo³ qui³tsa³cjon¹, qui³tso²: To⁴sen¹-
 le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. Jo¹ n⁷ion¹ qui³squi³ntia¹, nca³ qui³tsa³cjon¹. 27 To⁴nca³ Jesús
 nti⁴ton⁴ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²: T⁷e²jnc³ta³con²³, an³ nia¹³, a³li² jcon³-
 jion²³. 28 C⁷ia⁴ Pedro qui³nchja⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, tsa² ji³ ni¹³, t⁷e²ne²-
 nai¹³ nca³ cjo¹con³-le²³ son² na³nta¹-ve⁴. 29 C⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²: N⁷choai¹³.
 C⁷oa⁴ Pedro ji³tjo³jen³-ni³ ya⁴ chi³tso³-ve⁴. Ts⁷a³mjen³son² na³nta¹ nca³
 qui³con³-le⁴ Jesús. 30 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ je² ntjao⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹, qui³tsa³cjon¹.
 Tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ qui³s⁷en³jin³ na³nta¹, qui³squi³ntia¹, qui³tso²:
 Señor, ch⁷a⁴sje³ntjai²-nai¹³. 31 Nti⁴ton⁴ Jesús tsa³cjen¹ ntsja³, qui³tsoa³,
 c⁷oa⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Ji³ xi³ choa³ ma³cjain¹-li², a¹-ni³ nca³ jao² ca²v⁷e²-si¹ni³
 ta³coin²³. 32 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² ja³a³s⁷en³ ya⁴ chi³tso³-ve⁴, qui³s⁷e³jyo¹ ntjao⁴.
 33 C⁷ia⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ chi³tso³, tsa³qui³ncha³xco¹nch⁷in³t⁷a³-le⁴ tsa³ve³xcon¹,
 qui³tso²: Xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, ji³ ni¹³ nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹.

Jesús si¹nta³ xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³ ya⁴ Genesaret
 (Mr. 6:53-56)

34 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³ja³a³t³t⁷a³ nta¹chi³con³, ji³cho² ya⁴ na³nqui³ jña³ Gene-
 saret⁷mi². 35 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ya⁴ nte³-ve⁴ tsa³ve³xcon³ Jesús,
 qui³si³ca³sen¹ nca³qui³jnta² ja⁴nte³ ya⁴ čhian³-le⁴, ja³ai³ cha³ni²-le⁴ nca³ je²
 nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³. 36 C⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ nca³ to⁴coi³cjoan² si⁴cao⁴
 tjon³ na³jño³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³cao⁴ coan³nta³-ni¹.

15

Jña³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ si¹qui³tson¹ cho⁴ta⁴
 (Mr. 7:1-23)

1 C'ia⁴ tjin¹ c'a³ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos xi³ ts'e⁴ Jerusalén, xi³ ji³ cho² con³-le⁴ Jesús, qui³ tso²-le⁴: 2 A¹-ni³ nca³ si¹ qui³ tson¹-si¹ ni³ cho⁴ta⁴-li⁴ costumbre-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ jchi¹ nca³, nca³ tsi² va³ ne¹ jon³ ntsja³ c'ia⁴ nca³ cjen² nio⁴. 3 C'ia⁴ Jesús qui³ tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴-ti⁴ ti³ ma³ ni² qui³ tson¹-si¹ nio³ jon² cjoa⁴ te¹ xo³ ma³-le⁴ Ni³ na¹ xi³ to⁴ cjoa⁴ t'a³ ts'e⁴ costumbre-no³. 4 Nca⁴ Ni³ na¹ xi³ c'oa⁴ qui³ tso²: Jcha⁴ xcoi¹³ n'ai³-li⁴ cao⁴ na⁴-li⁴. Je² xi³ nchja⁴⁷ aon³-le⁴ n'ai³-le⁴ a³ xo⁴ na⁴-le⁴ ntia³ ca² ta³ m'en³. 5 To⁴ nca³ jon² xi³ vi³ xon¹³: To⁴⁷ ya³-ni³ xi³ coi⁴ tso⁴-le⁴ n'ai³-le⁴ a³ xo⁴ na⁴-le⁴: Nca³ yi³ je³ xi³ ma³ chjen¹-li² xi³ ts'an⁴, an³ je³ qui³ tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ tjao² Ni³ na¹, 6 nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ li² coi³ ma³ chjen¹ nca³ scoe⁴ xcon¹ n'ai³-le⁴ a³ xo⁴ na⁴-le⁴. C'oa⁴-s'in² qui³ ni² xo² yao³ cjoa⁴ te¹ xo³ ma³-le⁴ Ni³ na¹ xi³ to⁴ cjoa⁴ t'a³ ts'e⁴ costumbre-no³. 7 Xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ jao² ncjain¹ ʔmi²-no³, nta³ qui³ nchja⁴ ya³ xi³ t'a³ tsaon⁴³ je² Isaías xi³ c'oi⁴ qui³ tso²: 8 Je² na⁴ xi⁴ na³ nta¹ cao⁴ en¹-le⁴ ve³ xcon¹-na³, to⁴ nca³ ni⁴ ma⁴-le⁴ xin² tjio¹-na³. 9 To⁴ nca³ li² jme³ chji¹-le⁴ nca³ ve³ xcon¹-na³, nca⁴ va³ co¹ ya³ cjoa⁴ fa³⁷ ai³ tsjen³ xi³ to⁴ xquia⁴ cjoa⁴ te¹ xo³ ma³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. 10 C'oa⁴ qui³ nchja⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ ncjin², qui³ tso²-le⁴: Ti⁴ no¹⁷ yao²³, c'oa⁴ nta³ ca² ta³ ma³ cho⁴ ya³-no³: 11 Li² coi³ je² xi³ fa³⁷ a³ s'en³ ts'oa³ xi³ si¹ qui³ tson¹ cho⁴ta⁴, to⁴ nca³ je² xi³ vi³ tjio³-ni³ ts'oa³, je² xi³ si¹ qui³ tson¹. 12 C'ia⁴ ji³ cho² con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, qui³ tso²-le⁴: A³ ʔya³-ni¹ nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos coan³ jti³-le⁴ c'ia⁴ nca³ qui³ nch⁷ oe¹ je² en¹-vi⁴. 13 To⁴ nca³ c'ia⁴ qui³ nchja⁴-nca¹ ni³ Jesús: Nca³ yi³ je³ tso³ jmi² ntje² xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³ tsa³ c'e¹ ntje² N'ai³-na⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ nc'a³ jmi³, c'oa⁴-s'in² tjo¹ ne²-ni³. 14 Ti⁴ ca³ tio¹ xi³ c'oa⁴ cjoan³. To⁴ xca⁴² cjoan³, c'oa⁴ va¹ ntia⁴²-le⁴ xi³ xca⁴. C'oa⁴ tsa² je² xi³ xca⁴ cjoan³ coa⁴² ntia⁴²-le⁴ je² xi³ xca⁴ cjoan³, tsa⁴ ya³ nca³ jao² jña³ ti⁴ x'a⁴. 15 C'oa⁴ qui³ nchja⁴ Pedro: Ti⁴ qui² xi⁴ ya³-ni³ na³ jin⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xco¹ son²-vi⁴. 16 C'oa⁴ Jesús qui³ tso²: A³ c'oa⁴²-ti⁴ to⁴ jio³ cje³ ma³ cho⁴ ya³-jin² no³ jon². 17 A³ tsi² ma³ cho⁴ ya³-no³ nca³ nca³ yi³ je³ xi³ fa³⁷ a³ s'en³ ts'oa³ fi² s'en³ ts'oa⁴, c'oa⁴ fa³⁷ a³-ni³ le⁴. 18 To⁴ nca³ je² xi³ vi³ tjio³-ni³ ts'oa³, ni⁴ ma⁴-le⁴ n'choa¹ jin³-ni³. Je²-vi⁴ xi³ si¹ qui³ tson¹ cho⁴ta⁴. 19 Nca⁴ ni⁴ ma⁴-ve⁴ vi³ tjio³-ni³ cjoa⁴ fa³⁷ ai³ tsjen³ xi³ ts'en⁴, xi³ si¹ c'en³ c'en³, c'oa⁴ cjoa⁴ cha³ jin³ qui³ xi³ s'in¹ xi³ je³ chi³ xan² c'oa⁴ xi³ cje³ vi³ xan³-jin², cjoa⁴ che¹, xi³ en¹ nti³ so³ va³ sen¹-le⁴ xi¹ ncjin¹, c'oa⁴ xi³ nchja⁴⁷ aon³. 20 Coi³ cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴ xi³ si¹ qui³ tson¹ cho⁴ta⁴. Je² xi³ cjen² nca³ cje³ va³ ne¹ jon³ ntsja³, je²-vi⁴ li² coi³ si¹ qui³ tson¹ cho⁴ta⁴.

Jnco³ chjon⁴² cananita xi³ n'ion¹ nta³ coan³ cjain¹-le⁴

(Mr. 7:24-30)

21 C'oa⁴ ji³ tjio³-ni³ ya⁴-ve⁴ Jesús, qui³ ʔnte³ jña³ Tiro ʔmi² cao⁴ ya⁴ jña³ Sidón ʔmi². 22 Coe⁴-ni³ jnco³ chjon³ cananita ji³ tjio³-ni³ ya⁴ ʔnte³-ve⁴ n'ion¹ qui³ nchja⁴-le⁴ Jesús: Señor, ʔnti¹-le⁴ David, jcha⁴ ma⁴ ta³ con²-nai¹³. Je² tso² ti³-na⁴ cjai¹ tse³ cjoa⁴ ʔain³ ti¹ fa³⁷ a¹ nca³ nai⁴² xi³ nta³ jin³ ti¹ jna³ jin³ ni⁴ ma⁴-le⁴. 23 To⁴ nca³ Jesús ni⁴ jnco³-jin² en¹ tsa³ cja¹ cao⁴. C'ia⁴ ji³ cho² con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, tsa³ c'e¹ ts'oa³-le⁴: C'oa⁴ t'in²-lai⁴ nca³ ca² ta³ vi³ tjio³ xin² nca³ cji³⁷ ntia¹ tjen⁴ nqui³-na¹. 24 C'oa⁴ je² qui³ nchja⁴-nca¹ ni³ le⁴: Li² coi³ c'oa⁴-s'in² qui³ ni² ca³ sen¹-na³. To⁴ t'a³ ts'e⁴ va³ rre² xi³ qui³ cha³, xi³ ts'e⁴ nt'ia³-le⁴ Israel qui³ ni² ca³ sen¹-ni³ na³. 25 C'ia⁴ je² chjon⁴²-ve⁴ ja³⁷ ai³, tsa³ ca³ sen² xco¹ nch⁷ in³ t'a³-le⁴, qui³ tso²-le⁴: Señor, ti¹ sen⁴ cao⁴-nai¹³. 26 C'oa⁴ Jesús qui³ tso²-le⁴: Li² coi³ nta³ nca³ chjoe¹ nio⁴ xti² la⁴-le⁴ ʔnti¹ xti³, c'oa⁴ nia¹⁷ nti¹ ni² c'a³ tsao³-le⁴. 27 C'oa⁴ je² qui³ tso²: Jaon³, Señor, to⁴ nca³ nia¹⁷ nti¹

cji³ne³ xcoa⁴⁷nti¹ xi³ tsao³nqui³ ya¹mi²xa⁴-le⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nai³-le⁴. 28 C⁷ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴ Jesús: Ji³ chjon⁴², n⁷ion¹ nta³ ma³cjain¹-li². C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³-li² jo³-s⁷in² nca³ me³-li². C⁷oa⁴ tso²ti³-le⁴ coan³nta³-ni³ ti⁴col³-ni³ hora.

Ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ Jesús qui³si³nta³

29 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³-ni³ Jesús ya⁴-ve⁴, ja³⁷ai³ čhian³-le⁴ nta¹chi³con³ Galilea. Qui³mi³jon³ ni³nto³, ya⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³. 30 C⁷oa⁴ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ ji³cho²con³-le⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjen⁴cao⁴ xi³ chi⁴⁷nque¹, xi³ xca⁴, xi³ yo⁴ma⁴, xi³ tjio¹xco¹ya³ntsja³, c⁷oa⁴ ncjin²-sa³je⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ qui³si³ca³tio¹ nqui³ntso⁴co⁴ Jesús, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³nta³-ni³. 31 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, nca³ tsa³ve³ nca³ coan³ qui³nchja⁴ je² xi³ yo⁴ma⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹xco¹ya³ntsja³ coan³nta³-ni³, coan³ tsa³c⁷e¹ma³-ni³ je² xi³ chi⁴⁷nque¹, coan³ qui³sco²tsen³-ni³ je² xi³ xca⁴. Tsa³c⁷a³sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel.

Jesús qui³si³cjen² xi³ ño³jmi³ cho⁴ta⁴

(Mr. 8:1-10)

32 C⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: Cjai¹nca³ ma³ma⁴que⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²-vi⁴, nca³ je³coan³ jan²-le⁴ ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ tjio¹ma³tjen⁴nqui³-na³, nca³ tsin²-le⁴ xi³ cji³ne³.jin². A³li²coi³ me³-na³ nca³ sca⁴ni²nchjan², jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi²ya⁴ coan⁷i³nta³-si¹ni³ ya⁴ ntia⁴². 33 C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Jña¹-ni³ sa⁴co²-na³jin⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ ncjin² ma³-ni³ i⁴ nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³-vi⁴, xi³ coan⁴squi³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²-vi⁴. 34 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jo¹ tjin¹ nio⁴xti²la⁴ cjio³-no³. C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tso²: Ña³to³ ma³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ jnco³jao² ma³-ni³ jti⁴⁷nti¹. 35 C⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ ca²ta³va³tio²ne² na³nqui³. 36 C⁷oa⁴ qui³scoe¹ je² nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ ña³to³-ve⁴ cao⁴ jti⁴-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³tsjoa³ cjoa⁴nta³, qui³si³xcoa⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. Je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³si³c⁷a³vi¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin². 37 C⁷oa⁴ tsa³cjen² nca³ts⁷i³, ña³qui³ coan³squi³. Tsa³c⁷e¹xco¹ xi³ qui³njen²nqui³, ña³to³ ni⁴sin⁴ya¹ ma³-ni³ nio⁴xti²la⁴ č⁷oa¹. 38 C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ tsa³cjen² ño³ jmi³ ma³-ni³ xi³ x⁷in⁴, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷a³xin² ya¹nchjin¹ cao⁴ nti¹xti³. 39 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ ca²ta³fi²-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴, ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ chi³tso³, ji³nčhoa³ ya⁴ nte³ Magdala.

16

Cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ saduceos qui³si³je¹-le⁴ Jesús jnco³ choa⁴

(Mr. 8:11-13; Lc. 12:54-56)

1 C⁷ia⁴ ji³cho²con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ saduceos, nca³ ch⁷ao³si⁴²cao⁴, qui³si³je¹-le⁴ nca³ coa⁴co²jnc³-le⁴ choa⁴ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. 2 To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³nchja⁴-nca¹ni³: C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³ma³xon² nca³ ni⁴čhjin³, jon²-vi⁴ vi³xon¹³: Nta³ chon³ nchaon³, nca⁴ ni² chon³ nc⁷a². 3 C⁷oa⁴ nca³ ta⁴njon²: Nt⁷ai⁴ c⁷oa⁴ jtsi¹, nca⁴ yo³jvi³jma² cjoan³ xi³ ncha³ nc⁷a², c⁷oa⁴ ni² chon³ nc⁷a². Xi³ cho⁴ta⁴jao²ncjain¹ mi²-no³, ma³-no³ cho¹t⁷a³jo³ ma³ chon³ nc⁷a², to⁴nca³ choa⁴-le⁴ ni⁴čhjin³ li²coi³ ma³-no³. 4 Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nt⁷ai⁴ tjio¹, xi³ ts⁷en⁴-ni¹, xi³ to⁴si¹cha³jnqui³, si¹je¹ choa⁴, to⁴nca³ choa⁴ li²coi³ c⁷oi⁴-le⁴, to⁴je² choa⁴-le⁴ Jonás xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. C⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³si³ca³tio¹ cho⁴ta⁴, qui³-ni³.

Je² na⁴yo⁴san³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ saduceos

(Mr. 8:14-21)

5 C⁷oa⁴ ja³⁷ai³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ xi³ncoa³t⁷a³ nta¹chi³con³, qui³cha³jin³-le⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴. 6 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Cho¹tsaon³, ti⁴coi²nta⁴-lao⁴³ yao³-no³ je²

na⁴yo⁴san³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ saduceos. 7 To⁴nca³ je² tsa³cjao¹ya³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹: Coi³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴ ca²tso²-na¹ nca³ tsi² qui³ch⁷a¹ nio⁴xti²la⁴. 8 C⁷oa⁴ coan³j³in³-le⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²-le⁴: Cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ choa³ ma³cjain¹-no³, a¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti³cho³va²ya³-si¹nio³j³in³-no³ nca³ jon² nca³ tsin²-no³ nio⁴xti²la⁴-jin². 9 A³ cje³ ma³cho⁴ya³-jin²no³, a³ tsi² tjin¹j³in³-no³ je² xi³ aon² nio⁴xti²la⁴-ve⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ aon² jmi³ ma³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ jo³ tjin¹ ni⁴sin⁴ tsa³c⁷e²xco¹³. 10 Ni⁴je²-jin² xi³ ña³to³ nio⁴xti²la⁴, xi³ ts⁷e⁴ xi³ ño³ jmi³ ma³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ jo³ tjin¹ ni⁴sin⁴ya¹ tsa³c⁷e²xco¹³. 11 Jo¹-s⁷in²ni³ nca³ tsi² ma³cho⁴ya³-no³ nca³ tsi² to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴ c⁷oa⁴ca²xin³-no³ nca³ ti⁴coi²nta⁴-lao⁴³ yao³-no³ je² na⁴yo⁴san³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ saduceos. 12 C⁷ia⁴ coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ nca³ tsi² tsa² c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²coi²nta⁴-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ na⁴yo⁴san³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴, to⁴nca³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ saduceos.

Pedro si¹qui²xi⁴ya³nta³nca³Jesús je²Cristo.

(Mr. 8:27-30; Lc. 9:18-21)

¹³ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³nchoa³ Jesús ya⁴ nte³ jña³ Cesarea xi³ nchja⁴-ni³ Filipo, qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: Jo¹ tso² cho⁴ta⁴, ya¹-la⁴ xi³ nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. ¹⁴ C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tso²: Tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ tso² nca³ je² Juan Bautista, c⁷oa⁴ tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ tso² je² Elías, c⁷oa⁴ tjin¹ xi³ tso² je² Jeremías, a³xo⁴ je² jnco³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹⁵ C⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: C⁷oa⁴ nca³ jon², jo¹ vi³xon¹³, ya¹-nia³ an³. ¹⁶ Qui³nchja⁴ Simón Pedro: Ji³ ni¹³ Cristo, xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ti¹jna³con³. ¹⁷ C⁷ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴ Jesús: Jo¹ to⁴nta³-li² nca³ ji³, Simón, nti¹-le⁴ Jonás, nca³ tsi² tsa² cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³ xi³ tsa³ca³co¹son²tsen³-li², to⁴je² N⁷ai³-na⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³ nc⁷a³jmi³. ¹⁸ To⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ xin³-le²³, nca³ ji³ ni¹³ Pedro. C⁷oa⁴ son² coi³ la⁴jao⁴-vi⁴ c⁷oe³nta³soan²³ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-na⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ nte³cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³, li²coi³ si⁴²qui³njen³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-na⁴. ¹⁹ C⁷oa⁴ ji³ si³ntsja³-le²³ yo²vi⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ xo⁴ntjao⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³ c⁷oi⁴⁷nte³-lao⁴³ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ li²coi³ c⁷oi⁴⁷nte³-le⁴ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. Nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ c⁷oi⁴⁷nte³-lao⁴³ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ c⁷oi⁴⁷nte³-le⁴ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. ²⁰ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ nca³ ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ jo³ coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ nca³ je² ni¹ xi³ Cristo.

Jesús tsa³ca¹ya³con³cjoa⁴vi³ya³-le⁴

(Mr. 8:31-9:1; Lc. 9:23-27)

²¹ Sa³nta³ nca³ ti⁴coi³-ni³ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴. Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ qui³si³qui²xi⁴ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ nca³ coan⁴chjen¹-le⁴ nca³ coi⁴ Jerusalén, nca³ tse³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ cjoa⁴⁷a² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ si⁴c⁷en³-ni³ nca³ je², to⁴nca³ si⁴cja³⁷a¹ya³-ni³le⁴ xi³ coan⁴jan²-ni³ ni⁴chjin³. ²² C⁷oa⁴ Pedro qui³cao⁴ t⁷a³xin², tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴ qui³tso²: Señor, Ni³na¹ ca²ta³v⁷e¹chjao²-le⁴ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ t⁷a³tsi⁴. Ni⁴c⁷ia³-jin² nca³ c⁷oa⁴coan⁴t⁷ain³. ²³ C⁷ia⁴ qui³si³c⁷o¹fa³ya³ Jesús, qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴ Pedro: Ti⁴tja¹jton³-nai¹³, ji³ Satanás. Cjai¹ to⁴ch⁷ao³ ni²cao⁴-nai¹³, nca³ tsi² mi³t⁷a³-lai⁴ cjoa⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹, to⁴nca³ mi³t⁷a³-lai⁴ cjoa⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. ²⁴ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ me³-le⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴ coan⁴, ca²ta³tsjion¹con³ yao³-le⁴, ca²ta³v⁷a³mi³ cro²-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nta³

ca²ta³fi²t⁷a³-na³. 25 To⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ me³-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴sje³ntjai² ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, to⁴si⁴cha³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ to⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ si⁴cha³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, coan⁴sja³-ni³le⁴. 26 Jme¹ xi³ sca⁴son²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, nta³ tsa² coi⁴njen⁴-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ son³nte³, tsa² si⁴cha³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. A³xo⁴ jme¹ chji¹ xi³ tsjoa¹ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. 27 Nca⁴ je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ s⁷a⁴ cjoa⁴ai¹cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ N⁷ai³-le⁴ cao⁴ a²ncje⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷ia⁴ c⁷oe⁴chji¹ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹ jo³-s⁷in² si¹xa¹. 28 Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³: tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ i⁴ tjio¹-vi⁴ xi³ tsi²coi³ coi⁴ya² sa³nta³ nca³ scoe⁴ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴ai¹cao⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴.

17

Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ Jesús ts⁷a³ntjai²ya³

(Mr. 9:2-13; Lc. 9:28-36)

1 Xi³ coan³ jaon³ ni⁴čhjin³, Jesús qui³cao⁴ Pedro cao⁴ Jacobo cao⁴ Juan xi³ nts⁷e⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³mi³jon³ t⁷a³xin² jnco³ ni³nto³ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nc⁷a³. 2 Ts⁷a³ntjai²ya³ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ je². Coan³fa³te³ ncjain¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² ts⁷oi¹, c⁷oa⁴ na³jño³-le⁴ coan³choa³ jo³-ni³ tsa² nch⁷an¹. 3 Coe⁴-ni³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ tsa³ve³ Moisés cao⁴ Elías, xi³ tjio¹fa¹cao⁴ Jesús. 4 C⁷oa⁴ qui³nchja⁴ Pedro, qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: Señor, nta³-ni¹ nca³ i⁴ ti³yoi³4-jin⁴. Tsa² me³-li² i⁴ si⁴nta³2 jan² xco¹jnta², jnco³ xi³ tsi⁴, jnco³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Moisés, c⁷oa⁴ jnco³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Elías. 5 Tjen⁴ nca³ ti¹nchja⁴ nca³ je², coe⁴-ni³ jnco³ yo³jvi³fa³te³ ja³a³ne²-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ coe⁴-ni³ jnco³ jta⁴ qui³no²7ya²-le⁴ ya⁴jin³ yo³jvi³-ve⁴, xi³ qui³tso²: Je²-vi⁴ ⁷nti¹-na⁴ xi³ tsjoa³que⁴. Jo³ nta³ s⁷e³coan³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. Ti⁴no¹7ya²-lao⁴3 nca³ je². 6 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nč⁷oe¹ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, qui³tsao³tso³cjan¹, c⁷oa⁴ n⁷ion¹ qui³tsa³cjon¹. 7 C⁷oa⁴ Jesús ji³cho², qui³si³cao⁴, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Ti²so⁴tjaon⁴3, a³li² vi³jcon³-jion²3. 8 C⁷oa⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³sco²tsen³nc⁷a², ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ tsa³ve³, to⁴jnco³ Jesús. 9 Ti⁴a³-ni³ nca³ tjio¹nčhoa¹jen³t⁷a³, tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²: Ni⁴7ya³-jin² xi³ jo³ ⁷mi²-lao⁴3 je² xi³ ca²7yao³, sa³nta³ nca³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ cjoa⁴a¹ya³jin³-ni³le⁴ c⁷en³. 10 C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴tso²-si¹ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano nca³ tjin¹-ni³ nca³ ti¹tjon² cjoa⁴ai¹ Elías. 11 Qui³nchja⁴ Jesús: Xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, ti¹tjon² cjoa⁴ai¹ Elías, c⁷oe⁴nta³ya³ nqui²jnco³c⁷a² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴jo³ coan³ nca³s⁷a⁴. 12 To⁴nca³ an³ xin³-no³ nca³ je³ja³ai³ Elías, c⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ li²coi³ tsa³ve³xcon³. C⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ qui³si³cao⁴ jo³-s⁷in² coan³me³con³. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ cjoa⁴a² cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. 13 C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ nca³ qui³nchja⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Juan Bautista.

Jesús si¹nta³ jnco³ ti³xi³ ch⁷in³xin¹ tjin¹-le⁴

(Mr. 9:14-29; Lc. 9:37-43a)

14 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³ji³cho² jña³ nca³ tjio¹ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin², ja³ai³con³jnco³-le⁴ x⁷in⁴, tsa³ca³sen²xco¹nch⁷in³t⁷a³-le⁴. 15 C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Señor, jcha⁴ma⁴ta³coi²23 t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ⁷nti¹-na⁴, nca³ ch⁷in³xin¹ tjin¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ li² c⁷oa⁴cji³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ ti¹fa³a¹, nca³ coan³ ncjin² c⁷a³ ca³jin³ l⁷i¹, c⁷oa⁴ ncjin² c⁷a³ jin³ na³nta¹. 16 C⁷oa⁴ je³ja²ai⁴ ca³co³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-li⁴, li²coi³ coan³-le⁴ qui³si³nta³. 17 Qui³nchja⁴ Jesús: Cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi²ma³cjain¹-no³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ to⁴xin² ntia⁴2 ma³nquin¹cao⁴3 yao³-no³. C⁷ia⁴ sa³nta³ tjin¹ne²-na³ nca³ coa²te⁴jna³cao⁴-no³ nca³ jon². C⁷ia⁴ sa³nta³ tjin¹ne²-na³ nca³ si³cjain¹-no³ nca³ jon². Nčhoa¹cao⁴-nao¹³ i⁴-vi⁴. 18 C⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴ nai⁴2 xi³ nta³jin³ xi³ ti¹jna³jin³-le⁴ ti³-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ji³tjo³jin³-ni³le⁴ nai⁴2 xi³ nta³jin³. C⁷oa⁴

ti³-ve⁴ coan³nta³-ni³ sa³nta³ ti⁴coi³-ni³ hora. ¹⁹ C⁷ia⁴ ji³cho²con³ t⁷a³xin²-le⁴ Jesús cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²: A¹-ni³ nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴ li²coi³ coan³-si¹ni³na³jin⁴ nca³ qui³ch⁷a²sje³xin²-lai⁴jin⁴ nai⁴-ve⁴ xi³ nta³jin³. ²⁰ C⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Coi³ nca³ to⁴choa³ ma³cjain¹-no³. Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, tsa² nta³ ma³cjain¹-no³, nta³ tsa² to⁴choa³ tjin¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² jnco³ na⁴xin⁴-le⁴ mostaza xi³ nti¹ na⁴cjoan³, c⁷oa⁴c⁷oin¹-lao⁴3 je² ni³nto³-vi⁴: Ti⁴tja¹-ni³ i⁴-vi⁴ nta³ xi³ncoa³ jan¹, c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁷a³. C⁷oa⁴ ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ tsi² coan⁴-no³. ²¹ Ni⁴i⁴tse¹-jin² ma³vi³tjo³ nai⁴2 xo⁴cjoan³-vi⁴, tsa² tsi² c⁷oe¹ts⁷oa³2, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² tsi² coi⁴yo³nchjan³2.

*Jesús va¹ya³con³-nca¹ni³ cjoa⁴vi³ya³-le⁴
(Mr. 9:30-32; Lc. 9:43b-45)*

²² C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tjio¹ma³ña³ ya⁴ Galilea, Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oai⁴t⁷a³-le⁴ ntsja³ cho⁴ta⁴. ²³ C⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ si⁴2c⁷en³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ coan⁴jan²-ni³ ni⁴chjin³ si⁴cja³7a¹ya³-ni³le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ n⁷ion¹ coan³fao¹-le⁴.

Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ taon⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ yo⁴nco⁴

²⁴ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² Capernaum, je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹xco¹ taon⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ yo⁴nco⁴, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Je² Maestro-no³, a³ tsi² v⁷e¹chji¹ taon⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ yo⁴nco⁴. ²⁵ C⁷oa⁴ Pedro qui³tso²: Jaon³. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³7a³s⁷en³ ya⁴ nt⁷ia³, Jesús qui³nchja⁴ ti¹tjon²-le⁴: Jo¹ si³, Simón. Je² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ i⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴, y⁷a¹-ni³ xi³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ v⁷e¹chji¹-le⁴ taon⁴va³sen³ c⁷oa⁴ taon⁴sa¹. A³ je² xi³ xti³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴, a³xo⁴ xi³ xin²nte³-le⁴. ²⁶ Pedro qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² xi³ xin²nte³-le⁴. Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: C⁷ia⁴ je² xi³ xti³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ tjio¹ntai¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ taon⁴-ve⁴. ²⁷ To⁴nca³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² ch⁷ao³ si⁴cao⁴-si¹nia³2, t⁷in³ ya⁴ nta¹chi³con³, ti⁴c⁷a³tjen⁴jin³ qui⁴cha⁷va⁴, c⁷oa⁴ jti⁴ xi³ cjoa⁷ai¹ti¹tjon² chjoai¹3. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti⁴x⁷a⁴ ts⁷oa³ coan³sjai³-li² taon⁴. Chjoai¹3, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷ai²-lai⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴ cao⁴ xi³ t⁷a³tsi⁴.

18

*y⁷a¹-ni³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon² ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³
(Mr. 9:33-37; 9:42; Lc. 9:46-48; 17:1-2)*

¹ Coi³ hora-ve⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ ji³cho²con³-le⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²: y⁷a¹-ni³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon² ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. ² C⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ jnco³ nti¹ti³, qui³si³ca³sen¹jna³ ncho²va³sen³-le⁴. ³ Qui³tso²: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, tsa² tsi² c⁷oa⁴ntjai²yao³ nca³ coaon⁴3 jo³-ni³ xti³, li²coi³ coan⁴ coi⁴tja¹s⁷aon³ ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. ⁴ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nca³ to⁴7ya³-ni³ xi³ na³nqui³ v⁷a³sje³ yao³-le⁴ jo³-ni³ je² nti¹ti³-ve⁴, je²-vi⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon² ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. ⁵ C⁷oa⁴ to⁴7ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ scoe¹tjao² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴ jnco³ nti¹, an³ xi³ cjoe¹tjao²-na³. ⁶ C⁷oa⁴ to⁴7ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ si⁴2ca³jnqui³ je¹ jnco³ xi³ je² nti¹xti³-vi⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, nqui²sa⁴ nta³-le⁴ tsa² jnco³ la⁷jao⁴ xi³ ai¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ molino s⁷e⁴tjen⁴v⁷a³nqui³ ya¹sin³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ ya⁴ cha⁴ni²chjoa³jin³ nta¹chi³con³ jña³ n⁷ion¹ na⁴nca⁴.

*Tjin¹ xi³ si¹ca³jnqui³ je¹
(Mr. 9:43-48)*

⁷ Ma⁴xo¹ni³ cho⁴ta⁴son³nte³, nca⁴ tjin¹ xi³ si¹ca³jnqui³ je¹. Ma³chjen¹ nca³ cjoa⁷ai¹ xi³ si⁴2ca³jnqui³ je¹ xi¹ncjin¹. To⁴nca³ ma⁴xo¹ni³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³

si¹ca³jnqui³ je¹ xi³jnc³. 8 To⁴coi³, tsa² ntsai⁴ a³xo⁴ tsa² ntso⁴coi³ si¹qui³tson¹-li², ti⁴cha¹t⁷ai³, c⁷oa⁴ ti⁴c⁷a³tjain⁴. Nqui²sa⁴ nta³ tsa² chi⁴ngue¹t⁷ai³ a³xo⁴ tsa² co³to³ ntsja³ ti³soi³ nca³ coi⁴tja¹s⁷ain³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai² cao⁴-ni³ tsa² nca³ jao² ma³ ntso⁴coi³ a³xo⁴ nca³ jao² ntsai⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cha⁴ni²jn³-li² l⁷i¹ xi³ nca³ntsjai². 9 C⁷oa⁴ tsa² je² xcoi³ si¹qui³tson¹-li², ch⁷a⁴sjai³, c⁷oa⁴ ti⁴c⁷a³tjain⁴. Nqui²sa⁴ nta³ tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coi⁴tja¹s⁷ain³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai² cao⁴ to⁴jnc³ xcoi³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² nca³ jao² ma³ xcoi³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cha⁴ni²jn³-li² ya⁴ nte³ jña³ nca³ ti¹ti²l⁷i¹.

Xi³t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴va³rre²xi³qui³cha³

(Lc. 15:3-7)

10 Cho¹tsaon³ nca³ li²coi³ ch⁷a²sje³nqui³ jnc³ nti¹x³ti³-vi⁴. C⁷oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ je² a²ncje⁴-le⁴ nti¹x³ti³-vi⁴, ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ ve³ntsjai² ncjain¹ N⁷ai³-na⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³ nc⁷a³jmi³. 11 Je² nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ ja³ai³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴sj³ntjai² je² xi³ qui³cha³. 12 Jo¹ vi³xon¹³. Tsa² jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ tj¹n¹-le⁴ jnc³ ciento va³rre², c⁷oa⁴ tsa² qui³cha³ jnc³ va³rre², a³ tsi² tsa² si⁴ca³tio¹ je² xi³ ño³ can³ cao⁴-ni³ Čhja³aon²ño³, nca³ coai⁴ ya⁴j³n³jña¹ nca³ coai⁴ ca¹sjai³ je² xi³ ca²cha³. 13 Tsa² coan⁴sjai³-le⁴, xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, nqui²-sa⁴ ma³tsjoa³-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ jnc³ xi³ qui³cha³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ ño³ can³ cao⁴-ni³ Čhja³aon²ño³ xi³ tsi² tsa² qui³cha³. 14 C⁷oa⁴2-s⁷in² li²coi³ me³-le⁴ N⁷ai³-no³ xi³ ti¹jna³ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ nca³ cha⁴ jnc³ xi³ je² nti¹x³ti³-vi⁴.

Jo³-s⁷in²ni²cha³t⁷a³-lai⁴nts⁷ai³

(Lc. 17:3-4)

15 C⁷oa⁴ tsa² nts⁷ai³ coa⁴jnqui³ je¹ xi³ t⁷a³tsi⁴, t⁷in³chon¹-lai⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ti⁴qui²xi⁴ya³-lai⁴ nca³ to⁴ji³ nca³ to⁴je² to⁴jnc³. Tsa² cjo⁴nč⁷oe¹-li², je³qui³ni²qui³njin³ nts⁷ai³. 16 To⁴nca³ tsa² tsi² cjo⁴nč⁷oe¹-li², ca²tji³cao⁴-li² tsa² jnc³ tsa² jao², jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴qui²xi⁴ya³nta³-ni³ nca³yi³je³ en¹-le⁴, tsa² jao², c⁷oa⁴ tsa² jan² testigo. 17 Tsa² tsi² cjo⁴nč⁷oe¹-li² je² xi³ coai⁴cao⁴-li², c⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-lai⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ ya⁴ yo⁴nc⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² tsi² cjo⁴nč⁷oe¹-li² je² nca³ts⁷i³-ve⁴, to⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² jcha⁴ta³coi²³ jo³-ni³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ xin² nte³ a³xo⁴ ca³cho⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹ña³ taon⁴va³sen³. 18 Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³ c⁷oi⁴nte³-lao⁴³ i⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ li²coi³ c⁷oi⁴nte³-le⁴ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. Nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ c⁷oi⁴nte³-lao⁴³ i⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ c⁷oi⁴nte³-le⁴ ya⁴ nc⁷a³-jmi³. 19 Nqui²jnc³ c⁷a² c⁷oa⁴xin³-no³, tsa² jao² xi³ nca³ jon²-vi⁴ xi³ i⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nta³ c⁷oe¹jnc³-ta³con²³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ to⁴jme³ cjoa⁴-ni³ xi³ si⁴jao¹³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² s⁷e⁴-no³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ N⁷ai³-na⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. 20 Ya⁴ jña³ nca³ to⁴jnc³ tjio¹ jao² a³xo⁴ jan² xi³ ts⁷an⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, ya⁴ ti²jna⁴j³n³ va³sen³-le⁴ nca³ je². 21 C⁷ia⁴ Pedro ji³cho²con³-le⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²: Señor, jo¹ tj¹n¹ c⁷a³ si³cha³t⁷a³-le⁴ nts⁷e³ xi³ coa³jnqui³ je¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴. A³ sa³nta³ ña³to³ c⁷a³. 22 Jesús tso²-le⁴: A³li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴xin³-le²³ tsa² sa³nta³ ña³to³ c⁷a³, to⁴nca³ to⁴sa³ sa³nta³ ña³to³ c⁷a³ jan²can³ cao⁴ te³.

Xi³t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴cho⁴nta³xi³li²coi³qui³si³cha³t⁷a³-le⁴cho⁴nta³xi¹ncjin¹

23 To⁴coi³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ ma³nc¹son² jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ tsa³c⁷e¹xqui⁴cao⁴ cho⁴nta³-le⁴. 24 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ tsa³c⁷e¹xqui⁴, ja³ai³ cha³ni²t⁷a³-le⁴ jnc³ xi³ qui³tjen⁴-le⁴ te³ jmi³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-ve⁴. 25 Je²-vi⁴ li²coi³ coan³ tsa³c⁷e¹chji¹-le⁴. Nai³-le⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ne² nca³ sa⁴te¹na³ cao⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴, cao⁴

26 $\text{nti}^1\text{xti}^3\text{-le}^4$, $\text{cao}^4\text{nca}^3\text{yi}^3\text{je}^3\text{xi}^3\text{tjin}^1\text{-le}^4$, $\text{c}^7\text{oa}^4\text{-s}^7\text{in}^2\text{coan}^4\text{chji}^1\text{-ni}^3\text{le}^4\text{nai}^3\text{-le}^4$.
 $\text{C}^7\text{ia}^4\text{je}^2\text{cho}^4\text{nta}^3\text{-ve}^4\text{tsa}^3\text{ca}^3\text{sen}^2\text{xco}^1\text{nch}^7\text{in}^3\text{t}^7\text{a}^3\text{-le}^4\text{nai}^3\text{-le}^4\text{qui}^3\text{tso}^2\text{-}$
 le^4 : Señor, $\text{ca}^2\text{ta}^3\text{s}^7\text{e}^3\text{-li}^2\text{cjoa}^4\text{je}^3\text{ta}^3\text{con}^2\text{xi}^3\text{t}^7\text{a}^3\text{ts}^7\text{an}^4$. An³ $\text{c}^7\text{oe}^3\text{chji}^13\text{-le}^23$
 $\text{nca}^3\text{yi}^3\text{je}^3$. 27 Je² $\text{nai}^3\text{-le}^4\text{coan}^3\text{ma}^4\text{que}^3\text{cho}^4\text{nta}^3\text{-ve}^4$, $\text{qui}^3\text{si}^3\text{c}^7\text{e}^1\text{jna}^3\text{ntai}^1$,
 $\text{c}^7\text{oa}^4\text{qui}^3\text{si}^3\text{cha}^3\text{t}^7\text{a}^3\text{-le}^4\text{nca}^3\text{yi}^3\text{je}^3\text{xi}^3\text{qui}^3\text{tjen}^4\text{-le}^4$. 28 $\text{C}^7\text{ia}^4\text{nca}^3\text{ji}^3\text{tjo}^3\text{je}^2$
 $\text{cho}^4\text{nta}^3\text{-ve}^4$, $\text{qui}^3\text{sa}^3\text{te}^3\text{cjoa}^3\text{jnc}^3\text{xi}^3\text{cho}^4\text{nta}^3\text{xi}^1\text{ncjin}^1\text{xi}^3\text{qui}^3\text{tjen}^4\text{-le}^4$
 $\text{jnc}^3\text{ciento vi}^2\text{xo}^4\text{xi}^3\text{ts}^7\text{e}^4$. $\text{Qui}^3\text{tsoa}^3\text{nca}^3\text{je}^2$, $\text{jo}^3\text{qui}^3\text{si}^3\text{xi}^2\text{jnto}^3$, qui^3tso^2 :
 $\text{T}^7\text{e}^2\text{chji}^1\text{-nai}^13\text{je}^2\text{xi}^3\text{qui}^3\text{tjen}^4\text{-li}^2$. 29 $\text{C}^7\text{ia}^4\text{je}^2\text{cho}^4\text{nta}^3\text{xi}^1\text{ncjin}^1\text{qui}^3\text{sca}^3\text{nqui}^3$
 ntso^4co^4 , $\text{tsa}^3\text{c}^7\text{e}^1\text{ts}^7\text{oa}^3\text{-le}^4$: $\text{Ca}^2\text{ta}^3\text{s}^7\text{e}^3\text{-li}^2\text{cjoa}^4\text{je}^3\text{ta}^3\text{con}^2\text{xi}^3\text{t}^7\text{a}^3\text{ts}^7\text{an}^4$.
 An³ $\text{c}^7\text{oe}^3\text{chji}^1\text{-le}^23\text{nca}^3\text{yi}^3\text{je}^3$. 30 $\text{To}^4\text{nca}^3\text{je}^2\text{coan}^3\text{cai}^3\text{-le}^4$. $\text{To}^4\text{nca}^3\text{qui}^3$
 $\text{qui}^3\text{sca}^3\text{ni}^1\text{nto}^4\text{ya}^1\text{sa}^3\text{nta}^3\text{nca}^3\text{c}^7\text{oe}^4\text{chji}^1\text{-le}^4\text{je}^2\text{xi}^3\text{qui}^3\text{tjen}^4\text{-le}^4$. 31 C^7ia^4
 $\text{nca}^3\text{tsa}^3\text{ve}^3\text{xi}^3\text{c}^7\text{a}^3\text{cho}^4\text{nta}^3\text{xi}^1\text{ncjin}^1\text{je}^2\text{cjoa}^4\text{xi}^3\text{coan}^3$, $\text{n}^7\text{ion}^1\text{coan}^3\text{va}^3\text{-}$
 le^4 . $\text{Ja}^3\text{ai}^3\text{tsa}^3\text{c}^7\text{e}^1\text{-le}^4\text{na}^4\text{jmi}^1\text{nai}^3\text{-le}^4\text{nca}^3\text{yi}^3\text{je}^3\text{je}^2\text{cjoa}^4\text{xi}^3\text{coan}^3$. 32 C^7ia^4
 $\text{nai}^3\text{-le}^4\text{qui}^3\text{nchja}^4\text{-le}^4\text{je}^2\text{cho}^4\text{nta}^3\text{-ve}^4$, $\text{qui}^3\text{tso}^2\text{-le}^4$: $\text{Ji}^3\text{cho}^4\text{nta}^3\text{xi}^3\text{ts}^7\text{ain}^4$.
 $\text{Nca}^3\text{yi}^3\text{je}^3\text{xi}^3\text{qui}^3\text{tjen}^4\text{-li}^2$, an³ $\text{qui}^3\text{si}^3\text{cha}^3\text{t}^7\text{a}^3\text{-le}^23\text{nca}^3\text{tsa}^3\text{c}^7\text{e}^2\text{ts}^7\text{oa}^3\text{-nai}^13$.
 33 $\text{A}^3\text{tsi}^2\text{c}^7\text{oa}^4\text{-ti}^4\text{ma}^3\text{chjen}^1\text{nca}^3\text{coan}^3\text{ma}^4\text{chai}^3\text{cho}^4\text{nta}^3\text{xi}^2\text{nqui}^4$, $\text{jo}^3\text{-s}^7\text{in}^2$
 $\text{nca}^3\text{an}^3\text{coan}^3\text{ma}^4\text{que}^3\text{-le}^23$. 34 $\text{C}^7\text{ia}^4\text{nai}^3\text{-le}^4\text{coan}^3\text{tji}^3\text{-le}^4$, $\text{qui}^3\text{tsjoa}^3\text{t}^7\text{a}^3\text{-le}^4$
 $\text{cho}^4\text{ta}^4\text{xi}^3\text{n}^7\text{ion}^1\text{tsjoa}^1\text{cjoa}^4\text{n}^7\text{ain}^3$, $\text{sa}^3\text{nta}^3\text{nca}^3\text{tsa}^3\text{c}^7\text{e}^1\text{chji}^1\text{nca}^3\text{yi}^3\text{je}^3$
 $\text{xi}^3\text{qui}^3\text{tjen}^4\text{-le}^4$. 35 $\text{C}^7\text{oa}^4\text{-ti}^4\text{si}^4\text{cao}^4\text{-no}^3\text{N}^7\text{ai}^3\text{-na}^4\text{xi}^3\text{ti}^1\text{jna}^3\text{nc}^7\text{a}^3\text{jmi}^3$, tsa^2
 $\text{tsi}^2\text{si}^4\text{cha}^3\text{t}^7\text{a}^3\text{-lao}^43\text{cao}^4\text{ni}^4\text{ma}^4\text{-no}^3\text{nca}^3\text{jnc}^3\text{jnc}^3\text{nts}^7\text{ao}^3$.

19

Jesús va³co¹ya³xi³t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴je²cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴xi³tsjion¹chjon⁴²-le⁴
(Mr. 10:1-12; Lc. 16:18)

1 $\text{C}^7\text{oa}^4\text{coan}^3\text{c}^7\text{ia}^4\text{nca}^3\text{je}^3\text{qui}^3\text{nchja}^4\text{Jesús je}^2\text{en}^1\text{-vi}^4$, $\text{ji}^3\text{tjo}^3\text{-ni}^3\text{Galilea}$,
 $\text{ja}^3\text{ai}^3\text{na}^3\text{nqui}^3\text{Judea xi}^3\text{ti}^1\text{jna}^3\text{xi}^3\text{ncoa}^3\text{nta}^1\text{-ni}^3\text{nta}^1\text{je}^4\text{Jordán}$.

2 $\text{N}^7\text{ion}^1\text{ncjin}^2\text{cho}^4\text{ta}^4\text{qui}^3\text{tjen}^4\text{nqui}^3\text{-le}^4$, $\text{c}^7\text{oa}^4\text{Jesús qui}^3\text{si}^3\text{nta}^3\text{cho}^4\text{ta}^4$
 $\text{ya}^4\text{-ve}^4$. 3 $\text{C}^7\text{ia}^4\text{ji}^3\text{cho}^2\text{con}^3\text{-le}^4\text{Jesús cho}^4\text{ta}^4\text{fariseos, ch}^7\text{ao}^3\text{-s}^7\text{in}^2\text{qui}^3\text{si}^3\text{cao}^4$,
 $\text{qui}^3\text{tso}^2\text{-le}^4$: $\text{A}^3\text{tjo}^3\text{n}^3\text{te}^3\text{-le}^4\text{xi}^3\text{x}^7\text{in}^4\text{nca}^3\text{tsjion}^1\text{chjon}^42\text{-le}^4\text{xi}^3\text{t}^7\text{a}^3\text{ts}^7\text{e}^4$
 $\text{to}^4\text{jme}^3\text{cjoa}^4\text{-ni}^3$. 4 $\text{C}^7\text{oa}^4\text{Jesús qui}^3\text{tso}^2\text{-le}^4$: $\text{A}^3\text{cje}^3\text{v}^7\text{e}^2\text{xquia}^7\text{jion}^23\text{nca}^3\text{je}^2$
 $\text{xi}^3\text{qui}^3\text{si}^3\text{nta}^3\text{-le}^4\text{sa}^3\text{nta}^3\text{nca}^3\text{ti}^1\text{tjon}^2$, $\text{xi}^3\text{x}^7\text{in}^4\text{cao}^4\text{xi}^3\text{chjon}^42\text{qui}^3\text{si}^3\text{nta}^3\text{-}$
 le^4 . 5 $\text{C}^7\text{oa}^4\text{Ni}^3\text{na}^1\text{qui}^3\text{tso}^2$: $\text{To}^4\text{coi}^3\text{cjoa}^4\text{je}^2\text{x}^7\text{in}^4\text{si}^4\text{ca}^3\text{tio}^1\text{n}^7\text{ai}^3\text{-le}^4\text{cao}^4$
 $\text{na}^4\text{-le}^4$, $\text{c}^7\text{oa}^4\text{to}^4\text{jnc}^3\text{c}^7\text{oe}^1\text{jna}^3\text{cao}^4\text{chjon}^42\text{-le}^4$, $\text{c}^7\text{oa}^4\text{to}^4\text{coan}^4\text{jnc}^3\text{-ni}^3\text{yao}^3\text{-}$
 le^4 . 6 $\text{C}^7\text{oa}^4\text{-s}^7\text{in}^2\text{nca}^3\text{tsi}^2\text{ti}^4\text{jao}^2\text{ma}^3\text{nqui}^2\text{-sa}^3\text{ni}^3$, $\text{to}^4\text{jnc}^3\text{yao}^3\text{ma}^3\text{-ni}^3$.
 $\text{To}^4\text{coi}^3\text{je}^2\text{xi}^3\text{Ni}^3\text{na}^1\text{tsa}^3\text{c}^7\text{e}^1\text{cjoa}^2$, $\text{a}^3\text{li}^2\text{v}^7\text{a}^3\text{sje}^3\text{xin}^2\text{-jin}^2\text{cho}^4\text{ta}^4$. 7 Cho^4ta^4
 $\text{fariseo qui}^3\text{tso}^2\text{-le}^4\text{Jesús: A}^1\text{-ni}^3\text{tso}^2\text{c}^7\text{oa}^4\text{nca}^3\text{Moisés tsa}^3\text{c}^7\text{e}^1\text{ne}^2\text{nca}^3$
 $\text{tsjoa}^1\text{xon}^4\text{xi}^3\text{tsjion}^1\text{-ni}^3\text{xi}^1\text{ncjin}^1\text{cho}^4\text{ta}^4$, $\text{c}^7\text{oa}^4\text{c}^7\text{ia}^4\text{ntia}^3\text{tsjion}^1$. 8 Jesús
 $\text{qui}^3\text{tso}^2\text{-le}^4$: $\text{To}^4\text{coi}^3\text{nca}^3\text{xi}^1\text{jn}^3\text{ni}^4\text{ma}^4\text{-no}^3$, $\text{Moisés qui}^3\text{tsjoa}^3\text{n}^3\text{te}^2\text{nca}^3$
 $\text{coi}^4\text{n}^3\text{jion}^13\text{ya}^1\text{nchjin}^1\text{-no}^3$, $\text{to}^4\text{nca}^3\text{nca}^3\text{s}^7\text{a}^4\text{sa}^3\text{nta}^3\text{nca}^3\text{ti}^1\text{tjon}^2\text{li}^2\text{coi}^3$
 $\text{c}^7\text{oa}^4\text{coan}^3$. 9 $\text{To}^4\text{nca}^3\text{an}^3\text{xin}^3\text{-no}^3$, $\text{to}^4\text{ya}^3\text{-ni}^3\text{xi}^3\text{tsjion}^1\text{chjon}^42\text{-le}^4$, tsa^2
 $\text{tsi}^2\text{tsa}^2\text{xi}^3\text{to}^4\text{t}^7\text{a}^3\text{ts}^7\text{e}^4\text{nca}^3\text{chjon}^42\text{-le}^4\text{qui}^3\text{si}^3\text{cha}^3\text{jnqui}^3\text{t}^7\text{a}^3\text{-le}^4$, $\text{c}^7\text{oa}^4\text{tsa}^2$
 $\text{cja}^4\text{ai}^1\text{chjon}^42\text{coi}^4\text{xan}^3\text{cao}^4$, $\text{je}^2\text{x}^7\text{in}^4\text{-ve}^4\text{si}^1\text{cha}^3\text{jnqui}^3\text{t}^7\text{a}^3\text{-le}^4\text{chjon}^42\text{-le}^4$.
 $\text{C}^7\text{oa}^4\text{je}^2\text{x}^7\text{in}^4\text{xi}^3\text{coi}^4\text{xan}^3\text{cao}^4\text{chjon}^42\text{xi}^3\text{je}^3\text{qui}^3\text{n}^3\text{jion}^3$, $\text{si}^1\text{cha}^3\text{jnqui}^3\text{t}^7\text{a}^3\text{-}$
 le^4 . 10 $\text{Cho}^4\text{ta}^4\text{-le}^4\text{qui}^3\text{tso}^2\text{-le}^4$: $\text{Tsa}^2\text{c}^7\text{oa}^4\text{-s}^7\text{in}^2\text{tjin}^1\text{cjoa}^4\text{-le}^4\text{x}^7\text{in}^4\text{cao}^4$
 $\text{chjon}^42\text{-le}^4$, $\text{li}^2\text{coi}^3\text{nta}^3\text{-ni}^3\text{nca}^3\text{coi}^4\text{xan}^3$. 11 $\text{C}^7\text{ia}^4\text{Jesús qui}^3\text{tso}^2\text{-le}^4$: Li^2coi^3
 $\text{nca}^3\text{ts}^7\text{i}^3\text{xi}^3\text{coan}^4\text{-le}^4\text{scoe}^1\text{cjoa}^4\text{fa}^3\text{ai}^3\text{tsjen}^3\text{je}^2\text{-vi}^4$, $\text{to}^4\text{je}^2\text{-ni}^1\text{xi}^3\text{c}^7\text{oa}^4\text{-s}^7\text{in}^2$
 $\text{qui}^3\text{ts}^7\text{ai}^2\text{-le}^4$. 12 $\text{Tjin}^1\text{c}^7\text{a}^3\text{xi}^3\text{nti}^4\text{xi}^3\text{xa}^1\text{c}^7\text{oa}^4\text{-s}^7\text{in}^2\text{qui}^3\text{tsin}^3\text{-ni}^3$. C^7oa^4
 $\text{tjin}^1\text{xi}^3\text{nti}^4\text{xi}^3\text{c}^7\text{oa}^4\text{-s}^7\text{in}^2\text{coan}^3\text{nti}^4\text{xi}^3\text{to}^4\text{t}^7\text{a}^3\text{ts}^7\text{e}^4\text{cho}^4\text{ta}^4$. $\text{C}^7\text{oa}^4\text{tjin}^1$

xi³ nti⁴ xi³ ti⁴ je² c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹-ni³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴xa¹-si¹ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. Je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² jcho¹cjoa⁴-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je²-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ca²ta³s⁷in¹.

Jesús si¹chi³con³t⁷ain³ xi³ nti¹xti³.

(Mr. 10:13-16; Lc. 18:15-17)

¹³ C⁷ia⁴ qui³cha³ni²t⁷a³-le⁴ nti¹xti³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coa⁴son²-si¹ni³le⁴ ntsja³, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oe⁴ts⁷oa³. Je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴ xi³ ja³⁷ai³cao⁴. ¹⁴ To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³tso²: T⁷ai²⁷nte³-lao⁴³, ca²tji³nchoa¹con³-na³ nti¹xti³-ve⁴, a³li² v⁷e²chjoa¹-jin²lao⁴³, nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cjoan³ je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. ¹⁵ Jesús tsa³ca¹son²-le⁴ ntsja³, c⁷ia⁴ qui³-ni³ ya⁴-ve⁴.

Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ s⁷a⁴xti³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ nchi⁴na¹.

(Mr. 10:17-31; Lc. 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Coe⁴-ni³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ ji³cho²con³-le⁴, qui³tso²: Maestro, jme¹ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ s⁷ian³ nca³ s⁷e⁴-si¹ni³na³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsja². ¹⁷ C⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ cho¹na³nqui³-si¹ni³nai¹³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ nta³. Ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ nta³, to⁴jnc³ xi³ je² Ni³na¹. Tsa² me³-li² nca³ s⁷e⁴-li² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³, ti⁴qui³tjo³soin²³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. ¹⁸ Cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Jna¹-le⁴, Jesús qui³tso²: A³li² ni²c⁷en³-jin². A³li² ni²cha³jnqui³-jin². A³li² ni²che¹-jin². A³li² va³sen² nti³so³-jin²lai⁴ xi³c⁷a³. ¹⁹ Jcha⁴xcoin¹³ n⁷ai³-li⁴ na⁴-li⁴. Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³chai³ xi³c⁷a³ jo³-ni³ tsa² ti⁴ji³-ni³. ²⁰ Je² ti³x⁷in⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: Nca³yi³je³ je²-vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³tjo³soan²³ jo³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ xtia³. Jme¹-sa³ xi³ cha³-na³. ²¹ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Tsa² me³-li² nca³ ña³qui³ coan⁴jncoi³, t⁷in³ ta⁴te²nai³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ tjin¹-li², c⁷oa⁴ t⁷ai²-lai⁴ je² xi³ yo⁴ma⁴. C⁷oa⁴ s⁷e⁴-li² cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. C⁷oa⁴ nchoai¹³, nchoa¹t⁷a³-nai¹³. ²² C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² ti³x⁷in⁴ qui³nch⁷oe¹ je² en¹-ve⁴, fao¹ coan³-le⁴ nca³ qui³, nca⁴ ncjin² tso³jmi² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴. ²³ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xian³, nca³ n⁷ion¹ ñ⁷ain³ coan⁴-le⁴ jnc³ xi³ nchi⁴na¹ nca³ cjoa⁴a³s⁷en³jin³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. ²⁴ To⁴nca³ an³ xin³-no³, li²coi³ to⁴jo³ ñ⁷ain³ cjoa⁴a³s⁷en³ jnc³ camello jña³ ti⁴x⁷a⁴ ni³nto³, cao⁴-ni³ tsa² nca³ cjoa⁴a³s⁷en³jin³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹. ²⁵ To⁴nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ n⁷ion¹ coan³xcon¹-le⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, qui³tso²: ⁷ya¹-ni³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ xi³ coan⁴ coi⁴tjo³ntjai². ²⁶ Jesús qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Cho⁴ta⁴ li²coi³ coan⁴-le⁴, to⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ coan⁴-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴. ²⁷ C⁷ia⁴ Pedro qui³tso²-le⁴: Coe⁴-ni³ jin⁴-jin⁴ je³qui³ni²ca³toi¹⁴-jin⁴ nca³yi³je³, c⁷oa⁴ je³ji³nchoa³t⁷a³-lai²jin⁴. Jme¹-ni³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ xi³ s⁷e⁴-na³jin⁴. ²⁸ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, jon² xi³ je³ji³nchoa³t⁷a³-nao¹³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan⁴cho⁴ts⁴ya³ nca³yi³je³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ c⁷oe¹jna³son² ya¹xi²le⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jon² coi⁴yo³son² te³jao² ya¹xi²le⁴, nca³ coa⁴te²xo³ma³-lao⁴³ je² te³jao² ntje⁴-le⁴ Israel. ²⁹ To⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-na⁴ qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³nt⁷ia³-le⁴, a³xo⁴ nts⁷e⁴, a³xo⁴ nti³chja³, a³xo⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴, a³xo⁴ na⁴-le⁴, a³xo⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴, a³xo⁴ nti¹xti³, a³xo⁴ na³nqui³, nqui²jnc³ ciento c⁷oa⁴tjin¹ c⁷oi⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsja². ³⁰ To⁴nca³ ncjin² xi³ ma³ ti¹tjon², c⁷ia⁴ cjo⁴te⁷a³-ni³ coan⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ fe³t⁷a³-ni³, ti¹tjon² coan⁴.

20

Cho⁴nta³ xi³ qui³si³xa¹cao⁴ tso³jmi²ntje².

1 Nca⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ ma³nc¹son² jo³-ni³ tsa² jnc³ xi³ n⁷ai³-le⁴ nt⁷ia³, xi³ ji³tjo³ nca³ ta⁴njon²ya³ nca³ qui³ ca³jnqui³ cho⁴⁷nta³ xi³ si⁴²xa¹cao⁴ tso³jmi²ntje²-le⁴.

2 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³s⁷e³nta³cao⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³ nca³ jnc³ vi²xo⁴ nca³ jnc³ ni⁴chjin³, qui³sca³ni¹j³in³ tso³jmi²ntje²-le⁴. 3 Ja⁴me³-la⁴ las nueve nca³ ta⁴njon² ji³tjo³-nca¹ni³, tsa³ve³ c⁷a³ xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ nti⁴tsin⁴, xi³ tsi²jme³ xa¹ tj³in¹-le⁴. 4 Qui³tso²-le⁴: C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ta⁴nquion¹³ nca³ jon² ja⁴j³in³ tso³jmi²ntje²-na⁴, an³ tsjoa³-no³ jo³ tj³in¹ xi³ va³quin²-no³. C⁷oa⁴ qui³ cho⁴⁷nta³-ve⁴. 5 Ja⁴me³nchi³sen³-le⁴ ji³tjo³ nqui²jnc³ c⁷a², c⁷oa⁴ nqui²jnc³ c⁷a² las tres nca³ coan³xon², c⁷oa⁴ ti⁴qui³s⁷in³-nca¹ni³. 6 Ja⁴me³-la⁴ las cinco nca³ coan³xon² ji³tjo³-nca¹ni³, coan³sjai³c⁷a³-le⁴ xi³ to⁴xquia⁴ ya⁴ tjio¹, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ ti⁴i⁴ ti³yo³-si¹nio³ c⁷oa³ni⁴chjin³ nca³ tsi² ni²xao¹³. 7 Cho⁴⁷nta³ qui³tso²-le⁴: Nca⁴ tsi² tsa² ya³ xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³cao⁴-na³j³in⁴. Je² qui³tso²-le⁴: C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ta⁴nquion¹³ nca³ jon² ja⁴j³in³ tso³jmi²ntje²-na⁴, c⁷oi⁴-no³ jo³ tj³in¹ xi³ va³quin²-no³. 8 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³xon² je² nai³-le⁴ tso³jmi²ntje²-ve⁴ qui²tso²-le⁴ je² cho⁴⁷nta³ xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴ xi³c⁷a³: Ti⁴no²cjoa⁴-lai⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³, t⁷ai²-lai⁴ chji¹-le⁴, t⁷e²ts⁷ia⁴coai⁴ sa³⁷nta³ xi³ fe³t⁷a³-ni³ sa³⁷nta³ xi³ ti¹tjon². 9 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷ai³ je² xi³ me³ las cinco nca³ coan³xon² qui³ si¹xa¹, qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ jnc³ vi²xo⁴ nca³ jnc¹jnc¹. 10 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷ai³ je² xi³ ti¹tjon², qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ nca³ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ c⁷oi⁴-le⁴. To⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ nca³ je² qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ jnc³ vi²xo⁴ nca³ jnc¹jnc¹. 11 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³scoe¹, tsa³cja³yo³je¹t⁷a³-le⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴ nt⁷ia³. 12 Qui³tso²: Je² xi³ scan³ ca²fa³⁷ai³, to⁴jnc³ hora qui³si³xa¹ c⁷oa⁴ to⁴nc¹son² ca²si¹cao⁴-na³j³in⁴ cao⁴ xi³ scan³ ca²si¹xa¹ cao⁴ nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴ xi³ qui³jcho¹cjoa⁴-na³j³in⁴ ch⁷a¹-le⁴ ntoa¹-le⁴ ni⁴chjin³. 13 C⁷ia⁴ je² n⁷ai³-le⁴ nt⁷ia³ qui³tso²-le⁴ jnc³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³-ve⁴: Mi²yo⁴, a³li²jme³ xi³ ch⁷ao³ ti²si³cao⁴-le²³. A³ tsi² tsa³c⁷e²nta³cao⁴-nai¹³ nca³ jnc³ vi²xo⁴. 14 Chjoai¹³ je² xi³ tsi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷in³, an³ me³-na³ tsjoa³-le⁴ je² xi³ fe³t⁷a³-ni³ jo³-ni³ ji³. 15 A³ tsi² tj³in¹-na³ nte³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² s⁷ian³ jo³-s⁷in² me³-na³ cao⁴ je² xi³ ts⁷an⁴. A³ ch⁷ao³ nta³ cjoain³, nca⁴ an³ ña³qui³ nta³ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴. 16 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² je² xi³ ma³ ti¹tjon² cjoe⁴t⁷a³-ni³ coan⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ fe³t⁷a³-ni³ ti¹tjon² coan⁴, Ncjin² xi³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-le⁴, to⁴nca³ choa³ xi³ ji³tjo³j³in³.

Jesús va¹ya³con³-nca¹ni³ cjoa⁴vi³ya³-le⁴.

(Mr. 10:32-34; Lc. 18:31-34)

17 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³mi³ Jesús ya⁴ Jerusalén, qui³cao⁴ t⁷a³xin² xi³ te³jao² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ ya⁴ nti⁴a⁴²: 18 Coe⁴-ni³ ma³nquin¹mia³² ya⁴ Jerusalén. C⁷oa⁴ je² nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ c⁷oi⁴t⁷a³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷aon⁴ne²-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³. 19 C⁷oa⁴ sca⁴ni²t⁷a³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coi⁴jno²que³-si¹ni³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ coa⁴²-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ coa⁴²t⁷a³ cro², c⁷oa⁴ xi³ ma³jan²-ni³ ni⁴chjin³ si⁴cja³⁷a¹ya³-ni³le⁴.

Cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³si³je¹-le⁴ Jesús je² xti³-le⁴ Zebedeo.

(Mr. 10:35-45)

20 C⁷ia⁴ na⁴-le⁴ xti³-le⁴ Zebedeo ji³cho²con³-le⁴ Jesús, cao³ xti³-le⁴, tsa³ca³sen²xco¹nch⁷in³t⁷a³-le⁴ nca³ tj³in¹ xi³ qui³si³je¹-le⁴. 21 C⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jme¹ xi³ me³-li². Qui³tso²: C⁷oa⁴-si¹ nca³ ca²ta³tio² je² jao² xti³-na⁴, jnc³ xi³ nca³qui²xi⁴-li⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nqui²jnc³ xi³ nca³scon¹-li⁴ ya⁴

cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-li⁴. 22 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³nchja⁴-nca¹ni³: Li²coi³ ⁷ya³ jme³ xi³ ni²jai¹³. A³ coan⁴²-no³ s⁷io⁴ya³ je² cho⁴tsin¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³-na⁴ xi³ an³ sc⁷oi⁴ya²³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ sa⁴te¹ntao¹³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ an³ sa³te¹nta¹. Je² xi³ jao²-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Coan⁴-na³jin⁴. 23 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ s⁷io⁴ya³ je² cho⁴-tsin¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ an³ sa³te¹nta¹-nia³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² sa⁴te¹ntao¹³ ja⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³, to⁴nca³ xi³ coi⁴yo³t⁷a³-nao¹³ nca³qui²xi⁴-na⁴ c⁷oa⁴ nca³scon¹-na⁴, a³li² an³-jian²³ xi³ tsjoa³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ je² ⁷nte³-ve⁴ c⁷oi⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ N⁷ai³-na⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³-le⁴. 24 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² xi³ te³-ve⁴ qui³nch⁷oe¹ je²-vi⁴, coan³jt³-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ jao² nts⁷e⁴-ve⁴. 25 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³nchja⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: ⁷ya³-nio¹³ nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² si¹c⁷e¹yo³nqui³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ n⁷ion¹ v⁷e¹ne²-le⁴. 26 To⁴nca³ jin³-le⁴ nca³ jon², li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴coan⁴, to⁴sa³ to⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ me³-le⁴ nca³ je³ya³ c⁷oe¹yo³jin³-no³ nca³ jon², ca²ta³si¹xa¹-le⁴ xi³c⁷a³. 27 C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ jin³-le⁴ nca³ jon², xi³ me³-le⁴ nca³ ti¹tjon² coan⁴, cho⁴nta³-no³ nca³ts⁷io³ ca²ta³ma³ nca³ je². 28 Ti⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²ni³ je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ li²coi³ ja³ai³ nca³ si⁴xa¹-le⁴, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ si⁴xa¹, c⁷oa⁴ tsjoa¹ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ nca³ c⁷oe⁴chji¹ntjai² ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴.

Jao² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ xca⁴ cjo³ coan³tsen³-le⁴.

(Mr. 10:46-52; Lc. 18:35-43)

29 C⁷ia⁴ ji³tjo³-ni³ Jesús ya⁴ ⁷nte³ Jericó, cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴. 30 Coe⁴-ni³ jao² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ xca⁴ cjo³ tjio¹ntai³ ntia⁴². C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ nca³ Jesús ja³a³to³-ve⁴ qui³squi³ntia¹t⁷a³, qui³tso²: Señor, ji³ xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ David, jcha⁴ma⁴ta³con²-na³jin⁴. 31 Je² cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²-ve⁴ qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ jyo¹ ca²ta³va³tio²-si¹ni³, to⁴nca³ je² nqui²sa⁴ n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴: Señor, ji³ xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ David, jcha⁴ma⁴cha³-na³jin⁴. 32 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús tsa³ca³sen²jna³, qui³nchja⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²: Jme¹ xi³ me³-no³ nca³ si³cao⁴-no³. 33 Je² xi³ xca⁴ cjo³ qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, ca²ta³tjo³ai²nqui³ xcoin³⁴-jin⁴. 34 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús coan³ma⁴que³ qui³si³cao⁴ xcon⁴. Coan³tsen³ nti⁴ton⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴.

21

Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ Jesús ja³a³s⁷en³ ya⁴ Jerusalén.

(Mr. 11:1-11; Lc. 19:28-40; Jn. 12:12-19)

1 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³ai³chian³ Jerusalén, ja³ai³ ya⁴ ⁷nte³ Betfagé, ya⁴ ni³nto³ xi³ ⁷mi² Olivos, c⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³si³ca³sen¹ jao² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴.

2 Qui³tso²-le⁴: Ta⁴nqui³on¹³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹nti¹ xi³ ti¹jna³tsen³-ve⁴, nti⁴ton⁴ coan⁴sjai³-no³ jnc³ bo²rra⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³t⁷a³n⁷ion¹, c⁷oa⁴ jnc³ bo¹rro¹nti¹ xi³ ti¹jna³cao⁴. Cho¹jnta¹⁷ño¹³, c⁷oa⁴ nchoa¹cao⁴-nao¹³. 3 Tsa² ⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ jo³ coi⁴tso⁴-no³, c⁷oi⁴ti⁴xon¹³: Je² Nai³-na¹ ma³chjen¹-le⁴. Nti⁴ton⁴ si⁴ca³sen¹. 4 Nca³yi³je³ je²-vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴coan³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴jnc³-si¹ni³ je² xi³ qui³tso² je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹: 5 C⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-lao⁴³ tso²ti³-le⁴ Sión: Coe⁴-ni³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-li⁴ nchoa¹con³-li², nt⁷e¹, ti¹jna³son²-le⁴ jnc³ bo²rra⁴, c⁷oa⁴ son²-le⁴ jnc³ bo¹rro¹nti¹ xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ch⁷a¹. 6 C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³, c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ jo³-s⁷in² Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴. 7 Ja³ai³cao⁴ bo²rra⁴ cao⁴ bo¹rro¹nti¹-ve⁴. Tsa³ca¹yo³son²-le⁴ tso⁴nca⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ Jesús tsa³c⁷e²jna³son²-le⁴. 8 Ncjin² ma³-ni³ ts⁷e⁴

cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²-ve⁴ xi³ tsa³ca¹yo³nta³-le⁴ ya³ ntia⁴² tso⁴nca⁴-le⁴. Xi³c⁷a³ tsa³ca³te³t⁷a³ xca⁴-le⁴ ya¹, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tsa³ca¹yo³ ya³ ntia⁴². ⁹Je² cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² xi³ tjen⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cao⁴ xi³ tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴, qui³tso²: Viva ⁷nti¹-le⁴ David. Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³ n⁷choa¹ nca³jao³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. Viva xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nc⁷a³. ¹⁰C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ ya⁴ Jerusalén nca³yi³je³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ jo³ cja⁴⁷ai¹-nca¹ coan³, qui³tso²: ⁷ya¹-ni³ je²-vi⁴. ¹¹Je² cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²-ve⁴ qui³tso²: Je²-vi⁴ je² Jesús, xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ ts⁷e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Nazaret xi³ nchja⁴-ni³ Galilea.

Qui³ts⁷aon³sje³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjio¹va³te¹na³ya⁴yo⁴nco⁴.

(Mr. 11:15-19; Lc. 19:45-48; Jn. 2:13-22)

¹²C⁷ia⁴ Jesús ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ ya³ yo⁴nco⁴, qui³ts⁷aon³sje³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjio¹va³te¹na³, xi³ tjio¹va³tse³ ya³ yo⁴nco⁴-ve⁴. Qui³sca³ni¹ti¹cja¹ ya¹mi²xa⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹si¹c⁷a³ntjai² taon⁴. Qui³sca³ni¹ti¹cja¹ ya¹xi²le⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹va³te¹na³ ni⁴se³ paloma. ¹³Qui³tso²-le⁴: Tji¹t⁷a³-ni¹: Je² nt⁷ia³-na⁴ c⁷oin¹-le⁴ nt⁷ia⁴ jña³ s⁷e³ts⁷oa³ya³, to⁴nca³ jon² nqui³jao³-le⁴ che¹ ti³n⁷iaon²³. ¹⁴C⁷ia⁴ je² xi³ xca⁴ cjoan³, cao⁴ xi³ chi⁴⁷nque¹, ja³⁷ai³con²-le⁴ ya⁴ yo⁴nco⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³nta³. ¹⁵To⁴nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano jo³ coan³jti³-le⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ cjoa⁴xcon¹ xi³ qui³s⁷in³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ve³ xti³ xi³ n⁷ion¹ tjio¹nchja⁴ ya³ yo⁴nco⁴, tjio¹-tso²: Viva ⁷nti¹-le⁴ David. Jo³ coan³jti³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano. ¹⁶Qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: A³ no²ya²-ni¹ xi³ je²-vi⁴ tjio¹tso². Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jaon³. A³ ni⁴c⁷ia³-jin² tsa³c⁷e²xquiao⁴³: Ts⁷oa³-ni³ ⁷nti¹xti³, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ xi³ tjio¹va³qui³, qui³ch⁷a²sje³-ni³ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴tjin¹. ¹⁷C⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³si³ca³tio¹ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, ji³tjo³-ni³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴, qui³-ni³ ya⁴ Betania. Ya⁴ qui³si³cja¹ya³ nca³ ni⁴tjen⁴.

Jnco³ya¹ higo xi³ qui³xi².

(Mr. 11:12-14; 20-26)

¹⁸C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ta⁴njon² ja³⁷ai³ nqui²ntia³-ni³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴, coan³vao³-le⁴. ¹⁹Tsa³ve³ jnco³ ya¹ higo ⁷chian³ nta³ ntia⁴². Ja³⁷ai³ jña³ se¹jna³, c⁷oa⁴ li²jme³ to³ xi³ qui³sa³co³-le⁴, to⁴xca⁴-ni¹, c⁷ia⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Ni⁴to⁴c⁷ia³-jin² ni⁴chjin³ ti⁴ca²ta³va³-ni³li² to³ sa³nta³ nca³ntsjai². C⁷oa⁴ qui³xi² nti⁴ton⁴ je² ya¹ higo-ve⁴. ²⁰C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ je²-vi⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ coan³xcon¹-le⁴. Qui³tso²: Jo¹-s⁷in²ni³ nca³ ca²xi² nti⁴ton⁴ je² ya¹ higo. ²¹Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, tsa² ma³cjain¹-no³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² ts² jao² tjin¹-ta³con²³, a³li² to⁴je²-vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴si⁴cao⁴³ je² ya¹ higo, to⁴nca³ tsa² c⁷oa⁴c⁷oin¹-lao⁴³ je² ni³nto³-ve⁴: Ti⁴se⁴xin², c⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ni²c⁷a³tjen⁴j³in³-li² nta¹chi³con³, c⁷oa⁴² coan⁴. ²²Nca³yi³je³ to⁴jme³-ni³ xi³ ni²jao¹³ nca³ v⁷e²ts⁷oa³, c⁷ia⁴ tsa² ma³cjain¹-no³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oi⁴-no³.

Cho⁴ta⁴vi¹na³nqui³-le⁴ Jesús jña³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹.

(Mr. 11:27-33; Lc. 20:1-8)

²³C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ ya³ yo⁴nco⁴, cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ ji³cho²con³-le⁴, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹va³co¹ya³, qui³tso²: Jña¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-ni³ xi³ tsjoa¹⁷nte³-li² nca³ c⁷oa⁴n⁷ia²³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. ⁷ya¹-ni³ je² xi³ qui³tsjoa³-li² je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. ²⁴Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ an³ sco¹na³nqui³-no³ jnco³ cjoa⁴. C⁷ia⁴ tsa² jon² c⁷oa⁴c⁷oin¹-nao¹³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ an³ c⁷oa⁴xin¹-no³ jña³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ tsjoa¹⁷nte³-na³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷ian³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. ²⁵Je² cjoa⁴sa⁴te¹nta¹ xi³ qui³s⁷in³ Juan,

jña¹ ja³ai³-ni³le⁴. A³ ts⁷e⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ ni¹, a³xo⁴ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ ni¹. C⁷ia⁴ je² tsa³cjao¹ya³-ni³: C⁷ia⁴ tsa² coi⁴xoan¹ nca³ ts⁷e⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ ni¹, c⁷oa⁴-jin² coi⁴tso⁴-ni³: A¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² coan³cjain¹-si¹ni³no³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. ²⁶ C⁷oa⁴ tsa² coi⁴xoan¹ nca³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ ni³, jcon³-le⁴² je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, nca⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso² nca³ Juan jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. ²⁷ C⁷ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴-nca¹ni³ Jesús: Li²coi³ ⁷yai³-jin⁴. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Ni⁴an³-jin² c⁷oa⁴xin¹-no³ jña³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ tsjoa¹nte³-na³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴sian³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴.

Cjoa⁴xco¹son² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jao² xti³.

²⁸ To⁴nca³ jo¹ vi³xon¹³. Jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ tjin¹-le⁴ jao² xti³x⁷in⁴, c⁷oa⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴ ji³cho²con³ ti¹tjon²-le⁴ jnc³ ti³-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: ⁷nti¹-na⁴, t⁷in³ ni⁴xa¹-lai⁴ tso³jmi²ntje²-na⁴ nt⁷ai⁴ntai⁴. ²⁹ C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tso²: Li²coi³ me³-na³. To⁴nca³ scan³ qui³si³c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³. ³⁰ C⁷oa⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴ ji³cho²con³-le⁴ xi³jnc³ ti³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴ ti⁴coi³-ni³ en¹. C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tso²: Jaon³, n⁷ai³, cjoia¹³. To⁴-nca³ li²coi³ qui³. ³¹ Jña¹-le⁴ nca³ jao² c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ coan³me³-le⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴. Qui³tso² je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴: Je² ti³ xi³ ti¹tjon². Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹ña³ taon⁴va³sen³ c⁷oa⁴ je² ya¹nchjin¹sca¹ xi³ si¹cha³jnqui³ fa³a³s⁷en³ ti¹tjon²-no³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ³² Juan ja³ai³con³-no³ tsa³ca³co¹ya³-no³ ntia⁴² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ coan³cjain¹-no³. To⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹ña³ taon⁴va³sen³ cao⁴ ya¹nchjin¹sca¹ xi³ si¹cha³jnqui³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴. Nta³ tsa² tsa³yao³ je²-vi⁴, jon² li²coi³ scan³ qui³ni²c⁷a³ntjai²yao³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-no³ nca³ coan³cjain¹-no³.

Cjoa⁴xco¹son² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xca⁴to³tse⁴² cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹son².

(Mr. 12:1-12; Lc. 20:9-19)

³³ Ti⁴no¹yao²³ je² cjoa⁴xco¹son²: Jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ n⁷ai³-le⁴ nt⁷ia³ xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹ntje² xca⁴to³tse⁴². Tsa³c⁷e¹nch⁷oa¹ntai³-le⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹jna³nta³ jnc³ máquina xi³ si⁴²ts⁷ion³nqui² na³nta¹-le⁴ to³tse⁴², tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ jnc³ xjao¹nc⁷a³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³quin³ya³son²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹son², c⁷ia⁴ qui³ jña³ nca³ cjin³. ³⁴ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan³čhian³-le⁴ ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ coan³jcha¹ to³tse⁴²-ve⁴, cho⁴nta³ qui³si³ca³sen¹con³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹son² na³nqui³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ scoe¹-si¹ni³ jo³ tjin¹ xi³ coan³jcha¹-le⁴ xi³ je² v⁷a³cao⁴-le⁴. ³⁵ To⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹son² qui³tsoa³ cho⁴nta³-le⁴ve⁴, qui³si³qui²⁷aon³ xi³ coan³ ti¹tjon², qui³si³c⁷en³ xi³ ngui²jnc³, la⁴jao⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹-le⁴ xi³ ngui²jnc³. ³⁶ C⁷ia⁴ je² qui³si³ca³sen¹ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ cho⁴nta³, xi³ ngui²-sa⁴ ncjin² ma³-ni³ jo³-ni³ xi³ ti¹tjon², c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² qui³si³cao⁴ jo³-ni³ xi³c⁷a³. ³⁷ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³t⁷a³-ni³, qui³si³ca³sen¹ ti³-le⁴, qui³tso²: Scoe⁴xcon¹ ti³-na⁴. ³⁸ To⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹son², c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ je² ti³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹: Je²-vi⁴ xi³ c⁷oi⁴cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ tso³jmi²ntje²-vi⁴. Tjin³ si⁴c⁷en⁴², c⁷oa⁴ chjoe¹ cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴. ³⁹ Qui³tsoa³ tso³aon³sje³j³in³ tso³jmi²ntje²-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³c⁷en³. ⁴⁰ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹ nai³-le⁴ tso³jmi²ntje²-ve⁴, jme¹ xi³ si⁴²cao⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹son²-ve⁴. ⁴¹ Cho⁴ta⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: Je² cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴-ve⁴ ña³qui³ si⁴²cha³. C⁷oa⁴ je² tso³jmi²ntje²-le⁴ tsjoa¹son²-le⁴ cja⁴⁷ai¹ cho⁴ta⁴si¹xa¹ xi³ c⁷oe⁴²chji¹son²-le⁴ cao⁴ xca⁴to³tse⁴² xi³ ma³jcha¹ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ni⁴čhjin³-le⁴. ⁴² Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ tsi² tsa³c⁷e²xquiao⁴³ je² xon⁴ Escritura. Je² la⁴jao⁴ xi³ qui³si³c⁷a³tjen⁴

cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v^e1nta³ ni³⁷ya³, je²-vi⁴ xi³ coan³ la⁴jao⁴ xi⁴nqui⁴. Je² Nai³-na¹ c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ je²-vi⁴. Ña¹ to⁴ma³xcon¹-ni³na¹ nca³ ʔya³². ⁴³To⁴coi³c⁷oa⁴xin³-no³, nca³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjo¹xin²-ni³no³ nca³ jon², c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oi⁴-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴-na³nta¹ xi³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in⁴² xa¹ xi³va³quin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁴⁴Je² xi³ sca³son² la⁴jao⁴-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan⁴xcoa⁴. C⁷oa⁴ tsa² ʔya³ xi³ la⁴jao⁴-vi⁴ sca³ne²-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan⁴chao³. ⁴⁵C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos qui³nch⁷oe¹ je² cjoa⁴xco¹son²-ve⁴, coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ nca³ Jesús qui³nchja⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. ⁴⁶C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ca¹sjai³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tsoa⁴, qui³tsa³cjon¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. Nca⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ nca³ Jesús jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹.

22

Xi³t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴s⁷oi¹cjoa⁴vi³xan³

¹C⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³nchja⁴, nqui²jnc³c⁷a² qui³tso²-ni³le⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴xco¹son²;
²Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ ma³nco¹son² jnc² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³c⁷e¹jna³ s⁷oi¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³xan³-le⁴ ti³-le⁴. ³Qui³si³ca³sen¹ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴ nca³ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³xan³, to⁴nca³ coan³cai³-le⁴ nca³ ji³nchoa³. ⁴Cja⁴⁷ai¹ cho⁴⁷nta³ ti⁴qui³si³ca³sen¹-nca¹ni³, qui³tso²: C⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-lao⁴³ je² xi³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-le⁴: Coe⁴-ni³, je² xi³ coi⁴chi³-nia¹ je³tsa³c⁷e³nta²³. Je² ncha⁴ja⁴-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ncha⁴ja⁴?nti¹nchja¹-na⁴ je³qui³ni²c⁷en³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³yi³je³ je³tjin¹nta³. Nchoa¹³ cjoa⁴vi³xan³-vi⁴. ⁵To⁴nca³ je² li²coi³ qui³si³sin³. Qui³ jnc³ ya⁴ nqui³chao³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³jnc³ntia⁴² cjoa⁴ma⁴-le⁴. ⁶Xi³c⁷a³ qui³tsoa³ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴, ch⁷ao³ qui³si³cao⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³c⁷en³. ⁷Je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² coan³jt³-le⁴, qui³si³ca³sen¹ so³nta²do⁴-le⁴, qui³si³c⁷en³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ c⁷en³ qui³si³c⁷en³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ca³ca¹ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴. ⁸C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴: Je² cjoa⁴vi³xan³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ je³tjin¹nta³, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-le⁴ li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³quin²-le⁴. ⁹Ta⁴nquion¹³ tso²c⁷oa⁴, ya⁴ jña³ nca³ ma³jnc³-ni³ntia⁴², c⁷oa⁴ti⁴no²cjoa⁴-lao⁴³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³xan³ jo³ tj¹in¹ xi³ ma³sjai³-no³. ¹⁰Ji³tjo³ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴ ya⁴ntia⁴²-ve⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹xco¹ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ coan³sjai³-le⁴ xi³ts⁷en⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³nta³. C⁷oa⁴ je² nt⁷ia³ jña³ tj¹in¹ cjoa⁴vi³xan³ qui³tse³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³tsa³cjen². ¹¹Ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² nca³ sco¹tsen³-le⁴ je² xi³ ja³⁷ai³ cjen². Ya⁴ tsa³ve³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi² y⁷a³cja¹ na³jño³ xi³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³xan³. ¹²C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Mi²yo⁴, jo¹-s⁷in² ca²vi³tja³s⁷ain³ i⁴-vi⁴, nca³tsin²-li² na³jño³ xi³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³xan³. To⁴nca³ je² tsa³c⁷e¹chjoa²ts⁷oa³. ¹³C⁷ia⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹v⁷e¹ya³: Ti⁴ntoao⁴³ t⁷e²t⁷a³n⁷ion¹³ ntso⁴co⁴ cao⁴ntsja³, c⁷oa⁴ti⁴ch⁷aon³sje³ t⁷a³xion²³ jña³ nca³njon². Ya⁴squi¹nta¹, c⁷oa⁴tsao⁴cjao²ni⁴⁷ño⁴. ¹⁴Nca⁴ncjin² xi³c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³no²cjoa⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴choa³ xi³ qui³tjo³j³.

Xi³t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴taon⁴sa¹xi³tsa³c⁷ai²-le⁴César (Mr. 12:13-17; Lc. 20:20-26)

¹⁵C⁷ia⁴ qui³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, tsa³cjao¹ya³-ni³ jo³-s⁷in² coan⁴-ni³ nca³coa⁴²nqui³ Jesús xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jnc³en¹-le⁴. ¹⁶Cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos qui³si³ca³sen¹con³-le⁴ Jesús cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ xi³ti⁴je²-ni³cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ herodianos, xi³ qui³tso²: Maestro, ʔya³-ni¹j¹in⁴ nca³ji³ xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, c⁷oa⁴

nca³ va³ co² ya³ je² ntia⁴²-le⁴ Ni³ na¹ cao⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴ qui² xi⁴, c⁷ oa⁴ nca³ ni⁴ ya³-jin² xi³ jcon³-lai⁴, nca⁴ tsi² tsa² cho² tsen³-lai⁴ jo³ cji³ cho⁴ ta⁴. 17 C⁷ oa⁴ t⁷ in²-na³ jin⁴ tso² c⁷ oa⁴: Jo¹ ma³-li². A³ nta³ tjin¹ nca³ c⁷ oe¹ chji¹-le⁴² taon⁴ sa¹ César, a³ xo⁴ mai³. 18 To⁴ nca³ Jesús tsa³ ve³ cjoa⁴ taon³-le⁴, qui³ tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ cho¹ t⁷ a³-si¹ ni³ nao¹³, jon² xi³ cho⁴ ta⁴ jao² ncjain¹ cjoaon³. 19 Ta⁴ co²-nao¹³ je² taon⁴ xi³ ni² c⁷ e¹ chji¹ ntje². C⁷ ia⁴ ja³ ai³ cao⁴ jnco³ xi³ coi³ taon⁴-ve⁴. 20 C⁷ oa⁴ Jesús qui³ tso²-le⁴: ⁷ ya¹ ts⁷ e⁴ je² xco¹ son²-vi⁴, c⁷ oa⁴ je² en¹ xi³ tjio¹ t⁷ a³. 21 Qui³ tso²-le⁴: Ts⁷ e⁴ César. C⁷ ia⁴ Jesús qui³ tso²-le⁴: T⁷ ai²-lao⁴³ tso² c⁷ oa⁴ César je² xi³ ts⁷ e⁴ César, c⁷ oa⁴ t⁷ ai²-lao⁴³ Ni³ na¹ je² xi³ ts⁷ e⁴ Ni³ na¹. 22 C⁷ ia⁴ nca³ qui³ nch⁷ oe¹ je²-vi⁴, coan³ xcon¹-le⁴ qui³ si³ c⁷ e¹ jna³ Jesús, c⁷ oa⁴ qui³.

Xi³ t⁷ a³ ts⁷ e⁴ cjoa⁴ fa³ a¹ ya³

(Mr. 12:18-27; Lc. 20:27-40)

23 Ti⁴ coi³-ni³ ni⁴ chjin³-ve⁴ ji³ cho² con³-le⁴ Jesús cho⁴ ta⁴ saduceos, je² xi³ tso² nca³ tsi² cjoa⁴ fa³ a¹ ya³-jin², qui³ sco² na³ nqui³-le⁴, 24 Maestro, Moisés qui³ tso²: Tsa² jnco³ cho⁴ ta⁴ xi³ coi⁴ ya² nca³ tsin²-le⁴ xti³-jin², je² nts⁷ e⁴ coi⁴ xan³ cao⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴, c⁷ oa⁴ ca² ta³ s⁷ e³-le⁴ xti³ nca³ jao³-le⁴ nts⁷ e⁴. 25 Tsa³ ca³ tio² cao⁴-na³ jin⁴ ña³ to³ nts⁷ e⁴. Je² xi³ ti¹ tjon² qui³ s⁷ e³-le⁴ chjon⁴², c⁷ oa⁴ c⁷ en³ x⁷ in⁴-ve⁴. Coi³ nca³ tsi² jme³ xti³ xi³ qui³ s⁷ e³-le⁴, qui³ si³ c⁷ e¹ jna³-le⁴ nts⁷ e⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴. 26 Ti⁴ c⁷ oa⁴-s⁷ in² coan³ je² xi³ ma³ jao²-ni³, c⁷ oa⁴ je² xi³ ma³ jan²-ni³, sa³ nta³ je² xi³ ma³ ña³ to³-ni³. 27 C⁷ oa⁴ coan³ scan³-ni³ nca³ je³ c⁷ en³ nca³ tsi² t⁷ a³, c⁷ oa⁴-ti⁴ c⁷ en³ chjon⁴²-ve⁴. 28 C⁷ ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴ a¹ ya³-na¹ tso² c⁷ oa⁴, ⁷ ya¹ ts⁷ e⁴ coan⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴, nca⁴ nca³ ts⁷ i³ xi³ ña³ to³-ve⁴ c⁷ oa⁴-s⁷ in² tsa³ ca³ tio² cao⁴ je² chjon⁴²-ve⁴. 29 C⁷ ia⁴ Jesús qui³ tso²-le⁴: Ma³ sca⁴ ya³-no³, nca³ tsi² ⁷ yao³ jo³ tso² xon⁴ Escrituras ni⁴ nca³ n⁷ ion¹-le⁴ Ni³ na¹-jin². 30 C⁷ ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴ a¹ ya³-na¹, ni⁴ coi⁴ xan³-jin², c⁷ oa⁴ ni⁴ si⁴² qui³ xan³-jin², ni⁴ je²-jin² ya¹ nchjin¹ x⁷ in⁴ s⁷ e⁴-le⁴. To⁴-nca³ c⁷ oa⁴² cjoan³ jo³-ni³ a² ncje⁴ xi³ ts⁷ e⁴ Ni³ na¹ ya⁴ nc⁷ a³-jmi³. 31 C⁷ ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴ a¹ ya³-ni³ le⁴ je² xi³ c⁷ en³, a³ tsi² tsa³ c⁷ e² xquiao⁴³ je² xi³ Ni³ na¹ qui³ tso²-no³. 32 An³ nia¹³ Ni³ na¹-le⁴ Abraham, Ni³ na¹-le⁴ Isaac, c⁷ oa⁴ Ni³ na¹-le⁴ Jacob. Ni³ na¹ a³ li² Ni³ na¹-le⁴ c⁷ en³-jin², to⁴ nca³ ts⁷ e⁴ xi³ tjio¹ con³. 33 C⁷ ia⁴ nca³ cho⁴ ta⁴ ncjin² qui³ nch⁷ oe¹ je²-vi⁴, c⁷ oa⁴-s⁷ in² tsa³ ca³ tio² xcon¹ xi³ t⁷ a³ ts⁷ e⁴ cjoa⁴ fa³ ai³ tsjen³-le⁴.

Je² cjoa⁴ te¹ xo³ ma³ xi³ ti¹ tjon²

(Mr. 12:28-34)

34 C⁷ ia⁴ nca³ je² cho⁴ ta⁴ fariseos qui³ nch⁷ oe¹ nca³ Jesús c⁷ oa⁴-s⁷ in² qui³ si³ c⁷ e¹ chjoa²-le⁴ ts⁷ oa³ cho⁴ ta⁴ saduceos, to⁴ jnco³ tsa³ ca³ tio² xco¹. 35 Jnco³ cho⁴ ta⁴ chji⁴ ne⁴ xi³ si¹ c⁷ a³ to³ ya³ cjoa⁴ te¹ xo³ ma³, qui³ sco² na³ nqui³ nca³ qui³ sco² t⁷ a³-le⁴ Jesús: 36 Maestro, jña¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ te¹ xo³ ma³ xi³ nqui² sa⁴ nc⁷ a³ cao⁴ nca³ yi³ je³ cjoa⁴ te¹ xo³ ma³. 37 Jesús c⁷ oa⁴ qui³ tso²-le⁴: Ca² ta³ ma³ tsjoa³ chai³ Nai³-li⁴ Ni³ na¹-li⁴. Ca² ta³ ma³ tsjoa³ cha³-ni³ nca³ yi³ je³ ni⁴ ma⁴-li⁴, cao⁴ nca³ yi³ je³ cjoa⁴ tsjoa³-li⁴, c⁷ oa⁴ cao⁴ nca³ yi³ je³ cjoa⁴ fa³ ai³ tsjen³-li⁴. 38 Je²-vi⁴ xi³ ti¹ tjon², xi³ nqui² sa⁴ nc⁷ a³ cjoa⁴ te¹ xo³ ma³. 39 C⁷ oa⁴ je² xi³ ma³ jao²-ni³ c⁷ oa⁴-ti⁴ s⁷ in² ni³ je²-vi⁴: Ca² ta³ ma³ tsjoa³ chai³ xi³ c⁷ a³ jo³-ni³ nca³ ti⁴ ji³-ni³. 40 Xi³ coi³ je² jao² cjoa⁴ te¹ xo³ ma³-vi⁴ ti⁴ ya⁴ nchoa¹-ni³ nca³ yi³ je³ cjoa⁴ te¹ xo³ ma³ cao⁴ en¹-le⁴ cho⁴ ta⁴ xi³ qui³ nchja⁴ ya³ t⁷ a³ ts⁷ e⁴ Ni³ na¹.

Je² Cristo ⁷ nti¹ le⁴ David

(Mr. 12:35-37; Lc. 20:41-44)

41 C'ia⁴ nca³ to⁴jnc³ tjio¹ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, Jesús qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴:
 42 Jo¹ vi³xon¹³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Cristo. 'ya¹ ts'e⁴ 'nti¹-le⁴. Cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos
 qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: Ts'e⁴ David. 43 C'ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jo¹-s'in²⁷ni³
 nca³ David qui³tso²-le⁴ Nai³-na⁴ c'ia⁴ nca³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ Espíritu Santo
 qui³nchja⁴, nca⁴ tso²: 44 Je² Nai³-na¹ qui³tso²-le⁴ je² Nai³-na⁴: Ti⁴jna³t'a³-
 nai¹³ nca³ qui²xi⁴-na⁴ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ c'o⁴oa⁴-s'in² si³c'e¹yoa³ co²ntran⁴-li⁴
 ya⁴nqui³ ntso⁴coi³. 45 Tsa² je² David Nai³-na⁴ tso²-le⁴, jo¹-s'in² nca³ 'nti¹-
 le⁴ ma³-le⁴. 46 Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ coan³ qui³nchja⁴cao⁴-nca¹ni³. Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³
 ti⁴ma³n'ion¹-ni³con³ nca³ scoi⁴na³nqui³-sa³le⁴, sa³⁷nta³ coi³ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴.

23

*Jesús tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jao²ncjain¹ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos
 (Mr. 12:38-40; Lc. 11:37-54; 20:45-47)*

1 C'ia⁴ Jesús tsa³cja¹cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin², c'o⁴oa⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. 2 Qui³tso²:
 Je² cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos va³tio²son² ya¹xi²le⁴-le⁴ nca³
 si¹c'a³to³ya³ xi³ qui³tso² Moisés. 3 Nca³yi³je³ xi³ c'o⁴oa⁴coi⁴tso⁴-no³
 c'o⁴oa⁴s'iaon⁴³, c'o⁴oa⁴-s'in² si⁴qui³tjo³son²³. To⁴nca³ li² c'o⁴oa⁴-jin² n'iaon²³
 jo³-s'in² s'in¹ nca³ je², nca⁴ c'o⁴oa⁴tso², to⁴nca³ li²coi³ c'o⁴oa⁴s'in¹. 4 Va³n'ion¹
 ch'a¹ xi³ ai¹, xi³ n'ion¹ ñ'ain³ ch'a², c'o⁴oa⁴ va¹yo³son² ya¹ts'in⁴ cho⁴ta⁴,
 to⁴nca³ ti⁴je²-ni³ ni⁴si¹cao⁴-jin² cao⁴ jnc³ na⁴jma¹ntsja³. 5 Nca³yi³je³ je² xa¹
 xi³ s'in¹, c'o⁴oa⁴s'in¹ jme¹-ni³ nca³ ca²ta³ve³-si¹ni³ cho⁴ta⁴. Si¹te³ya³-sa³ je²
 čhjoa⁴ jña³ va¹yo³ya² xon⁴cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, c'o⁴oa⁴ si¹jnc'ho³tjon²-sa³ ntsja⁴⁷a³-
 le⁴ na³jño³jnc'ho³-le⁴. 6 Tsjoa³que³ 'nte³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon² c'ia⁴ nca³ cjen²,
 c'o⁴oa⁴ je² ya¹xi²le⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon² ya⁴ nt'ia³ sinagoga. 7 Tsjoa³que³
 cjoa⁴ni²ti²⁷nta³ ya⁴ nti⁴tsin⁴, c'o⁴oa⁴ nca³ Rabí, Rabí tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. 8 To⁴nca³
 jon² li²coi³ ca²ta³mi²-no³ Rabí, nca⁴ to⁴jnc³ je² xi³ Maestro-no³, je² Cristo,
 c'o⁴oa⁴ nca³ts'io³ nca³ jon² nts'e⁴ ma³-nio³. 9 C'o⁴oa⁴ ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ c'o⁴oa⁴mi²-
 lao⁴³ n'ai³ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, nca⁴ to⁴jnc³ je² xi³ N'ai³-no³, je² xi³ c'o⁴oa⁴-s'in²
 ti¹jna³ nc'a³jmi³. 10 Ni⁴nca³jco⁴-jin² ca²ta³mi²-no³, nca⁴ to⁴jnc³ je² xi³
 nca³jco⁴-no³, je² Cristo. 11 Je² xi³ ti¹tjon² c'o⁴e¹yo³jini³-no³ nca³ jon², je²-vi⁴
 xi³ si⁴²xa¹-no³. 12 Je² xi³ nc'a³ v'a³sje³ yao³-le⁴, cjai¹nca³ na³nqui³ coan⁴-
 ni³, c'o⁴oa⁴ je² xi³ na³nqui³ v'a³sje³ yao³-le⁴, nc'a³ coi⁴tjo³-ni³. 13 To⁴nca³
 ma⁴-xo¹nio³ nca³ jon², cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, jao²ncjain¹
 nio¹³. V'e²chjoa²-nio¹³ xo⁴ntjao⁴-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nqui³xcon⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ me³-le⁴ fa³⁷a³s'en³, ti⁴jon²-nio³ li²coi³ vi³tja³s'aon³, c'o⁴oa⁴ je² xi³
 tjio¹fa³⁷a³s'en³ tsa³c'e²chjoa²-lao⁴³ nca³ fa³⁷a³s'en³. 14 Ma⁴-xo¹nio³ nca³
 jon², cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, jao²ncjain¹ nio¹³. So³yo³ntjao²³
 ni³⁷ya³-le⁴ ya¹nchjin¹c'an³ xi³ c'en³-le⁴ x'in⁴, c'o⁴oa⁴ to⁴nti³so³-nio¹³ nca³
 c'o⁴oa⁴-s'in² tse³ v'e²ts'oao³. Xi³ to⁴coi³ cjoa⁴ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ cjoa⁴ñ'ain³ s'e⁴-
 no³. 15 Ma⁴-xo¹nio³ nca³ jon², cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos,
 jao²ncjain¹ nio¹³. C'o⁴oa⁴-s'in² vi³ma³jion³ nta¹chi³con³ c'o⁴oa⁴ son² na³nqui³,
 jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴qui³njen³-si¹ni³lao⁴³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ coal⁴t'a³-no³. C'ia⁴
 nca³ je³c'o⁴oa⁴-s'in² coan⁴, jon² c'o⁴oa⁴ni²cao⁴³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ va³quin²-le⁴
 'nte³cjoa⁴ñ'ain³, jao²ya³ c'o⁴oa⁴tjin¹ nqui²sa⁴ va³quin²-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa²
 jon². 16 Ma⁴-xo¹nio³ nca³ jon², cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ fa³ntiao⁴², to⁴nca³ xca⁴ nio¹³,
 c'o⁴oa⁴vi³xon¹³: To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ tsjoa¹ en¹-le⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ 'nte³tsje⁴-le⁴
 yo⁴nco⁴, a³li²jme³-jin², to⁴nca³ to⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ tsjoa¹ en¹-le⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴
 taon⁴si³ne² xi³ ts'e⁴ 'nte³tsje³, c'o⁴oa⁴-s'in² tjini¹ne²-le⁴. 17 Cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi²

cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ tjin¹-no³, c⁷oa⁴ xca⁴ nio¹³. Jña¹-le⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon², a³ je² taon⁴si³ne², a³xo⁴ je² yo⁴nco⁴ xi³ si¹tsje³ je² taon⁴si³ne². 18 C⁷oa⁴ vi³xon¹³ to⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ tsjoa¹ en¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xta², a³li²jme³-jin², to⁴nca³ to⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ tsjoa¹ en¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ ti¹jna³son²-le⁴ xta²-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjin¹ne²-le⁴. 19 Cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi² cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ tjin¹-no³ c⁷oa⁴ xca⁴ nio¹³. Jña¹-le⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon², a³ je² cjoa⁴tjao², a³xo⁴ je² xta² xi³ si¹tsje³ je² cjoa⁴tjao². 20 Je² xi³ tsjao¹ en¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xta²-ve⁴, tsjoa¹ en¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ ti¹jna³son²-le⁴. 21 C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ tsjoa¹ en¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nte³tsje³, tsjoa¹ en¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ ti¹jna³ya³-le⁴. 22 C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ tsjoa¹ en¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, tsjoa¹ en¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ya¹xi²le⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ ti¹jna³son². 23 Ma⁴-xo¹nio³ nca³ jon², cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, jao²ncjain¹ nio¹³. Jon² v⁷ao²³ jnco³ ya³ xi³ te³ ya³ ma³-ni³, jo³ tjin¹ xi³ njen²-no³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ xca⁴ menta cao⁴ xca⁴ eneldo cao⁴ xca⁴ comino, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jnao³ je² xi³ nqui²sa⁴ n⁷ion¹ ma³chjen¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, xi³ coi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con² cao⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-na¹. Je²-vi⁴ xi³ tjin¹ne²-no³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷iaon⁴³ tsa²cai³, c⁷oa⁴ni⁴c⁷oe¹jna³-jion²³ xi³c⁷a³ cjoa⁴. 24 Cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ fa³ntiao⁴² to⁴nca³ xca⁴ nio¹³, nca³ ni²c⁷ao³ je² n⁷nti¹ na⁴ts⁴e⁴, to⁴nca³ cho⁴jaon⁴³ camello. 25 Ma⁴-xo¹nio³ nca³ jon², cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, jao²ncjain¹ nio¹³. Ni²tsjao³ son²nc⁷a³-le⁴ cho⁴tsin¹ cao⁴ čhoa⁴, to⁴nca³ ja⁴ya³-le⁴ tjio¹qui³tse³-ni³ cjoa⁴che¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴. 26 Xca⁴ ni¹³, ji³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo, ti⁴tsje³ ti¹tjoin²³ ja⁴ya³-le⁴ cho⁴tsin¹, cao⁴ čhoa⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ son²nc⁷a³-le⁴ ña³qui³ coan⁴tsje³-si¹ni³. 27 Ma⁴-xo¹nio³ nca³ jon², cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, jao²ncjain¹ nio¹³. C⁷oa⁴ cjoaon³ jo³-ni³ tsjo¹ xi³ coan³ čhoa³jon³, xi³ son²t⁷ain³-le⁴ na⁴sca¹ ma³tsen³, to⁴nca³ ja⁴ya³-le⁴ tjio¹qui³tse³-ni³ ni³nta³-le⁴ c⁷en³, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ jnti¹. 28 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nca³ jon² xi³ son²t⁷ain³-no³ ma³tsen³ nca³ n⁷ion¹ qui²xi⁴ ti³mao³ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, to⁴nca³ ja⁴ya³-no³ tjio¹qui³tse³-nio³ cjoa⁴jao²ncjain¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴. 29 Ma⁴-xo¹nio³ nca³ jon², cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, cho⁴ta⁴jao²ncjain¹ nio¹³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² v⁷e²ntao³ tsjo¹-le⁴ c⁷en³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ ni²n⁷ion¹jon³ lao⁴chi³con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. 30 C⁷oa⁴ vi³xon¹³. Tsa² ña¹-la⁴ nia¹ xi³ tsa³qui³yo³choan³² c⁷ia⁴ ni⁴čhjin³-le⁴ n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹ tsa²cai³, li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cao⁴ je² to⁴jnco³ tsa³c⁷e²jten⁴² njin¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. 31 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti⁴jon² fa³nqui³-nio³ yao³-no³ nca³ jon² nio¹³ xti³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³si³c⁷en³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. 32 T⁷e²qui³tsao³-ni³ je² choa⁴-le⁴ n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-no³. 33 Jon² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ye⁴ cjoaon³, jo¹-s⁷in² coi²tjo⁴xin³-ni³lao⁴³ je² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³-le⁴ nte³cjoa⁴n⁷ain³. 34 To⁴coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ an³ si³ca³sen¹³-no³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano. Tjin¹ ya⁴ n⁷ia³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ xi³ si⁴c⁷aon³, c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴t⁷ao³ cro². C⁷oa⁴ xi³c⁷a³ cjoa¹-lao⁴³ ya⁴ n⁷ia³ sinagoga, c⁷oa⁴ coai⁴tjen⁴nqui³ co²ntran⁴-lao⁴³ xqui⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. 35 An³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si³ca³sen¹³-no³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ne²-si¹ni³no³ nca³ jon² je² njin¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷e³jten⁴ son² son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, sa³⁷nta³ njin¹-le⁴ Abel, xi³ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, sa³⁷nta³ njin¹-le⁴ Zacarías, n⁷nti¹-le⁴ Berequías, xi³ qui³ni²c⁷en³⁷ncho² nte³tsje³-ve⁴ cao⁴ xta²-ve⁴. 36 Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ne²-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴.

Jesús cji³⁷nta¹t'ain³ Jerusalén

(Lc. 13:34-35)

³⁷ Jerusalén, Jerusalén, xi³ ni²c'ain³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, c'oa⁴ la⁴jao⁴ ni²c'en³-ni³ je² xi³ ni²ca³sen¹con³-li². Jo¹-la²na¹ tjin¹ c'a³ nca³ coan³me³-na³ nca³ tsa³c'e³xcoa¹³ xti³-li⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² xa⁴nta⁴ xi³ v'e¹nqui³jna³ ?nti¹-le⁴, to⁴nca³ coan³cai³-li². ³⁸ Coe⁴-ni³ nt'ia³-no³ s'e³jna³ cji³tia³-no³. ³⁹ C'oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ va³se²ts'ia⁴-cjoan²ni³ nt'ai⁴-vi⁴, li²coi³ ti⁴jcha⁴-ni³nao¹³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ coi⁴xon¹³: Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³ n'choa¹ nca³jao³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹.

24

Jesús va¹ya³con³ nca³ tsao⁴nqui³yo⁴nco⁴

(Mr. 13:1-2; Lc. 21:5-6)

¹ C'ia⁴ nca³ Jesús ji³tjo³-ni³ yo⁴nco⁴, c'oa⁴ ti¹fi²-ni³, cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ ji³cho²con³-le⁴, nca³ tsa³ca³co¹-le⁴ jo³ tjin¹ ma³-ni³ nt'ia³-le⁴ yo⁴nco⁴. ² Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ ti³⁷ya³-nio¹³ nca³yi³je³ je²-vi⁴. Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, nca³ li²coi³ ti⁴sa⁴tio²son²-ni³le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹ la⁴jao⁴, tsao⁴nqui³ nca³yi³je³.

Choa⁴ xi³ s'e⁴ c'ia⁴ nca³ cjoet'a³ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴

(Mr. 13:3-23; Lc. 17:22-24; 21:7-24)

³ C'ia⁴ nca³ Jesús tsa³c'e²jna³jon³ ya⁴ ni³nto³ xi³ ?mi² Olivos, cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ ji³cho²con³ t'a³xin²-le⁴, qui³tso²: C'oa⁴t'in²-na³jin⁴, c'ia¹-ni³ve⁴ nca³ c'oa⁴ coan⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. Jme¹ choa⁴ xi³ s'e⁴ c'ia⁴ nca³ cjoa²⁷ai⁴, c'oa⁴ nca³ cjoet'a³ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴. ⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti⁴coi²ntao⁴³ yao³-no³ nca³ tsi² tsa² ?ya³ xi³ c'oa⁴na⁴cha⁴-no³. ⁵ Ncjin² xi³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ xi³ jan³⁷ain¹-na⁴ y'a³, xi³ c'oa⁴coi⁴tso⁴: An³ nia¹³ Cristo, c'oa⁴ ncjin² xi³ c'oa⁴na⁴cha⁴-le⁴. ⁶ Coi⁴no¹⁷ya²-lao⁴³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴jchan¹, c'oa⁴ en¹ xi³ c'oa⁴mjen³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴jchan¹. Ti⁴coi²ntao⁴³ yao³-no³, a³li² vi³yo³xcon¹-jion²³. Ma³chjen¹ nca³ c'oa⁴coan⁴ nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, to⁴nca³ cje³ fe³t'a³-jin². ⁷ Coi⁴so¹tjen⁴ne² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, c'oa⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ coi⁴so¹tjen⁴ne² xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. S'e⁴ ch'in³, c'oa⁴ s'e⁴ cji³n'cha¹, c'oa⁴ chaon¹ cjoa⁴⁷a³ ncjin² ?nte³. ⁸ Nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ to⁴v⁷e¹ts'ia⁴ cjoa⁴ñ'ain³. ⁹ C'ia⁴ sca⁴ni²t'a³-no³ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² si⁴²cja³⁷a¹-no³ cjoa⁴ñ'ain³, si⁴²c'en³-no³, ch'ao³ scoe⁴con³-no³ nca³ts'i³ na⁴xi⁴-na³nta¹ xi³ t'a³ts'an⁴. ¹⁰ C'ia⁴ ncjin² xi³ coa⁴tio⁴ t'a³xin², c'oa⁴ tsjao¹t'a³ xi¹-ncjin¹, c'oa⁴ ch'ao³ scoe⁴con³ xi¹ncjin¹. ¹¹ Ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴nti³so³ xi³ coi⁴nchja⁴ya³ xi³ coi⁴so¹tjen⁴, c'oa⁴ ncjin² xi³ c'oa⁴na⁴cha⁴-le⁴. ¹² C'ia⁴ nca³ coan⁴ncjin²ya³ cjoa⁴ts'en⁴, je² cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-le⁴ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ sa⁴te¹nch'an¹jin³. ¹³ Je² xi³ jcho¹cjoa⁴-le⁴ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ cjoet'a³-ni³, je²-vi⁴ coi⁴tjo³ntjai². ¹⁴ C'oa⁴ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc'a³jmi³ coi⁴no²cjoa⁴ya³-ni³ nca³qui³jnta² son³⁷nte³, nca³ si⁴²qui²xi⁴ya³nta³-le⁴ nca³ts'i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. C'ia⁴ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ xi³ cjoet'a³. ¹⁵ C'ia⁴ nca³ jchao⁴³ nca³ c'oe¹jna³ ya⁴ ?nte³ jña³ tsje³ je² xi³ ch'ao³ cjoan³ xi³ si¹qui³xo²ya³ nca³yi³je³, xi³ c'oa⁴qui³tso² Daniel xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ (je² xi³ v'e¹xquia⁴, ca²ta³ma³cho⁴ya³-le⁴), ¹⁶ c'ia⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ ?nte³ Judea, ca²ta³ma³nca³ ya⁴ jin³jña¹ jan¹. ¹⁷ C'oa⁴ je² xi³ ti¹jna³son² nt'ia³-le⁴, li²coi³ ca²ta³vi³tjo³jen³ nca³ scoe¹ jme³-ni³ ya⁴ nt'ia³-le⁴. ¹⁸ Je² xi³ ya⁴ jin³jña¹ ti¹si¹xa¹, li²coi³ si⁴²c'o¹fa³ya³-ni³ nca³ scoe¹ tso⁴nca⁴-le⁴. ¹⁹ To⁴nca³ ma⁴xo¹ni³ je² xi³ y'a³ ?nti¹, c'oa⁴ je² xi³ si¹ca³qui³

coi³ ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴. 20 T'e²ts⁷oao³ tso²c⁷oa⁴, nca³ tsi² coi⁴yo¹³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ chan⁴ nch⁷an¹, ni⁴ ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³-jin². 21 Nca⁴ c⁷ia⁴ n⁷ion¹ tse³ s⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ tsi² tsa² c⁷oa⁴coan³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ to²ts⁷in³-le⁴ cjoa⁴, sa³⁷nta³ nt⁷ai⁴, ni⁴c⁷ia³-jin² c⁷oa⁴coan⁴-nca¹ni³. 22 C⁷oa⁴ tsa² je² ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴ tsi² tsa² cjoia⁴nchoa¹jen³, ni⁴jnc³-jin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ coi⁴tjo³ntjai², to⁴nca³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ qui³tjo³jin³ je² ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴ cjoia⁴nchoa¹jen³. 23 C⁷ia⁴ tsa² jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ coi⁴tso⁴-no³: Coe⁴-ni³ i⁴ ti¹jna³-vi⁴ Cristo, a³xo⁴ tsa² coi⁴tso⁴: Ya⁴ ti¹jna³-ve⁴, a³li² ma³cjain¹-jin²no³, 24 nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coi⁴tso⁴tjen⁴ cho⁴ta⁴nti³so³ xi³ Cristo coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ yao³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴nti³so³ xi³ coi⁴nchja⁴ya³, tse³ choa⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴xcon¹ xi³ tsjoa¹. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oa⁴na⁴cha⁴-le⁴ nta³ tsa² je² xi³ Ni³na¹ tsa³cja³⁷a¹jin³, tsa² coan⁴-le⁴. 25 Coe⁴-ni³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ c⁷oa⁴ca²xin³-no³. 26 Tsa² coi⁴tso⁴-no³: Coe⁴-ni³ [?]nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³ ti¹jna³, a³li² vi²tjo⁴-jion²³ ya⁴-ve⁴. Tsa² coi⁴tso⁴-no³: Coe⁴-ni³ ti¹jna³⁷ya³, a³li² ma³cjain¹-jin²no³. 27 Jo³-ni³ l⁷i¹ch⁷aon⁴ xi³ vi³tjo³-ni³ jña³ nca³ vi³tjo³ ts⁷oi¹, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ ma³tsen³ sa³⁷nta³ jña³ nca³ ca³ntjai²-ni³ ts⁷oi¹, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² coan⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ je² [?]nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. 28 To⁴jña³-ni³ nca³ ti¹jna³ yao³c⁷en³, ya⁴² coa⁴tio⁴jtin¹ ni¹que¹.

Je² [?]nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹jin³yo³jvi³

(Mr. 13:24-37; Lc. 12:41-48; 17:25-36; 21:25-36)

29 Xi³ cjoe⁴⁷a³ je² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ coi³ ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴, nti⁴ton⁴ ts⁷oi¹ s⁷e⁴n⁷ion²-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ sa¹ li²coi³ ti⁴si⁴²⁷3sen³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ ni³ño³ coi⁴xo⁴jen³-ni³ nc⁷a³jmi³, c⁷oa⁴ je² l⁷i¹ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ jtin¹ya³-ni¹. 30 C⁷ia⁴² coan⁴tsen³ choa⁴-le⁴ [?]nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ ya⁴ nc⁷a³-jmi³. C⁷ia⁴² squi¹⁷ntia¹va³ nca³ts⁷i³ nca³yi³je³ ntje⁴-le⁴ son³⁷nte³, c⁷oa⁴ scoe⁴ je² [?]nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹jin³-ni³ yo³jvi³ ya⁴ nc⁷a³-jmi³ cao⁴ tse³ nca³n⁷ion¹, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ tse³ cjoa⁴je³ya³. 31 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ si⁴²ca³sen¹ a²ncje⁴-le⁴ n⁷ion¹ squi¹⁷ntia¹ čhja³, c⁷oa⁴ a²ncje⁴-le⁴ c⁷oe⁴²xco¹ je² xi³ qui³tjo³jin³. C⁷oe⁴²xco¹-ni³ nca³ ño³ xi⁴nqui⁴-le⁴ son³⁷nte³, c⁷oa⁴ sa³⁷nta³ jnc³ ncoa³ nc⁷a³jmi³, sa³⁷nta³ xi³ nqui²jnc³ ncoa³. 32 Cho¹⁷a³yao³ jnc³ cjoa⁴xco¹son² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ya¹ higo: C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ya¹ntsja³ c⁷oe⁴²jts⁷en¹, c⁷ia⁴ xca⁴ nchoa¹-le⁴, [?]ya³-nio¹³ nca³ je³ti¹jna³čhian³ chan⁴jtis¹. 33 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ nca³ jon², c⁷ia⁴ nca³ jchao⁴³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴cji³ma³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, ca²ta³⁷yao³ nca³ je² [?]nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ je³ti¹jna³čhian³ ja⁴čho³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴. 34 Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, nca³ tsi² tsa² coi⁴ya¹ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴coan⁴. 35 Nc⁷a³jmi³ cao⁴ son³⁷nte³ cjoe⁴⁷a³-ni³, to⁴nca³ je² en¹-na⁴ li²coi³ cjoe⁴⁷a³. 36 To⁴nca³ xi³ cjoia⁴cho²ca³ je² ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² hora-ve⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴coan⁴, li²⁷ya³ xi³ ve³, ni⁴je²-jin² a²ncje⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, to⁴jnc³ je² N⁷ai³-na¹ xi³ ve³. 37 To⁴nca³ jo³ coan³chon³ ni⁴čhjin³-le⁴ Noé, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² coan⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ je² [?]nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. 38 Jo³ coan³chon³ je² ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴ to⁴nqui³-ni³ je² jt³si¹n⁷ion¹, nca³ tjio¹cjen², tjio¹⁷vi³, tjio¹vi³xan³, c⁷oa⁴ tjio¹si¹qui³xan³, sa³⁷nta³ nca³ je² ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ Noé ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ je² chi³tso³y⁷ai³. 39 Cho⁴ta⁴ li²coi³ tsa³ve³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ ja³⁷ai³ je² jt³si¹n⁷ion¹-ve⁴ xi³ qui³cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² coan⁴chon³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ je² [?]nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. 40 C⁷ia⁴² coa⁴tio⁴ jao² ya⁴ nqui³chao³. Jnc³ xi³ tjo¹ve¹, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ nqui²jnc³ s⁷e⁴jna³-ni¹. 41 Jao² ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ tjio¹v⁷ao³ nca³ si¹c⁷a³tji³. Jnc³ xi³ tjo¹ve¹, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ nqui²jnc³ s⁷e⁴jna³-ni¹. 42 Tjen⁴ya³-ta³con²³ ti⁴yo³, nca⁴ tsi² tsa² [?]yao³ jme³

hora nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ Nai³-no³. 43 To⁴nca³ ca²ta³⁷yao³ je²-vi⁴, tsa² je² nai³-le⁴ nt⁷ia³ tsa³ve³ jo³ chon³ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ cho⁴ta⁴che¹, tsa³c⁷e²jna³con³⁷nta³ tsa²cai³, c⁷oa⁴li²coi³ qui³tsjoa³⁷nte³ nca³ tsa³ca³cjan¹jcho³xjao¹ni³⁷ya³nca³ ja³⁷a³s⁷en³che¹. 44 To⁴coi³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ nca³ jon² cja³-ta³con²³ti⁴yo³, nca⁴ je² nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ coi³ hora c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsi² tjin¹j³-no³. 45 ⁷ya¹ni¹³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ je² cho⁴⁷nta³ xi³ n⁷ion¹t⁷a³con³, xi³ nta³ ve³ xa¹, xi³ je² nai³-le⁴ qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³⁷nta³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴nta³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsjoa¹-si¹ni³le⁴ xi³ coa⁴cjen⁴-ni³ nca³ fi³cho² choa⁴-le⁴. 46 Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² cho⁴⁷nta³-ve⁴, xi³ nai³-le⁴ coan⁴sjai³-le⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ nca³ c⁷oa⁴ti¹s⁷in¹. 47 Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, nca³ je² nai³-le⁴ si⁴²c⁷e¹jna³⁷nta³-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ tso³jmi²-le⁴. 48 To⁴nca³ tsa² je² cho⁴⁷nta³ xi³ ts⁷en⁴ coi⁴tso⁴j³ni³ma⁴-le⁴: Nai³-na⁴ c⁷oa⁴chjin³-le⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹. 49 C⁷oa⁴ c⁷oe⁴²ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ si⁴²qui²⁷aon³ je² xi³ to⁴nc¹son²cho⁴⁷nta³cao⁴, c⁷oa⁴coa⁴cjen⁴cao⁴sc⁷oi¹cao⁴ je² xi³ ch⁷i⁴. 50 Cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ nai³-le⁴ je² cho⁴⁷nta³-ve⁴, c⁷ia⁴ni⁴chjin³ nca³ tsi²ti¹co³ya³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ hora nca³ tsi² tsa² ve³. 51 Coa³te³nca³ yao³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴sca⁴ni²j³-le⁴ xi³ jao²ncjain¹. Ya⁴ squi¹⁷ntia¹, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ tsao⁴cjao²ni⁴⁷ño⁴.

25

Cjoa⁴xco¹son² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ te³ya¹nchjin¹ xo³nc¹

1 C⁷ia⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ coan⁴nc¹son²cao⁴te³ya¹nchjin¹xo³nc¹ xi³ qui³sco¹ l⁷i¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ji³tjo³ nca³ qui³co³ya³ya⁴³ntia⁴²-le⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ coi⁴xan³. 2 C⁷oa⁴aon²ma³-ni³ xi³ i³sen³con³, c⁷oa⁴je²xi³nqui²aon²chi⁴con¹. 3 Je²xi³chi⁴con¹qui³sco¹l⁷i¹-le⁴, to⁴nca³li²coi³tsa³c⁷a³si²ti⁴. 4 Je²xi³i³sen³con³qui³sco¹cho⁴tsin¹si²ti⁴-le⁴, to⁴jnc³cao⁴l⁷i¹-le⁴. 5 Coan⁴ts³ya²-le⁴x⁷in⁴xi³coi⁴xan³, coan³ni³jña¹-le⁴nca³ts⁷i³, c⁷oa⁴tsa³cja³yo³fe². 6 C⁷ia⁴nca³va³sen³ni⁴tjen⁴, qui³no²⁷ya²-le⁴jnc³jta⁴xi³n⁷ion¹qui³squi³⁷ntia¹: Coe⁴-ni³je²x⁷in⁴nchoa¹, ti²tjo⁴³nca³cho¹ya³ya⁴³ntia⁴²-lao⁴³. 7 C⁷ia⁴nca³ts⁷i³ya¹nchjin¹xo³nc¹-ve⁴tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴, c⁷oa⁴tsa³c⁷e¹nta³l⁷i¹-le⁴. 8 Je²xi³chi⁴con¹qui³tso²-le⁴je²xi³i³sen³con³: T⁷ai²i⁴tse¹-na³j³in⁴si²ti⁴-no³, nca⁴je²l⁷i¹-na³j³in⁴je³tjo¹fi³ts⁷ao³. 9 To⁴nca³je²xi³i³sen³con³qui³tso²: Li²coi³-la⁴coan⁴son²-nia¹nca³ts⁷ia³². To⁴sa³nta³tsa²coa⁴nquin¹qui³j³nchi¹t⁷a³-lao⁴³je²xi³va³te¹na³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ti⁴ntao¹³xi³t⁷a³tsaon⁴³. 10 Tjen⁴nca³qui³ca³tse³nca³je², ja³⁷ai³x⁷in⁴-ve⁴. Je²xi³tjo¹nta³, ja³⁷a³s⁷en³cao⁴je²ya⁴cjoa⁴vi³xan³, c⁷ia⁴qui³s⁷e³chjoa²xo⁴ntjao⁴. 11 Coan³scan³-ni³ja³⁷ai³ya¹nchjin¹xo³nc¹xi³c⁷a³, qui³tso²: Señor, Señor, ti⁴nto¹⁷ai²-na³j³in⁴. 12 To⁴nca³je²qui³tso²: Xi³cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴xi³xin³-no³, li²coi³ve³xcon³-no³. 13 Tjen⁴ya³-ta³con²³ti⁴yo³, tso²c⁷oa⁴, nca⁴tsi²tsa²yo³jme³ni⁴chjin³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴jme³hora-ni³nca³cjoa⁴⁷ai¹je²nti¹-le⁴cho⁴ta⁴.

Cjoa⁴xco¹son² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ taon⁴ xi³ qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³

14 C⁷oa⁴coan⁴je²cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴nc⁷a³jmi³jo³-ni³tsa²jnc³cho⁴ta⁴xi³cjin³ti¹fi², xi³qui³nchja⁴-le⁴cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴qui³tsjoa³⁷a³-le⁴tso³jmi²-le⁴. 15 Jnc³xi³qui³tsjoa³-le⁴aon²jmi³, c⁷oa⁴xi³nqui²jnc³jao²jmi³, c⁷oa⁴xi³nqui²jnc³jnc³jmi³. Nca³jnc¹jnc¹qui³tsjoa³-le⁴jo³-s⁷in²nca³coan³-le⁴. C⁷ia⁴qui³jña³nca³cjin³. 16 Je²xi³qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴aon²jmi³, qui³s⁷in¹nti⁴ton⁴cjoa⁴ma⁴cao⁴taon⁴-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴aon²jmi³qui³si³qui³njen³son². 17 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³je²xi³qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴jao²jmi³. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴qui³si³qui³njen³son²nqui²jao²-sa³. 18 To⁴nca³je²xi³qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴jnc³jmi³, qui³c⁷e¹ñai³j³in³

na³nqui³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹jna³⁷ma³ taon⁴-le⁴ nai³-le⁴. 19 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³ncjin² ni⁴chjin³, ja³⁷ai³ nai³-le⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ cuenta-le⁴cao⁴ je². 20 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² je² xi³ qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ aon² jmi³, ja³⁷ai³cao⁴nqui² aon² jmi³, qui³tso²: Señor, aon² jmi³ qui³ts⁷ai²-nai¹³, coe⁴-ni³nqui² aon² jmi³ qui³njen³son²-na³. 21 Je² nai³-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: To⁴ma¹-ni³, nta³ cho⁴⁷nta³, c⁷oa⁴ x⁷in⁴cjoai⁴. Cjai¹nca³ nta³ qui³ni²qui³tjo³soin²³cjoa⁴ xi³ to⁴choa³ tjin¹. Nt⁷ai⁴ c⁷oe³jna³⁷a³-le²³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ tjin¹. Ti⁴tja¹s⁷en³jjin³ cjoa⁴tsjao³-le⁴ nai³-li⁴. 22 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ji³cho² je² xi³ qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴jao² jmi³, qui³tso²: Señor, jao² jmi³ qui³ts⁷ai²-nai¹³. Coe⁴-ni³ nqui² jao² jmi³ qui³njen³son²-na³. 23 Je² nai³-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: To⁴ma¹-ni³, nta³ cho⁴⁷nta³, c⁷oa⁴ x⁷in⁴cjoai⁴. Cjai¹nca³ nta³ qui³ni²qui³tjo³soin²³ cjoa⁴ xi³ to⁴choa³ tjin¹. Nt⁷ai⁴ c⁷oe³jna³⁷a³-le²³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ tjin¹. Ti⁴tja¹s⁷en³jjin³ cjoa⁴tsjao³-le⁴ nai³-li⁴. 24 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ji³cho² je² xi³ qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ jnc³ jmi³, qui³tso²: Señor, ⁷ve³xcon³-le²³ nca³ ji³ ni¹³ cho⁴ta⁴ cha³ti¹xai¹³, nca³ ji³ v⁷e²xcoi¹³ je² xi³ tsi² tsa² ji³ tsa³c⁷e²ntjai²³, c⁷oa⁴ v⁷e²xcoi¹³ je² xi³ tsi² tsa² ji³ qui³cho³jnti². 25 C⁷oa⁴ qui³tsa³cjoan³, quia³, tsa³c⁷e³jna³⁷ma²³ taon⁴-li⁴ jin³ na³nqui³. Coe⁴-ni³ i⁴ ti¹jna³-li² xi³ tsi⁴. 26 Je² nai³-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Ts⁷en⁴-ni¹³, c⁷oa⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³ts⁷e² ni¹³. Tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³⁷ya³-nai¹³ nca³ v⁷e³xcoa¹³ je² xi³ tsi² tsa² an³ tsa³c⁷e³ntje²³, c⁷oa⁴ v⁷e³xcoa¹³ je² xi³ tsi² tsa² an³ qui³sco³jntia², 27 cjai¹-la²nca³ nta³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ qui³ts⁷ai²-la²ni³lai⁴ taon⁴-na⁴ tsa²cai³ je² cho⁴ta⁴xi³ v⁷e¹tjao² taon⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je²⁷e⁴ an³, c⁷oa⁴-la⁴s⁷in² qui³ts⁷ai²-na³ taon⁴-na⁴ cao⁴ ⁷nti¹-le⁴. 28 Cha⁴⁷a²xin²-lao⁴³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ je² taon⁴-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷ai²-lao⁴³ je² xi³ te³ jmi³ tjin¹-le⁴. 29 To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴, c⁷oi⁴²-sa³le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ n⁷ion¹ s⁷e⁴-sa³le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ li²jme³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴, sa³⁷nta³ je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ tjo¹xin²-le⁴. 30 C⁷oa⁴ je² cho⁴⁷nta³ xi³ tsi²jme³ chji¹-le⁴, ti⁴c⁷a³tjaon⁴³ nti³tsin³jña³ njion². Ya⁴ squi¹⁷ntia¹, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ tsao⁴cjao² ni⁴⁷ño⁴.

Jnc¹jnc¹ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² s⁷e⁴-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² va³quin²-le⁴.

31 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ a²ncje⁴-le⁴ xi³ tsje³ cao⁴ je², c⁷ia⁴ c⁷oe¹jna³son² ya¹xi²le⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴. 32 Coan⁴xco¹ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ je² nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, c⁷oa⁴ si⁴²ca³tio¹ t⁷a³xin² nca³ jnc¹jnc¹ c⁷a³, jo³-s⁷in² je² xi³ co³nta³cho⁴ si¹ca³tio¹ t⁷a³xin² va³rre², c⁷oa⁴ t⁷a³xin² ti²ntso⁴. 33 C⁷oa⁴ je² si⁴²ca³tio¹ va³rre² nca³qui²xi⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ti²ntso⁴ nca³scon¹-le⁴. 34 C⁷ia⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹ nca³qui²xi⁴-le⁴: N⁷choa¹³, jon² xi³ N⁷ai³-na⁴ qui³si³chi³con³⁷ain³, chjoe¹cjoa⁴tjao²³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ti¹jna³nta³ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³, sa³⁷nta³ nca³ to²ts⁷in³-le⁴ cjoa⁴. 35 Coan³vao³-na³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³ts⁷ai²-nao¹³ xi³ tsa²cjen⁴. Coan³fa³ti²-na³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³ts⁷ai²-nao¹³ xi³ tsa³c⁷ia⁴. Qui³ts⁷ai²⁷nte³-nao¹³, nta³ tsa² tsi² tsa³⁷ya³xcon³-nao¹³. 36 Cji³jtia²³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³ni²c⁷a³cja¹-nao¹³. Ti²m⁷en³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³nquin¹ni²col²nta⁴-nao¹³. Tsa³ca²te⁴jna³ ya⁴ nto⁴ya¹, c⁷oa⁴ ji³n⁷choa³chon³-nao¹³. 37 C⁷ia⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ve⁴ coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴: Señor, c⁷ia¹-ni³ tsa³⁷ya³-lai²⁴jjin⁴ nca³ coan³vao³-li², c⁷oa⁴ nca³ qui³ts⁷ai²-lai²⁴jjin⁴ xi³ qui³chi³nai³. C⁷ia¹ni³ coan³fa³ti²-li², c⁷oa⁴ nca³ qui³ts⁷ai²-lai²⁴jjin⁴ xi³ qui³⁷yo²³. 38 C⁷ia¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² tsa³⁷ya³xcon³-lai²⁴jjin⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ qui³ts⁷ai²⁷nte³-lai²⁴jjin⁴. C⁷oa⁴ nca³ qui³so³jna³jti²³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ qui³ni²c⁷a³cja¹-lai²⁴jjin⁴. 39 C⁷ia¹-ni³ tsa³⁷ya³-lai²⁴jjin⁴ nca³ ti³m⁷ain³, a³xo⁴ ya⁴ nto⁴ya¹, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ ja²⁷ai⁴chon³-lai²⁴jjin⁴. 40 C⁷ia⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³,

c⁷ia⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴qui³ni²cao⁴³ jnc³ xi³ je² nts⁷e³-vi⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ na³nqui³ tjio¹, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ an³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³ni²cao⁴-nao¹³. 41 C⁷ia⁴ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹ nca³scon¹-le⁴: Ti⁴ncha³ t⁷a³xin²-nao¹³ nca³ jon², xi³ nai⁴² ti¹v⁷e¹xa¹-no³, ta⁴nquion¹³ ya⁴ ⁷nte³ jña³ nca³ ti¹ti² l⁷i¹ nca³ntsjai², xi³ ti¹jna³nta³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nai⁴², c⁷oa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ a²ncje⁴-le⁴. 42 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³vao³-na³, a³li²coi³ tsa³c⁷ai²-nao¹³ xi³ tsa²cjen⁴. C⁷oa⁴ coan³fa³ti²-na³, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ qui³ts⁷ai²-nao¹³ xi³ tsa³c⁷ia⁴. 43 To⁴coi³ nca³ tsi² tsa² tsa³⁷ya³xcon³-nao¹³, li²coi³ qui³ts⁷ai²⁷nte³-nao¹³. Cji³jtia²³, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ qui³ni²c⁷a³cja¹-nao¹³. Ti²m⁷en³, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ nto⁴ya¹ tsa³ca⁴te⁴jna³, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ tsa³nquin¹ ni²coi²nta⁴-nao¹³. 44 C⁷ia⁴ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ nca³scon¹-le⁴ coi⁴tso⁴: Señor, c⁷ia¹-ni³ tsa³⁷ya³-lai²⁴jina⁴ nca³ coan³vao³-li², a³xo⁴ coan³fa³ti²-li², a³xo⁴ tsi² tsa² tsa³⁷ya³xcon³-lai²⁴jina⁴, a³xo⁴ qui³so³jna³jtia²³, a³xo⁴ ti³m⁷ain³, a³xo⁴ nto⁴ya¹ tsa³qui³jna³⁷yai³, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ qui³ni²sin³-lai²⁴jina⁴. 45 C⁷ia⁴ coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsi² c⁷oa⁴qui³ni²cao⁴³ jnc³ xi³ je²-vi⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ na³nqui³ tjio¹, ni⁴⁷an³-jian²³ c⁷oa⁴qui³ni²cao⁴-nao¹³. 46 Je²-vi⁴ coai⁴ ya⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ xi³ nca³ntsjai², c⁷oa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ya⁴ coai⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai².

26

Cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²fao¹ya³ni³nca³tsoa⁴che¹Jesús

(Mr. 14:1-2; Lc. 22:1-2; Jn. 11:45-53)

¹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³nchja⁴ nca³yi³je³ je² en¹-vi⁴, Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: ²ya³-nio¹³ nca³ nt⁷ai⁴ jan² ni⁴čhjin³ coan⁴ s⁷oi¹ pa²xco⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ cha⁴ni²t⁷a³ nca³ s⁷e⁴t⁷a³ cro². ³ C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³, c⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ coan³xco¹ ya⁴ nti³tsin³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon², xi³ ⁷mi² Caifás. ⁴ Tsa³cjao¹ya³-ni³ nca³ tsoa⁴che¹ Jesús, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ si⁴²c⁷en³. ⁵ C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: A³li² c⁷ia⁴² ni⁴čhjin³-le⁴ s⁷oi¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² cjoa⁴si³ s⁷e⁴-si¹ni³ i⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-vi⁴.

Jnc³chjon⁴²v⁷e¹jtjen⁴jjon³-le⁴Jesús si²ti⁴

(Mr. 14:3-9; Jn. 12:1-8)

⁶ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³ Jesús ya⁴ Betania ya⁴ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴ Simón, je² xi³ ti¹fi³⁷nto³jjon³ yao³-le⁴, ⁷ja³⁷ai³con²-le⁴ jnc³ chjon⁴² xi³ y⁷a³ jnc³ cho⁴tsin¹ xi³ la⁴jao⁴ xi³ na⁴sca¹ cji³, xi³ tjia¹ si²ti⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹ chji¹. Tsa³c⁷e¹jtjen⁴son² jco⁴ Jesús, nca³ ti¹jna³t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴. ⁸ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ tsa³ve³ je²-vi⁴, coan³jtia³-le⁴, qui³tso²: A¹-ni³ nca³ qui³si³qui³tson¹-si¹ni³ je²-vi⁴. ⁹ Coan⁴² nca³ n⁷ion¹ chji¹ sa⁴te²na³ si²ti⁴-vi⁴ tsa²cai³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oi⁴-le⁴ taon⁴-ve⁴ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴. ¹⁰ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ ni²jtia³-si¹ni³lao⁴³ je² chjon⁴²-vi⁴, nca³ na⁴sca¹ tjin¹ xa¹ xi³ ca²si¹cao⁴-na³. ¹¹ Je² cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴ tjio¹cao⁴ntsjai²-no³, to⁴nca³ an³ li²coi³ nca³ntsjai² coa²te⁴jna³cao⁴-no³. ¹² C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² qui³tsjo³jjon³ yao³-na⁴ je² si²ti⁴ xi³ nta³ njen⁴, c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ nca³ qui³si³ca¹jna³nta³-na³ nca³ s⁷e⁴ñe³. ¹³ Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, to⁴jña³-ni³ nca³qui³jnta² son³⁷nte³ nca³ coi⁴no²cjoa⁴ya³-ni³ je² en¹nta³-vi⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² s⁷e⁴ en¹ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²si¹cao⁴-na³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹tsjen³-ni³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴.

Judas tjin¹jnc³con³nca³sca⁴ni²t⁷a³Jesús

(Mr. 14:10-11; Lc. 22:3-6)

14 C⁷ia⁴ jnc³ xi³ te³jao²-ve⁴ xi³ [?]mi² Judas Iscariote, qui³con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³. 15 C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Jme¹ xi³ me³-no³ nca³ c⁷oi⁴-nao¹³, c⁷oa⁴ an³ sca³ni³t⁷a³-no³ Jesús. C⁷ia⁴ je²-vi⁴ can³te³ taon⁴choa³ tsa³c⁷e¹chji¹-le⁴. 16 C⁷ia⁴ sa³⁷nta³ tsa³ca¹sjai³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ sca⁴ni²t⁷a³ Jesús.

Je² cena xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹

(Mr. 14:12-25; Lc. 22:7-23; Jn. 13:21-30; 1 Co 11:23-26)

17 Je² ti¹tjon² ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ s⁷oi¹ nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ na⁴yo⁴san³-jin², ja³⁷ai³con³-le⁴ Jesús je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Jña¹-ni³ nca³ me³-li² nca³ c⁷oe¹ntai³-jin⁴ [?]nte³ xi³ t⁷a³tsi⁴ nca³ coi⁴chi³ s⁷oi¹ pa²xco⁴. 18 Jesús qui³tso²: Ta⁴nquin¹chon³-lao⁴³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, c⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-lao⁴³: Je² Maestro xo⁴tso²: Ni⁴chjin³-na⁴ je³ti¹jna³chian³, ya⁴ ni³⁷ya³-li⁴ c⁷oa³sje³ s⁷oi¹ pa²xco⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴. 19 C⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ je² pa²xco⁴-ve⁴. 20 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan³xon² je² ni⁴chjin³-vi⁴, Jesús tsa³c⁷e²jna³t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴ cao⁴ xi³ te³jao². 21 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tjio¹cjen² qui³tso²: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, nca³ jnc³ xi³ jon² sca⁴ni²t⁷a³-na³. 22 N⁷ion¹ coan³fao¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴ nca³ jnc¹jnc¹ nca³ qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ an³ nia¹³, Señor. 23 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²: Je² xi³ ca³ni¹s⁷en³ ntsja³ ya⁴ choa⁴ cao⁴ an³, je² xi³ sca⁴ni²t⁷a³-na³. 24 Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ je² [?]nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ coai⁴, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tji¹t⁷a³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. To⁴nca³ ma⁴xo¹ni³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ sca⁴ni²t⁷a³ je² [?]nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. Nqui³sa⁴ nta³-ni¹ tsa² tsi² qui³tsin³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. 25 C⁷ia⁴ Judas, je² xi³ qui³sca³ni¹t⁷a³ Jesús, qui³tso²: A³ an³ nia¹³, Señor. Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Ji³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴ca²si³. 26 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tjio¹cjen², Jesús qui³sco¹ nio⁴xti²la⁴, qui³si³chi³con³t⁷ain³, qui³si³xco⁴, qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Chjoa¹³, ti⁴cho³, je²-vi⁴ yao³-na⁴ ni¹. 27 C⁷ia⁴ qui³sco¹ jnc³ cho⁴tsin¹, qui³tsjoa³ cjoa⁴nta³, qui³tsjoa³-le⁴, qui³tso²: T⁷io⁴³ nca³ts⁷io³. 28 Je²-vi⁴ njin¹-na⁴ ni¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴cho⁴tse⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷e³n⁷ion¹, xi³ xi²tjen⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cha⁴t⁷a³-ni³le⁴ je¹-le⁴. 29 To⁴nca³ an³ xin³-no³, nca³ li²coi³ ti⁴sc⁷oi⁴-nia³ na³nta¹to³tse⁴²-vi⁴ sa³⁷nta³ c⁷ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ sc⁷oi⁴ nqui³jnc³c⁷a²-nia³ cao⁴ nca³ jon² ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ N⁷ai³-na⁴.

Jesús va⁴ya³con³ nca³ Pedro c⁷oe¹jna³⁷ma³cao⁴ nca³ je²

(Mr. 14:26-31; Lc. 22:31-34, 39; Jn. 13:36-38; 18:1)

30 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³se³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, qui³ ya⁴ ni³nto³ Olivos. 31 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Nca³ts⁷io³ nca³ jon², c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsao⁴t⁷a³xion²³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴ coi³ ni⁴tjen⁴-vi⁴, nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tji¹t⁷a³: Si³qui²⁷oan³ je² xi³ co³nta³ cho⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² va³rre² xi³ tjio¹jtin¹ tsao⁴ya³. 32 To⁴nca³ scan³-ni³ nca³ cjoa⁴a¹ya³-na³, cjo¹ti¹tjon²-no³ ya⁴ [?]nta³ na³nqui³ Galilea. 33 C⁷ia⁴ Pedro qui³tso²-le⁴: Nta³ tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsao⁴t⁷a³xin² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ t⁷a³tsi⁴, an³ ni⁴c⁷ia⁴-jin² sca⁴t⁷a³xian²³. 34 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-le²³, nca³ coi³ ni⁴tjen⁴-vi⁴ to⁴nqui³-ni³ nca³ squi¹⁷nta¹ cha¹xi³cha¹, jan² c⁷a³ coi⁴jna³⁷ma³cao⁴-nai¹³. 35 Pedro qui³tso²-le⁴: Nta³ tsa² ma³chjen¹ nca³ coi³ya²cao⁴-le²³, li²coi³ coa²te⁴jna³⁷ma³cao⁴-le²³. C⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ ti⁴c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-ni³ nca³ts⁷i³.

Jesús v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³ ya⁴ Getsemani

(Mr. 14:32-42; Lc. 22:40-46)

36 C'ia⁴ ji³cho² Jesús cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ ya⁴ 'nte³ jña³ nca³ Getsemaní 'mi². Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: Ti⁴yo³ i⁴-vi⁴ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ cjoia¹³ ya⁴-ve⁴, c'oa⁴ c'oe³ts'oa²³. 37 Qui³cao⁴ Pedro, cao⁴ jao² xti³-le⁴ Zebedeo, tsa³c'e¹ts'ia⁴ nca³ n'ion¹ coan³fao¹-le⁴, c'oa⁴ nca³ n'ion¹ qui³si³cjao¹jín³. 38 C'ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: N'ion¹ fao¹-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴ sa³⁷nta³ cjoa⁴vi³ya³. Ti⁴yo³ i⁴-vi⁴, c'oa⁴ ti⁴yo³chon³⁷nta³cao⁴-nao¹³. 39 Jesús qui³ti¹tjon² i⁴tse¹-sa³ tsa³ca²jna³tsa³cjan² t'a³na³nqui³, tsa³c'e¹ts'oa³ qui³tso²: N'ai³-na⁴, tsa² coan⁴-ni³ cha³⁷a²xin²-nai¹³ je² cjoa⁴ñ'ain³-vi⁴, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ jo³-s'in² nca³ me³-na³, to⁴jo³-s'in² nca³ me³-li² nca³ ji³. 40 C'ia⁴ ja³⁷ai³con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, coan³sjai³-le⁴ nca³ cjoio³fe², c'oa⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ Pedro: A³ tsi² tsa² ma³ nca³ ca²vi³yo³chon³cao⁴-nao¹³ jnco³ hora. 41 Ti⁴yo³chon³⁷ntao³, c'oa⁴ t'e²ts'oa³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa⁴jín³-si¹nio³ je¹ c'ia⁴ nca³ ch'ao³ si⁴cao⁴-no³. Je² espíritu-na¹ ti¹jna³nta³, to⁴nca³ je² yao³-na¹ tsin²-le⁴ nca³n'ion¹-jin². 42 Qui³ nqui²jnc³ c'a², xi³ ma³jao²-ni³ c'a², tsa³c'e¹ts'oa³ qui³tso²: N'ai³-na⁴, tsa² tsi² tsa² coan⁴ nca³ tjo¹xin²-na³ je² cjoa⁴ñ'ain³-vi⁴, tsa² tsi² tsa² an³ sc'oa⁴, c'oa⁴ ca²ta³s'e³jo³-s'in² nca³ me³-li². 43 Ti⁴ja³⁷ai³-nca¹ni³, coan³sjai³-le⁴ nca³ cjoio³fe² nca⁴ xcon⁴ qui³s'e³chjoa²ntso¹. 44 Qui³si³ca³tio¹ qui³ nqui²jnc³ c'a², c'oa⁴ tsa³c'e¹ts'oa³ xi³ ma³jan²-ni³ c'a², qui³tso²-nca¹ni³ ti⁴coi³-ni³ en¹. 45 C'ia⁴ ja³⁷ai³con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, c'oa⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Sa¹yo³fao²³ tso²c'oa⁴, c'oa⁴ ti⁴cja¹yao³. Coe⁴-ni³ je³ca²fi³cho² hora, c'oa⁴ je² 'nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ cha⁴ni²t'a³-le⁴ ntsja³ cho⁴ta⁴ts'en⁴. 46 Ti⁴so¹tjaon⁴³, tjian¹. Coe⁴-ni³ je³ti¹jna³chian³ xi³ sca⁴ni²t'a³-na³.

Cho⁴ta⁴ tsoa³n'ion¹ Jesús

(Mr. 14:43-50; Lc. 22:47-53; Jn. 18:2-11)

47 C'ia⁴ nca³ to⁴jo³ ti¹nchja⁴-sa³ Jesús, coe⁴-ni³ ja³⁷ai³ Judas, jnco³ xi³ te³jao²-ve⁴, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² xi³ y'a³ qui⁴cha⁴, y'a³ ya¹. Ja³⁷ai³-ni³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³, c'oa⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. 48 Judas xi³ tsa³c'e¹t'ain³ na⁴jmi¹ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Jesús, c'oa⁴-s'in² qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ choa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, qui³tso²: Je² xi³ an³ c'oe³ntso^{37a}23, je² ni¹-ve⁴, ti⁴ntoao⁴³. 49 Nti⁴ton⁴ nca³ ji³cho²con³-le⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²: Ti²'nta³-li² Maestro. C'oa⁴ tsa³c'e¹ntso^{47a}3. 50 C'ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Mi²yo⁴, c'oa⁴ti⁴ain⁴ jme³ xa¹ ca²nchoa¹-ni³. C'ia⁴ ja³⁷ai³ cho⁴ta⁴, qui³tsoa³n'ion¹-ni³ ntsja³ Jesús. 51 Jnco³ xi³ ti¹jna³cao⁴ Jesús tsa³cjen¹ ntsja³, tsa³c'a³sje³ qui⁴cha⁴-le⁴, tsa³ca¹-le⁴ jnco³ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon², c'oa⁴ tsa³ca³te³t'a³ xo⁴ño³. 52 C'ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Cha⁴ni²s'ain³ qui⁴cha⁴-li⁴ ya⁴³chjoa⁴-le⁴, nca⁴ nca³ts'i³ xi³ scoe¹ qui⁴cha⁴, qui⁴cha⁴ coi⁴ya³-ni³. 53 A³ ni²cja³⁷ai³tsjen³-nio¹³ nca³ tsi² tsa² coan⁴-na³ c'oe³ts'oa²³-le⁴ N'ai³-na⁴, c'oa⁴ je² tsjoa¹-na³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ ts'a³to³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² te³jao² jmi³ a²ncje⁴-le⁴. 54 Jo¹-s'in² coan⁴-ni³ nca³ coan⁴jnc³-ni³ jo³ tso² xon⁴ Escrituras, nca⁴ c'oa⁴²-s'in² ma³chjen¹ nca³ c'oa⁴coan⁴. 55 C'ia⁴ hora-ve⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²: A³ jo³ni³ che¹ ca²vi²tjo⁴³-nio³ cao⁴ qui⁴cha⁴ cao⁴ ya¹, nca³ coi⁴ntoa⁴-nao¹³. Nchaon³nchaon³ tsa³ca²te⁴jna³cao⁴-no³ nca³ tsa³ca³co³ya²³ ya⁴³yo⁴nco⁴, c'oa⁴ li²coi³ qui³ntoa³-nao¹³. 56 To⁴nca³ nca³yi³je³ je²-vi⁴ c'oa⁴coan³, jme¹-ni³ coan⁴jnc³-si¹ni³ jo³ tso² xon⁴ Escrituras xi³ qui³squi³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹. C'ia⁴ nca³ts'i³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ tsa³nca³ qui³tsjon³con³ Jesús.

Jesús ti¹jna³nqui³xcon⁴cho⁴ta⁴xa¹

(Mr. 14:53-65; Lc. 22:54, 63-71; Jn. 18:12-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ C⁷ia⁴ je² xi³ qui³tsoa³ Jesús, qui³cao⁴-le⁴ Caifás xi³ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon², jña³ nca³ tjio¹xco¹ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³. ⁵⁸ To⁴nca³ Pedro cjin³cjin³ qui³ co³tsen³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴, sa³⁷nta³ nca³ ji³cho² nti³tsin³-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon². Ja³⁷a³s⁷en³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e²jna³cao⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³-ve⁴ nca³ scoe⁴ jo³-s⁷in² cjoe⁴⁷a³ cjoa⁴. ⁵⁹ C⁷ia⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³, cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ xa¹ tjio¹xco¹-ni³, tsa³ca¹sjai³ en¹ xi³ coi⁴ne²-ni³le⁴ Jesús, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²c⁷en³-si¹ni³. ⁶⁰ C⁷oa⁴ li²jme³ xi³ coan³sjai³-le⁴, nta³ tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴nti³so³ xi³ ji³cho² tsjoa¹ en¹. Xi³ je³t⁷a³-ni³, ja³⁷ai³ jao² cho⁴ta⁴nti³so³, ⁶¹ xi³ qui³tso²: Je²-vi⁴ qui³tso²: Coan⁴-na³ si³qui³xo²ya² je² yo⁴nc⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ jan² ni⁴čjin³ c⁷oe³nta³ya³ nqui²ntia³. ⁶² Tsa³ca³sen²nto³ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon², qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: A³ tsi² jme³ xi³ coi⁴no²cjoai⁴. Jme¹ en¹ xi³ tjio¹tsjoa¹ je²-vi⁴ co²ntran⁴ tsi⁴. ⁶³ To⁴nca³ Jesús jyo¹ tsa³c⁷e²jna³. Qui³nchja⁴ je² na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon², qui³tso²-le⁴: V^ee³ne²³-le²³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ti¹jna³con³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-na³jina⁴ tsa² ji³ ni³ je² Cristo, ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁶⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Ji³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴ca²si³. To⁴nca³ an³ xin³-no³, nca³ sa³⁷nta³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ fi²-sa³ni³ jchao⁴³ je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³ nca³qui²xi⁴-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹jina³-ni³ yo³jvi³ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. ⁶⁵ C⁷ia⁴ je² na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon² tsa³c⁷e¹jnta³ na³jño³-le⁴, qui³tso²: Ca²nchja⁴⁷aon³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, jme¹-sa³ testigo xi³ ma³chjen¹-na¹. Coe⁴-ni³ nt⁷ai⁴ je³ca²no²⁷yao²³ nca³ ca²nchja⁴⁷aon³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁶⁶ Jo¹ vi³xon¹³. C⁷ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴: Va³quin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³. ⁶⁷ C⁷ia⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ča¹⁷a³ ncjain¹, c⁷oa⁴ xo⁴nc⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³c⁷a³ qui³si³tsin³⁷a³ ncjain¹. ⁶⁸ Qui³tso²: C⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-na³jina⁴ ji³, Cristo, ⁷ya¹-ni³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²si¹qui²⁷aon³-li².

Pedro v^e2jna³⁷ma³cao⁴ Jesús

(Mr. 14:66-72; Lc. 22:55-62; Jn. 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Pedro ti¹jna³ ya⁴ nti³tsin³. Ji³cho²con³-le⁴ jnc³ chjon⁴² cho⁴⁷nta³ xi³ qui³tso²: C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ji³ to⁴jnc³ tsa³qui³jna³coai⁴ Jesús, je² cho⁴ta⁴ galileo. ⁷⁰ C⁷oa⁴ je² tsa³c⁷e²jna³⁷ma³ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ts⁷i³, qui³tso²: Li²coi³ ⁷ve³ jme³ xi³ si³. ⁷¹ C⁷ia⁴ Pedro ji³tjo³ ca³sen²jčho³ xo⁴ntjao⁴, nqui²jnc³ chjon⁴² cho⁴⁷nta³ tsa³ve³ Pedro, c⁷oa⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ya⁴ tjio¹: C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je²-vi⁴ to⁴jnc³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³cao⁴ Jesús, je² cho⁴ta⁴ nazareno. ⁷² C⁷oa⁴ nqui²jnc³ c⁷a² tsa³c⁷e²jna³⁷ma³ Pedro, qui³tsoa³n⁷ion¹ en¹-le⁴: Li²coi³ ⁷ve³xcoan³ je² x⁷in⁴-ve⁴. ⁷³ C⁷oa⁴ coan³scan³ i⁴tse¹-ni³ ji³cho² je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ca³tio², c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Pedro: Xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ji³ ni¹ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús, nca⁴ je² en¹-li⁴ va³co¹son²tsen³-li². ⁷⁴ C⁷ia⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³tso²: Ni³na¹ ca²ta³tsjoa¹-na³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ tsa² tsi² c⁷oa⁴tjin¹ en¹-na⁴. Ña³qui³ qui³tsjao³ en¹-le⁴: Li²coi³ ⁷ve³xcoan³ je² x⁷in⁴-ve⁴. Ti⁴⁷a³ c⁷ia⁴-ni³ cha¹xi³cha¹ qui³squi³⁷nta¹. ⁷⁵ C⁷ia⁴ Pedro ja³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ je² en¹-le⁴ Jesús jo³ qui³tso²-le⁴: To⁴nqui³-ni³ nca³ squi¹⁷nta¹ cha¹xi³cha¹, jan² c⁷a³ coi⁴jna³⁷ma³cao⁴-nai¹³. C⁷ia⁴ ji³tjo³ Pedro nti³tsin³, a³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴²cji³ aon³ coan³-le⁴.

27

Jesús qui³cha³ni²t⁷a³-le⁴ Pilato

(Mr. 15:1; Lc. 23:1-2; Jn. 18:28-32)

1 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³s⁷e³sen¹, nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ tsa³cjao¹ya³-ni³ nca³ co²ntran⁴ qui³-le⁴ Jesús, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴2c⁷en³-si¹ni³. 2 Tji¹t⁷a³n⁷ion¹ qui³cao⁴, qui³sca³ni¹t⁷a³-le⁴ Poncio Pilato, je² gobernador.

C⁷en³ Judas

3 Judas, je² xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹t⁷ain³ na⁴jmi¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús, qui³si³c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ nca³ cji³ne²-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ Jesús. Qui³tsjao³-ni³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ je² xi³ can³te³ taon⁴choa³-ve⁴. 4 Qui³tso²: An³ tsa³jnquia³ je¹, nca⁴ qui³sca³ni³t⁷a³ njin¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi²jme³ je¹ tjin¹-le⁴. To⁴nca³ je² qui³tso²: Jme¹ xi³ ⁷yai³-jin⁴ nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴, ji³ xi³ ⁷yai³. 5 C⁷ia⁴ Judas tsa³c⁷e¹tsao³ taon⁴-ve⁴ ya⁴yo⁴nco⁴, ji³tjo³. Qui³ si¹xi²nto³ yao³-le⁴. 6 Je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³ qui³scoe¹ taon⁴-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Li²col³ tjo³nte³ nca³ si⁴jnc³o³t⁷a³-le⁴ taon⁴ xi³ tjia¹ ca²xa⁴, nca⁴ chji¹-le⁴ njin¹ ni¹. 7 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³cjao¹ya³-ni³, cao⁴ coi³ tsa³ca³tse³-ni³ nqui³chao³-le⁴ je² xi³ si¹nta³ ti⁴2, jme¹-ni³ nca³ ya⁴ c⁷oe⁴2ñai³si¹ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² i⁴ ts⁷e⁴. 8 Xi³ coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴, sa³nta³nt⁷ai⁴, nqui³chao³-le⁴ njin¹ ⁷mi². 9 C⁷ia⁴ coan³jnc³o³ je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso² Ni³na¹ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jeremías xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³: Qui³scoe¹ je² can³te³ taon⁴choa³-ve⁴, chji¹-le⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷e³nta³7ain³, xi³ je² xi³c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ne². 10 C⁷oa⁴ qui³tsjao³ taon⁴-ve⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nqui³chao³-le⁴ je² xi³ si¹nta³ ti⁴2, jo³-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-na³ je² Nai³-na¹.

Pilato vi¹na³nqui³-le⁴ Jesús

(Mr 15:25; Lc 23:3-5; Jn 18:33-38a)

11 Jesús tsa³c⁷e²jna³ nqui³xcon⁴ gobernador. Je² gobernador qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴: A³ ji³ ni¹³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos. Jesús quit³tso²-le⁴: C⁷oa⁴tjin¹ xi³ si³-ve⁴. 12 Je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ tsa³ca¹nqui³ Jesús, to⁴nca³ ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ qui³nchja⁴. 13 C⁷ia⁴ Pilato qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ tsi² no²7yai²³, jo³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴ tjio¹tso² co²ntran⁴-li². 14 C⁷oa⁴ ni⁴jme³-jin² en¹ qui³nchja⁴ Jesús. Jo¹ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ gobernador.

Jesús a³xo⁴ Barrabás jña¹-le⁴

(Mr 15:6-15; Lc 23:13-25; Jn 18:38b-40)

15 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ s⁷oi¹je³, je² gobernador c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³nca³-le⁴ nca³ si¹c⁷e¹jna³ntai¹-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ jnc³ preso, to⁴jña³-le⁴ xi³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ me³-le⁴. 16 C⁷ia⁴ ti¹jna³ jnc³ preso xi³ n⁷ion¹ cji³xqui⁴-le⁴, xi³ ⁷mi² Barrabás. 17 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan³xco¹ nca³ je², Pilato qui³tso²-le⁴: Jña¹-le⁴ xi³ me³-no³ nca³ si³c⁷e¹jna³ntai¹-no³. A³ Barrabás, a³xo⁴ Jesús xi³ ⁷mi² Cristo. 18 Nca⁴ tjin¹j³-le⁴ Pilato nca³ to⁴cjoa⁴xin²ta³con² qui³sca³ni¹t⁷a³-le⁴ Jesús. 19 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Pilato ti¹jna³son² ya¹xi²le⁴-le⁴, je² chjon⁴-le⁴ qui³si³ca³sen¹-le⁴ en¹, qui³tso²: A³li²jme³ xi³ v⁷a³cao⁴-li² cao⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ve⁴, nca³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ tse³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ ti²fa³7a³ya³ ni³jña¹-na⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ je². 20 To⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ tsa³c⁷e¹sjoe²-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴2je¹-ni³ Barrabás, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ Jesús si⁴2c⁷en³-si¹ni³. 21 Je² gobernador qui³tso²-le⁴: Jña¹-le⁴ nca³ jao²-ve⁴ me³-no³ nca³ si³c⁷e¹jna³ntai¹-no³. C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tso²: Barrabás. 22 Pilato qui³tso²-le⁴: Jme¹-ni³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ xi³ s⁷ian³ cao⁴ Jesús xi³ ⁷mi²

Cristo. Qui³tso²-le⁴: Ca²ta³s⁷e³t⁷a³ cro². ²³ Je² gobernador qui³tso²-le⁴: Jme¹ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷in³-⁷ni³. To⁴nca³ je² qui³squi³ntia¹-sa³: Ca²ta³s⁷e³t⁷a³ cro². ²⁴ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ Pilato nca³ tsi² tsa² jme³ xi³ coan³ qui³s⁷in³, to⁴nca³ nqui²sa⁴-sa³ tse³ cjoa⁴si³ coai⁴ts⁷ia³, qui³scoe¹ na³nta¹ tsa³ca³ne¹jon³ ntsja³ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin², qui³tso²: A³li²jme³ je¹ tjin¹-na³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ njin¹-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-vi⁴. Jon² xi³ ⁷yao³. ²⁵ Nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ qui³tso²: Je² njin¹-le⁴ ca²ta³s⁷e³ne²-na³jina⁴ nca³ jin⁴, cao⁴ xti³-na⁴jina⁴. ²⁶ C⁷ia⁴ qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³ntai¹-le⁴ Barrabás, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ je³tsa³ca¹-le⁴ Jesús, qui³sca³ni¹t⁷a³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ s⁷e⁴t⁷a³-si¹ni³ cro².

So³nta²do⁴ vi³jno²que³ Jesús

(Mr. 15:16-20; Jn. 19:1-3)

²⁷ C⁷ia⁴ je² so³nta²do⁴-le⁴ gobernador qui³cao⁴ Jesús ya⁴ ⁷nte³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹ti¹tjon², c⁷oa⁴ coan³jtin¹ntai³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ so³nta²do⁴. ²⁸ Tsa³c⁷a³sje³xin²-le⁴ na³jño³-le⁴, qui³si³c⁷a³cja¹ jnco³ na³jño³jncho³ xi³ ni² cji³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ so³nta²do⁴. ²⁹ Qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³son² jco⁴ jnco³ coronana³ya¹, c⁷oa⁴ jnco³ ya¹ni³se³ ja⁴ya³ ntsja³ nca³qui²xi⁴. Tsa³qui³ncha³xco¹nch⁷in³ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ je², to⁴tsa³qui³jno²que³, qui³tso²: Ti²nta³-li², cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos. ³⁰ Tsa³c⁷e¹cha¹jon³, qui³scoe¹ ya¹ni³se³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ca¹-le⁴ jco⁴. ³¹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³si³tsjoa³t⁷ain³, tsa³c⁷a³sje³xin²-le⁴ je² na³jño³jncho³-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³c⁷a³cja¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴, c⁷ia⁴ qui³cao⁴ nca³ coa⁴t⁷a³ cro².

Jo³s⁷in² nca³ qui³s⁷e³t⁷a³ cro² Jesús

(Mr. 15:21-41; Lc. 23:26-49; Jn. 19:16b-24, 28-30)

³² C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³tjo³, qui³sa³te³cjao³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ cireneo xi³ Simón ⁷mi², je² qui³ni²c⁷a³nc⁷a³ cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-si¹ni³ cro²-le⁴ Jesús. ³³ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² ⁷nte³ jña³ nca³ Gólgota ⁷mi², xi³ tso²-ni³ ⁷nte³jco⁴c⁷en³, ³⁴ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ vinagre xi³ ti¹ts⁷o¹jjin³-le⁴ xqui³sja³. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³sco²t⁷a³, li²coi³ qui³ts⁷i³. ³⁵ Coan³scan³-ni³ nca³ je³tsa³ca¹t⁷a³ cro², qui³si³sca¹-ni³ na³jño³-le⁴ nca³ qui³si³c⁷a³vi¹-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³jnco³ je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹: Qui³si³c⁷a³vi¹-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹ na³jño³-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ na³jño³-na⁴ qui³si³sca¹-ni³. ³⁶ C⁷ia⁴ tsa³ca³tio², ya⁴ qui³si³coi²nta⁴ Jesús. ³⁷ C⁷oa⁴ son² jco⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹t⁷a³ cjoa⁴-le⁴ xi³ tsa³ca¹nqui³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴: Je²-vi⁴ Jesús cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos. ³⁸ C⁷ia⁴ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tsa³ca¹t⁷a³ cro² jao² cho⁴ta⁴che¹, xi³ tsa³qui³ncha¹ jnco³ nca³qui²xi⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³jnco³ nca³scon¹-le⁴. ³⁹ C⁷ia⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹fa³to³ qui³nchja⁴aon³-le⁴, jo³ nca³ tsa³c⁷e¹jco⁴ qui³s⁷in³. ⁴⁰ C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Ji³ xi³ qui³si³ nca³ si⁴qui³xo²jain³ je² yo⁴nc⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ jan² ni⁴chjin³ c⁷oe¹nta³-ni³, ch⁷a⁴sje³ntjai²³ yao³-li⁴. Tsa² ji³ xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, ti²tjo⁴jen³-lai⁴ cro²-ve⁴. ⁴¹ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ c⁷oi⁴-s⁷in² qui³tsjoa³t⁷ain³, qui³tso²: ⁴² Tsa³c⁷a³sje³ntjai² xi³ cja⁴ai¹, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ ma³-le⁴ nca³ v⁷a³sje³ntjai²-ni³ yao³-le⁴. Tsa² je² ni¹ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ Israel, ca²ta³vi³tjo³jen³t⁷a³-ni³ cro²-ve⁴ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, c⁷ia⁴ coan⁴cjain¹-na¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. ⁴³ Je² coan³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, ca²ta³v⁷a³sje³ntjai²-ni³le⁴ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, tsa² tsjoa³que³, nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: An³ nia¹³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁴⁴ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ je² cho⁴ta⁴che¹-ve⁴ xi³ ya⁴ to⁴jnco³ tjen⁴v⁷a³t⁷a³ cro², qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴ Jesús. ⁴⁵ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho²ca³ nchi³sen³ coan³njon² nca³qui³jnta² son³nte³, sa³nta³ las tres

nca³ ma³xon². 46 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja⁴me³ las tres nca³ ma³xon², Jesús n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴: Elí, Elí, lama sabactani, xi³ tso²-ni³: Ni³na¹-na⁴, Ni³na¹-na⁴, a¹-ni³ nca³ ti³njon³ta³con²-si¹ni³nai¹³. 47 Qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ c⁷a³ xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹, qui³tso²: Je²-vi⁴ nchja⁴-le⁴ Elías. 48 Qui³to²ca³ nti⁴ton⁴ jnc³ xi³ ya⁴ ti¹jna³, qui³scoe¹ tsa⁴nca⁴, qui³si³ca³⁷nchi⁴-ni³ vinagre, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³jco³ ya¹na⁴xo⁴, qui³si³c⁷i³. 49 To⁴nca³ xi³c⁷a³ qui³tso²: Ca²ta³v⁷e², cho¹tse³-le⁴² tsa² cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ Elías nca³ c⁷oa⁴sje³ntjai² nca³ je². 50 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³squi³⁷ntia¹ nqui²jnc³c⁷a², qui³cha³jta³. 51 Coe⁴-ni³ je² na³jño³ xi³ qui³tjen⁴chjoa² ya⁴ya³ yo⁴nco⁴, coan³va³sen³ya³. C⁷oa⁴ ja³⁷a³ chaon¹, c⁷oa⁴ coan³jao²ya³ la⁴jao⁴. 52 Qui³tjo³⁷ai² tsjo¹c⁷en³, c⁷oa⁴ ncjin² yao³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo xi³ tsa³cja³yo³fe² qui³ni²qui³so¹tjen⁴. 53 Ji³tjo³-ni³ tsjo¹-le⁴ coan³scan³-ni³ nca³ ja³⁷a¹ya³-ni³le⁴ Jesús, ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ tsje³, c⁷oa⁴ ncjin² xi³ ya⁴ coan³tse³-le⁴ nca³ je². 54 Je² nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴ cao⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹cao⁴, xi³ tjio¹si¹coi²nta⁴ Jesús, n⁷ion¹ qui³tsa³cjon¹-le⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ chaon¹-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ coan³, qui³tso²: Xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴je² ni¹nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ni¹. 55 C⁷oa⁴ ncjin² ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹, xi³ cjin³ tjio¹co³tse³-ni³, xi³ ji³n³choa³tjen⁴nqui³-ni³le⁴ Jesús ya⁴ Galilea, nca³ qui³si³sin³-le⁴. 56 Jin³-le⁴ nca³ je² tjio¹ María Magdalena, María na⁴-le⁴ Jacobo cao⁴ José, c⁷oa⁴ na⁴-le⁴ xti³-le⁴ Zebedeo.

Jo³s⁷in² qui³s⁷e³ñai³ Jesús

(Mr. 15:42-47; Lc. 23:50-56; Jn. 19:38-42)

57 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan³xon² je² ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴ ja³⁷ai³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchi⁴na¹, xi³ Arimatea ts⁷e⁴, xi³ José ʔmi², xi³ c⁷oa⁴ti⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús coan³. 58 Je²-vi⁴ ji³cho²con³-le⁴ Pilato, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³je¹ yao³-le⁴ Jesús. C⁷ia⁴ Pilato tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ nca³ ca²ta³v⁷ai²-le⁴. 59 C⁷ia⁴ José qui³scoe¹ yao³-le⁴ Jesús, qui³si³ca¹jte¹jjin³ jnc³ sávana xi³ tsje³. 60 Qui³sca³ni¹s⁷en³nqui³ tsjo¹cho⁴tse⁴ xi³ ti⁴ts⁷e⁴-ni³, xi³ qui³s⁷e³nta³ jña³ nca³ qui³tjo³⁷ai²cja¹ jnc³ na⁴xi⁴. Qui³sca³ni¹ti¹cja¹jcho³ xo⁴ntjoo⁴-le⁴ tsjo¹-ve⁴ jnc³ la⁴jao⁴tse³, c⁷ia⁴ qui³. 61 C⁷oa⁴ tjio¹ ya⁴-ve⁴ María Magdalena, cao⁴ xi³ nqui²jnc³ María, tjio¹ntai³-le⁴ tsjo¹-ve⁴. 62 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan³nchaon³-ni³, coan³scan³-le⁴ víspera, coan³xco¹t⁷a³-le⁴ Pilato cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos. 63 Qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-na³jjin⁴ nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ch⁷a¹na⁴cha⁴-ve⁴ qui³tso² nca³ ti¹jna³con³-sa³: Xi³ coan⁴ jan² ni⁴čhjin³ cjoa⁴⁷a¹ya³-na³. 64 Ta⁴te²xo³mai³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ nca³ c²ta³s⁷e³chjoa²nta³ je² tsjo¹c⁷en³ sa³⁷nta³ coan⁴ jan² ni⁴čhjin³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² cjoa⁴⁷ai¹-si¹ni³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ nca³ njion², c⁷oa⁴ si⁴²che¹, c⁷oa⁴coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹: Ca²fa³⁷a¹ya³jjin³-ni³le⁴ c⁷en³. C⁷oa⁴ je² cjoa⁴ch⁷a¹na⁴cha⁴ xi³ coan⁴scan³-ni³ nqui²sa⁴ ch⁷ao³ coan⁴ jo³-ni³ xi³ ti¹tjon². 65 Pilato c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Chjoao¹³ so³nta²do⁴ xi³ si⁴²col²nta⁴, ta⁴nquion¹³ c⁷e²chjoa²ntao³ tsjo¹-ve⁴, jo³-s⁷in² coan⁴-no³. 66 C⁷ia⁴ qui³ nca³ je², tsa³c⁷e¹chjoa²nta³ tsjo¹-ve⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹choa⁴ la⁴jao⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³ca³tio²nta³ so³nta²do⁴.

28

Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ja³⁷a¹ya³-le⁴ Jesús

(Mr. 16:1-8; Lc. 24:1-12; Jn. 20:1-10)

1 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan³njon² nca³ xo³to², c⁷oa⁴ nca³ qui³s⁷e³sen¹ ni⁴čhjin³ tai²nc⁴ nca³ to²ts⁷in³ xo³ma²na⁴, ja³⁷ai³ María Magdalena, cao⁴ je² xi³ nqui²jnc³ María, ja³⁷ai³ co³tsen³ tsjo¹.

2 Coe⁴-ni³ ja³⁷a³ jnc³ chaon¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹, nca⁴ jnc³ a²ncje⁴-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ xi³ ji³tjo³jen³-ni³ nc⁷a³jmi³, ji³cho² qui³sca³ni¹ti¹cja¹ t⁷a³xin² la⁷jao⁴-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³son². 3 Sen¹-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴cji³ jo³-ni³ l⁷i¹chaon⁴, c⁷oa⁴ na³jño³-le⁴ čhoa³ jo³-ni³ nch⁷an¹. 4 Qui³tsa³cjon¹ je² xi³ tjio¹si¹coi²nta⁴, jo³ nca³ ja³tse³, c⁷oa⁴ jo³-ni³ c⁷en³ coan³ cjoan³. 5 Qui³nchja⁴ je² a²ncje⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴ ya¹nchjin¹-ve⁴: A³li² vi³jcon³-jion²³ nca³ jon², nca⁴ an³ ⁷ve³ nca³ ti³ma³fa³sjai³-nio¹³ Jesús xi³ qui³s⁷e³jna³t⁷a³ cro². 6 A³li² i⁴ ti¹jna³, nca⁴ ca²fa³⁷a¹ya³-ni³le⁴ jo³ qui³tso²: Nčhoao¹³, cho¹tsaon³ ⁷nte³ jña³ nca³ qui³s⁷e³jna³. 7 Ta⁴nquin¹ nti⁴ton⁴³, c⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-lao⁴³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ nca³ je³ca²fa³⁷a¹ya³jim³-ni³le⁴ c⁷en³. C⁷oa⁴ coe⁴-ni³ fi²ti¹tjon²-no³ ya⁴ Galilea, ya⁴ jchao⁴³ nca³ je². Coe⁴-ni³ an³ xi³ je³c⁷oa⁴qui³xin³-no³. 8 C⁷ia⁴ ya¹nchjin¹-ve⁴, nca³ qui³-ni³ tsjo¹c⁷en³ tjio¹tsa³cjon¹, c⁷oa⁴ n⁷ion¹ tsjoa³-le⁴. Qui³to²ca³ nca³ qui³ si¹qui³nč⁷oe² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. 9 Coe⁴-ni³ Jesús qui³sa³te³cjao³ qui³tso²: Ti²⁷nta³-li². C⁷oa⁴ ya¹nchjin¹-ve⁴ ji³cho²t⁷a³-le⁴ qui³tsoa³cja¹ ntso⁴co⁴, tsa³ca³sen²xco¹nch⁷in³t⁷a³-le⁴. 10 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A³li² vi³jcon³-jion²³, ta⁴nquin¹ ni²qui³nč⁷oao¹³ nts⁷e³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coai⁴-si¹ni³ ya⁴ Galilea, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ scoe⁴-na³. 11 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tjio¹fi² nca³ je², coe⁴-ni³ tjio¹ c⁷a³ so³nta²do⁴ xi³ tjio¹si¹coi²nta⁴, xi³ ja³⁷ai³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴, qui³si³qui³nč⁷oe¹ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³. 12 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan³xco¹ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³, tsa³cjao¹ya³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ tse³ taon⁴ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ je² so³nta²do⁴, 13 qui³tso²-le⁴: C⁷oi⁴t⁷in²-lao⁴³: Je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ ja³⁷ai³ nca³ njion², c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³che¹ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti³sa³yo³fai²⁴-jin⁴. 14 C⁷oa⁴ tsa² je²-vi⁴ cjo¹nč⁷oe¹ gobernador, jin⁴-jin⁴ si⁴c⁷e¹jyo¹⁷ai³⁴-jin⁴, c⁷oa⁴ si⁴ca³tio¹nta³-lai²⁴jin⁴ nca³ jon². 15 C⁷ia⁴ je² qui³scoe¹ taon⁴-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² en¹-ve⁴ qui³son² jin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos sa³⁷nta³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴.

Cjoa⁴ xi³ Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴

(Mr. 16:14-18; Lc. 24:36-49; Jn. 20:19-23)

16 To⁴nca³ je² xi³ te³jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús qui³ ya⁴ Galilea, ya⁴ ni³nto³ jña³ nca³ Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴. 17 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ Jesús, tsa³qui³ncha³xco¹nch⁷in³t⁷a³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ jao² tsa³ca³tio²con³. 18 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús ji³nčhoa³t⁷a³čhian³-le⁴, tsa³cja¹cao⁴: Nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ qui³ts⁷ai²-na³ nc⁷a³jmi³, c⁷oa⁴ i⁴ son³⁷nte³. 19 Ta⁴nquion¹³, ti⁴ncha³⁷ao³ nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, ti⁴qui³njaon³ cho⁴ta⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, ta⁴te²ntao¹³ cao⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ N⁷ai³, cao⁴ ts⁷e⁴ ⁷nti¹, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ ts⁷e⁴ Espiritu Santo. 20 Ta⁴co²ya³-lao⁴³ nca³ ca²ta³si¹tjo³son² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ an³ tsa³c⁷e³ne²³-no³. Coe⁴-ni³ an³ ti²jna⁴cao⁴-no³ nca³ jon² nca³ntsjai² ni⁴čhjin³, sa³⁷nta³ nca³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴. C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

En¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴Cristo jo³-s⁷in² Marcos qui³squi³

Juan Bautista qui³nchja⁴ya³

(Mt. 3:1-12; Lc. 3:1-9, 15-17; Jn. 1:19-28)

¹ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³to²ts⁷in³cao⁴ en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesucristo xi³ ?nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ² Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ qui³squi³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ Isaías xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹: Coe⁴-ni³, an³ si³ca³sen¹ ti¹tjon²-le²³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴ xi³ fi²cao⁴ en¹, xi³ coa⁴nta³ ti¹tjon²-li² ntia⁴²-li⁴. ³ Tjin¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nchja⁴ ya⁴ ?nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³: Tja³ntao³ ntia⁴² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹. Tja³qui²xio⁴³ ntia⁴²?nti¹-le⁴. ⁴ Juan tsa³ca³te¹nta¹ ya⁴ jña³ ?nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³nchja⁴ya³ cjoa⁴sa³te¹nta¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ si⁴c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cha⁴t⁷a³-si¹ni³ je¹-le⁴. ⁵ Ji³tjo³con³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjin¹ jña³ nca³ Judea ?mi², cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjin¹ Jerusalén. Juan tsa³ca³te¹nta¹ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ ya⁴ nta¹je⁴ xi³ Jordán ?mi², nca³ qui³si³qui²xi⁴ya³nta³ je¹-le⁴. ⁶ Juan tsa³c⁷a³cja¹ na³jño³ntsja⁴-le⁴ camello, c⁷oa⁴ jnco³ ?hjoa⁴xin¹ tji¹cja¹ cja¹ntia³-le⁴. Tsa³cjen² cho⁴va⁴ cao⁴ ntsjen¹-le⁴ cho⁴ntsjen¹ya¹ xi³ tjin¹ nqui³jña¹. ⁷ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³nchja⁴ya³: Ja⁴ve³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ jnco³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ ma³-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² an³, sa³⁷nta³ li²coi³ va³quin²-na³ nca³ coa²sen⁴nia³ nca³ sco³jnta¹³ ?hjoa⁴xin¹-le⁴ jte¹-le⁴. ⁸ Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ an³-vi⁴ to⁴na³nta¹ tsa³ca³te³nta¹³-ni³no³, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹, Espiritu Santo coa⁴te²nta¹-ni³no³.

Juan tsa³ca³te¹nta¹ Jesús

(Mt. 3:13-17; Lc. 3:21-22)

⁹ Coi³ ni⁴?hjin³-ve⁴ Jesús ja³⁷ai³-ni³ Nazaret xi³ nchja⁴-ni³ Galilea. Juan tsa³ca³te¹nta¹ Jesús ya⁴ nta¹je⁴ xi³ Jordán ?mi². ¹⁰ Nti⁴ton⁴ nca³ ji³tjo³ca²jjin³-ni³ na³nta¹, c⁷ia⁴ tsa³ve³ nca³ ti¹tjo³⁷ai² nc⁷a³jmi³. Je² Espiritu Santo ji³n?choa³jen³ne²-le⁴ Jesús jo³-ni³ ni⁴se³ paloma. ¹¹ Jnco³ jta⁴ qui³no²⁷ya²-ni³le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴tso²: Ji³ ni¹³ xi³ ?nti¹-na⁴ xin³-le²³. Ji³ ni¹³ xi³ tsjoa³que⁴-le²³, jo³ nta³ s⁷e³coan³ xi³ t⁷a³tsi⁴.

Satanás me³-le⁴ nca³ ch⁷ao³ si⁴²cao⁴ Jesús

(Mt. 4:1-11; Lc. 4:1-13)

¹² Je² Espiritu Santo qui³cao⁴ nti⁴ton⁴ Jesús jña³ ?nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³. ¹³ Ña³chan² ni⁴?hjin³ tsa³c²e²jna³ Jesús ya⁴ ?nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³. Satanás coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ ch⁷ao³ si⁴²cao⁴. Ña³tjen⁴ tjio¹ cho⁴jña¹ cao⁴ Jesús. A²nce⁴ qui³si³sin³-le⁴ Jesús. ¹⁴ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³cha³ni² nto⁴ya¹ Juan, Jesús ja³⁷ai³-ni³ ya⁴ Galilea. Qui³nchja⁴ya³ en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹⁵ C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Ni⁴?hjin³-vi⁴ je³coan³jnco³, c⁷oa⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ je³n?choa¹ ma³?hian³. Ti⁴c⁷a³ntjai²yao³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³, ca²ta³ma³cjain¹-no³ en¹nta³-vi⁴.

Jesús qui³nchja⁴ le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ma³-le⁴ si¹c⁷en³ jti⁴

(Mt. 4:18-22; Lc. 5:1-11)

16 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷a³ nta³-le⁴ nta¹chi³con³ ya⁴ Galilea, Jesús tsa³ve³ Simón, cao⁴ nts⁷e⁴ Andrés xi³ tjio¹si¹c⁷a³tjen⁴ na⁴⁷ya³ ja⁴jin³ nta¹chi³con³. Jti⁴ ma³-le⁴ si¹c⁷en³. 17 Jesús c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: N⁷hoa¹tjen⁴nqui³-nao¹³, c⁷oa⁴ an³ tsjoa³-no³ xa¹ nca³ c⁷oe¹xco¹³ cho⁴ta⁴. 18 Simón cao⁴ Andrés tsa³ca³tio¹ nti⁴ton⁴ na⁴⁷ya³-le⁴. Qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ Jesús. 19 Qui³ntai³-sa³ nta¹chi³con³. Tsa³ve³ Jacobo cao⁴ nts⁷e⁴ Juan xi³ ja⁴xti³-le⁴ Zebedeo. Tjio¹ya³ chi³tso³. Ya⁴ tjio¹-v⁷e¹jcho³ na⁴⁷ya³-le⁴ xi³ ca³ni¹ya³ jti⁴. 20 Jesús qui³nchja⁴ nti⁴ton⁴-le⁴ Jacobo cao⁴ Juan. Ya⁴ qui³si³ca³tio¹ n⁷ai³-le⁴ Zebedeo cao⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴ ja⁴ya³ chi³tso³-ve⁴. Qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ Jesús.

Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jin³

(Lc. 4:31-37)

21 Jesús ji³cho² ya⁴ nte³ jña³ nca³ Capernaum n⁷mi². C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³, ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga. Ya⁴ tsa³ca³co¹ya³. 22 To⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ jña³-le⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ Jesús nca³ tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ ntsja³, li²coi³ jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ to⁴cho⁴ta⁴ scribano ma³. 23 Ya⁴ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga ti¹jna³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jin³. N⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xo⁴cji³-ve⁴. 24 C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Jain⁴²! Jme¹ xi³ tjin¹-na³jin⁴ xi³ cao⁴ ji³, ji³ ni¹³ Jesús xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ nazareno n⁷mi²-li². A³ ca²fa²⁷ai⁴ ni²cji³tson¹-na³jin⁴. An³ n⁷ve³-le²³ n⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ ji³. Ji³ ni¹³ xi³ tsjai³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. 25 Jesús qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jin³. Jyo¹ ti⁴jnai³, qui³tso²-le⁴. Ti²tjo⁴xin²-lai⁴ nca³ je². 26 Jo³ qui³si³tin³ya³ cho⁴ta⁴. Je² ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jin³ xi³ qui³si³cao⁴. Jo³ qui³squi³⁷nta¹, C⁷ia⁴ ji³tjo³xin²-le⁴. 27 Jo³ coan³xcon¹-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³, jo³ nca³ i⁴ nca³ jan¹ qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹: Jme¹ xi³ cji³ma³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴. A³ s⁷a² cjoa⁴cho⁴tse⁴ xi³ ti¹va³co¹ya³, nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ nca³ va³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nta³ tsa² je² ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jin³. Je² ntjao⁴-ve⁴ si¹cji³tjo³son² xi³ tso² Jesús. 28 Qui³son² en¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús nca³qui³jnta² Galilea.

Jesús qui³si³nta³ na⁴cha¹-le⁴ Simón

(Mt. 8:14-15; Lc. 4:38-39)

29 C⁷ia⁴ ji³tjo³-ni³ Jesús nt⁷ia³ sinagoga. Ji³n⁷hoa³ nti⁴ton⁴ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ Simón cao⁴ Andrés. N⁷a³tjen⁴ qui³ Jacobo cao⁴ Juan. 30 Je² na⁴cha¹-le⁴ Simón ti¹qui³jna³, ch⁷in³nt⁷ai⁴ tjin¹-le⁴. Je² xti³-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso² nti⁴ton⁴-le⁴ Jesús xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ na⁴cha¹-le⁴. 31 C⁷ia⁴ ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ Jesús, qui³scoe¹ ntsja³, qui³si³qui³so¹tjen⁴. Ji³tjo³xin² nti⁴ton⁴-le⁴ ch⁷in³nt⁷ai⁴-le⁴, qui³si³sin³-ni³le⁴ Jesús cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³c⁷a³.

Ncjin² ma³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ coan³nta³

(Mt. 8:16-17; Lc. 4:40-41)

32 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan³xon² nca³ qui³sca³ntjai² ts⁷oi¹, ja³⁷ai³ ca³ni¹-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³, xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jin³. 33 Nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴-ve⁴ qui³tse³jcho² xo⁴ntjoa⁴. 34 Ncjin² ma³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³ xi³ Jesús qui³si³nta³. Qui³si³nta³ to⁴jme³-ni³ ch⁷in³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴. Ncjin² ma³-ni³ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jin³ xi³ tsa³c⁷a³sje³xin²-le⁴. Li²coi³ qui³tsjoa³⁷nte²-le⁴ nai⁴²-ve⁴ nca³ coi⁴nchja⁴ nca⁴ je² nai⁴²-ve⁴ tsa³ve³ Jesús.

Jesús qui³, qui³nchja⁴ya³

(Lc. 4:42-44)

35 Cjai¹nca³ ta⁴njon² ji³so¹tjen⁴ Jesús, njion²ya³-sa³ ji³tjo³, qui³ jña³ t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³. Ya⁴-ve⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 36 Simón cao⁴ xi³ tjio¹cao⁴, qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ Jesús. 37 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ cho⁴ta⁴ jña³ ti¹jna³ Jesús, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ tjio¹va¹sjai³-li². 38 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Tjian¹ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ jña³ nca³ čhian³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ coi³nchja²ya³-si¹nia³ ya⁴-ve⁴. Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ ji²tjo⁴-nia³. 39 Qui³nchja⁴ya³ ya⁴ nt⁷ia³ xi³ sinagoga ⁷mi². Tsa³c⁷a³mjen³j³in³jnta² Galilea. Tsa³c⁷a³sje³xin²-le⁴ je² nai⁴2 xi³ nta³j³in³ xi³ tjio¹j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴.

Jesús qui³si³tsje³jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴
(Mt. 8:1-4; Lc. 5:12-16)

40 Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ jo³ ti¹fi³nto³j³on³ yao³-le⁴, ji³cho²con³-le⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴, tsa³ca³sen²xco¹nch⁷in³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Tsa² me³-li² coan⁴ si⁴tsje³-nai¹3. 41 C⁷oa⁴ Jesús coan³ma⁴que³. Tsa³cjen¹ ntsja³, qui³si³cao⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Me³-na³, ca²ta³ma³tsjai³. 42 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³nchja⁴, nti⁴ton⁴ ji³tjo³xin² ch⁷in³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. Coan³tsje³. 43 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús tsa³qui³ncha¹7a³. T⁷in³, qui³tso² nti⁴ton⁴-le⁴. 44 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Ji³, a³li²7ya³-jin² xi³ jo³ 7mi²-lai⁴, to⁴nca³ t⁷in³, ta⁴co²-lai⁴ yao³-li⁴ na⁴7mi³. T⁷ai²t⁷a³-lai⁴ xi³ Moisés tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ nca³ coan³tsjai³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oi⁴-lai⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ jo³-s⁷in² coan³ntai³. 45 To⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ qui³. C⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nchja⁴ ncjin² en¹. Qui³sca³ni¹son² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Jesús, sa³nta³ li²coi³ ti⁴coan³-ni³le⁴ nca³ ja³a³s⁷en³tsen³ ya⁴j³in³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. To⁴ ya⁴ jña³ t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³ tsa³c⁷e¹jna³. Ya⁴2 ja³ai³con³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³.

2

Jesús qui³si³nta³ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴
(Mt. 9:1-8; Lc. 5:17-26)

1 Xi³ coan³nchaon³ coan³j³nqui³-ni³, ja³7a³s⁷en³-nca¹ni³ 7nte³ jña³ nca³ Capernaum ⁷mi², ya⁴ tsa³7ya³-le⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³7ya³ ni³7ya³. 2 A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ja³7ai³ ma³xco¹t⁷a³-le⁴ Jesús, sa³7nta³ li²coi³ ti⁴ti³7nte²-ni³ ja⁴čho³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴-le⁴ ni³7ya³. C⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ qui³nchja⁴ya³j³in³-le⁴ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 3 C⁷ia⁴ ja³7ai³cao⁴ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴. Ño³ cho⁴ta⁴ tsa³c⁷a³nc⁷a³. 4 Li²coi³ qui³tjo³7nte²-le⁴ ji³cho²s⁷en³con³-le⁴ Jesús, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² chon³ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² xi³ qui³tse³7ya² ni³7ya³. Ya⁴ qui²xi⁴ jña³ nca³ ti¹jna³ Jesús, tsa³cja³7a¹xin² te²ja⁴-le⁴ nc⁷a¹. Ya⁴ qui³sca³ni¹j³en³ne²-ni³le⁴ na⁴chan³ xi³ tsa³ca³jna³ne² je² xi³ ti¹m⁷en³. 5 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ Jesús jo³-s⁷in² nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴: 7nti¹ mi²yo⁴-na⁴, i⁴2 ca²cha³t⁷a³-li² je¹-li⁴ nt⁷ai⁴. 6 Ya⁴ tjio¹čhian³ c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano xi³ tjio¹ma³ si¹cja³-7ai³tsjen³j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. 7 C⁷oa⁴tso²: A¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴tso²-si¹ni³ je²-vi⁴, nca³ Ni³na¹ nchja⁴aon³-ni³le⁴. 7ya¹-ni³ xi³ coan⁴-le⁴ si⁴2cha³t⁷a³-na¹ je¹-na¹, a³ tsi² tsa² to⁴jnc³ Ni³na¹ xi³ coan⁴-le⁴. 8 Jesús tsa³ve³ nti⁴ton⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ tjio¹ma³ si¹cja³7ai³tsjen³j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si¹cja³7ai³tsjen³j³in³-si¹ni³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. 9 Jña¹-le⁴ xi³ li²coi³ to⁴jo³ ñ⁷ain³, tsa² c⁷oa⁴xin¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴-ve⁴: Je¹-li⁴ cha³t⁷a³-li² nt⁷ai⁴, a³xo⁴ tsa² c⁷oa⁴xin¹-le⁴: Ti²so⁴tjain⁴, chjoai¹3 na⁴chan³-li⁴, ti⁴to¹mjain³. 10 To⁴nca³

coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ jcha⁴-si¹nio³ nca³ je² ʔnti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ tjin¹-le⁴ ʔnte³ i⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴ nca³ si¹cha³t⁷a³ je¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, c⁷ia⁴ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴-ve⁴: 11 C⁷oa⁴xin¹-le²³ nca³ ji³: Ti²so⁴tjin⁴, chjoai¹³ na⁴chan³-li⁴, t⁷in³ ni³ʔya³-li⁴. 12 C⁷ia⁴ tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴-ve⁴, qui³sco¹ nti⁴ton⁴ na⁴chan³-le⁴, ji³tjo³j³in³ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴. Nca³ts⁷i³ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴. N⁷ion¹ nc⁷a³ tsa³c⁷a³sje³ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Ni⁴sa³jnc³-jin² ni⁴čjin³ tsa³ʔya³² xi³ c⁷oa⁴ma³.

Jesús qui³nchja⁴ le⁴ Leví

(Mt. 9:9-13; Lc. 5:27-32)

¹³ Jesús ji³tjo³-ni³ ni³ʔya³. Qui³-nca¹ni³ ja⁴ntai³ nta¹chi³con³. Ya⁴ ja³ʔai³con²-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴. C⁷oa⁴ tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴. ¹⁴ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús ja³ʔa³to³, tsa³ve³ Leví, ti³-le⁴ Alfeo, xi³ ti¹jna³ ya⁴ jña³ nca³ v⁷e¹ña³ taon⁴va³sen³. C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Nčhoa⁴tjen⁴nqui³-nai¹³. Je² Leví tsa³ca³sen²nto³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴. ¹⁵ C⁷oa⁴ xi³ coan³-ni³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús ti¹jna³t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴ ya⁴3 ni³ʔya³-le⁴ Leví, ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹ña³ taon⁴va³sen³, c⁷oa⁴ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴, ya⁴ ña³tjen⁴ tjio¹t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴ cao⁴ Jesús, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴, nca⁴ li²to⁴ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ja³ʔai³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴. ¹⁶ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos tsa³ve³ nca³ Jesús ti¹cjen²cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹ña³ taon⁴va³sen³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ je² cjen²cao⁴-si¹ni³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ je² ʔvi³cao⁴-si¹ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹ña³ taon⁴va³sen³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴. ¹⁷ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús qui³nč⁷oe¹ je²-vi⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nta³, a³li² chji⁴ne⁴xqui³-jin² ma³chjen¹-le⁴, to⁴je² xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³ xi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ chji⁴ne⁴xqui³. A³li²coi³ je²ʔe⁴ nca³ an³ nca³ coi³nchja²³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, to⁴je² cho⁴ta⁴je¹ xi³ coi³nchja²³-le⁴.

Xi³t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³nchjan³

(Mt. 9:14-17; Lc. 5:33-39)

¹⁸ Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Juan cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos va³tio²nchjan³. C⁷oa⁴ ja³ʔai³ xi³ qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: A¹-ni³ nca³ va³tio²nchjan³-si¹ni³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Juan cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, c⁷oa⁴ tsi² tsa² va³tio²nchjan³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi⁴. ¹⁹ Jesús c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ ma³² nca³ va³tio²nchjan³ mi²yo⁴-le⁴ x⁷in⁴ xi³ ti¹vi³xan³, tjen⁴ nca³ to⁴jo³ ti¹jna³ xi³ x⁷in⁴. Tjen⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³cao⁴ xi³ x⁷in⁴ li²coi³ ma³ va³tio²nchjan³. ²⁰ To⁴nca³ cjoa⁴ʔai¹ ni⁴čjin³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² x⁷in⁴ coi⁴tjo³t⁷a³xin²-le⁴. C⁷ia⁴ je² ni⁴čjin³-ve⁴ coa⁴tio²nchjan³ mi²yo⁴-le⁴. ²¹ Li²ʔya³ xi³ na³jño³ cho⁴tse⁴ v⁷e¹jčho³ya³-ni³ na³jño³ jchi¹nca³. Tsa² tjin¹ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² s⁷in¹ je² na³jño³ cho⁴tse⁴ fa³ʔai³xco¹, c⁷oa⁴ to⁴xi³jnta²-sa³ na³jño³ jchi¹nca³. ²² Li²ʔya³ xi³ vino cho⁴tse⁴ v⁷e¹ya³ čhjoa⁴ jchi¹nca³. Tsa² tjin¹ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² s⁷in¹, va³sen¹jnta³-ni¹ čhjoa⁴-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ vi³tjo³xi¹jten³ vino-ve⁴. Ya⁴² si¹cha³ čhjoa⁴-ve⁴. To⁴nca³ vino cho⁴tse⁴ ma³ s⁷e³ya³ čhjoa⁴ cho⁴tse⁴.

Ni⁴čjin³ ni²cja¹ya³ qui³sco³ne² na⁴tin¹-le⁴ trigo

(Mt. 12:1-8; Lc. 6:1-5)

²³ C⁷ia⁴ ni⁴čjin³ ni²cja¹ya³, Jesús ja³ʔa³ ya⁴ jña³ nca³ tji¹ntje² trigo. C⁷oa⁴ nca³ tjio¹fi² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ qui³sco³ne² na⁴tin¹-le⁴ trigo. ²⁴ C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ne²-ni³ntai⁴, a¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹-si¹ni³ jnc³ cjoa⁴ xi³ tsi² tjo³nte³ coi³ ni⁴čjin³-vi⁴ nca³ ni²cja¹ya³². ²⁵ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ tsi² tsa³c⁷e²xquiao⁴³ jme³ xi³ qui³s⁷in³

David c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan³vao³-le⁴ cao⁴ je² xi³ ña³tjen⁴ tsa³ca³tio², ²⁶ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ David ya⁴ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ Abiatar coan³ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon². To⁴je² na⁴⁷mi³-ve⁴ xi³ tjin¹ nte³ nca³ cjen² nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ ya⁴ ncha³tsen³ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹. To⁴nca³ je² David tsa³cjen² nio⁴xti²la⁴-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ je² xi³ ña³tjen⁴ tsa³ca³tio². ²⁷ Jesús qui³tso²-sa³: Je² ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³ qui³ni²nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. A³li² cho⁴ta⁴-jin² xi³ qui³ni²nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ coi³ ni⁴čhjin³-vi⁴. ²⁸ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nca³ je² nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ Nai³-le⁴ ma³ ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³.

3

Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³xi²t⁷a³ jnc³ ntsja³

(Mt 12:9-14; Lc 6:6-11)

¹ Ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ Jesús nqui²jnc³c⁷a²nt⁷ia³ sinagoga. Ya⁴ ti¹jna³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³xi²t⁷a³ jnc³ ntsja³. ² Cho⁴ta⁴ tjio¹co²tsen³-le⁴ Jesús, tsa² si⁴²nta³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ coi³ ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³s⁷in³ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ me³-le⁴ nca³ coa⁴²nqui³ Jesús. ³ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ xi³ qui³xi²t⁷a³ ntsja³: Ti²so⁴tjain⁴, ti⁴sen³nto³ ncho²va³sen³-lai⁴. ⁴ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹ntai³-le⁴: A³ tjo³⁷nte³-ni¹ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³ nca³ nta³ s⁷ian⁴², a³xo⁴ nca³ ch⁷ao³ s⁷ian⁴², nca³ ch⁷a³sje³ntje² jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴, a³xo⁴ nca³ ni²c⁷en³² cho⁴ta⁴. ⁵ Jesús qui³sco²tsen³ntai³-le⁴, coan³jti³-le⁴. Aon³ coan³-le⁴ nca³ xi¹jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. Qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴-ve⁴: Tjain³ ntsai⁴. Tsa³cjen¹ ntsja³, ntsja³ xi³ qui³xi²t⁷a³ coan³nta³. ⁶ C⁷ia⁴ji³tjo³ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, coan³ña³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ herodianos. Tsa³cja¹ya³-ni³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ coan⁴-ni³ si⁴²c⁷en³ Jesús.

Cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² ya⁴ ja⁴ntai³-le⁴ nta¹chi³con³

⁷ To⁴nca³ Jesús tsa³ca³sen²xin² cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. Qui³ ya⁴ ja⁴ntai³-le⁴ nta¹chi³con³. Qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Galilea, cao⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Judea, ⁸ cao⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Jerusalén, cao⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ na³nqui³ Idumea, cao⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ na³nqui³ xi³ncoa³t⁷a³ nta¹je⁴ Jordán, cao⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ja⁴ntai³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Tiro cao⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Sidón. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³-ni³ nca³ ja³⁷ai³con²-ni³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nčh⁷oe¹ cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷in³ Jesús. ⁹ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ nca³ ja⁴nta³ ca²ta³jna³ntsjai² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jnc³ chi³tso³ nti¹ jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² si⁴²c⁷e¹jna³⁷ncho²n⁷ion¹-si¹ni³ cho⁴ta⁴. ¹⁰ Nca⁴ Jesús qui³si³nta³ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴. Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³ qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³⁷ncho²n⁷ion¹ jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²cao⁴-si¹ni³ Jesús nca³ts⁷i³. ¹¹ C⁷oa⁴ je² ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jin³, to⁴c⁷ia⁴-ni³ nca³ qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴ nca³ je², n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴: Ji³ ni¹³ nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹² To⁴nca³ Jesús cjai¹nca³ n⁷ion¹ tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ tsi² tsa² coi⁴tso⁴ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ ya³-ni³ve⁴ nca³ je².

Jesús tsa³cja³⁷a¹jin³ te³jao² cho⁴ta⁴

(Mt 10:1-4; Lc 6:12-16)

¹³ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³mi³jon³ jnc³ ni³nto³. Qui³nchja⁴ma³ña³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ je² coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ ja³⁷ai³con³-le⁴. ¹⁴ Tsa³cja³⁷a¹jin³ te³jao² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ coa⁴tio²cao⁴ nca³ je², xi³ je² sca⁴ni²son² nca³ coi⁴nchja⁴ya³, ¹⁵ c⁷oa⁴ xi³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ nte³ nca³ coan⁴-le⁴ si⁴²nta³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ch⁷in³ tjin¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴sje³xin² nai⁴² xi³ nta³jin³ xi³ tjio¹jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. ¹⁶ Je² xi³ te³jao²-ve⁴ xi³ Jesús tsa³qui³ncha¹: Je² Simón xi³ Pedro qui³tso²-le⁴,

17 cao⁴ Jacobo xi³ ti³-le⁴ Zebedeo, cao⁴ Juan xi³ nts⁷e⁴ Jacobo. Apellido-le⁴ Boanerges qui³tso²-le⁴, xi³ tso²-ni³ nca³ nti¹-le⁴ ch⁷aon⁴, 18 cao⁴ Andrés, cao⁴ Felipe, cao⁴ Bartolomé, cao⁴ Mateo, cao⁴ Tomás, cao⁴ Jacobo xi³ ti³-le⁴ Alfeo, cao⁴ Tadeo, cao⁴ Simón xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ cananita, 19 cao⁴ Judas Iscariote xi³ tsa³c⁷e⁴t⁷ain³ na⁴jmi¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús.

*Tsa² tjin¹ xi³ nchja⁷aon³-le⁴ Espíritu Santo
(Mt 12:22-32; Lc 11:14-23)*

C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³tsa³cja³a¹jjin³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ te³jao²-ve⁴, Jesús ja³ai³-nca¹ni³ ni³ya³-le⁴. 20 Coan³xco¹-nca¹ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin², sa³nta³ li²coi³ coan³ tsa³cjen². 21 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ xi¹ncjin¹ Jesús, ji³nchoa³tsoa³ nca³ qui³tso²: A³li²coi³ nta³ tjin¹³con³. 22 Cho⁴ta⁴ scribano xi³ ja³ai³jen³-ni³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Jerusalén c⁷oa⁴qui³tso² nca³ Beelzebú ti¹jna³jjin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ Jesús. Coi³ nca³ Jesús coan³ tsa³c⁷a³sje³xin²-le⁴ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jjin³ xi³ tjio¹jjin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ nai⁴² xi³ qui³tsjoa³nte²-le⁴, tso²-sa³. 23 Jesús qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano, tsa³cja¹cao⁴ jnc³ cjoa⁴xco¹son²: Jo¹-s⁷in² ma³-le⁴ Satanás nca³ ti⁴je²-ni³ v⁷a³sje³xin²-ni³le⁴ je² xi³ ti⁴je²-ni³ Satanás. 24 Tsa² jnc³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ ma³jao²ya³, tsa² co²ntran⁴ tjio¹-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹, a³li²coi³ coan⁴ c⁷oe¹jna³-ni³. 25 Tsa² jnc³ familia ma³jao²ya³, tsa² co²ntran⁴ tjio¹-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹, je² familia a³li²coi³ coan⁴ c⁷oe¹jna³-ni³. 26 Tsa² Satanás coi⁴so¹tjen⁴ne² yao³-le⁴, tsa² jao² ya³ coan⁴, ni⁴to⁴c⁷ia³-jin² coan⁴ c⁷oe¹jna³-ni³, to⁴sa³ ña³qui³ si¹cha³ yao³-le⁴. 27 Ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ coan⁴ cjoa⁴a³s⁷en³ ni³ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ nca³ si⁴²che¹ tso³jmi²-le⁴, tsa² tsi² ti¹tjon² v⁷e¹t⁷a³n⁷ion¹ je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹. To⁴c⁷ia⁴² nca³ coan⁴ si⁴²che¹ tso³jmi²-le⁴. 28 Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³ nca³yi³je³ je¹-le⁴ cha⁴t⁷a³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ en¹ xi³ nchja⁷aon³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, to⁴jme³-ni³-ve⁴ en¹ xi³ nchja⁷aon³, cha⁴t⁷a³-le⁴. 29 To⁴nca³ to⁴ya³-ni³-ve⁴ xi³ nchja⁷aon³-le⁴ Espíritu Santo, ni⁴to⁴c⁷ia³-jin² cha⁴t⁷a³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ ti¹jna³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ nca³ntsai². 30 Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ scribano c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jjin³ ti¹jna³jjin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ Jesús.

*Nts⁷e⁴ cao⁴ na⁴-le⁴ Jesús
(Mt 12:46-50; Lc 8:19-21)*

31 C⁷ia⁴ ja³ai³ nts⁷e⁴ cao⁴ na⁴-le⁴ Jesús. Tjio¹nti³tsin³. Qui³si³ca³sen¹cjoa⁴-le⁴ Jesús nca³ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴. 32 Ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ tjio¹ntai³-le⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²-le⁴: Coe⁴-ni³, na⁴-li⁴ cao⁴ nts⁷ai³ ja⁴ncha³ ja⁴nti³tsian³². Ji³ xoi¹³, tjio¹va¹sjai³-li². 33 Jesús qui³nchja⁴cao⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: ⁷ya¹-ni³ xi³ na⁴-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ⁷ya¹-ni³ xi³ nts⁷e³. 34 Qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴ xi³ tjio¹ntai³-le⁴, qui³tso²: Coe⁴-ni³, je²-vi⁴ xi³ na⁴-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ nts⁷e³. 35 To⁴ya³-ni³-ve⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² s⁷in¹ jo³-s⁷in² me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, je²-vi⁴ xi³ ña³qui³ nts⁷e³, xi³ ti²chja³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ na⁴-na⁴.

4

*Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ co³jnti² na⁴xin⁴
(Mt 13:1-23; Lc 8:4-15)*

¹ Nqui²jnc³c⁷a² Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ tsa³ca³co¹ya³ ya⁴ ntai³ nta¹chi³con³. Ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ coan³xco¹t⁷a³-le⁴ sa³nta³ Jesús ja³a³s⁷en³ jnc³ chi³tso³ xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹jna³ya³ ja⁴jjin³ nta¹chi³con³. Nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ tsa³ca³tio² jña³ nca³ qui³jna³ na³nqui³ ja⁴ntai³ nta¹chi³con³. ² Ncjin² cjoa⁴

t^{sa}ca³co¹ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ Jesús. T^{sa}ca³co¹ya³-le⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴xco¹son². C^ooa⁴-s⁷in² t^{sa}ca³co¹ya³-le⁴: 3 Tⁱno¹yo³: Coe⁴-ni³, jnc³ xi³ co³jnti² na⁴xin⁴ qui³ co³jnti². 4 C^ooa⁴coan³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹co³jnti², jnc³ c⁷a³ qui³tsao³ntai³ntia⁴², c^ooa⁴ ni⁴se³ xi³ si¹ma³tjen⁴ jin³sen¹ qui³squi³ne³. 5 Xi³ nqui²jnc³ c⁷a³ qui³tsao³ jña³ la⁴jao⁴ chon³, jña³ nca³ to⁴choa³ na³nqui³ chon³. Coan³ntje²nti⁴ton⁴-ni¹ nca³ tsi²coi³ na⁴nca³ na³nqui³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴. 6 To⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³tjo³ ts⁷oi¹, qui³ti² nca³ tsin²-le⁴ ja⁴ma⁴-jin². 7 Tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ qui³tsao³jⁱⁿ na³ya¹. Je² na³ya¹ chi³so², tsa³c⁷e¹chjoa²jⁱⁿ-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ li²jme³ xi³ qui³tsjoa³. 8 C^ooa⁴ tjⁱⁿ c⁷a³ xi³ nta³ na³nqui³ qui³tsao³jⁱⁿ. Cj^{ai}na³ nta³ qui³tsjoa³, nta³ coan³nc⁷a³, n⁷ion¹ coan³ncjin²ya³. Jnc³ xi³ can³te² c⁷a³ qui³tsjoa³ ntje⁴-le⁴, jnc³ xi³ jan²can³ c⁷a³ qui³tsjoa³, xi³jnc³ sa³⁷nta³ jnc³ ciento c⁷a³ qui³tsjoa³. 9 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² xi³ tjⁱⁿ xo⁴ño³ xi³ nch⁷oe¹-ni³, nta³ ca²ta³va³sen¹ño³. 10 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³t⁷a³xin² ti¹jna³ Jesús, je² xi³ čhian³ tjio¹t⁷a³-le⁴ cao⁴ xi³ te³jao²-ve⁴ qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴: Jo¹ tso²-ni³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. 11 Jesús c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Nca³ jon² qui³ts⁷ai²-no³ nca³ jchao⁴³ je² cjoa⁴ma³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ tsi²coi³ tjio¹cao⁴-na³, c⁷oa⁴xin¹-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ cao⁴ en¹ xi³ to⁴cjoa⁴xco¹son², 12 jme¹-ni³ nca³ li²coi³ scoe⁴-si¹ni³, nta³ tsa² nta³ sco¹tsen³, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ li²coi³ coan⁴cho⁴ya³-si¹ni³le⁴ nta³ tsa² nta³ cjo⁴i⁴nch⁷oe¹, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² si⁴²c⁷o¹fa³ya³t⁷a³-si¹ni³le⁴ yao³-le⁴, nca³ tsi² tsa² coi³ cha⁴t⁷a³-si¹ni³le⁴ je¹-le⁴. 13 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ tsi² tsa² ma³cho⁴ya³-no³ je² cjoa⁴xco¹son²-vi⁴. Jo¹-s⁷in² coan⁴cho⁴ya³-no³ tso²c⁷oa⁴, nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴xco¹son². 14 Je² xi³ co³jnti² na⁴xin⁴, je² ni¹ xi³ v⁷e¹ntje² en¹nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 15 Je² xi³ qui³tsao³ ya⁴³ntia⁴², c⁷oa⁴cjoan³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nch⁷oe¹ je² en¹nta³-vi⁴, to⁴nca³ nca³ nch⁷oe¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ja⁴cjoan² nchoa¹ Satanás, fa³⁷a¹xin² en¹nta³ xi³ tji¹ntje²jⁱⁿ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. 16 C⁷oa⁴ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ je² xi³ qui³s⁷e³ntje²jⁱⁿ jña³ nca³ la⁴jao⁴ chon³. C⁷oa⁴cjoan³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjⁱⁿ-le⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ nca³ cjoe¹ nti⁴ton⁴ je² en¹ xi³ nch⁷oe¹. 17 To⁴nca³ tsin²-le⁴ ja⁴ma⁴-jin². To⁴xqui⁴ ni⁴čhjin³ ma³tse³-le⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ fa³⁷ai³ cjoa⁴si³, a³xo⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ fa³⁷a¹ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ en¹nta³-vi⁴, nti⁴ton⁴ tsjion¹ nti⁴²-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 18 Je² xi³ qui³s⁷e³ntje² jⁱⁿ na³ya¹, c⁷oa⁴cjoan³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ en¹nta³, 19 to⁴nca³ je² cjoa⁴va³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ coi³ ni⁴čhjin³-vi⁴, cao⁴ cjoa⁴ch⁷a¹na⁴cha⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹, cao⁴ cjoa⁴xi²ta³con², nca³yi³je³ coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ nca³ fa³⁷a³s⁷en³jⁱⁿ-le⁴ v⁷e¹chjoa²-le⁴ en¹nta³-vi⁴, li²jme³ xi³ tsjoa¹. 20 Je²-vi⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷e³ntje² jña³ nca³ nta³ na³nqui³, c⁷oa⁴cjoan³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nch⁷oe¹ en¹nta³, cjoe¹ya³-ni¹, c⁷oa⁴ si¹-ncjin²ya³-ni³, jnc³ sa³⁷nta³ can³te² c⁷a³, xi³jnc³ sa³⁷nta³ jan²can³ c⁷a³, xi³nqui²jnc³ sa³⁷nta³ jnc³ ciento c⁷a³ tsjoa¹.

Je² l⁷i¹ xi³ s⁷e³jna³nqui³ ca²xa⁴choa⁴
(Lc 8:16-18)

21 Jesús qui³tso²-sa³le⁴: A³ fa³⁷ai³cao⁴ ca³nti² cho⁴ta⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ v⁷e¹jna³nqui³-si¹ni³ ca²xa⁴choa⁴, a³xo⁴ nqui³na⁴chan³. A³ tsi² tsa² v⁷e¹jna³nc⁷a³. 22 Li²jme³ xi³ tjⁱⁿ xi³ tji¹⁷ma³ xi³ tsi² s⁷e⁴son²tsen³, ni⁴cjoa⁴che¹-jⁱⁿ xi³ tsi² jcha⁴-le⁴. 23 Tsa² ya³ xi³ tjⁱⁿ xo⁴ño³ xi³ nch⁷oe¹-ni³, nta³ ca²ta³-va³sen¹ño³. 24 Jesús qui³tso²-sa³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴: Ti⁴coi²ntao⁴³ jo³-s⁷in² no²⁷yo²³: Je² xi³ ti⁴coi³-ni³ choa⁴ xi³ v⁷e²choa⁴³, s⁷e⁴cho⁴ya³-ni³no³, c⁷oa⁴ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ s⁷e⁴-no³ nca³ jon². 25 Je² xi³ tjⁱⁿ-le⁴, c⁷oi⁴-sa³le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ li²jme³ xi³ tjⁱⁿ-le⁴, tjo¹xin²-le⁴ sa³⁷nta³ je² xi³ tjⁱⁿ-le⁴.

Xi³ tʰa³tsʰe⁴ nca³ ma³jcha¹ ni⁴jin⁴

26 Jesús cʰoa⁴qui³tso²: Cʰoa⁴-sʰin² ma³nco¹son² je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, jo³-ni³ tsa² jncō³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ vʰe¹tsao³ na⁴xin⁴-le⁴ tso³jmi²ntje² ja⁴jin³ na³nqui³. 27 Va³jna³fe² nca³ ni⁴tjen⁴, vi³so¹tjen⁴ nca³ ni⁴čhjin³. Je² na⁴xin⁴ ma³ntje², ma³jcha¹, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ ve³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ jo³-sʰin² ma³-ni³. 28 To⁴ya⁴ ma³ntje² jin³na³nqui³ nca³ to⁴je². Ti¹tjon² vi³tjo³ je⁴e⁴, cʰia⁴ ma³ ncho⁴tin⁴, ja⁴scan³ ma³ ni⁴jin⁴. 29 Cʰia⁴ nca³ je³coan³jcha¹ ni⁴jin⁴, nti⁴ton⁴ vi³cha²-ni³ qui⁴cha⁴, nca³ je³ji³cho² ni⁴čhjin³-le⁴ nca³ sʰe⁴xco¹.

Xi³ tʰa³tsʰe⁴ na⁴xin⁴-le⁴ mostaza
(Mt 13:31-32; Lc 13:18-19)

30 Jesús qui³tso²: Jme¹ xi³ nco¹son² coan⁴-na¹ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, a³xo⁴ jme¹ en¹ xi³ coi⁴no²cjoa⁴xi³ ma³nco¹son². 31 Je² ma³nco¹son² jo³-ni³ jncō³ na⁴xin⁴-le⁴ mostaza. Cʰia⁴ nca³ sʰe³ntje² jin³na³nqui³, je²-sa³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ ʔnti¹ cji³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² nca³yi³je³ na⁴xin⁴ xi³ tjin¹ son³nte³-vi⁴. 32 To⁴nca³ cʰia⁴ nca³ fe³ sʰe³ntje², ma³jcha¹, nqui²sa⁴-sa³ ma³nc⁷a³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² nca³yi³je³ tso³jmi²ntje². Cjai¹nca³ to⁴te³jnca² ma³, sa³nta³ ma³ fa³yo²tʰain²a³ ni⁴se³ xi³ fi²tjen⁴ jin³sen¹. 33 Cao⁴ncjin² en¹ xi³ cjoa⁴xco¹son² xi³ cʰoa⁴tjin¹, Jesús qui³tso²ya³-le⁴ en¹nta³, jo³ tjin¹ xi³ ji³cho¹cjoa⁴-le⁴ nca³ qui³nčʰoe¹. 34 To⁴cao⁴ en¹ xi³ cjoa⁴xco¹son² tsa³cja²cao⁴, to⁴nca³ cʰia⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³cao⁴ tʰa³xin² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²ya³nta³-le⁴ nca³yi³je³.

Jesús tsa³cʰe¹chjoa²-le⁴ ntjao⁴
(Mt 8:23-27; Lc 8:22-25)

35 Ti⁴coi³-ni³ ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴ nca³ coan³xon², cʰoa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Coi⁴tja¹ xi³ncoa³tʰa³ nta¹chi³con³. 36 Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³si³ca³tio¹tjen⁴nqui³ nca³tsʰi³ jo³ tjin¹ ma³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin². Qui³cao⁴ Jesús jo³-sʰin² nca³ ti¹jna³ya³ ja⁴ya³ chi³tso³. Cʰoa⁴ti⁴ tjin¹-sa³ chi³tso³ ʔnti¹ xi³ qui³tse³ntai³-le⁴. 37 A³li² to⁴jo³ xi³ coan³ ntjao⁴xcon¹. Tsa³qui³ncha¹ na³nta¹ ja⁴ya³ chi³tso³, jo³ me³qui³tse³ntjai² na³nta¹ chi³tso³-ve⁴. 38 Jesús qui³jna³fe² ya⁴ to²tsʰin³-le⁴ chi³tso³. Qui³jna³fe² tjin¹nqui³jco³ jncō³ na³jño³fa³nqui³jco³. Qui³si³cja³a¹-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Maestro, a³ tsi² jo³ coan⁴-li² tsa² ti³ncha³mʰain³-jin⁴. 39 Tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴ Jesús, tsa³cʰe¹chjoa²-le⁴ ntjao⁴-ve⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴ nta¹chi³con³: Jyo¹ ti⁴jnai³. Qui³sʰe³jyo¹ nti⁴ton⁴ ntjao⁴-ve⁴. Coan³nta³chon³-ni³. 40 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ cʰoa⁴-sʰin² jcon³-si¹nio³. A¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² ma³cjain¹-si¹ni³no³. 41 Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ cjai¹nca³ qui³tsa³cjon¹, qui³tso²-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹: ʔya¹-ni³ve⁴ je²-vi⁴, nca³ sa³nta³ ntjao⁴-vi⁴ cao⁴ nta¹chi³con³-vi⁴ si¹tjo³son²-le⁴.

5

Coan³nta³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jin³ tjin¹-le⁴
(Mt. 8:28-34; Lc. 8:26-39)

1 Jesús cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ ji³cho² xi³ncoa³-ni³le⁴ nta¹chi³con³ ya⁴ na³nqui³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ gadarenos. 2 Cʰia⁴ nca³ Jesús ji³tjo³ chi³tso³, ji³tjo³con³ nti⁴ton⁴-le⁴ jncō³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ja⁴jin³ tsjo¹ ti¹jna³, xi³ cjai¹nca³ tjin¹-le⁴ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jin³. 3 Jncō³ cʰa² ya⁴ ti¹jna³ntsjai² ja⁴jin³ tsjo¹-ve⁴. Ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ coan⁴-le⁴ cʰoe⁴²tʰa³nʰion¹ nca³ je², nta³ tsa² cao⁴ cadena. 4 Ncjin² cʰa³ tsa³cʰe¹nʰion¹-ni³ cadena ntso⁴co⁴ cao⁴ ntsja³, to⁴nca³ tsa³ca³te³jtsō² cadena. Ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ coan³-le⁴ qui³si³ntʰe¹. 5 Nca³ntsjai² ni⁴čhjin³,

nca³ntsja² ni⁴tjen⁴, tso²⁷va³ ti¹cji³⁷ntia¹ nqui³jña¹ cao⁴ ya⁴jjin³ tsjo¹-ve⁴. Si¹qui³⁷aon³ yao³-le⁴ cao⁴ la⁴jao⁴. 6 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ Jesús nca³ cjin³, je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ qui³to²ca³, tsa³ca³sen²xco¹nch⁷in³t⁷a³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ve³xcon¹ Jesús. 7 N⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴, qui³tso²: Jme¹ xi³ tjjin¹-na¹ xi³ cao⁴ ji³, ji³ xi³ n⁷nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nc⁷a³ ti¹jna³. V⁷e³ts⁷oa³-le²³ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ tsi² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ si⁴cja³⁷a¹-nai¹³. 8 Nca⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti²tjo⁴jjin³-lai⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴, ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jjin³. 9 Jesús qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴: Jo¹ 7mi²-li². Je² qui³tso²: Legión 7mi²-na³, coi³ nca³ ncjin² ma³-ni³jjin⁴. 10 C⁷oa⁴ cjai¹nca³ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ Jesús nca³ tsi² t⁷a³xin² nte³ sca⁴ni². 11 Ncjin² chi⁴nca⁴ xi³ tjio¹ma³cjen² ya⁴ tjio¹xco¹-le⁴ čhian³-le⁴ ni³nto³-ve⁴. 12 Nca³ts⁷i³ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jjin³ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²-le⁴: Ya⁴ ti⁴cja³⁷a³s⁷en³jjin³-na³jjin⁴ chi⁴nca⁴-ve⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ ya⁴ coi⁴tja¹s⁷en³jjin³-si¹ni³lai⁴jjin⁴. 13 Jesús qui³tsjoa³⁷nte³ nti⁴ton⁴-le⁴. Ji³tjo³ je² nai⁴² xi³ nta³jjin³, ya⁴ ja³⁷a³s⁷en³-le⁴ chi⁴nca⁴-ve⁴. N⁷a³jtin¹ chi⁴nca⁴-ve⁴ tsa³nca³jen³nqui³ na⁴xi⁴-ve⁴, qui³tsao³jjin³ nta¹chi³con³. Jao² jmi³-la⁴ ma³-ni³ chi⁴nca⁴-ve⁴ xi³ ya⁴ c⁷en³jjin³ nta¹chi³con³. 14 Tsa³nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹ma³ co³⁷nta³ chi⁴nca⁴-ve⁴. Tsa³c⁷e¹ na⁴jmi¹ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ cao⁴ ya⁴ nqui³chao³. Cho⁴ta⁴ ji³tjo³ co³tsen³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ coan³. 15 Cho⁴ta⁴ ja³⁷ai³con³-le⁴ Jesús. Tsa³ve³ je² xi³ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jjin³. To⁴nca³ nt⁷ai⁴ ti¹jna³, y⁷a³cja¹ na³jño³-le⁴, nta³ tjjin¹con³. Cho⁴ta⁴ qui³tsa³cjon¹. 16 Je² xi³ tsa³ve³ tsa³c⁷e¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹ cho⁴ta⁴ jo³ coan³-le⁴ je² xi³ tjjin¹-le⁴ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jjin³, c⁷oa⁴ jo³ coan³-le⁴ chi⁴nca⁴-ve⁴. 17 Cho⁴ta⁴ na³nqui³-ve⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ Jesús nca³ ca²ta³fi² cjin³-le⁴. 18 Jesús ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ ya⁴ chi³tso³. Je² xi³ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jjin³ qui³si³jtj³-le⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ Jesús nca³ ca²ta³v⁷e²jna³t⁷a³ntsja²-le⁴. 19 To⁴nca³ Jesús li²coi³ qui³tsjoa³⁷nte²-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: T⁷in³ ni³⁷ya³-li⁴, t⁷in³chon³-lai⁴ xi²nqui⁴, t⁷e²-lai⁴ na⁴jmi¹ jo³ nca³ tjjin¹ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ ca²s⁷in¹ xi³ t⁷a³tsi⁴ je² Nai³-na¹, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ca²ma³ma⁴que³-li². 20 Qui³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ qui³si³nca³son² en¹ ya⁴ nte³ Decápolis, jo³ nca³ tjjin¹ cjoa⁴xcon¹ xi³ qui³s⁷in³ Jesús xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. Nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ jo³ coan³xcon¹-le⁴.

Jairo tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ tso²ti³-le⁴

(Mt. 9:18-26; Lc. 8:40-56)

21 Ji³nčhoa³ nqui²jnc³c⁷a²-ni³ Jesús ya⁴³ chi³tso³ xi³ncoa³-ni³ nta¹chi³con³. A³li² to⁴ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ coan³xco¹t⁷a³-le⁴. Ya⁴ nta¹ nta¹chi³con³ ti¹jna³. 22 Ja³⁷ai³nčhoe² Jesús jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga. Jairo 7mi². C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ Jesús, tsa³ca³sen²xco¹nch⁷in³t⁷a³ ntso⁴co⁴ Jesús. 23 Cjai¹nca³ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: n⁷nti¹ tso²ti³-na⁴ je³me³m⁷en³. Nčhoai¹³ tja³son²-lai⁴ ntsai⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴nta³-si¹ni³, nca³ c⁷oe⁴² jna³con³-si¹ni³. 24 Jesús qui³cao⁴ nca³ je². A³li² to⁴ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴, jo³ nca³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³⁷ncho²n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Jesús cho⁴ta⁴ncjin². 25 Je³coan³ te³jao² no¹ nca³ ti¹vi³tjo³ njjin¹-le⁴ jnc³ chjon⁴². 26 A³li² to⁴ca⁴cji³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ je³tsa³cja³⁷a¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ncjin² chji⁴ne⁴xqui³. Je³qui³si³cje³ nca³yi³je³ taon⁴-le⁴. Ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ tsa³ca³sen²cao⁴, to⁴sa³ nqui²sa⁴ tao¹ con³. 27 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nčhoe¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús, qui³jjin³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴, ja³⁷ai³ca³sen²čhian³ ja⁴jt⁴on⁴ ya⁴ts⁷in⁴ Jesús. Qui³si³cao⁴ na³jño³-le⁴. 28 Chjon⁴²-ve⁴ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Tsa² to⁴je² cjoan² na³jño³-le⁴ si³coa⁴, coan⁴nta³-nia¹³. 29 Nti⁴ton⁴ qui³sa³te³chjoa²-le⁴ njjin¹-le⁴. Chjon⁴²-ve⁴ n⁷a³qui³ tsen³ coan³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ nca³ coan³nta³-ni³ ch⁷in³-le⁴. 30 Nti⁴ton⁴

Jesús tsa³ve³ yao³-le⁴ nca³ ji³tjo³-le⁴ xi³ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴, qui³si³c⁷o¹fa³ya³, qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² xi³ tjen⁴cao⁴, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: ⁷ya¹-ni³ xi³ ca²si¹cao⁴ na³jño³-na⁴. ³¹ Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ji³ ⁷yai³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² v⁷e¹jna³ncho²n⁷ion¹-li². A¹-ni³ c⁷oa⁴si³-si¹ni³, ⁷ya¹-ni³ xi³ ca²si¹cao⁴-na³. ³² Jesús qui³sco²tsen³ntai³-le⁴ nca³ scoe⁴ ⁷ya³-ve⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³si³cao⁴. ³³ C⁷ia⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴, qui³tsa³cjon¹, jo³ ja³tse³, nca³ ve³ jo³ coan³-ni³ ch⁷in³-le⁴. Ji³n³choa³n³ch⁷oe², tsa³ca³sen²xco¹nch⁷in³t⁷a³-le⁴ Jesús, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui³xi⁴. ³⁴ Jesús c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: ⁷nti¹ na⁴², coi³ nca³ coan³cjain¹-li², ca²ma³nta³-ni³. T⁷in³-la²na¹ ntai³, ca²ta³ma³ntai³ ch⁷in³-li⁴. ³⁵ To⁴jo³ ti¹nchja⁴-sa³ Jesús nca³ ja³⁷ai³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Je² tso²ti³-li⁴ je³c⁷en³. A¹-ni³ nca³ to⁴jo³ ni²si³-si¹ni³lai⁴ Maestro. ³⁶ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús, nca³ qui³n³ch⁷oe¹ je² cjoa⁴qui³xi⁴ xi³ ja³⁷ai³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-ve⁴: A³li² jcon³-jin²³, to⁴ca²ta³ma³cjain¹-li². ³⁷ To⁴je² Pedro, cao⁴ Jacobo, cao⁴ Juan nts⁷e⁴ Jacobo xi³ Jesús qui³tsjoa³⁷nte²-le⁴ nca³ ji³n³choa³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴, ni⁴⁷ya³-jin²sa³ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹. ³⁸ Ja³⁷ai³ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-ve⁴, c⁷ia⁴ tsa³ve³ nca³ li² to⁴jo³ xi³ cji³ma³. Cjai¹nca³ tjio¹v⁷e¹jta³, tjio¹cji³⁷ntia¹. ³⁹ Jesús ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si³ n⁷ian²-si¹nio³, c⁷oa⁴ti³chi³⁷ntao¹³. ⁷nti¹ tso²ti³-ve⁴ a³li² ca²m⁷en³-jin², to⁴qui³jna³fe²-ni¹. ⁴⁰ Jo¹ to⁴tsa³qui³jno²que³ Jesús cho⁴ta⁴. To⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³tsa³c⁷a³sje³ nti³tsian³² nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, qui³scoe¹ n⁷ai³-le⁴ na⁴-le⁴ ⁷nti¹ tso²ti³-ve⁴ cao⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹cao⁴ nca³ je², ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ jña³ nca³ ti¹jna³ ⁷nti¹ tso²ti³-ve⁴. ⁴¹ Qui³scoe¹ ntsja³ ⁷nti¹ tso²ti³-ve⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Talita cumi xi³ tso²-ni³: Tso²ti³, ji³ xi³ xin³-le²³, ti⁴so²tjain⁴-ntai⁴. ⁴² ⁷nti¹ tso²ti³ ji³so¹tjen⁴ nti⁴ton⁴. Tsa³c⁷a³mjen³, nca³ te³jao² no¹ tjin¹-le⁴. Cho⁴ta⁴ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴. ⁴³ To⁴nca³ Jesús cjai¹nca³n⁷ion¹ tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ scoe⁴ je²-vi⁴. Qui³tso²-le⁴ nca³ ca²ta³tsjoa¹-le⁴ xi³ squi⁴ne⁴ tso²ti³-ve⁴.

6

Taon³ tsa³ve³ Jesús ya⁴ Nazaret (Mt. 13:53-58; Lc. 4:16-30)

¹ Jesús ji³tjo³-ni³ ya⁴-ve⁴. Ja³⁷ai³-ni³ na³nqui³-le⁴. Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ tjen⁴nqui³tsao³-le⁴. ² Ji³cho²ca³ ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³, Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ tsa³ca³co¹ya³ ya⁴ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga. Ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ qui³n³ch⁷oe¹-le⁴, jo³ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴, qui³tso²: Jña¹-ni³ nca³ tjin¹-le⁴ coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴. Jme¹ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴ xi³ tsa³c⁷ai²-le⁴ nca³ to⁴cao⁴ ntsja³ s⁷in¹ cjoa⁴xcon¹ xi³ c⁷oa⁴chon³. ³ A³ tsi² tsa² je²-vi⁴ xi³ chji⁴ne⁴ya¹, xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ María, xi³ nts⁷e⁴ Jacobo, cao⁴ José, cao⁴ Judas, cao⁴ Simón. A³ tsi² tsa² c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ i⁴ tjio¹cao⁴-na¹vi⁴ je² nti³chja³. To⁴ jti³ coan³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús. ⁴ To⁴nca³ Jesús c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ tjin¹-le⁴ xi³ ve³xcon¹ nca³ je². To⁴ya⁴² na³nqui³-le⁴ jña³ nchja⁴-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ jin³-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴ li²coi³ ⁷ya³xcon¹. ⁵ Ni⁴jme³-jin² cjoa⁴xcon¹ coan³-le⁴ Jesús ya⁴-ve⁴. To⁴choa³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³, xi³ je² qui³si³nta³ nca³ tsa³ca¹yo³son²-le⁴ ntsja³. ⁶ Jo¹ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ Jesús nca³ tsi² coan³cjain¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. Tsa³c⁷a³mjen³ ya⁴ nqui³chao³-ve⁴ xi³ tjio¹ntai³-le⁴, tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴.

Je² xa¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ te³jao²-ve⁴

(Mt. 10:5-15; Lc. 9:1-6)

⁷ Qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ xi³ te³jao² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ve⁴. Jao²jao² qui³si³ca³sen¹. Qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ ⁷nte³ nca³ coa⁴te²xo³ma³-le⁴ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jⁱⁿ³. ⁸ Jesús tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nca³ tsi²jme³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴ nca³ coai⁴ ya⁴ ntia⁴², ni⁴na⁴⁷ya³-jin², ni⁴nio⁴x^{ti}²la⁴-jin², to⁷je² ya⁴ni³se³-le⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴, ni⁴taon⁴-jin² coi⁴ncha³ xi³jtsa³-le⁴. ⁹ To⁴nca³ ³chjoa⁴jte¹ ca²ta³va¹ya³, to⁴jnc³ chi⁴nca³ ca²ta³v⁷a³cja¹, a³li² jao²-jin². ¹⁰ Jesús c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: To⁴jña³-ni³ nca³ coi⁴tja¹s⁷aon³ jnc³ ni³⁷ya³, to⁴jnc³ c⁷a² ti⁴yo³ jo³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ coi²tjo⁴nio³ ya⁴ ⁷nte³-ve⁴. ¹¹ Je² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tsi² tsjoa¹-no³ ⁷nte³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ tsi² nch⁷oe¹-no³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coi²tjo⁴-nio³ ya⁴ ⁷nte³-ve⁴, t⁷e²tsao³jnao³ chao³-le⁴ ntso⁴co³, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oi⁴-lao⁴³ en¹ nca³ tsi² nta³ cjoan³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³ nca³ c⁷ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ cjoa⁴⁷a³ coi³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² ts⁷e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Sodoma a³xo⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Gomorra. ¹² Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ ji³tjo³, qui³nchja⁴ya³ nca³ ca²ta³si¹c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cho⁴ta⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴. ¹³ Ncjin² nai⁴² xi³ nta³jⁱⁿ³ tsa³c⁷a³sje³xin². Si²ti⁴ qui³tso²j^{on}³ ncjin² xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³, coan³nta³-ni¹.

Qui³ni²c⁷en³ Juan Bautista

(Mt. 14:1-12; Lc. 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tj^{on}² xi³ Herodes ⁷mi² qui³nch⁷oe¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús, nca³ nca³qui³jnta² qui³no²⁷ya²-le⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Jesús. C⁷oa⁴qui³tso² Herodes: Je² Juan xi³ tsa³ca³te¹nta¹, ja³⁷a³ya²jⁱⁿ³-ni³le⁴ c⁷en³, coi³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjⁱⁿ¹ cjoa⁴xcon¹ xi³ ma³-le⁴. ¹⁵ C⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³c⁷a³ qui³tso²: Je² Elías. Xi³c⁷a³-nca¹ni³ qui³tso²: Jnc³ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ nca³s⁷a⁴. ¹⁶ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Herodes qui³nch⁷oe¹ je²-vi⁴, qui³tso²: Je²-vi⁴ je² Juan xi³ an³ tsa³ca³te³sian³. Ja³⁷a³ya²jⁱⁿ³-ni³le⁴ c⁷en³. ¹⁷ Nca⁴ ti⁴je²-ni³ Herodes xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³tsoa³ Juan, xi³ qui³sca³ni¹ nto⁴ya¹ Juan to⁴⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Herodías. Je² xi³ chjon⁴²-le⁴ nts⁷e⁴ xi³ Felipe ⁷mi². Herodes chi³xan³cao⁴ je² chjon⁴²-le⁴ nts⁷e⁴. ¹⁸ Juan c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Herodes: Ni⁴to⁴⁷i⁴tse¹-jin² tjo¹⁷nte³-li² nca³ ji³ coi⁴jna³coai⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴ nts⁷ai³. ¹⁹ C⁷oa⁴ Herodías coan³jti³que³ Juan, me³-le⁴ si¹c⁷en³, to⁴nca³li²coi³ c⁷ia⁴² coan³-le⁴ qui³si³c⁷en³. ²⁰ Herodes qui³tsa³cjon¹-le⁴ Juan, nca³ ve³-ni¹ nca³ Juan jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ tjⁱⁿ¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, xi³ tsje³, coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ je². C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ ncjin² cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷in³. Cjai¹nca³ to⁴nta³ qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³. ²¹ Ja³⁷ai³ jnc³ ni⁴chjin³ xi³ nta³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ Herodes tsa³c⁷a³sje³ s⁷oi¹-le⁴ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ qui³tsin³. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan³xon² tsa³cjen²cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tj^{on}²-le⁴, cao⁴ xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tj^{on}²-le⁴ ya⁴ jña³ nca³ Galilea ⁷mi². ²² Ji³cho²s⁷en³ tso²ti³-le⁴ Herodías, qui³te², qui³sa³sen³-le⁴ Herodes cao⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴ cao⁴ nca³ je². Je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tj^{on}² qui³tso²-le⁴ tso²ti³-ve: Ti⁴je¹-nai¹³ to⁴jme³-ni³ xi³ me³-li², tsjoa³-le²³. ²³ Herodes qui³tsjoa³ en¹-le⁴: Nca³yi³je³ xi³ si⁴je¹-nai¹³ tsjoa³-le²³, sa³⁷nta³ va³sen³ xi³ an³ va³te³xo³ma³-le⁴. ²⁴ Tso²ti³ ji³tjo³, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ na⁴-le⁴: Jme¹ xi³ si³je¹-le⁴. Na⁴-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Ti⁴je¹-lai⁴ jco⁴ Juan Bautista. ²⁵ Tso²ti³-ve⁴ ja⁴cjoan² ja³⁷a³s⁷en³nch⁷oe² Herodes, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³je¹-le⁴: Coi³ xi³ me³-na³ nca³ nt⁷ai⁴cjoan² c⁷oi⁴ya³-ni³nai¹³ jnc³ choa⁴ jco⁴ Juan Bautista. ²⁶ Cjai¹nca³ coan³fao¹-le⁴ Herodes, to⁴nca³ to⁴coi³ nca³ je³qui³tsjoa³ en¹-le⁴,

c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ coi³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ tjio¹cao⁴ ya⁴t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴, a³li²coi³ coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ mai³ qui³tso²-le⁴. 27 Herodes qui³si³ca³sen¹ nti⁴ton⁴ jnco³ so³nta²do⁴-le⁴ nca³ ca²tji³nchoa³cao⁴ jco⁴ Juan. 28 Je² so³nta²do⁴ qui³ ca³te³sin³ Juan ya⁴ nto⁴ya¹. Ja³⁷ai³cao⁴ jco⁴ ja⁴ya³ jnco³ choa⁴. Qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ tso²ti³-ve⁴. Je² tso²ti³-ve⁴ qui³tsjoa³ nqui²ntia³-le⁴ na⁴-le⁴. 29 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Juan nca³ c⁷oa⁴coan³, ja³⁷ai³ qui³scoe¹ yao³-le⁴, tsa³ca¹ñai³.

Aon² jmi³ ma³-ni³ xi³ Jesús qui³si³cjen².

(Mt. 14:13-21; Lc. 9:10-17; Jn. 6:1-14)

30 Pa²stro⁴ coan³xco¹t⁷a³-le⁴ Jesús, tsa³c⁷e¹yi³je³-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹ jña³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷in³, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ tsa³ca³co¹ya³. 31 Jesús c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Nchoao¹³ nca³ jon² jña³ ⁷nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³. Ya⁴ ti⁴cja¹yao³ jnco³ tjo², nca⁴ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹fi², xi³ tjio¹fa³⁷ai³con²-le⁴, sa³⁷nta³ li²coi³ tjo³⁷nte³-le⁴ nca³ cjen². 32 Qui³ ya⁴3 chi³tso³ jin³nta¹chi³con³ sa³⁷nta³ ya⁴ ⁷nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³. 33 Ncjin² xi³ tsa³ve³ nca³ tjio¹fi², c⁷oa⁴ ncjin² xi³ tsa³ve³xcon³ nca³ je². Ya⁴-jan¹ qui³-ni³ ntso⁴co⁴ ncjin² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nca³yi³je³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ ya⁴chian³. Ji³cho² ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nca³ je², coan³xco¹t⁷a³-le⁴ Jesús. 34 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús ji³tjo³-ni³ chi³tso³-ve⁴, tsa³ve³ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin². Coan³ma⁴que³ nca³ je², nca⁴ je² jo³-ni³ tsa² va³re² xi³ tsin²-le⁴ xi³ co³⁷nta³. Tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴ ncjin² cjoa⁴. 35 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³xon², ji³cho²con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²: Cjai¹to⁴ t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³ ⁷nte³-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je³coan³xon². 36 C⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-lai⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ nca³ ca²ta³fi², jme¹-ni³ nca³ coai⁴-si¹ni³ jña³-ve⁴ nqui³chao³ jña³-ve⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ ⁷nti¹ xi³ chian³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ ya⁴ coa⁴tse³-si¹ni³le⁴ yao³-le⁴ xi³ coa⁴cjen⁴. 37 Jesús qui³nchja⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: T⁷ai²-lao⁴³ nca³ jon² xi³ coa⁴cjen⁴. Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ coa⁴nquin¹ qui³ntai¹³-jin⁴ jao² ciento vi²xo⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴ nca³ c⁷oai⁴-le⁴² xi³ coa⁴cjen⁴. 38 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jo¹ tjin¹ nio⁴xti²la⁴ tjin¹-no³. Ta⁴nquin¹ cho⁴tsen³-lao⁴³. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³, qui³tso²: Aon² ma³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ jao² jti⁴. 39 C⁷ia⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹xa¹-le⁴ nca³ qui³si³ca³tio² nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ ya⁴ jin³ li⁴ji⁴xcoen¹. Tsa³ca³tio²jtin¹ jnco¹jnco¹ ⁷nte³. 40 Jnco¹jnco¹ ciento tsa³ca³tio²jtin¹, c⁷oa⁴ ña³chan²te³ ña³chan²te³ tsa³ca³tio². 41 Jesús qui³scoe¹ xi³ aon² nio⁴xti²la⁴ cao⁴ xi³ jao² jti⁴-ve⁴, qui³sco²tsen³nc⁷a², qui³si³chi³con³t⁷ain³, qui³si³xcoa⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴-ve⁴, qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴2c⁷a³vi¹-si¹ni³le⁴. Ti⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²ni³ qui³si³c⁷a³vi¹-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ je² jao² jti⁴-ve⁴. 42 Tsa³cjen² nca³ts⁷i³, coan³squi³. 43 Tsa³c⁷e¹xco¹ nio⁴xti²la⁴ch⁷oa¹, cao⁴ ch⁷oa¹-le⁴ jti⁴. Te³jao² ma³-ni³ ni⁴sin⁴ xi³ qui³tse³. 44 Aon² jmi³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ tsa³cjen².

Jesús tso²⁷va³son² nta¹chi³con³

(Mt. 14:22-27; Jn. 6:15-21)

45 Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ne² nti⁴ton⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ nca³ ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ chi³tso³-ve⁴, nca³ qui³ ti¹tjon²-le⁴ sa³⁷nta³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Betsaida ya⁴ xi³ncoa³-ni³. Tjen⁴ nca³ tjio¹fi² nca³ je², ti⁴je²-ni³ Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² nca³ ca²ta³fi² nca³ts⁷i³. 46 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³, qui³ c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³ t⁷a³xin². 47 Xi³ je³coan³xon², je² chi³tso³-ve⁴ ti¹jna³ nca³va³sen³-le⁴ jin³nta¹chi³con³. Jesús ti¹jna³ nca³to⁴je² ya⁴na³nqui³qui³xi². 48 Jesús tsa³ve³ nca³ je³coi³jt² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ nca³ tjio¹cjen³nta¹ chi³tso³-ve⁴, nca⁴ je² ntjao⁴-ve⁴ cjai¹nca³ cja⁴⁷ai¹-s⁷in² ti¹fa³⁷a³. Jo³-ni³ tsa² las tres nca³ ta⁴njon²ya³, Jesús ji³cho²con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ nca³ tso²⁷va³son² nta¹chi³con³ jo³-ni³ tsa²

me³-le⁴ fi² ti¹tjon². 49 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ tsa³ve³ nca³ tso²va³son² nta¹chi³con³, qui³si³cja³ai³tsjen³ nca³ tsa³ve³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴cji³ sen¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ cji³. Qui³squi³ntia¹xcon¹ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. 50 Nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ tsa³ve³ nca³ je², to⁴qui³jma²-le⁴ ch⁷in³xcon¹. To⁴nca³ Jesús tsa³cja¹cao⁴ nti⁴ton⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti⁴n⁷ion¹ta³con²³, an³ nia¹³, a³li² jcon³jion²³. 51 Jesús ja³a³s⁷en³con³-le⁴ ya⁴³ chi³tso³-ve⁴, qui³s⁷e³jyo¹ ntjao⁴. Je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ jo³ nca³ li²coi³ ti⁴ve³-jin²ni³ yao³-le⁴, jo³ coan³xcon¹-le⁴, 52 nca⁴ li²coi³ coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴-le⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴, to⁴nca³ xi¹j³ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴.

Jesús qui³si³nta³ je² xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³ ya⁴ Genesaret

(Mt. 14:34-36)

53 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³ja³a³to³t⁷a³ nta¹chi³con³, ji³cho² ya⁴ na³nqui³ jña³ Genesaret ⁷mi². Tsa³qui³ncha¹ chi³tso³-ve⁴. 54 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³tjo³-ni³ chi³tso³-ve⁴, cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ya⁴ tj³in¹ tsa³ve³ nti⁴ton⁴ Jesús. 55 Si¹ma³ nca³qui³jnta² ja⁴nte³ xi³ ya⁴ čhian³-le⁴. Ja³ai³cao⁴ qui³jnta²-ni³ xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³, xi³ tjio¹son²-ni³le⁴ ni³jña³, to⁴jña³-ni³ nca³ nčh⁷oe¹ nca³ ti¹jna³ Jesús. 56 To⁴jña³-ni³ve⁴ nca³ ja³a³s⁷en³ nca³ je², nta³ tsa² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ ⁷nti¹, nta³ tsa² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ y⁷ai³, nta³ tsa² nqui³chao³, qui³si³ca³tio¹ jin³sen¹ ya⁴ nti³tsin³ je² xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³. Tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ nca³ to⁴coi³ cjoan² si⁴cao⁴ tjon³ je² na³jño³-le⁴. Nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³cao⁴ coan³nta³-ni³.

7

Xi³vi³tjo³jin³-ni³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, coi³ xi³ si¹cji³tson¹ cho⁴ta⁴

(Mt. 15:1-20)

1 Coan³xco¹t⁷a³-le⁴ Jesús cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, cao⁴ c⁷a³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano xi³ ja³ai³-ni³ Jerusalén. 2 Qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴ c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús nca³ tjio¹cjen² nio⁴xti²la⁴ cao⁴ ntsja³ xi³ li²coi³ tsje³ nca³ cje³ va³ne¹jon³jin², tsa³cja³a¹nqui³jmi¹. 3 (Nca⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³tjo³son² costumbre-le⁴ n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-le⁴, nca³ tsa² tsi² ncjin² c⁷a³ coa⁴ne²jon³ ntsja³ li²coi³ cjen². 4 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ fe³fa³ai³-ni³ nti⁴tsian⁴², tsa² tsi² ti¹tjon² coa⁴nc²o²ya³, li²coi³ cjen². C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ncjin²-sa³ cjoa⁴ xi³ cja⁴ai¹ xi³ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ nca³ va³ne¹ya³ cho⁴tsin¹ xi³ ⁷vi³ya², cao⁴ xo²lo⁴, cao⁴ ti⁴qui⁴cha⁴, cao⁴ ni³jña³-le⁴.) 5 Cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴ Jesús: A¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² si¹cji³tjo³son²-si¹ni³ cho⁴ta⁴-li⁴ je² costumbre-le⁴ n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹, to⁴nca³ cjen² nio⁴xti²la⁴ cao⁴ ntsja³ xi³ li²coi³ tsje³. 6 Jesús c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Nta³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ Isaías xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ jao²ncjain¹ ⁷mi²-no³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tj¹t⁷a³: Je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ ve³xcon¹-na³ cao⁴ en¹-le⁴, to⁴nca³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ xin² tjio¹-na³. 7 Li²jme³ xi³ chji¹-le⁴ nca³ ve³xcon¹-na³, nca⁴ va³co¹ya³ jo³-ni³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³ xi³ ts⁷an⁴, cjoa⁴ xi³ to⁴xquia⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. 8 Qui³njon² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, ni²tjo³son²-lao⁴³ costumbre-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴: Nca³ va³ne¹ya³ xo²lo⁴, cao⁴ cho⁴tsin¹ xi³ ⁷vi³ya². Ncjin²-sa³ cjoa⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² n⁷iaon²³. 9 Jesús qui³tso²-sa³le⁴: Ni²cji³tson²³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ jme¹-ni³ nca³ ni²tjo³son²-si¹ni³lao⁴³ costumbre-no³ xi³ tsaon⁴³. 10 Moisés c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Jcha⁴xcon¹³ n⁷ai³-li⁴ na⁴-li⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ nchja⁴aon³-le⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴ na⁴-le⁴ ntia³ ca²ta³m⁷en³. 11 To⁴nca³ jon² vi³xon¹³ nca³ nta³-ni¹ tsa² jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ c⁷oa⁴tso²-le⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴ a³xo⁴ na⁴-le⁴: To⁴jme³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ coan⁴chjen¹-no³ xi³ ts⁷an⁴, Corbán ni¹, xi³ tso²-ni³: Je³qui³ts⁷ai²t⁷a³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 12 Jon² li²coi³ ti⁴v⁷ai²nte³-ni³lao⁴³

nca³ jme³-sa³ xi³ s'in⁴² xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ n'ai³-le⁴ a³xo⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ na⁴-le⁴.
 13 Jon² ni²cji³tson²³ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ li²jme³ chji¹-le⁴ xi³ to⁴cjoa⁴ t'a³ts'e⁴
 costumbre-no³. C'oa⁴-ti⁴s'in² n'iaon²³ ncjin² cjoa⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² je²-vi⁴.
 14 Jesús qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin², qui³tso²-le⁴: Nta³ ti⁴no¹ya³-nao¹³
 nca³ts'io³, ca²ta³ma³cho⁴ya³-no³. 15 Li²jme³ xi³ tjin¹ xi³ fa³⁷a³s'en³jjin³-
 le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ coan⁴ si⁴²cji³tson¹ nca³ je², to⁴je² xi³ vi³tjo³jjin³-ni³ ni⁴ma⁴-
 le⁴, to⁴je²-ve⁴ xi³ si⁴cji³tson¹ cho⁴ta⁴. 16 Tsa² ya³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ xo⁴ño³
 xi³ nch'oe¹-ni³, nta³ ca²ta³va³sen¹ño³. 17 Jesús ji³tjo³xin²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴,
 ja³⁷a³s'en³ jnco³ ni³⁷ya³, cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ je²
 cjoa⁴xco¹son². 18 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: C'oa⁴-ti⁴ jon² a³ tsi² ma³cho⁴ya³-no³.
 A³ tsi² ma³cho⁴ya³-no³ nca³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ fa³⁷a³s'en³jjin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ li²coi³
 coan⁴ si⁴²cji³tson¹ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. 19 Li²coi³ fa³⁷a³s'en³jjin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, to⁴ya⁴
 ts'oa⁴, c'oa⁴ c'ia⁴ vi³tjo³ nca³ va³jti³. Jesús c'oa⁴qui³tso² nca³ tsi²jme³
 tso³jmi² xi³ ma³chi³ne³ xi³ si¹cji³tson¹ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹. 20 To⁴nca³ qui³tso²
 nca³ je² cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ xi³ vi³tjo³jjin³-ni³le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, je² ni¹ xi³
 si¹cji³tson¹ cho⁴ta⁴. 21 Ja⁴jjin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nchoa¹-ni³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³
 ts'en⁴ xi³ tsi² nta³ tjin¹, nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³ xi³ ts'e⁴ x'in⁴ cao⁴
 ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ je³chi³xan³ cao⁴ xi³ cje³ vi³xan³-jin², cao⁴ xi³ c'en³ si¹c'en³,
 22 nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴che¹, cjoa⁴xi²ta³con², cjoa⁴ts'en⁴, cjoa⁴ch'a¹na⁴cha⁴, cao⁴
 xi³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴soa³-jin², cao⁴ xi³ to⁴xcon⁴ v⁷ma³cao⁴, cjoa⁴aon³ta³con²,
 cjoa⁴chi⁴con¹. 23 Nca³yi³je³ coi³ cjoa⁴ts'en⁴-vi⁴, ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ nchoa¹jjin³-ni³
 cho⁴ta⁴. Je²-vi⁴ xi³ si¹cji³tson¹ cho⁴ta⁴.

Coan³cjain¹-le⁴ chjon⁴² xi³ Sirofenicia 'mi² na³nqui³-le⁴
 (Mt. 15:21-28)

24 Jesús tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴. Qui³ na³nqui³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Tiro, cao⁴
 na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Sidón. Ja³⁷a³s'en³ jnco³ ni³⁷ya³. Cai³-le⁴ nca³ ya³ xi³ scoe⁴,
 to⁴nca³ li²coi³ coan³ tsa³c'e²jna³⁷ma³. 25 Jnco³ chjon⁴² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ jnco³
 tso²ti³ 'nti¹ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jjin³. Nti⁴ton⁴ nca³ qui³nch'oe¹ xi³
 t'a³ts'e⁴ Jesús, ja³⁷ai³nch'oe², tsa³ca³sen²xco¹nch'in³t'a³-le⁴ ntso⁴co⁴ Jesús.
 26 Je² chjon⁴²-ve⁴ ts'e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ griega to⁴nca³ Sirofenicia na³nqui³-le⁴. Je²
 chjon⁴²-ve⁴ tsa³c'e¹ts'oa³-le⁴ Jesús nca³ c'oa⁴sje³xin²-le⁴ tso²ti³-le⁴ je² nai⁴²
 xi³ nta³jjin³. 27 To⁴nca³ Jesús c'oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti¹tjon² ca²ta³cjen² xi³
 'nti¹xti³, nca³ li²coi³ nta³ nca³ chjoe¹ nio⁴xti²la⁴-le⁴ 'nti¹xti³ nca³ nia¹ 'nti¹
 ni²c'a³tsao³-le⁴. 28 Chjon⁴²-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: Jaon³, Señor, to⁴nca³
 nia¹ 'nti¹ xi³ va³tio²nqui³ ya¹mi²xa⁴ cji³ne³ xcoa⁴-le⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴-le⁴ 'nti¹xti³.
 29 C'ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Coi³ nca³ c'oa⁴ca²si³, t'in³-la²na¹ntai³. Je² nai⁴²
 xi³ nta³jjin³ ca²vi³tjo³jjin³-ni³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ tso²ti³-li⁴. 30 Chjon⁴² qui³ ni³⁷ya³-
 le⁴. Tsa³ve³ tso²ti³-le⁴ nca³ qui³ni²ca³te³son² na⁴chan³, c'oa⁴ nai⁴²-ve⁴
 je³ji³tjo³jjin³-ni³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴.

Coan³nta³ jnco³ xi³ jta³ya³, xi³ li²coi³ nta³ ma³-le⁴ nchja⁴

31 Jesús ji³tjo³ nqui²jnco³c'a²-ni³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Tiro. Ja³⁷a³to³
 na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Sidón. C'oa⁴ ja³⁷a³to³jjin³ jña³ nca³ Decápolis 'mi². Ja³⁷ai³
 nta¹chi³con³ Galilea. 32 Cho⁴ta⁴ ja³⁷ai³cao⁴-le⁴ jnco³ xi³ jta³ya³, xi³
 li²coi³ nta³ ma³-le⁴ nchja⁴. Tsa³c'e¹ts'oa³-le⁴ Jesús nca³ coa⁴²son²-le⁴
 ntsja³. 33 Jesús qui³scoe¹ tsa³cja³⁷a¹xin²jjin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² xi³ tjio¹.
 Qui³sca³ni¹s'en³ na⁴jma¹ntsja³ ya⁴ xo⁴ño³ nca³ je², tsa³c'e¹cha¹, qui³si³cao⁴
 ni⁴jen⁴. 34 Jesús qui³sco²tsen³nc'a², ja³⁷a¹tse³jjin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴:

Efata xi³ tso²-ni³ ca²ta³tjo³⁷ai². 35 Nti⁴ton⁴ qui³tjo³⁷ai² xo⁴ño³, coan³jnta¹ya³-ni³ ni⁴jen⁴. Nta³ qui³nchja⁴. 36 Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ ni⁴jo³-jin² coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ ni⁴⁷ya³-jin². To⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴, to⁴nqui²sa⁴ qui³sca³ni¹son² en¹. 37 A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ coan³xcon¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, qui³tso²: Nta³ qui³s⁷in³ nca³yi³je³. Si¹nta³ya³-ni³ xi³ jta³ya³ nca³ nch⁷oe¹, xi³ yo⁴ma⁴ nca³ nchja⁴.

8

Ño³ jmi³ ma³-ni³ xi³ Jesús qui³si³cjen²

(Mt. 5:32-39)

1 Coi³ ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴, cjai¹ to⁴ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ coan³xco¹. Tsi²jme³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ xi³ cji³ne³. Jesús qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: 2 Cjai¹nca³ ma³ma⁴que⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²-vi⁴ nca³ je³coan³ jan² ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ tjio¹ma³tjen⁴nqui³-na³, c⁷oa⁴ tsin²-le⁴ xi³ cji³ne³-jin². 3 Tsa² to⁴sca³ni³nchjan³-nia¹³ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴, to⁴coan⁴⁷i³nta³-ni¹ ya⁴ya³ ntia⁴², nca⁴ tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ cjin³ fa³⁷ai³-ni³. 4 Je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Jo¹-ni³ coan⁴squi³-jin²ni³ nio⁴xti²la⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ i⁴ jña³ nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³. 5 Jesús qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴: Jo¹ tjin¹ nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ tjin¹-no³. Ña³to³ ma³-ni³, qui³tso² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. 6 C⁷ia⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² nca³ ca²ta³va³tio²ne² na³nqui³. Qui³scoe¹ nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ ña³to³-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³tsjoa³ cjoa⁴nta³, qui³si³xcoa⁴, qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²c⁷a³vi¹-si¹ni³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ coan³xco¹. Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³si³c⁷a³vi¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin². 7 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tjio¹jnc³joa²-le⁴ jti⁴⁷nti¹. Jesús qui³si³chi³con³t⁷ain³. Tsa³c⁷e¹ne² nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ca²ta³si¹c⁷a³vi¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ coan³xco¹. 8 Cho⁴ta⁴ tsa³cjen², ña³qui³ coan³squi³. Tsa³c⁷e¹xco¹ čh⁷oa¹-le⁴ xi³ qui³njen²nqui³, ña³to³ ni⁴sin⁴ ma³-ni³. 9 Ño³-la⁴ jmi³ ma³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsa³cjen². Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ ca²ta³fi². 10 Ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ nti⁴ton⁴ chi³tso³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. Ja³⁷ai³ ya⁴ nte³ Dalmanuta.

Cho⁴ta⁴ qui³si³je¹-le⁴ jnc³ choa⁴

(Mt. 16:1-4; Lc. 12:54-56)

11 Ja³⁷ai³con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ qui³scan³cao⁴ Jesús. Qui³sco²t⁷a³ nca³ je² nca³ qui³si³je¹-le⁴ jnc³ choa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴nc⁷a³jmi³. 12 Jesús to⁴ja³⁷a¹tse³jjin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²: A¹-ni³ nca³ choa⁴ si¹je¹-si¹ni³ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-vi⁴. Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³ nca³ li²coi³ c⁷oi⁴-le⁴ choa⁴ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-vi⁴. 13 Jesús qui³si³ca³tio¹ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ nqui²jnc³c⁷a²-ni³ chi³tso³, qui³ xi³ncoa³t⁷a³ nta¹chi³con³.

Na⁴⁷yo⁴san³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos

(Mt. 16:5-12)

14 Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³cha³jjin³-le⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴, li²coi³ tsa³c⁷a³. To⁴jnc³ ma³-ni³ nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ y⁷a³ nca³ qui³ ya⁴³ chi³tso³. 15 Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Cho⁴tsen³lao⁴³, ti⁴coi²ntao⁴³ yao³-no³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ na⁴⁷yo⁴san³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, cao⁴ na⁴⁷yo⁴san³-le⁴ Herodes. 16 Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ tsa³çjao¹ya³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹: Coi³ nca³ tsin²-na¹ nio⁴xti²la⁴, coi³² nca³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-na¹. 17 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús coan³jjin³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti³cho³va³ya³-si¹nio³ nca³ tsin²-no³ nio⁴xti²la⁴. A³ cje³ y⁷a³-jion²³. A³ cje³ ma³cho⁴ya³-jin²no³. A³ to⁴jo³ xi¹jjin³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. 18 Tjin¹ xcon³. A¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² ma³tsen³-si¹ni³no³. Tjin¹ xo⁴ño³. A¹-ni³ nca³ tsi²

no²⁷ya²-si¹nio³. A³ tsi² tjin¹jín³-no³. 19 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ aon² jmi³ ma³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ an³ qui³si³xcoa⁴-le⁴ je² nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ aon² ma³-ni³, jo¹ tjin¹ ni⁴sin⁴ ma³-ni³ je² nio⁴xti²la⁴čh⁷oa¹ xi³ tsa³c⁷e²xco¹³. Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Te³jao² ni⁴sin⁴ coan³. 20 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²: C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ña³to³ ma³-ni³ nio⁴xti²la⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ño³ jmi³ cho⁴ta⁴, jo¹ tjin¹ ni⁴sin⁴ya¹ ma³-ni³ je² nio⁴xti²la⁴čh⁷oa¹ xi³ tsa³c⁷e²xco¹³. Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Ña³to³ ni⁴sin⁴ya¹ coan³. 21 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ cje³ma³cho⁴ya³-jin²no³.

Coan³nta³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ xca⁴ cji³ ya⁴ Betsaida

22 Jesús ji³cho² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Betsaida. Cho⁴ta⁴ ja³⁷ai³cao⁴-le⁴ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ xca⁴ cji³. Tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ Jesús nca³ ca⁴ta³si¹cao⁴ nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. 23 C⁷ia⁴² Jesús qui³scoe¹ ntsja³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ xca⁴ cji³-ve⁴. Tsa³c⁷a³sje³jín³ ja⁴jín³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. Tsa³c⁷e¹cha¹nqui³ xcon⁴, tsa³ca¹son²-le⁴ ntsja³, qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴ tsa² tjin¹ xi³ ma³tsen³-le⁴. 24 Cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ qui³sco²tsen³nc⁷a², qui³tso²: Je³²⁷ve³ cho⁴ta⁴, to⁴nca³ to⁴c⁷oa⁴cjoan³ ya¹ cjoan³ xi³ si¹ma³, ma³-na³. 25 Nqui²ntia³ Jesús tsa³ca¹son² ntsja³ xcon⁴, n⁷ion¹ qui³si³c⁷a³ xcon⁴. Coan³nta³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. Nta³ tsa³ve³yi³je³. 26 Jesús qui³sca³ni¹ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: A³li² vi³tja³s⁷en³jín³-jin² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-li⁴. A³li² ya³ xi³ jo³ mi²-lai⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-li⁴.

Pedro si¹qui²xi⁴ya³nta³ Jesús

(Mt. 16:13-20; Lc. 9:18-21)

27 Ji³tjo³ Jesús cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, qui³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹⁷nti¹ xi³ nchja⁴-ni³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Cesarea de Filipino. Ya⁴ya³ ntia⁴² Jesús qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Jo¹ tso²-na³ cho⁴ta⁴, ya¹-nia³ an³-vi⁴. 28 Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³nchja⁴: Juan Bautista. Tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ Elías tso², c⁷oa⁴ tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ tso² nca³ jnc³ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. 29 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: C⁷oa⁴ jon², jo¹ vi³xon¹³, ya¹nia³ an³-vi⁴. Pedro qui³nchja⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Ji³ ni¹³ xi³ Cristo mi²-li². 30 Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ jo³ coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴.

Jesús tsa³ca³co¹ya³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³-le⁴

(Mt. 16:21-28; Lc. 9:22-27)

31 Tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴ nca³ je² nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ tjin¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷a³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³. Cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano taon³ scoe⁴ nca³ je², si⁴c⁷en³-ni³ nca³ je², to⁴nca³ xi³ coan³jan²-ni³ ni⁴čhjin³ cjoa⁴⁷a¹ya³-ni³le⁴. 32 Jesús qui³nchja⁴tsen³ je² en¹-vi⁴. C⁷ia⁴ Pedro qui³cao⁴ t⁷a³xin² Jesús, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴ nca³ je². 33 To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³si³c⁷o¹fa³ya³, qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴ Pedro, qui³tso²: Ti⁴tja¹jton³-nai¹³ Satanás nca³ tsi² mi³⁷t⁷a³-lai⁴ cjoa⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹, to⁴nca³ mi³⁷t⁷a³-lai⁴ cjoa⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. 34 C⁷oa⁴ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin², qui³tso²-le⁴: To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ me³-le⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴ coan⁴, ca²ta³tsjion¹con³ yao³-le⁴, ca²ta³v⁷a³mi³ cro²-le⁴, nta³ ca²ta³fi²t⁷a³-na³. 35 To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ me³-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴sje³ntjai² ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, to⁴si⁴²cha³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ si⁴²cha³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ xi³ to⁴⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, xi³ to⁴⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² en¹nta³, c⁷oa⁴sje³ntjai² ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. 36 Jme¹ xi³ coi⁴njen⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ tsa² si⁴²cha³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, nta³ tsa² coi⁴njen⁴-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ son³⁷nte³. 37 A³xo⁴ jme¹ chji¹-le⁴ xi³ tsjoa¹-nca¹ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ti⁴⁷a³ts⁷e⁴-ni³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. 38 Je² xi³ ma³soa³con³que³-na³ cao⁴ je² en¹-na⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjin¹ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, xi³ cho⁴ta⁴cha³jnqui³, xi³

cho⁴ta⁴-je¹, je² n²ti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ coan⁴soa³con³que³ nca³ je² c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹-ni³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ n²ai³-le⁴ cao⁴ a²ncje⁴ xi³ tsje³.

9

¹ Jesús c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³ nca³ tj¹in¹ c⁷a³ xi³ i⁴ tj¹io¹-vi⁴ xi³ tsi² sco¹t⁷a³ cjoa⁴vi³ya³ sa³nta³ nca³ scoe⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ cjoa⁴ai¹ cao⁴ nca³n²ion¹.

Jesús ts⁷a³ntjai²ya³-le⁴

(Mt. 17:1-13; Lc 9:28-36)

² Xi³ coan³ jaon³ ni²chj¹in³ Jesús qui³cao⁴ Pedro cao⁴ Jacobo cao⁴ Juan. Qui³mi³j¹on³ t⁷a³xin² j¹nco³ ni³nto³ xi³ nc⁷a³. Ya⁴ tj¹io¹ to⁴je². Jesús ts⁷a³ntjai²ya³-le⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ je². ³ Coan³fa³te³ na³jño³-le⁴. Cjai¹nca³ n²ion¹ coan³choa³. C⁷oa⁴2cjoan³ nch⁷an¹ coan³ na³jño³-le⁴. Ni⁴j¹nco³-j¹in² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² va³ne¹ i⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² n²ion¹ choa³ si¹choa³ na³jño³. ⁴ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ coan³tsen³-le⁴ Elías cao⁴ Moisés xi³ tj¹io¹fa¹cao⁴ Jesús. Pedro cao⁴ Jacobo cao⁴ Juan tsa³ve³. ⁵ C⁷ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴ Pedro, c⁷oa⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: Maestro, nta³-ni¹ nca³ i⁴ ti³yoi³4-jin⁴vi⁴, tsa² jan² xco⁷jnta² si⁴ntai³4-jin⁴, j¹nco³ xi³ t⁷a³tsi⁴, j¹nco³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Moisés, nqui²j¹nco³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Elías. ⁶ Li²coi³ coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ jña³-le⁴ xi³ qui³tso²-le⁴, to⁴qui³tso³cjon¹ nca³ jan². ⁷ Ja³ai³ j¹nco³ yo³jvi³ xi³ qui³si³nc⁷ian¹-le⁴. J¹nco³ jta⁴ qui³no²ya²-le⁴ ya⁴ j¹in³ yo³jvi³ xi³ qui³tso²: Je²-vi⁴ n²ti¹-na⁴ xi³ tsjoa³que⁴, ti⁴no¹ya³-lao⁴3 nca³ je². ⁸ Nti⁴ton⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³sco²tsen³ntai³. Ni⁴7ya³-j¹in² xi³ ti⁴tsa³ve³-ni³ xi³ ti¹jna³cao⁴ Jesús. To⁴j¹nco³ je² Jesús xi³ ti¹jna³. ⁹ Ti⁴7a³-ni³ nca³ tj¹io¹nchoa¹jen³t⁷a³ ni³nto³-ve⁴, Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ ni⁴ya³-j¹in² xi³ jo³ coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ jme³ xi³ tsa³ve³. To⁴c⁷ia⁴2 coan⁴ c⁷oe⁴2 na⁴jmi¹ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² n²ti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ cjoe⁴ cjoa⁴7a¹ya³j¹in³-ni³le⁴ c⁷en³. ¹⁰ Je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹j¹in³con³ je² en¹-ve⁴, tsa³cjao¹ya³-ni³ jme¹-ni³ xo⁴ tso²-le⁴ve⁴: Cjoa⁴7a¹ya³j¹in³-ni³le⁴ c⁷en³. ¹¹ Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴ Jesús: Jme¹-ni³ xi³ tso² cho⁴ta⁴ scribano, nca³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ Elías ti¹tjon²-cjoa²la² cjoa⁴ai¹. ¹² Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ti¹tjon² cjoa⁴ai¹ Elías. C⁷oe⁴2nta³ nqui²j¹nco³c⁷a² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ jo³ cjoan³ nca³s⁷a⁴. Jo¹-s⁷in² tj¹t⁷a³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² n²ti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, nca³ tse³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ cjoa⁴a², nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ taon³ scoe⁴ nca³ je². ¹³ To⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ an³ nca³ je³ja³7ai³ Elías, c⁷oa⁴qui³si³cao⁴ jo³-s⁷in² coan³me³con³, jo³-s⁷in² tj¹t⁷a³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴.

Coan³nta³ ti³ xi³ tj¹in¹-le⁴ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³j¹in³

(Mt. 17:14-21; Lc. 8:37-43)

¹⁴ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús ji³cho²con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, tsa³ve³ nca³ li² to⁴ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³tse³ntai³-le⁴. Cho⁴ta⁴ scribano tj¹io¹fao¹ya³-ni³ cao⁴ je². ¹⁵ To⁴coan³xcon¹ nti⁴ton⁴-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ Jesús. Qui³to²ca³nch⁷oe², qui³si³ti²nta³. ¹⁶ Jesús qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴: Jme¹-ni³ xi³ ti³cho⁴va²ya³-nio³. ¹⁷ Qui³nchja⁴ j¹nco³ xi³ ti¹jna³j¹in³-le⁴, qui³tso²: Maestro, ja²ai⁴cao⁴-le²3 n²ti¹-na⁴ xi³ tsi² ma³-le⁴ nchja⁴, xi³ tj¹in¹-le⁴ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³j¹in³. ¹⁸ To⁴jña³-ni³ve⁴ nca³ fi²cao⁴ nca³ je², si¹c⁷a³tjen⁴t⁷a³ na³nqui³ yao³-le⁴. Nta¹xo¹ vi³tjo³ ts⁷oa³, ma³nca³ya³ ni⁴7ño⁴, ti¹xi²ya³. C⁷oa⁴ca²xin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-li⁴ nca³ ca²ta³m⁷aon³sje³, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ ca²ma³-le⁴. ¹⁹ Jesús qui³nchja⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Jon² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li²coi³ ma³cjain¹-no³. C⁷ia⁴ sa³nta³ nca³ coa²te⁴jna³cao⁴-no³. C⁷ia⁴ sa³nta³ nca³ si³cjain¹-no³. Nchoa¹cao⁴-nao¹³ ti³ xi³ ti¹m⁷en³. ²⁰ Ji³nchoa³cao⁴-le⁴. C⁷ia⁴

nca³ qui³sco²t²sen³-le⁴, nti⁴ton⁴ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jin³-ve⁴ qui³si³cja³tse¹ ti³-ve⁴. Qui³si³c⁷a³tjen⁴t⁷a³ na³nqui³, tsa³nco¹ya³ nte³. Nta¹xo¹ ji³tjo³ ts⁷oa³.
 21 Jesús qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴ ti³-ve⁴: Jo¹ coan³ tj¹ni⁴chjin³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴coan³-le⁴. N⁷ai³-le⁴ qui³tso²: Sa³nta³ nca³ nti¹ cji³. 22 Ncjin² c⁷a³ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jin³ ca³ni¹ti¹cja¹ nti¹-na⁷vi⁴, l⁷i¹ ca³ni¹jin³, na³nta¹ ca³ni¹jin³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴2c⁷en³-si¹ni³ nca³ je². To⁴nca³ tsa² coan⁴-li², jcha⁴ma⁴ta³con²-na³jin⁴, ti⁴sen⁴cao⁴-na³jin⁴. 23 Jesús c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Tsa² coan⁴-li² nca³ coan⁴cjain¹-li², nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ coan⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴. 24 Nti⁴ton⁴ n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴ ti³-ve⁴, qui³tso²: Ma³cjain¹-na³, xi³ tsi² ti⁴ma³cjain¹-ni³na³, ti⁴sen⁴cao⁴-nai¹³. 25 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ Jesús nca³ coan³ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴, qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jin³, qui³tso²-le⁴: Ntjao⁴ xi³ tsi² ma³-li² en¹, xi³ tsi² no²⁷yai²³, an³ va³te³xo³ma³-le²³, ti²tjo⁴jin³-lai⁴ nca³ je², a³li² ti⁴vi³tja³s⁷en³-jin²ni³lai⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ ti³-ve⁴. 26 C⁷ia⁴ qui³squi³⁷ntia¹ ntjao⁴-ve⁴. Cjai¹nca³ qui³si³cja³tse¹ ti³-ve⁴. Ntjao⁴-ve⁴ ji³tjo³jin³-le⁴. Ti³-ve⁴ qui³s⁷e³jna³ jo³-ni³ tsa² c⁷en³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nca³ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Je³qui³jna³c⁷en³. 27 To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³scoe¹-ni³ ntsja³ ti³-ve⁴, qui³si³qui³so¹tjen⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ji³so¹tjen⁴ ti³-ve⁴. 28 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ ni³⁷ya³ Jesús, je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³sco²na³nqui³ t⁷a³xin²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² coan³-si¹ni³na³jin⁴ nca³ jin⁴ nca³ qui³ch⁷a²sje³xin²-lai⁴jin⁴ ntjao⁴-ve⁴. 29 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Ni⁴⁷i⁴tse¹-jin² ma³vi³tjo³ ntjao⁴ xo⁴ cjoan³-vi⁴, to⁴cao⁴ cjoa⁴v⁷e²ts⁷oa³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³nchjan³.

Jesús tsa³ca³co¹ya³-nca¹ni³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³-le⁴

(Mt. 17:22-23; Lc. 9:43-45)

30 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³ji³tjo³-ni³ ya⁴-ve⁴, ja³⁷a³to³jin³ na³nqui³ Galilea. Li²coi³ coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ scoe⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. 31 Jesús tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ c⁷oi⁴t⁷a³-le⁴ ntsja³ cho⁴ta⁴. Si⁴2c⁷en³ nca³ je². C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³c⁷en³, cjoa⁴⁷a¹ya³-ni³le⁴ nca³ coan⁴ jan² ni⁴chjin³. 32 To⁴nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ li²coi³ coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ je² en¹-vi⁴. To⁴qui³tsa³cjon¹ nca³ scoi⁴na³nqui³-le⁴.

ya¹ xi³ coa⁴sen⁴jna³ ti¹tjon²

(Mt. 18:1-5; Lc. 9:46-48)

33 Ji³cho² ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ jña³ Capernaum nmi². C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³ti¹jna³ ja⁴ya³ ni³⁷ya³, Jesús qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: Jme¹ xi³ ti³cho⁴va²ya³-nio³ ya⁴ya³ nti⁴. 34 To⁴nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ to⁴tsa³ca³tio²jyo¹. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³cjao¹ya³-ni³ xi¹ncjin¹ ya⁴ya³ nti⁴, ya¹ xi³ coa⁴sen⁴jna³ ti¹tjon². 35 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús tsa³c⁷e²jna³, qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ xi³ te³jao²-ve⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Tsa² ya³ xi³ me³-le⁴ coa⁴sen⁴jna³ ti¹tjon², c⁷oe¹jna³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³, c⁷oa⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ coan⁴. 36 Jesús qui³scoe¹ jnco³ nti¹, qui³si³ca¹jna³ ncho²va³sen³-le⁴ nca³ je². Tsa³c⁷a³nc⁷a³. Qui³tso²-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴. 37 Je² xi³ scoe¹tjao² jnco³ nti¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, an³ xi³ scoe¹tjao²-na³, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ scoe¹tjao²-na³ nca³ an³, a³li² an³-jian²³ xi³ scoe¹tjao²-na³, to⁴nca³ scoe¹tjao² je² xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³.

Je² xi³ tsi² fi²co²ntran⁴-na¹, ja⁴t⁷a³tsan⁴2 ti¹jna³

(Lc. 9:49-50)

38 Juan qui³nchja⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Maestro, jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ tsa³⁷yai³-jin⁴ xi³ cao⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-li⁴ v⁷a³sje³xin²-ni³ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jin³ xi³ tjio¹jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ fi²t⁷a³-na¹. Tsa³ca³te³chjoa²-lai⁴jin⁴, nca³ li²coi³ ña¹

fi²t⁷a³-na¹. 39 Jesús qui³tso²: A³li² vi³yo³chjoa²-jion²³. Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ tjin¹ xi³ s⁷in¹ cjoa⁴xcon¹ cao⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-na⁴, xi³ c⁷ia⁴² nti⁴ton⁴ coan⁴-le⁴ aon³ coi⁴nchja⁴-na³. 40 Je² xi³ tsi² fi²co²ntran⁴-na¹, ja⁴⁷a³tsan⁴² ti¹jna³. 41 Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³ nca³ ni⁴⁷i⁴tse¹-jin² si⁴²cha³ chji¹-le⁴ to⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ tsjoa¹i⁴tse¹-no³ na³nta¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo nio¹³.

Tsa² tjin¹ xi³ si¹cji³tson¹-li²
(Mt. 18:6-9; Lc. 17:1-2)

42 To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ si⁴²ca³jnqui³ je¹ jnco³ nti¹ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, cjai¹-la² nca³ nta³-le⁴ tsa² jnco³ la⁴jao⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ molino s⁷e⁴t⁷a³n⁷ion¹nqui³ ya¹sin³, c⁷oa⁴ si⁴c⁷a³tjen⁴jin³ nta¹chi³con³ cho⁴ta⁴ xo⁴ cji³-ve⁴. 43 Tsa² nt-sai⁴ si¹cji³tson¹-li², to⁴sa³ ti⁴cha³t⁷ai³. Nqui²sa⁴ nta³ tsa² coi⁴jna³choin³ nca³ co³to³ ntsja³ ti³soi³, cao⁴-ni³ tsa² to⁴jo³ jao² ma³ ntsai⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ cha⁴ni²jjin³-li² ya⁴ infierno, ya⁴jjin³ l⁷i¹ xi³ tsi² coan⁴ coi⁴ts⁷ao³, 44 jña³ nca³ tsi² coi³ m⁷en³ cho⁴nto³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ni⁴c⁷ia⁴-jin² fi³ts⁷ao³ l⁷i¹. 45 Tsa² ntso⁴coi³ si¹cji³tson¹-li², to⁴sa³ ti⁴cha³t⁷ai³. Nqui²sa⁴ nta³ tsa² coi⁴jna³choin³ chi⁴⁷nque¹, cao⁴-ni³ tsa² to⁴jo³ jao² ma³ ntso⁴coi³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ cha⁴ni²jjin³-li² ya⁴ infierno, jña³ nca³ tjin¹ l⁷i¹ xi³ tsi² coan⁴ coi⁴ts⁷ao³, 46 jña³ nca³ tsi² coi³ m⁷en³ cho⁴nto³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ni⁴c⁷ia⁴-jin² fi³ts⁷ao³ l⁷i¹. 47 Tsa² xcoin³ si¹cji³tson¹-li², ch⁷a⁴sjai³. Nqui²sa⁴ nta³ tsa² coi⁴tja¹s⁷ain³jjin³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ to⁴jnco³ xcoin³, cao⁴-ni³ tsa² nca³ jao² ma³ xcoin³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ cha⁴ni²jjin³-li² ya⁴ infierno, 48 jña³ nca³ tsi² coi³ m⁷en³ cho⁴nto³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ni⁴c⁷ia⁴-jin² fi³ts⁷ao³ l⁷i¹. 49 Nca³ts⁷i³ coan⁴tsje³-ni³ cao⁴ l⁷i¹, nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴tjao² si⁴²jncha³-ni³ na⁴xa⁴. 50 Nta³-ni¹ je² na⁴xa⁴-ve⁴, to⁴nca³ tsa² je² na⁴xa⁴-ve⁴ cha⁴ta³, jo¹-s⁷in² coan⁴ nqui²ntia³ c⁷oi⁴-le⁴ jta⁴. Ca²ta³s⁷e³jna³jjin³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ na⁴xa⁴-ve⁴. Nch⁷an¹ ti⁴yo³cao⁴³ xi²nqui⁴³.

10

Jesús tsa³ca³co¹ya³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ tsjion¹ xi¹ncjin¹ cho⁴ta⁴
(Mt. 19:1-12; Lc. 16:18)

¹ Jesús ji³tjo³-ni³ ya⁴-ve⁴, ja³⁷ai³ ya⁴ jña³ na³nqui³ xi³ Judea n⁷mi², c⁷oa⁴ ja³⁷a³to³t⁷a³ nta¹je⁴ Jordán. Coan³xco¹t⁷a³ nqui²ntia³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin². Nqui²ntia³ Jesús tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ coan³nca³-le⁴. ² Cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos ji³cho²con³-le⁴, qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴, nca³ ch⁷ao³-s⁷in² si⁴²cao⁴ nca³ je²: A³ tjo³⁷nte³-le⁴ xi³ x⁷in⁴ nca³ tsjion¹ chjon⁴²-le⁴. ³ To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jo¹-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-no³ Moisés. ⁴ Cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos qui³tso²: Moisés qui³tsjoa³⁷nte² nca³ s⁷e³nta³ xon⁴ nca³ coan⁴ tsjion¹ xi¹ncjin¹. ⁵ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Coi³ nca³ xi¹jjin³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ qui³squi³-no³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-vi⁴. ⁶ Sa³⁷nta³ qui³s⁷e³nta³ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, Ni³na¹ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ xi³ x⁷in⁴ cao⁴ xi³ chjon⁴². ⁷ Coi³-vi⁴ je² x⁷in⁴ si⁴²ca³tio¹ n⁷ai³-le⁴ na⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴ c⁷oe¹jna³cao⁴. ⁸ Je² xi³ jao² coan³-ni³ nca³ chjon⁴² nca³ x⁷in⁴, to⁴ma³jnco³-ni³ yao³-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nca³ li² ti⁴jao² ma³-ni³ nca³ je², to⁴nca³ to⁴jnco³ yao³ coan³-ni³. ⁹ Je² xi³ Ni³na¹ tsa³c⁷e¹cjao², a³li² v⁷a³sje³xin²-jin² cho⁴ta⁴. ¹⁰ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² ni³⁷ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³sco²na³nqui³ nqui²ntia³-le⁴ Jesús xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ti⁴coi³-ni³ cjoa⁴. ¹¹ Jesús tso²-le⁴: To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ tsjion¹ chjon⁴²-le⁴, xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ chjon⁴² vi³xan³cao⁴, si¹cha³jnqui³t⁷a³-le⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴. ¹² Tsa² chjon⁴² xi³ tsjion¹ x⁷in⁴-le⁴, xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ x⁷in⁴ vi³xan³cao⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ si¹cha³jnqui³t⁷a³-le⁴ x⁷in⁴-le⁴.

Jesús qui³si³chi³con³t'ain³'nti¹x¹ti³

(Mt. 19:13-15; Lc. 18:15-17)

¹³ Cho⁴ta⁴ ja³ai³ cha³ni²t⁷a³-le⁴ 'nti¹x¹ti³ Jesús, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²cao⁴-si¹ni³. Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴ je² xi³ ja³ai³cao⁴. ¹⁴ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús tsa³ve³, coan³jti³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: T⁷ai²'nte³-lao⁴³ ca²tji³n³choa¹con³-na³ 'nti¹x¹ti³-ve⁴, a³li² v⁷e²chjoa²-jin²lao⁴³, nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cjoan³ je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹⁵ Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, to⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ tsi²scoe¹ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² 'nti¹x¹ti³ scoe¹ xi³ v⁷ai²-le⁴, li²coi³ coan⁴ cjoa⁴a³s⁷en³. ¹⁶ Jesús tsa³c⁷a³nc⁷a³ 'nti¹x¹ti³-ve⁴, tsa³ca¹yo³son²-le⁴ ntsja³, qui³si³chi³con³t'ain³.

Jnco³cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹

(Mt. 19:16-30; Lc 18:18-30)

¹⁷ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús ji³tjo³-ni³ nca³ coai⁴ ya⁴³ ntia⁴², ji³n³choa³ to³ca³n³ch⁷oe² jnco³ xi³ tsa³ca³sen²xco¹nch⁷in³ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ je², qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴: Maestro ntai³, jme¹ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ s⁷ian³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ s⁷e⁴-si¹ni³na³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai². ¹⁸ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ntai³ 'mi²-si¹ni³nai¹³, ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ nta³, to⁴jnco³ je² Ni³na¹. ¹⁹ Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ ji³ 'yai³: A³li² ni²c⁷en³-jin²³, a³li² ni²che¹-jin²³, a³li² va³sen²nti³so³-jin²lai⁴ xi³c⁷a³, a³li² ch⁷a²na⁴cha⁴-jin²³, jcha⁴xcoin¹³ n⁷ai³-li⁴ na⁴-li⁴. ²⁰ Cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Maestro, je² nca³yi³je³ xi³ 'mi²-nai¹³, ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³tjo³soan²³ jo³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³xtia³. ²¹ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴ coan³tsjoa³que³, qui³tso²-le⁴: Nqui²jnco³-sa³ cjoa⁴ xi³ cha³-li². T⁷in³, ta⁴te²nai³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ tjin¹-li², t⁷ai²-lai⁴ je² xi³ yo⁴ma⁴, s⁷e⁴-li² cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. N³choai¹³, n³choa¹t⁷a³-nai¹³, ch⁷a¹mi³ cro²-li⁴. ²² Coan³fao¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³n³ch⁷oe¹ je² en¹-vi⁴. Cjai¹nca³ fao¹-le⁴ nca³ qui³, nca³ ncjin² tso³jmi² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴. ²³ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³sco²tsen³ntai³, qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴²cji³ ñ⁷ain³ coan⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴⁷a³s⁷en³jin³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ je² xi³ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ tjin¹-le⁴. ²⁴ Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ cao⁴ je² en¹-le⁴. To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³tso² nqui²ntia³-le⁴: Jon² xi³ 'nti¹x¹ti³, cjai¹nca³ to⁴ñ⁷ain³ fa³⁷a³s⁷en³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ je² xi³ taon⁴-le⁴ n⁷ion¹t⁷a³con³ yao³-le⁴. ²⁵ Li²coi³ to⁴jo³ ñ⁷ain³ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷a³s⁷en³ jnco³ camello jña³ ti⁴x⁷a⁴ xcon⁴ ni³nto³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² nca³ cjoa⁴⁷a³s⁷en³jin³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹. ²⁶ Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ to⁴nqui²sa⁴-sa³ coan³xcon¹-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹: 'ya¹-ni³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ xi³ coan⁴ coi⁴tjo³ntjai². ²⁷ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴, qui³tso²: Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ li²coi³ coan⁴-le⁴, to⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ coan⁴²-le⁴. Nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ coan⁴²-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ²⁸ C⁷ia⁴ Pedro tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Coe⁴-ni³, jin⁴-jin⁴ je³qui³ni²ca³toi¹⁴-jin⁴ nca³yi³je³, c⁷oa⁴ ji³n³choa³t⁷a³-lai²⁴jin⁴ nca³ ji³. ²⁹ Jesús qui³tso²: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, nca³ ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ tjin¹ xi³ qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴, a³xo⁴ nts⁷e⁴, a³xo⁴ nti³chja³, a³xo⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴, a³xo⁴ na⁴-le⁴, a³xo⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴, a³xo⁴ xti³-le⁴, a³xo⁴ na³nqui³-le⁴, xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² en¹nta³-na⁴, ³⁰ xi³ tsi² nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ nca³ je² ni⁴chjin³-vi⁴ nqui²sa⁴ ncjin² ya³ c⁷oa⁴tjin¹ c⁷oi⁴-le⁴ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴, cao⁴ nts⁷e⁴, cao⁴ nti³chja³, cao⁴ na⁴-le⁴, cao⁴ xti³-le⁴, cao⁴ na³nqui³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷ia⁴² ni⁴chjin³ xi³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai². ³¹ To⁴nca³ ncjin² xi³ ma³ti¹tjon², c⁷ia⁴ cjoe⁴t⁷a³-ni³ coan⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ fe³t⁷a³-ni³ ti¹tjon³ coan⁴.

Jesús tsa³ca³co¹ya³-nca¹ni³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³-le⁴

(Mt. 20:17-19; Lc. 18:31-34)

³² Ya⁴ tjo¹ma³ ya⁴³ ntia⁴² nca³ tjo¹fi²mi³ nta³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Jerusalén. Jesús tjen⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. To⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² xi³ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ qui³tsa³cjon¹. C⁷ia⁴ nqui²ntia³ qui³cao⁴ t'a³xin² xi³ te³jao²-ve⁴. C⁷ia⁴ tsa³c'e¹ts'ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ qui³tso²-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ coan⁴t'ain³. ³³ Coe⁴-ni³, ma³nquin¹mia³² ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Jerusalén. Cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano scoe¹ nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴n'ain³ xi³ ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³, c⁷oa⁴ sca⁴ni²t'a³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² Judío-jin². ³⁴ Taon³ scoe⁴ nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, coa⁴²-le⁴, c⁷oe⁴²cha¹jon³ nca³ je², si⁴²c'en³ nca³ je², to⁴nca³ xi³ coan⁴ jan² ni⁴chjin³ cjoa⁴⁷a²ya³-ni³le⁴.

Cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³si³je¹ Jacobo cao⁴ Juan

(Mt. 20:20-28)

³⁵ C⁷ia⁴ Jacobo cao⁴ Juan xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Zebedeo, ji³cho²con³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Maestro, coi³ xi³ me³-na³jina⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴s'iaina⁴ xi³ t'a³tsaina⁴-jin⁴ to⁴jme³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ si⁴jai¹⁴-jin⁴. ³⁶ Jesús c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Jme¹-ni³ xi³ me³-no³ nca³ s'ian³ xi³ t'a³tsaon⁴³. ³⁷ Jacobo cao⁴ Juan qui³tso²-le⁴: C⁷ia⁴ nca³ s'e⁴-li² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-li⁴, t'ai²⁷nte³-na³jina⁴ nca³ coi⁴yo³t'a³-lai²⁴jina⁴, jnco³ nca³qui²xi⁴-li⁴ xi³jnco³ nca³scon¹-li⁴. ³⁸ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Li²coi³ yao³ jme³ xi³ ni²jao¹³. A³ coan⁴ s'io⁴yao³ cho⁴tsin¹ xi³ an³ ti²⁷vi⁴ya³, a³xo⁴ coan⁴² sa⁴te¹nta¹-nio³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴n'ain³ jo³-s'in² nca³ an³ ti¹sa³te¹nta¹-nia³. ³⁹ Je² xi³ jao²-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Coan⁴-na³jina⁴. Jesús c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, je² cho⁴tsin¹cjoa⁴n'ain³-na⁴ xi³ an³ ti²⁷vi⁴ya³, s'io⁴ya³-nio¹³, c⁷oa⁴ jo³-s'in² nca³ an³ ti¹sa³te¹nta¹-nia³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴n'ain³, c⁷oa⁴ti⁴s'in² sa⁴te¹nta¹-nio³. ⁴⁰ To⁴nca³ xi³ coi⁴yo³t'a³-nao¹³ nca³qui²xi⁴-na⁴ cao⁴ nca³scon¹-na⁴, a³li² an³-jian²³ xi³ tsjoa³-le⁴. To⁴je² xi³ ti¹jna³nta³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ c⁷oai⁴-le⁴ nte³-ve⁴. ⁴¹ C⁷ia⁴ je² xi³ te³-ve⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴, tsa³c'e¹ts'ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ coan³ji³-le⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Jacobo cao⁴ Juan. ⁴² To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jon² yao³ nca³ je² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², si¹c'e¹yo³nqui³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ nte³ nca³ va³te¹xo³ma³. ⁴³ To⁴nca³ jin³-le⁴ nca³ jon², li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴coan⁴, to⁴sa³ to⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ me³-le⁴ nca³ je³ya³ c⁷oe¹yo³jina³-no³ nca³ jon², ca²ta³si¹xa¹-le⁴ xi³c⁷a³. ⁴⁴ C⁷oa⁴ to⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴ nca³ jon² xi³ me³-no³ nca³ coi⁴ncha³ti¹tjon², cho⁴⁷nta³-no³ nca³ts'io³ ca²ta³ma³ nca³ je². ⁴⁵ Nta³ tsa² je² nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, li²coi³ ja³⁷ai³ nca³ si⁴xa¹-le⁴, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ si⁴²xa¹, c⁷oa⁴ tsjoa¹ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ nca³ c⁷oe⁴²chji¹ntjai² ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴.

Bartimeo coan³tsen³ nqui²ntia³-le⁴

(Mt. 20:29-34; Lc. 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ C⁷ia⁴ ja³⁷ai³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ Jericó m². C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³tjo³-ni³ ya⁴ Jericó cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, cao⁴ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin², Bartimeo xi³ xca⁴ cji³, xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Tímeo, ti¹jna³ntai³ ntia⁴², ti¹si¹je¹ caridad. ⁴⁷ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ nca³ ti¹jna³ Jesús xi³ Nazaret ts'e⁴, tsa³c'e¹ts'ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ qui³squi³ntia¹t'a³, qui³tso²: Jesús, nti¹-le⁴ David, jcha⁴ma⁴ta³con²-nai¹³. ⁴⁸ Ncjin² ma³-ni³ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴ Bartimeo, jme¹-ni³ nca³ jyo¹ ca²ta³v⁷e²jna³-si¹ni³. To⁴nca³ je² to⁴nqui²sa⁴ n'ion¹ qui³nchja⁴: nti¹-le⁴ David, jcha⁴ma⁴ta³con²-nai¹³. ⁴⁹ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús tsa³ca³sen²jna³, tsa³c'e¹ne² nca³ coi⁴nchja⁴-le⁴. Qui³nchja⁴-le⁴

cho⁴ta⁴xca⁴-ve⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Ca²ta³ma³n⁷ion¹ta³coin²³, ti⁴so¹tjain⁴, ti¹nchja⁴-li². ⁵⁰ C⁷ia⁴ Bartimeo tsa³cja³a¹xin² tso⁴nca⁴-le⁴, ji³so²tjen⁴, ja³ai³nch⁷oe² Jesús. ⁵¹ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jme¹-ni³ xi³ me³-li² nca³ si³cao⁴-le²³. Cho⁴ta⁴xca⁴-ve⁴ qui³tso²le⁴: Me³-na³ nca³ coan⁴tsen³ nqui²ntia³-na³. ⁵² Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: T⁷in³-la²ntai³, coi³ nca³ ma³cjain¹-li² ca²ma³nta³-ni³. Nti⁴ton⁴ coan³tsen³-le⁴, qui³cao⁴ Jesús ya⁴³ ntia⁴² jan¹.

11

Jesús ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Jerusalén

(Mt. 21:1-11; Lc. 19:28-40; Jn. 12:12-19)

¹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho²chian³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Jerusalén, jña³ nca³ Betfagé ⁷mi², cao⁴ xi³ Betania ⁷mi², ya⁴ ni³nto³ xi³ Olivos ⁷mi², Jesús qui³si³ca³sen¹ jao² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, ² c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Taⁿquion¹³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ ti¹jna³tsen³-ve⁴. Nti⁴ton⁴ nca³ coi⁴tja¹s⁷aon³, coan⁴sjai³-no³ jnc³ bo¹rro¹⁷nti¹ xi³ ya⁴ ti¹jna³t⁷a³n⁷ion¹, xi³ ni⁴-sa³ ⁷ya³-jin² cho⁴ta⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³son²-le⁴. Chjo¹jnta¹⁷ño¹³, nchoa¹cao⁴-nao¹³. ³ Tsa² ⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ jo³ coi⁴tso⁴-no³: A¹-ni³ c⁷oa⁴n⁷ian²-si¹nio³ coi³-vi⁴. C⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-lao⁴³ nca³ je² Nai³-na¹ ma³chjen¹-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ si⁴ca³sen¹ nti⁴ton⁴-nca¹ni³ i⁴-vi⁴. ⁴ Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³-⁷ni³, coan³sjai³-le⁴ bo¹rro¹⁷nti¹-ve⁴ xi³ ya⁴ ti¹jna³t⁷a³n⁷ion¹ nti³tsin³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴, ya⁴ jña³ nca³ fa³⁷a³cja¹cro²-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹ ntia⁴², qui³sco³jnta¹n⁷ion¹. ⁵ Cho⁴ta⁴ ya⁴ tjio¹, jnc³ qui³tso²-le⁴: Jme¹ xi³ s⁷ian⁴-nio³ nca³ ti³chjo³jnta¹⁷ño¹-si¹nio³ bo¹rro¹⁷nti¹-ve⁴. ⁶ C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ jo³ qui³tso² Jesús. C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ qui³tsjoa³⁷nte²-le⁴ nca³ coi⁴cao⁴. ⁷ Ja³⁷ai³cao⁴-le⁴ Jesús je² bo¹rro¹⁷nti¹-ve⁴. Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ tsa³ca¹son²-le⁴ tso⁴nca⁴-le⁴. Jesús tsa³c⁷e²jna³son²-le⁴. ⁸ Ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsa³ca¹nta³-le⁴ na³jño³-le⁴ ya⁴ya³ ntia⁴². C⁷oa⁴ xi³c⁷a³ xca⁴-le⁴ ya¹ tsa³ca³te³. Tsa³ca¹nta³-le⁴ ya⁴³ ntia⁴². ⁹ Je² xi³ tjen⁴ti¹tjon², c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ tjen⁴nqui³, n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴, tjio¹tso²: Viva. Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³ nchoa¹ nca³jao³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. ¹⁰ Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ n⁷ai³-na¹ David xi³ nchoa¹. Viva xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nc⁷a³. ¹¹ Jesús ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Jerusalén, qui³s⁷en³ ja⁴ya³ yo⁴nc⁴. Qui³sco³tsen³ntai³-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ tso³jmi². Coi³ nca³ je³coan³xon², ji³tjo³ ⁷nta³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Betania cao⁴ xi³ te³jao²-ve⁴.

Qui³nchja⁷aon³ ya¹ higo

(Mt. 21:18-19)

¹² Xi³ coan³nchaon³-ni³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³tjo³-ni³ Betania, coan³vao³-le⁴. ¹³ Cjin³ tsa³ve³-ni¹ jnc³ ya¹ higo xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ xca⁴. Ji³cho²chian³-le⁴ tsa² jme³ to³-le⁴ xi³ so⁴co²-le⁴. To⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho²nch⁷oe², ni⁴jme³-jin² to³ xi³ qui³so³co³-le⁴, to⁴xca⁴ ni¹, nca³ tsi² tsa² c⁷ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ higo. ¹⁴ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ je² ya¹ higo: Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ ti⁴squi⁴ne⁴-ni³ to³-li⁴ nca³ntsjai² ni⁴chjin³. Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³nch⁷oe¹ je²-vi⁴.

Jesús qui³si³tsje³ yo⁴nc⁴

(Mt. 21:12-17; Lc. 19:45-48; Jn. 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Ja³⁷ai³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Jerusalén, c⁷oa⁴ Jesús ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ yo⁴nc⁴. Tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ qui³ts⁷aon³sje³ je² xi³ tjio¹va³te¹na³, xi³ tjio¹va³tse³ ya⁴ya³ yo⁴nc⁴. Qui³sca³ni¹ti¹cja¹ ya¹mi²xa⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹si¹c⁷a³ntjai² taon⁴. Qui³sca³ni¹ti¹cja¹ ya¹xi²le⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹va³te¹na³ ni⁴se³ paloma. ¹⁶ Li²coi³ qui³tsjoa³⁷nte² nca³ ⁷ya³ xi³ ch⁷a¹ fa³⁷a³to³ya³cao⁴ yo⁴nc⁴.

17 Tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴ qui³tso²: A³ tsi² tji¹t'a³ nca³ je² nt'ia³-na⁴ c'oa⁴c'oin¹-le⁴ nt'ia³ jña³ v'e¹ts'oa³ya³ nca³ts'i³ cho⁴ta⁴, to'nca³ jon² nqui³jao³-le⁴ che¹ti³n'iaon²³. 18 Cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³ qui³nch'oe¹-le⁴. Tsa³ca¹sjai³ jo³-s'in² si⁴c'en³ nca³ je². To'nca³ qui³tsa³cjon¹-le⁴ Jesús, nca⁴ nca³ts'i³ cho⁴ta⁴ jo³ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴. 19 C'ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³xon² Jesús ji³tjo³-ni³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Jerusalén.

Je³qui³xi²ya¹higo

(Mt. 21:19-22)

20 C'ia⁴ nca³ ta'njon² ya⁴ ja³a³to³-nca¹ni³ jña³ s'e³jna³ ya¹ higo. Tsa³ve³ nca³ je³qui³xi² ya¹ higo sa³nta³ ja⁴ma⁴-le⁴. 21 C'ia⁴ Pedro ja³ai³tsjen³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Maestro, coe⁴-ni³ je² ya¹ higo xi³ qui³no²cjoa⁴aon³-lai⁴. Je³qui³xi². 22 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Ca²ta³ma³cjain¹-no³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹. 23 Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, nca³ to⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ c'oa⁴coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ je² ni³nto³-vi⁴: Ti⁴se⁴xin²³, ca²ta³ni²c'a³tjen⁴jjin³-li² nta¹chi³con³, tsa² v'e¹jnc³con³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ nca³ c'oa⁴coan⁴ je² xi³ tso², je² xi³ coi⁴tso⁴ c'oa⁴2coan⁴-le⁴. 24 Coi³ nca³ c'oa⁴xin³-no³, nca³yi³je³ to⁴jme³-ni³ xi³ ni²-jao¹³ nca³ v'e²ts'oa³ Ni³na¹, ca²ta³ma³cjain¹-no³ nca³ c'oa⁴2-s'in² s'e⁴-no³, c'oa⁴ c'oa⁴2-s'in² cjoa⁴ai¹-no³. 25 C'ia⁴ nca³ ti³ncha³nto³ nca³ v'e²ts'oa³ Ni³na¹, ti⁴cha³t'a³-lao⁴³ tsa² jme³ xi³ tjin¹-no³ t'a³ts'e⁴ co²ntran⁴-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² N'ai³-no³ xi³ ti¹jna³ nc'a³jmi³ c'oa⁴-ti⁴ si⁴2cha³t'a³-si¹ni³no³ nca³ jon² je² cjoa⁴ts'en⁴-no³. 26 To'nca³ tsa² tsi² si⁴cha³t'a³-lao⁴³ cho⁴ta⁴, c'oa⁴-li⁴ je² N'ai³-no³ xi³ ti¹jna³ nc'a³jmi³ li²coi³ si⁴2cha³t'a³-no³ cjoa⁴ts'en⁴-no³.

Qui³sco²na³nqui³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Jesús

(Mt. 21:23-27; Lc. 20:1-8)

27 Qui³-nca¹ni³ ya⁴ Jerusalén. C'ia⁴ nca³ Jesús tso²va³ya³ yo⁴nc⁴, cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ ja³ai³con²-le⁴ Jesús. 28 Qui³tso²-le⁴: Jme¹ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-ni³ xi³ tsjoa¹-li² nte³ nca³ c'oa⁴n'iaon²³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. 'ya¹-ni³ je² xi³ qui³tsjoa³-li² je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ nca³ c'oa⁴s'ian⁴-si¹ni³. 29 C'ia⁴ Jesús qui³nchja⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: C'oa⁴-ti⁴ an³ sco³na³nqui³-no³ jnc³ cjoa⁴. Ti⁴no²cjoa⁴-nao¹³, c'ia⁴2 c'oa⁴xin¹-no³ jña³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ tsjoa¹nte³-na³ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'ian³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. 30 Je² cjoa⁴sa³te¹nta¹ xi³ qui³s'in³ Juan, a³ ts'e⁴ nc'a³jmi³ ni¹, a³xo⁴ ts'e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ ni¹. Ti⁴no²cjoa⁴-nao¹³. 31 C'ia⁴ na⁴mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ tsa³cjao¹ya³-ni³, qui³tso²: C'ia⁴ tsa² coi⁴xoan¹ nca³ ts'e⁴ nc'a³jmi³ ni¹, c'oa⁴coi⁴tso⁴-jin²ni³: A¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² coan³cjain¹-si¹ni³no³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴. 32 C'ia⁴ tsa² c'oa⁴coi⁴xoan¹ nca³ ts'e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ ni¹, jcon³-le⁴² cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ nca⁴ nca³ts'i³ c'oa⁴qui³tso² nca³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ Juan jnc³ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹. 33 C'ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴-nca¹ni³le⁴ Jesús: Li²coi³ 'yai³-jin⁴. C'ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²: Ni⁴an³-jin² c'oa⁴xin¹-no³ jña³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ tsjoa¹nte³-na³ nca³ c'oa⁴s'ian³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴.

12

Cjoa⁴-le⁴ xca⁴-le⁴ to³tse⁴² cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹son²

(Mt. 21:33-46; Lc. 20:9-19)

1 Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ tsa³cja¹cao⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴xco¹son²: Jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ tsa³ca¹ntje² xca⁴-le⁴ to³tse⁴², tsa³c⁷e¹nch⁷oa¹ntai³-le⁴, tsa³nqui³ya³, tsa³c⁷e¹jna³nta³ jnc³ máquina xi³ si¹ts⁷ion³nqui²-ni³ na³nta¹-le⁴ to³tse⁴². Tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ jnc³ xjao¹nc⁷a³, qui³si³quin³ya³son²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹son². C⁷ia⁴ qui³ jña³ nca³ cjin³. 2 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² ni⁴hjin³-le⁴ nca³ s⁷e³xco¹ to³tse⁴²-ve⁴, qui³si³ca³sen¹con³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹son²-ve⁴ jnc³ cho⁴nta³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsjoa¹-si¹ni³le⁴ tso³jmi²-ve⁴ xi³ je² v⁷a³cao⁴-le⁴. 3 To⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹son² qui³tsoa³ cho⁴nta³-ve⁴, qui³si³qui²⁷aon³, qui³sca³ni¹cji³tia³. 4 Je² nai³-le⁴ ti⁴qui³si³ca³sen¹nqui²jnc³-nca¹ni³ cho⁴nta³. To⁴nca³ nqui²ntia³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ to⁴la⁴jao⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹-le⁴, qui³si³qui²⁷aon³ jco⁴, qui³ts⁷aon³tjen⁴nqui³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴. 5 Je² nai³-le⁴ ti⁴qui³si³ca³sen¹ nqui²jnc³-nca¹ni³ cho⁴nta³. Cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ ña³qui³ qui³si³c⁷en³-ni¹ nca³ je². Ncjin² xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³si³cao⁴, tjn¹ xi³ to⁴qui³si³qui²⁷aon³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ tjn¹ xi³ ña³qui³ qui³si³c⁷en³-ni³. 6 Je² nai³-le⁴ to⁴jo³ tjn¹-sa³le⁴ jnc³ nti¹ xi³ tsjoa³que³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³si³ca³sen¹ nca³ je². Je² xi³ je³t⁷a³-ni³. Scoe⁴xcon¹ ti³-na⁴, qui³tso². 7 To⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹son²-ve⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴ xi¹-ncjin¹: Je²-vi⁴ xi³ c⁷oi⁴cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ xca⁴-le⁴ to³tse⁴²-vi⁴. Tjian¹ si⁴c⁷en³-nia¹ jme¹-ni³ nca³ cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ tsan⁴² coan⁴-ni³. 8 Qui³tsoa³ ti³-ve⁴, qui³si³c⁷en³ nca³ je², qui³si³c⁷a³tjen⁴ t⁷a³xin². 9 Je² nai³-le⁴ xca⁴-le⁴ to³tse⁴²-ve⁴, jme¹ xi³ si⁴cao⁴-ni³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. Cjo¹nchoa³ c⁷oa⁴ si⁴qui³xo²ya³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹son²-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xca⁴-le⁴ to³tse⁴²-le⁴ tsjoa¹son²-le⁴ xi³ cja⁴ai¹. 10 A³ tsi² tsa³c⁷e²xquiao⁴³ xon⁴ Escritura: Je² la⁴jao⁴ xi³ qui³si³c⁷a³tjen⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹nta³ ni³ya³, je²-vi⁴ xi³ coan³ la⁴jao⁴xi⁴nqui⁴. 11 Je² Nai³-na¹ c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ je²-vi⁴, ña¹ to⁴ma³xcon¹-na¹ nca³ ya³². 12 Cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ tsa³ca¹sjai³ jo³-s⁷in² tsoa⁴ Jesús, nca⁴ coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso² je² cjoa⁴xco¹son²-ve⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ je², to⁴nca³ qui³tsa³cjon¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. Coi³ nca³ qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³ Jesús, c⁷oa⁴ qui³-ni³.

Ca²ta³v⁷e¹chji¹-le⁴ taon⁴sa¹ César
(Mt. 22:15-22; Lc. 20:20-26)

13 Qui³sca³ni¹nch⁷oe² Jesús c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos cao⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ herodianos, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²qui³njen³-si¹ni³ cao⁴ en¹-le⁴. 14 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho²con³-le⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²-le⁴: Maestro, ya³-ni¹jina³ nca³ ji³ xi³ tjn¹-li² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ jcon³-lai⁴, nca³ tsi² tsa² cho²tsen³-lai⁴ jo³ cji³ cho⁴ta⁴, to⁴nca³ cjai¹nca³ nta³ va³co²yai³ nta⁴²-le⁴ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. A³ nta³ tjn¹ nca³ c⁷oe¹chji¹-le⁴² taon⁴sa¹ César, a³xo⁴ mai³. A³ c⁷oi⁴-le⁴² a³xo⁴ tsi² tsa² c⁷oi⁴-le⁴². 15 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús nca³ tsa³ve³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴jao²ncjain¹, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ cho¹t⁷a³-si¹ni³nao¹³. Nchoa¹cao⁴-nao¹³ taon⁴-ve⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ sco³tsen³-si¹ni³le⁴. 16 Ja³⁷ai³cao⁴-le⁴ taon⁴-ve⁴. Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: ya¹ ts⁷e⁴ je² xco¹son²-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² en¹ xi³ tjio¹t⁷a³. C⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Ts⁷e⁴ César. 17 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: T⁷ai²-lao⁴³ César je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ César, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷ai²-lao⁴³ Ni³na¹ je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. Cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ je²-vi⁴.

Xi³t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷a²ya³-le⁴ xi³c⁷en³
(Mt. 22:23-33; Lc. 20:27-40)

18 C'ia⁴ ja³⁷ai³con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ saduceos, je² xi³ tso² nca³ tsin² cjoa⁴fa³⁷a²ya³-jin². Qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴, c'oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: 19 Maestro, Moisés qui³squi³-na¹, tsa² jnco³ nts⁷e⁴ coi⁴ya¹, xi³ si⁴²c⁷e¹jna³ chjon⁴²-le⁴, c'oa⁴ tsa² tsin²-le⁴ xti³-jin² xi³ si⁴²ca³tio¹, c'ia⁴ je² nts⁷e⁴ ca²ta³cjoe¹tjao² chjon⁴²-le⁴, c'oa⁴ ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴ xti³ nca³jao³-le⁴ nts⁷e⁴. 20 Ña³to³ coan³ xi³ ti⁴nts⁷e⁴-ni³. Je² xi³ 'nti¹tjon² qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ chjon⁴², c'en³ x'in⁴-ve⁴, c'oa⁴ ni⁴jnco³-jin² xti³ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴. 21 Je² nts⁷e⁴ xi³ ma³jao²-ni³ qui³scoe¹tjao² chjon⁴²-le⁴, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ c'en³ nca³ je², c'oa⁴-ti⁴ ni⁴jnco³-jin² 'nti¹ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴. C'oa⁴ je² xi³ ma³jan²-ni³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³cao⁴-nca¹ni³ chjon⁴²-ve⁴, c'oa⁴-ti⁴s'in² coan³t'ain³. 22 Xi³ ña³to³ nts⁷e⁴ tsa³ca³tio²cao⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴. C'oa⁴ ni⁴jnco³-jin² xti³ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³. Xi³ je³t⁷a³-ni³ c'oa⁴²-ti⁴ c'en³ chjon⁴²-ve⁴. 23 C'ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷a²ya³-na¹ tso²c'oa⁴, 'ya¹ ts⁷e⁴ coan⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴, nca⁴ je² xi³ ña³to³-ve⁴ tsa³ca³tio²cao⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴. 24 C'ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ tsi² ma³sca¹ya³-no³ nca³ tsi² 'yao³ xon⁴ Escrituras, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ li²coi³ 'yao³ nca³n'ion¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 25 C'ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷a²ya³-le⁴ xi³ c'en³, li²coi³ coi⁴xan³, c'oa⁴ li²'ya³ xi³ si⁴²qui³xan³, to⁴nca³ c'oa⁴² cjoan³ jo³-ni³ a²ncje⁴ xi³ tjio¹ nc⁷a³jmi³. 26 Je² cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷a²ya³-le⁴ xi³ c'en³, a³ tsi² tsa³c⁷e²xquiao⁴³ libro-le⁴ Moisés, jo³-s'in² nca³ Ni³na¹ tsa³cja¹cao⁴ ya⁴jin³ ya¹na³⁷ya¹, nca³ qui³tso²: An³ nia¹³ Ni³na¹-le⁴ Abraham, Ni³na¹-le⁴ Isaac, c'oa⁴ Ni³na¹-le⁴ Jacob. 27 Ni³na¹ a³li² Ni³na¹-le⁴ c'en³-jin², to⁴nca³ ts⁷e⁴ xi³ tjio¹con³. Jon² cjai¹nca³ ma³sca¹ya³-no³.

Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ ti¹tjon²

(Mt. 22:34-40)

28 Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano ja³⁷ai³con³-le⁴ Jesús, qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ nca³ tjio¹fao¹ya³-ni³, tsa³ve³ nca³ nta³ qui³nchja⁴ Jesús, qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴: Jña¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ ti¹tjon² cao⁴-ni³ nca³yi³je³. 29 Jesús qui³nchja⁴: Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ ti¹tjon² cao⁴-ni³ nca³yi³je³: Ti⁴no¹⁷yao³ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel, je² Nai³-na¹ Ni³na¹-na¹ to⁴jnco³ ma³-ni³. 30 Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³chai³ tso²c'oa⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ Ni³na¹-li⁴. Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³cha³-ni³ nca³yi³je³ ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³-li⁴, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-li⁴, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ nca³n'ion¹-li⁴. Je²-vi⁴ je² ni¹ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ ti¹tjon². 31 C'oa⁴ je² xi³ ma³jao²-ni³ c'oa⁴-ti⁴s'in²ni³ je²-vi⁴. Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³chai³ xi³c⁷a³ jo³-ni³ nca³ ti⁴ji³-ni³. Tsin² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹, xi³ nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon² cao⁴-ni³ je²-vi⁴. 32 C'ia⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ scribano qui³tso²-le⁴: Nta³ tjjin¹, Maestro, cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ ca²si³-ve⁴ nca³ to⁴jnco³ Ni³na¹, tsin² xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹. 33 C'oa⁴ nca³ tsjoa³cha³² nca³ je² cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-na¹, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³-na¹, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ nca³n'ion¹-na¹, nca³ tsjoa³cha³² xi³c⁷a³ jo³-s'in² nca³ tsjoa³cha³² yao³-na¹, je²-vi⁴ xi³ to⁴nqui²sa⁴-sa³ chji¹-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ ña³qui³ ti² nca³yi³je³, cao⁴ cho⁴ xi³ ni²c'en³ nca³ c'oi⁴at⁷a³-le⁴² Ni³na¹. 34 C'ia⁴ Jesús nca³ tsa³ve³ nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ qui³nchja⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: A³li² cjin³-jin² ti³jnai³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ ti⁴ma³n'ion¹ni³con³ nca³ scoi⁴na³nqui³-sa³le⁴.

Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ 'nti¹-le⁴ David

(Mt. 22:41-46; Lc. 20:41-44)

35 Jesús tsa³ca³co¹ya³ ya⁴³ yo⁴nco⁴, c'oa⁴qui³tso²: Jo¹-s'in²ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴tso²-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano nca³ Cristo 'nti¹-le⁴ David. 36 Ti⁴je²-ni³

David c'oa⁴qui³tso² cao⁴ Espíritu Santo: Je² Nai³-na¹ qui³tso²-le⁴ Nai³-na⁴. Ti⁴jna³t'a³-nai¹³ nca³qui²xi⁴-na⁴ sa³nta³ nca³ si³c'e¹yoa³ co²ntran⁴-li⁴ ya⁴nqui³ ntso⁴coi³. ³⁷ Ti⁴je²-ni³ David Nai³-na⁴ tso²-le⁴. Jo¹-s'in²ni³ nca³nti¹-le⁴ ma³-le⁴. Nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ qui³nch⁷oe¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ jo³ qui³tso² Jesús.

Jesús tsa³ca³co¹ya³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano

(Mt. 23:1-36; Lc. 11:37-54; 20:45-47)

³⁸ C'oa⁴-s'in² tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴; Ti⁴coi²nta⁴-lao⁴³ yao³-no³ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano xi³ tsjoa³-le⁴ v⁷a³mjen³ cao⁴ na³jño³jncho³, c'oa⁴ tsjoa³-le⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ si⁴²ti²nta³-le⁴ ya⁴ nti⁴tsin⁴-ve⁴. ³⁹ C'oa⁴ tsjoa³que³ je² ya¹xi²le⁴ xi³ ti¹tjon² ya⁴ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga, c'oa⁴ je² nte³ xi³ ti¹tjon² ya⁴ jña³ cjen² s'oi¹. ⁴⁰ Je² fa³yo³ntjai² nt⁷ia³-le⁴ ya¹nchjin¹c'an³ xi³ c'en³ x'in⁴-le⁴. To⁴chji³ne³-ni³ tse³² v⁷e¹ts'oa³. Je² xi³ c'oa⁴cjoan³ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ cjoa⁴ñ'ain³ s'e⁴-le⁴.

Xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ taon⁴ xi³ tsa³qui³ncha¹ jnco³ chjon⁴² xi³ c'en³ x'in⁴-le⁴

(Lc. 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Jesús tsa³c'e²jna³ jña³ nca³ qui³jna³ ca²xa⁴ xi³ si³ncha¹ taon⁴ limosna. Qui³sco²tsen³ jo³-s'in² nca³ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ tsa³qui³ncha¹ taon⁴ ca²xa⁴-ve⁴. Ncjin² ma³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹ xi³ tse³ taon⁴ tsa³qui³ncha¹. ⁴² C'ia⁴ ji³cho² jnco³ chjon⁴²c'an³ xi³ je³c'en³ x'in⁴-le⁴, c'oa⁴ xi³ yo⁴ma⁴. nti¹ qui⁴cha⁴si³ne² tsa³qui³ncha¹ xi³ to⁴choa³ chji¹-le⁴. ⁴³ C'ia⁴ Jesús qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, c'oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³ nca³ je² chjon⁴²c'an³ xi³ je³c'en³ x'in⁴-le⁴, c'oa⁴ xi³ yo⁴ma⁴, nqui²sa⁴ tse³ tsa³qui³ncha¹ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tsa³qui³ncha¹ ca²xa⁴. ⁴⁴ Nca⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ tsa³qui³ncha¹ je² xi³ v⁷a³nqui³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ nta³ tsa² yo⁴ma⁴ je² chjon⁴²-vi⁴ tsa³qui³ncha¹ nca³yi³je³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ xi³ cjen².

13

Jtsao⁴nqui³yo⁴nco⁴

(Mt. 24:1-28; Lc. 21:5-24)

¹ C'ia⁴ nca³ ji³tjo³-ni³ yo⁴nco⁴, jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Maestro, coe⁴-ni³, jme¹-si³ cjoan³-ni³ la⁴jao⁴, jme¹-si³ cjoan³-ni³ nt⁷ia³-vi⁴. ² Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ ti³ya³-nio¹³ je² nt⁷ia³y'ai³-vi⁴. Jtsao⁴nqui³ nca³yi³je³, li²coi³ ti⁴sa⁴tio²son²-ni³le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹ la⁴jao⁴.

Choa⁴ xi³ s'e⁴ c'ia⁴ nca³ me³coan⁴jnco³

³ Jesús ya⁴ tsa³c'e²jna³ ni³nto³ xi³ Olivos 'mi². Qui³sco²tsen³t'a³ yo⁴nco⁴. Pedro, Jacobo, Juan, cao⁴ Andrés qui³sco²na³nqui³ t'a³xin²-le⁴ Jesús. ⁴ C'oa⁴t'in²-na³jina⁴: C'ia⁴-ni³ve⁴ nca³ c'oa⁴coan⁴. Jme¹ choa⁴ xi³ s'e⁴ c'ia⁴ nca³ me³coan⁴jnco³ nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. ⁵ Jesús qui³nchja⁴, tsa³c'e¹ts'ia⁴ nca³ c'oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti⁴coi²ntao⁴³ yao³-no³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ c'oa⁴na⁴cha⁴-si¹ni³no³. ⁶ Nca⁴ ncjin² xi³ cjoa⁴ai¹ xi³ jan³ain¹-na⁴ y'a³, xi³ c'oa⁴coi⁴tso⁴: An³ nia¹³ Cristo. C'oa⁴na⁴cha⁴-le⁴ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴. ⁷ To⁴c'ia³-ni³ve⁴ nca³ coi⁴no¹⁷yao³ nca³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴jchan¹, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ c'oa¹mjen³ en¹ nca³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴jchan¹, a³li² c'oa⁴-jin² ma³-no³, nca⁴ ma³chjen¹ nca³ c'oa⁴coan⁴, to⁴nca³ cje³fe³t'a³-jin². ⁸ Coi⁴so¹tjen⁴ne² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, c'oa⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ coi⁴so¹tjen⁴ne² co²ntran⁴-le⁴ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. C'oa⁴ chaon¹ cjoa⁴a² ncjin² nte³. Cji³ncha¹ coan⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴-si³. Je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ to⁴c'oe⁴²ts'ia⁴ cjoa⁴ñ'ain³. ⁹ Jon² ti⁴coi²ntao⁴³

yao³-no³ nca³ sca⁴ni²t⁷a³-no³ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹, ya⁴ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga coa⁴²-no³ ya¹jt³. Ja⁴nqui³xcon⁴ gobernador cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² coi⁴no²cjoa⁴-no³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴ nca³ c⁷oi⁴-lao⁴³ nca³ je² je² en¹-no³. 10 Ti¹tjon² ma³chjen¹ nca³ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo ca²ta³fi²son²-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴. 11 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹cao⁴-no³ nca³ sca⁴ni²t⁷a³-no³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, a³li² c⁷oa⁴-jin² ma³-no³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ jme³ xi³ coi⁴xon¹³, ni⁴ni²cja³⁷ai³tsjen³-jion²³. S⁷e⁴-no³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ c⁷ia⁴ hora-ve⁴, coi³ xi³ ti⁴no²cjoao⁴³. A³li² jon²-jion²³ xi³ coi⁴no²cjoao⁴³, to⁴je² Espiritu Santo xi³ coi⁴nchja⁴. 12 Ti⁴je²-ni³ nts⁷e⁴ sca⁴ni²t⁷a³ nts⁷e⁴ nca³ si⁴²c⁷en³, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ n⁷ai³ sca⁴ni²t⁷a³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²c⁷en³. Xi³ xti³-le⁴ coi⁴so¹tjen⁴ne²-le⁴ xi³jcha¹-le⁴, sca⁴ni²t⁷a³ nca³ si⁴²c⁷en³. 13 Nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ coan⁴jt³que³-no³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, to⁴nca³ je² xi³jcho¹cjoa⁴-le⁴ sa³⁷nta³ xi³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³-ni³, je²-vi⁴ coi⁴tjo³ntjai²-ni¹. 14 To⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ jchao⁴³ je² xi³ ch⁷ao³ cjoan³, xi³ si¹qui³xo²ya³, xi³ s⁷e⁴jna³ ⁷nte³ jña³ tsi² va³quin²-le⁴, c⁷ia⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Judea, ca²ta³ma³nca³ jin³jña¹. (Je² xi³ v⁷e¹xquia⁴ jo³ qui³tso² Daniel xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ ca²ta³ma³cho⁴ya³-le⁴.) 15 Je² xi³ ya⁴ ti¹jna³son²nc⁷a³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴, a³li² vi³tjo³jen³-jin² ni⁴fa³⁷a³s⁷en³-jin², nta³ tsa² tjin¹ xi³ me³-le⁴ scoe¹ ja⁴ya³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴. 16 Je² xi³ ti¹jna³ jin³jña¹ jan¹, a³li² ya¹ts⁷in⁴ si⁴²c⁷o¹fa³ya³-ni³ nca³ scoe¹ tso⁴nca⁴-le⁴. 17 Ma⁴-xo¹ni³ je² ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ ⁷nti¹ y⁷a³, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ ⁷nti¹ si¹ca³qui³ coi³ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴. 18 T⁷e²ts⁷oao³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ nca³ tsi² coi⁴yo¹³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ chan⁴nch⁷an¹. 19 C⁷ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ cjai¹nca³ to⁴s⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³. Ni⁴-sa³ jnco³ c⁷a³-jin² c⁷oa⁴ma³ jo³ sa³nta³ nca³ Ni³na¹ tsa³ca¹nta³ son³⁷nte³, ni⁴to⁴c⁷ia⁴-jin² c⁷oa⁴coan⁴-nca¹ni³. 20 Tsa² je² Nai³-na¹ li²coi³ qui³si³⁷nti¹ya³ coi³ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴, ni⁴jnco³-jin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ coi⁴tjo³ntjai², to⁴nca³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹ tsa³cja³⁷a¹jin³, qui³si³⁷nti¹ya³ coi³ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴. 21 C⁷ia⁴ tsa² jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ c⁷oa⁴coi⁴tso⁴-no³. Coe⁴-ni³, i⁴ ti¹jna³-vi⁴ Cristo, a³xo⁴ tsa² coi⁴tso⁴, coe⁴-ni³, ya⁴ ti¹jna³-ve⁴, a³li² ma³cjain¹-jin²no³. 22 Cjai¹nca³to⁴ coi⁴so¹tjen⁴ cho⁴ta⁴nti³so³ xi³ Cristo coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ yao³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ je² xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ yao³-le⁴. Tse³ choa⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴xcon¹ xi³ tsjoa¹. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² xin²ntia⁴²fi²cao⁴, nta³ tsa² je² xi³ Ni³na¹ tsa³cja³⁷a¹jin³, tsa² coan⁴-le⁴. 23 Ti⁴coi²ntao⁴³ nca³ jon², to⁴nqui³-ni³ c⁷oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³yi³je³.

⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹

(Mt. 24:29-35, 42-44; Lc. 21:25-36)

24 To⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ nca³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³ je² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³-ve⁴, ts⁷oi¹ s⁷e⁴njon²-ni¹, c⁷oa⁴ sa¹ li²coi³ ti⁴si⁴²⁷i³sen³-ni³. 25 C⁷oa⁴ ni³ño³ jtsao⁴-ni³ nc⁷a³jmi³, c⁷oa⁴ je² l⁷i¹ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ jtun¹ya³-ni¹. 26 C⁷ia⁴ scoe⁴ je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹jin³-ni³ yo³jvi³, cao⁴ tse³ nca³n⁷ion¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³. 27 C⁷ia⁴ je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ si⁴²ca³sen¹ a²ncje⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oe⁴²xco¹ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ xi³ tsa³cja³⁷a¹jin³, c⁷oe⁴²xco¹-ni³ nca³ ño³ xi⁴nqui⁴-le⁴ son³⁷nte³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³qui³jnta² son³⁷nte³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³qui³jnta² nc⁷a³jmi³. 28 Cho¹t⁷a³yo³ je² xi³ va³co¹ ya¹ higo-ve⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ya¹ntsja³ c⁷oe⁴²jts⁷en¹, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ xca⁴ nchoa¹-le⁴, ⁷ya³-nio¹³ nca³ je³ti¹jna³chian³ chan⁴jt³i¹. 29 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² nca³ jon² c⁷ia⁴ nca³ jchao⁴³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴cji³ma³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. Ca²ta³⁷yo³ nca³ je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ je³ti¹jna³chian³, ja⁴jcho³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴. 30 Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, nca³ tsi² tsa² coi⁴ya² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ sa³⁷nta³

nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ cjoe⁴c⁷oa⁴coan⁴. ³¹ Nc⁷a³jmi³ cao⁴ son³⁷nte³ cjoe^{4t}a³-ni¹, to⁴nca³ je² en¹-na⁴ li²coi³ cjoe^{4t}a³. ³² To⁴nca³ xi³ cjo⁴i⁴cho²ca³ je² ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² hora-ve⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴coan⁴, li²⁷ya³ xi³ ve³, ni⁴je²-jin² a²ncje⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, ni⁴je²-jin² nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, to⁴jnc³ je² N⁷ai³-na¹ xi³ ve³. ³³ Ti⁴coi²ntao⁴³, ti⁴yo³chon³⁷ntao³, t⁷e²ts⁷oa³, nca⁴ li²coi³ yao³ c⁷ia⁴²-ni³⁷ve⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴coan⁴. ³⁴ Jo³-ni³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cjin³ qui³. Tsa³c⁷e¹jna³ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴ nca³ jnc¹jnc¹ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ xa¹-le⁴. Tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ je² xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴ xo⁴ntjoa⁴. Ti⁴jna³chon³⁷ntai³, qui³tso²-le⁴. ³⁵ Tjen⁴ya³to³con² ti⁴yo³, nca⁴ tsi² yao³ c⁷ia⁴ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ je² nai³-le⁴ nt⁷ia³, tsa² s⁷ai⁴nqui³xon², a³xo⁴ va³sen³ni⁴tjen⁴, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ squi¹⁷ntia¹ cha¹xi³cha¹, a³xo⁴ nca³ ta⁴njon²ya³, ³⁶ jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² sa³yo³fe²-si¹nio³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ nti⁴ton⁴. ³⁷ Je² cjoa⁴ xi³ xin³-no³ nca³ jon², c⁷oa⁴xin¹-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³: Tjen⁴ya³to³con² ti⁴yo³.

14

Cho⁴ta⁴ tsa³ca¹sjai³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ si⁴²c⁷en³ Jesús
(Mt. 26:1-5; Lc. 22:1-2; Jn. 11:45-53)

¹ Jao² ni⁴chjin³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ nca³ qui³ts⁷ia⁴ s⁷oi¹pa²xco⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ tsa³cjen² nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ na⁴⁷yo⁴san³-jin², je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano tsa³ca¹sjai³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tsoa⁴che¹ nca³ si⁴²c⁷en³ Jesús. ² C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: A³li² c⁷ia⁴² ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ s⁷oi¹, jme¹-ni³ tsi² cjoa⁴si³ s⁷e⁴-si¹ni³ i⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹.

Chjon⁴² qui³tsjo²jon³ yao³-le⁴ Jesús
(Mt. 26:6-13; Jn. 12:1-8)

³ Jesús ti¹jna³⁷ya³ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴ Simón ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Betania. Simón tjn¹-le⁴ ch⁷in³ nca³ ti¹fi²⁷nto³jon³ yao³-le⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴, ja³⁷ai³nch⁷oe² jnc³ chjon⁴² xi³ y⁷a³ jnc³ ti⁴²xo²lo⁴ xi³ tjia¹-le⁴ si²ti⁴ nardo xi³ ña³qui³ coi³, xi³ cjai¹nca³ chji¹-le⁴. Tsa³ca³cjan¹ ti⁴²xo²lo⁴-ve⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹jten⁴son² jco⁴. ⁴ Tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ coan³jti³-le⁴, qui³tso²: A¹-ni³ nca³ qui³si³qui³ts⁷son¹-si¹ni³ si²ti⁴-ve⁴. ⁵ Coan⁴² nca³ sa³te¹na³ tsa²cai³-ni³. Sa³⁷nta³ ts⁷a³to³ jan² ciento vi²xo⁴ coi⁴tjo³ chji¹-le⁴. Coan⁴² c⁷oi⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴ taon⁴-ve⁴ tsa²cai³-ni³. Qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³. ⁶ To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³tso²: Ca²ta³v⁷e²-no³. A¹-ni³ nca³ ni²jti³-si¹ni³lao⁴³. Cjai¹nca³ to⁴nta³-ni¹ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²si¹cao⁴-na³. ⁷ Je² cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴ coa⁴ti⁴cao⁴ntsjai²-no³. To⁴c⁷ia⁴²-ni³ me³-no³ coan⁴-no³ nta³ si⁴cao⁴ nca³ je². To⁴nca³ an³ li²coi³ nca³ntsjai² coa²te⁷jna³cao⁴-no³. ⁸ Je² chjon⁴²-ve⁴ c⁷oa⁴ca²s⁷in¹ jña³ sa³⁷nta³ tjen⁴ ca²ma³-le⁴, nca³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ qui³tsjo²jon³ yao³-na⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ coa²jna⁴ñe³. ⁹ Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, to⁴jña³-ni³ nca³qui³jnta² son³⁷nte³ nca³ coi⁴no²cjoa⁴ya³-ni³ en¹nta³-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ti⁴-s⁷in² s⁷e⁴ en¹ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²si¹cao⁴-na³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cjoa⁴⁷ai¹tsjen³-ni³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴.

Judas tjn¹jnc³con³ nca³ sca⁴ni²t⁷a³ Jesús
(Mt. 26:14-16; Lc. 22:3-6)

¹⁰ C⁷ia⁴ Judas Iscariote, jnc³ xi³ te³jao²-ve⁴, ja³⁷ai³con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oe⁴²t⁷a³-si¹ni³le⁴ na⁴jmi¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús. ¹¹ Cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴, coan³tsjoa³-le⁴. Qui³tsjoa³ ts⁷oa³ nca³tsjoa¹-le⁴ taon⁴. Judas tsa³ca¹sjai³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ sca⁴ni²t⁷a³ Jesús.

Jesús tsa³cjen²cao⁴cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴je²pa²xco⁴

¹² Xi³ ti¹tjon² ni⁴čhjin³-le⁴ s⁷oi¹ nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ na⁴⁷yo⁴san³-jin², c⁷ia⁴ nca³ xi¹jten⁴ njin¹-le⁴ va³rre² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ s⁷oi¹pa²xco⁴, cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jña¹-ni³ nca³ me³-li² nca³ coa⁴nquin¹ c⁷e²ntai³⁴-jin⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ chi⁴ne⁴-si¹ni³ je² va³rre² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ pa²xco⁴. ¹³ Jesús qui³si³ca³sen¹ jao² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ta⁴nquion¹³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, ya⁴ sa⁴te¹jion³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ y⁷a³ jnc³ ni³sa³na³nta¹. Tain¹tjen⁴nqui³-lao⁴³. ¹⁴ Ya⁴ jña³ cjoa⁴⁷a³s⁷en³ nca³ je², c⁷oa⁴⁷in²-lao⁴³ je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nt⁷ia³: Maestro xo⁴ tso²: Jña¹ ti¹jna³ je² cuarto jña³ nca³ coa²cjen⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴ je² pa²xco⁴. ¹⁵ Je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nt⁷ia³ coa⁴co²-no³ jnc³ cuarto xi³ je³, xi³ ti¹jna³ son²nc⁷a³, xi³ je³chon³nta³. Ya⁴ t⁷e²ntao³ xi³ t⁷a³tsan⁴². ¹⁶ Qui³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, ji³cho² ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³sjai³-le⁴ jo³ qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús. Tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ je² pa²xco⁴-ve⁴. ¹⁷ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³xon², Jesús qui³cao⁴ xi³ te³jao²-ve⁴. ¹⁸ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ca³tio²t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴, tjen⁴ nca³ tjio¹cjen², Jesús c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, jnc³ xi³ jon² xi³ coi⁴chi³cao⁴-nao¹³ xi³ sca⁴ni²⁷a³-na³. ¹⁹ Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ coan³fao¹-le⁴. Qui³tso²-le⁴ jnc¹jnc¹: A³ an³ nia¹³. Xi³c⁷a³, a³ an³ nia¹³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³tso². ²⁰ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² jnc³ xi³ te³jao²-ve⁴ xi³ ti¹si¹ca³⁷nchi⁴cao⁴-na³ ja⁴ya³ čhoa⁴. ²¹ Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ je² n⁷ti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ coai⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tji¹t⁷a³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. To⁴nca³ ma⁴-xo¹ni³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ xi³ sca⁴ni²⁷a³ je² n⁷ti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. Nqui²sa⁴ nta³-ni¹ tsa² tsi² qui³tsin³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. ²² C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tjio¹cjen², Jesús qui³scoe¹ nio⁴xti²la⁴, qui³si³chi³con³t⁷ain³, qui³si³xco⁴, qui³tsjoa³-le⁴, qui³tso²: Chjoao¹³, je²-vi⁴ yao³-na⁴ ni¹. ²³ Qui³scoe¹ cho⁴tsin¹, qui³tsjoa³ cjoa⁴nta³, qui³tsjoa³-le⁴. Nca³ts⁷i³ qui³ts⁷i³ya². ²⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Je²-vi⁴ njin¹-na⁴ ni¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴cho⁴tse⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷e³n⁷ion¹, xi³ xi¹jten⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴. ²⁵ Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³ nca³ tsi² ti⁴sc⁷oi⁴-nia³ na³nta¹to³tse⁴² sa³⁷nta³ c⁷ia⁴ ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ sc⁷oi⁴ nqui²jnc³c⁷a²-nia³ ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹.

Pedro c⁷oe¹jna³⁷ma³cao⁴Jesús

(Mt. 26:30-35; Lc. 22:31-34; Jn. 13:36-38)

²⁶ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³se³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, ji³tjo³ n⁷nta³ ni³nto³ Olivos. ²⁷ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Nca³ts⁷io³ jtsao⁴⁷a³xion²³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴ coi³ ni⁴tjen⁴-vi⁴, nca³ tji¹t⁷a³: Si³qui²⁷oan³ je² xi³ co³⁷nta³ cho⁴, c⁷oa⁴ va³rre² nca³ i⁴ nca³ jan¹ coai⁴. ²⁸ To⁴nca³ coan⁴scan³-ni³ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷a²ya³-na³, cjo¹ti¹tjon²-no³ ya⁴ n⁷nta³ na³nqui³ Galilea. ²⁹ C⁷ia⁴ Pedro qui³tso²-le⁴: Nta³ tsa² nca³ts⁷i³ jtsao⁴⁷a³xin², an³ ma³jain². ³⁰ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-le²³ nca³ je² ni⁴tjen⁴-vi⁴ nt⁷ai⁴, jan² c⁷a³ coi⁴jna³⁷ma³cao⁴-nai¹³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ nca³ squi¹⁷ntia¹ jao² c⁷a³ cha¹xi³cha¹. ³¹ To⁴nca³ Pedro nqui²sa⁴ n⁷ion¹ qui³tso²: Nta³ tsa² ma³chjen¹ nca³ coi³ya²cao⁴-le²³, li²coi³ coa²te⁴jna³⁷ma³cao⁴-le²³. Ti⁴c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-ni³ nca³ts⁷i³.

Jesús v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³ya⁴Getsemani

(Mt. 26:36-46; Lc. 22:39-46)

³² Ji³cho² ja⁴⁷nte³ xi³ Getsemani⁷mi², Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: Ti⁴yo³ i⁴-vi⁴, tjen⁴ an³ c⁷oe³ts⁷oa²³. ³³ Qui³cao⁴ Pedro, Jacobo, cao⁴ Juan. Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³tse³xcon¹, c⁷oa⁴ n⁷ion¹ qui³si³cjao¹jin³. ³⁴ C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: N⁷ion¹ fao¹-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴, sa³⁷nta³ cjoa⁴vi³ya³. Cho¹yao³ i⁴-vi⁴, ti⁴yo³chon³⁷ntao³. ³⁵ Qui³ti¹tjon² i⁴tse¹-sa³, tsa³ca²jna³ tsa³cjan² t⁷a³na³nqui³,

t^{sa}c⁷e¹t^so³a³ t^{sa}2 coan⁴ ca²ta³fa³⁷a³to³-le⁴ hora-ve⁴. 36 C⁷o⁴qui³tso²: Abba N⁷ai³-na⁴, ji³ ma³-li² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴. Chja⁴⁷a²xin²-nai¹³ je² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³, to⁴nca³ li² je²-jin² xi³ an³ me³-na³, to⁴je² xi³ ji³ me³-li². 37 Ja³⁷ai³-nca¹ni³ coan³sja³-le⁴ Pedro, Jacobo, cao⁴ Juan nca³ cjo³fe². Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ Pedro: Simón, a³ so³jna³fe²-ni¹³. A³ tsi² tsa² ma³ nca³ ca²vi³jna³chon³⁷ntai³ jnc³ hora. 38 Ti⁴yo³chon³⁷ntao³, t⁷e²t^so³ao³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² jtsao⁴jin³-si¹ni³no³ je¹, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ch⁷ao³ si⁴²cao⁴-no³. Je² espíritu¹ ti¹jna³nta³, to⁴nca³ je² yao³-na¹ tsin²-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-jin². 39 Nqui²jnc³c⁷a² qui³-nca¹ni³, t^{sa}c⁷e¹t^so³a³, qui³tso²-nca¹ni³ xi³ ti⁴coi³-ni³ en¹. 40 Ti⁴ja³⁷ai³-nca¹ni³, nqui²jnc³c⁷a² coan³sja³-le⁴ nca³ cjo³fe², nca⁴ xcon⁴ qui³s⁷e³chjoa²ntso¹, c⁷o⁴a² li²coi³ ve³ jo³ coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ Jesús. 41 Jesús ja³⁷ai³ xi³ coan³jan²-ni³ c⁷a³, qui³tso²-le⁴: Sa¹yo³fao²³ nt⁷ai⁴, ti⁴cja¹yao³. Je³ji³cho² hora. Coe⁴-ni³ je² nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ cha³ni²t⁷a³-le⁴ ntsja³ cho⁴ta⁴t⁷en⁴. 42 Ti⁴so¹tjaon⁴³, tjian¹. Coe⁴-ni³ je² xi³ t^{sa}c⁷e¹t⁷ain³ na⁴jmi¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴ je³ti¹jna³chian³.

Qui³tsoa³ Jesús

(Mt. 26:47-56; Lc. 22:47-53; Jn. 18:2-11)

43 To⁴jo³ ti¹nchja⁴-sa³ Jesús c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷ai³ nti⁴ton⁴ Judas, jnc³ xi³ te³jao²-ve⁴. Ja³⁷ai³cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴n⁷cin² xi³ y⁷a³ qui⁴cha⁴ y⁷a³ ya¹, ja³⁷ai³-ni³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³, cho⁴ta⁴ scribano, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³. 44 Judas xi³ t^{sa}c⁷e¹t⁷ain³ na⁴jmi¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, je³qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ jnc³ choa⁴, qui³tso²: Je² xi³ an³ c⁷oe³ntso^{37a}23, je² ni¹-ve⁴. Ti⁴ntoao⁴³ nca³ je², nta³ ta⁴nquin¹cao⁴³. 45 C⁷ia⁴ Judas ja³⁷ai³, nti⁴ton⁴ ji³nchoa³t⁷a³chian³-le⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²-le⁴: Maestro, Maestro. Tsa³c⁷e¹ntso^{37a}3. 46 C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ qui³tsoa³n⁷ion¹-ni³ ntsja³. 47 Jnc³ xi³ ti¹jna³ ya⁴-ve⁴, tsa³c⁷a³sje³ qui⁴cha⁴. Tsa³ca¹-le⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon². Tsa³ca³te³t⁷a³ xo⁴ño³. 48 Jesús qui³nchja⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ ca²vi²tjo⁴-nio³ cao⁴ qui⁴cha⁴, cao⁴ ya¹ nca³ coi⁴ntoa⁴-nao¹³. 49 Nchaon³nchaon³ tsa³ca²te⁴jna³cao⁴-no³ nca³ tsa³ca³co³ya²³-no³ ya⁴³ yo⁴nco⁴. C⁷o⁴a² li²coi³ qui³ntoa³-nao¹³, to⁴nca³ ca²ta³ma³jnc³ jo³ tso² xon⁴ Escrituras. 50 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³tsjion²con³, tsa³nca³. 51 To⁴nca³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴x³ti³ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴, ti¹jna³jte¹ jnc³ sávana nca³ qui³jna³jt². Cho⁴ta⁴ qui³tsoa³ nca³ je². 52 To⁴nca³ cho⁴ta⁴x³ti³-ve⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹jna³ sávana, qui³jt² nca³ tsa³nca³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴.

Qui³cao⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ Jesús

(Mt. 26:57-68; Lc. 22:54, 67-71; Jn. 18:12-14, 19-24)

53 Cho⁴ta⁴n⁷cin²-ve⁴ qui³cao⁴ Jesús. Qui³con³-le⁴ je² xi³ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon². Coan³ña³ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³, cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano. 54 To⁴nca³ Pedro qui³ co³tsen³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ ji³cho² ja⁷ya³ nti³tsin³-le⁴ je² xi³ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon². Ya⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³cao⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³. Ti¹si¹so³-ni³le⁴ l⁷i¹ yao³-le⁴. 55 Je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹ tsa³ca¹sja³ en¹ xi³ coi⁴ne²-ni³le⁴ Jesús, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²c⁷en³, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ qui³sa³co³-le⁴. 56 Ncin² xi³ en¹nti³so³ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ne² Jesús, to⁴nca³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ cja⁴⁷ai¹ qui³tso² nca³ jnc³ jnc³ jnc³. 57 C⁷ia⁴ tsa³qui³ncha³nto³ c⁷a³, qui³tsjoa³ en¹nti³so³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²: 58 Jin⁴-jin⁴ qui³no²⁷ya²-lai⁷jin⁴ nca³ c⁷o⁴a²qui³tso²: An³ si³qui³xo²ya³ je² yo⁴nco⁴-vi⁴ xi³ ntsja³ qui³si³nta³-ni³, c⁷o⁴a² to⁴jan² ni⁴chjin³ c⁷oe³nta³-nia³ xi³ nqui²jnc³ xi³ tsi² ntsja³ s⁷e⁴nta³-ni³. 59 Ni⁴c⁷o⁴a⁴²-jin²s⁷in² coan³nco¹son² en¹-le⁴. 60 C⁷ia⁴ je²

xi³ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon² tsa³qui³ncha³nto³ jin³va³sen³, qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²: A³ tsi²jme³ en¹ xi³ no²cjoai⁴. Jo¹ tso²-ni³ je² en¹ xi³ tsjoa¹ je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ co²ntran⁴ tsi⁴. ⁶¹To⁴nca³ Jesús jyo¹ tsa³c⁷e²jna³, ni⁴jme³-jin² en¹ xi³ qui³nchja⁴. Je² na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon² nqui²ntia³ qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ tsi² tsa² ji³ xi³ Cristo xi³ nti¹-le⁴ je² xi³ to⁴nta³. ⁶²Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: An³ nia¹³. Jcha⁴-nio¹³ nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³ nca³qui²xi⁴-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹jin³-ni³ yo³jvi³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. ⁶³C⁷ia⁴ je² na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon² tsa³ca³sen¹jnta³ na³jño³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Jme¹-sa³ testigo xi³ ma³chjen¹-na¹. ⁶⁴Je³ca²no²⁷yao²³ nca³ ca²nchja⁴⁷aon³-le⁴ Ni³na¹: Jo¹ vi³xon¹³. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ Jesús cjoa⁴n⁷ain³, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso² nca³ va³quin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³. ⁶⁵Tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ tsa³c⁷e¹cha¹jon³ Jesús. Tsa³ca¹jtsa³ ncjain¹, tsa³c⁷e¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti⁴no²cjoa⁴yai³. Je² xi³ cho⁴⁷nta³ qui³si³jtsin³⁷a³ ncjain¹.

Pedro tsa³c⁷e²jna³⁷ma³

(Mt. 26:69-75; Lc. 22:55-62; Jn. 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶Pedro ya⁴ ti¹jna³nqui³ nti³tsin³ jan¹. Ja³⁷ai³ jnco³ tso²ti³ xi³ si¹xa¹-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon². ⁶⁷Je² tso²ti³-ve⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ Pedro nca³ ti¹si¹so³ yao³-le⁴, qui³sco²tsen³⁷a³, qui³tso²-le⁴: C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ji³ to⁴jnc³ tsa³qui³jna³coai⁴ Jesús je² cho⁴ta⁴ nazareno. ⁶⁸To⁴nca³ Pedro tsa³c⁷e²jna³⁷ma³, qui³tso²: Li²coi³ ⁷ve³xcoan³, li²coi³ ma³cho⁴ya³-na³ jo³ si³. Ji³tjo³ sa³⁷nta³ ja⁴ch³o³ xo⁴ntj⁴oa⁴. Qui³squi³⁷ntia¹ cha¹xi³cha¹. ⁶⁹Je² tso²ti³ xi³ si¹xa¹-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon² ti⁴tsa³ve³-nca¹ni³ Pedro, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹: Je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ ts⁷e⁴ Jesús. ⁷⁰To⁴nca³ Pedro mai³ ti⁴qui³tso²-nca¹ni³. Xi³ coan³jnc³tjo²-ni³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹ qui³tso² nqui²jnc³c⁷a²-le⁴ Pedro: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ji³ ni¹³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús, nca⁴ ji³ ni¹³ cho⁴ta⁴ galileo. Je² en¹-li⁴ c⁷oa⁴tso². ⁷¹Pedro tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³tso²: Ni³na¹ ca²ta³tsjoa¹-na³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ tsa² tsi² c⁷oa⁴tjin¹ en¹-na⁴. Ña³qui³ qui³tsjoa³ en¹-le⁴. Li²coi³ ⁷ve³xcoan³ cho⁴ta⁴ xo⁴cji³-vi⁴ xi³ vi³xon¹³ nca³ jon². ⁷²Cha¹xi³cha¹ qui³squi³⁷ntia¹ xi³ coan³jao² c⁷a²-ni³. Pedro ja³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ je² en¹-le⁴ Jesús jo³ qui³tso²-le⁴: Jan² c⁷a³ coi⁴jna³⁷ma³cao⁴-nai¹³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ nca³ squi³⁷ntia¹ jao² c⁷a³ cha¹xi³cha¹. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ je²-vi⁴, qui³squi³⁷nta¹.

15

Qui³cao⁴-le⁴ Pilato Jesús

(Mt. 27:1-2, 11-14; Lc. 23:1-5; Jn. 18:28-38)

¹Nca³ ta⁴njon² c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³ junta, cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na³⁷mi³, cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³, cho⁴ta⁴ scribano, cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹. Qui³cao⁴ Jesús xi³ tji¹t⁷a³n⁷ion¹, qui³ ca³ni¹t⁷a³-le⁴ Pilato. ²Pilato qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴: A³ ji³ ni¹³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos. Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: C⁷oa⁴tjin¹ xi³ si³-ve⁴. ³Cjai¹nca³ ncjin² je¹ tsa³ca¹nqui³ Jesús cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³. ⁴Pilato nqui²jnc³c⁷a² ti⁴qui³sco²na³nqui³-nca¹ni³le⁴: A³ tsi² jme³ en¹ xi³ no²cjoai⁴. Coe⁴-ni³ jo³ nca³ ncjin² cjoa⁴ xi³ va¹nqui³-li². ⁵To⁴nca³ Jesús li²coi³ qui³nchja⁴ nta³ tsa² c⁷oa⁴ti¹mi²-le⁴. Jo¹ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ Pilato. ⁶C⁷ia⁴ nca³ s⁷oi¹je³ Pilato si¹c⁷e¹jna³ntai¹ntsjai² jnc³ preso nca³ xqui⁴no¹, to⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ qui³si³je¹. ⁷Ti¹jna³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ Barrabás ⁷mi², cao⁴ mi²yo⁴-le⁴ xi³ tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴si³.

Qui³si³c⁷en³ c⁷en³ ja⁴jin³ cjoa⁴si³-ve⁴. 8 Cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² ja³⁷ai³con³-le⁴ Pilato. Tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³si³je¹-le⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si⁴²tjo³son²-nca¹ni³le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ntsjai² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. 9 Pilato qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ me³-no³ nca³ si⁴²c⁷e¹jna³ntai¹-no³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos. 10 Pilato tjin¹jin³-le⁴ nca³ to⁴cjoa⁴xin²ts³con²³-le⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ ji³cho²ca³ni¹t⁷ta³-le⁴ Jesús. 11 To⁴nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ tsa³qui³ncha¹⁷a³ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ to⁴sa³ ca²ta³si¹c⁷e¹jna³ntai¹-le⁴ Barrabás. 12 Pilato nqui²jnc³c⁷a² qui³tso²-nca¹ni³le⁴: Jme¹ xi³ me³-no³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ nca³ s⁷ian³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ xi³ ⁷mi²-lao⁴³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos. 13 Cho⁴ta⁴ nqui²ntia³ tsa³c⁷e¹ja³: Cro² tja³t⁷ai³. 14 To⁴nca³ Pilato qui³tso²-le⁴: Jme¹ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷in³-⁷ni³. Cho⁴ta⁴ nqui²sa⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ja³: Cro² tja³t⁷ai³. 15 Pilato me³-le⁴ si¹ña³con³ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³ntai¹-le⁴ Barrabás. C⁷oa⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³tsa³ca¹-le⁴ Jesús, qui³sca³ni¹t⁷a³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ s⁷e⁴t⁷a³-si¹ni³ cro².

So³nta²do⁴ qui³si³tsjoa³t⁷ain³ Jesús

16 C⁷ia⁴ so³nta²do⁴ qui³cao⁴ Jesús ya⁴ nte³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹ti¹tjon² xi³ ⁷mi² Pretorio. Qui³nchja⁴ma³ña³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ so³nta²do⁴. 17 Qui³si³c⁷a³cja¹ Jesús na³jño³jco³. Tsa³c⁷e¹jna³son²jco⁴jnc³ corona na³⁷ya¹. 18 Tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴nti⁴ton⁴ nca³ qui³si³ti²⁷nta³: Ti²⁷nta³-li², cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos. 19 Tsa³ca¹ntjai² ya¹ jco⁴. Tsa³c⁷e¹cha¹jon³ nca³ je², jo³ tsa³qui³ncha³xco¹nch⁷in³t⁷a³-le⁴ jo³-ni³ xi³ tsa³ve³xcon¹. 20 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³si³tsjoa³t⁷ain³, tsa³c⁷a³sje³xin²-le⁴ na³-jño³jco³-le⁴. Qui³si³c⁷a³cja¹-ni³ na³jño³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴, c⁷ia⁴ ji³tjo³cao⁴ nca³ coa³t⁷a³ cro².

Tsa³ca¹t⁷a³ cro² Jesús

(Mt. 27:57-61; Lc. 23:50-56; Jn. 19:38-42)

21 Qui³si³c⁷a³nc⁷a³ cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹ xi³ ya⁴ ja³⁷a³, xi³ ja³⁷ai³-ni³ nqui³chao³-le⁴, (je² Simón xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ cireneo, n⁷ai³-le⁴ Alejandro cao⁴ Rufo) jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-si¹ni³ cro²-le⁴ Jesús. 22 Qui³cao⁴ Jesús ja⁴⁷nte³ Gólgota, xi³ tso²-ni³ je² nte³jco⁴c⁷en³. 23 Qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ vino xi³ ti¹ts⁷o¹jin³-le⁴ mirra, to⁴nca³ Jesús li²coi³ qui³ts⁷i³. 24 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³tsa³ca¹t⁷a³ cro², qui³si³c⁷a³vi¹ na³jño³-le⁴, qui³si³sca¹cao⁴ ⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴ nca³ jnc¹jnc¹. 25 Las nueve nca³ ta⁴njon² c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ca¹t⁷a³ cro². 26 C⁷oa⁴ son²jco⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹t⁷a³ xi³ tsa³ca¹nqui³ Jesús: Cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos. 27 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tsa³ca¹t⁷a³ cro² Jesús jao² cho⁴ta⁴che¹ xi³ tsa³qui³ncha¹ jnc³ nca³qui²xi⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³jnc³ nca³scon¹-le⁴. 28 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³jnc³ je² en¹ Escritura xi³ tso²: Cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷a³ntjai²cjoa⁴ coan³xqui⁴cao⁴ nca³ je². 29 Je² xi³ ya⁴ ja³⁷a³to³ qui³nchja⁴⁷aon³-le⁴, jo³ nca³ tsa³c⁷e¹jco⁴ qui³s⁷in³, qui³tso²: Jan⁴. Ji³ xi³ qui³si³ nca³ si⁴qui³xo²jain³ yo⁴nc⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ jan² ni⁴chjin³ c⁷oe¹nta³-ni³, 30 ch⁷a⁴sje³ntjai² yao³-li⁴, ti²tjo⁴jen⁴-lai⁴ cro²-ve⁴. 31 Ti⁴c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano qui³si³tsjoa³t⁷ain³ nca³ i⁴ nca³ jan¹ qui³tso²-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹: Tsa³c⁷a³sje³ntjai² xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ ma³-le⁴ v⁷a³sje³ntjai²-ni³ yao³-le⁴. 32 Je² Cristo, cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel, ca²ta³vi³tjo³jen³t⁷a³ cro² nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ jcha⁴-si¹nia³², c⁷oa⁴ coan⁴cjain¹-si¹ni³na¹. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² xi³ ya⁴ to⁴jnc³tjen⁴v⁷a³t⁷a³ cro² qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴ Jesús. 33 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho²ca³ nchi³sen³, coan³njon² nca³qui³jnta² son³⁷nte³, sa³⁷nta³ las tres nca³ ma³xon². 34 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ las tres nca³ ma³xon² Jesús n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴, qui³tso²: Eloi, Eloi, lama

sabactani, xi³ tso²-ni³: Ni³na¹-na⁴, Ni³na¹-na⁴, a¹-ni³ nca³ ca²njon³ta³con²-si¹ni³nai¹³. 35 Xi³ je³qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ c⁷a³ xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹, qui³tso²: Coe⁴-ni³nchja⁴-le⁴ Elías. 36 Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ qui³to²ca³, qui³si³ca³⁷nchi⁴-ni³ tsa⁴nca⁴, qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³jco³ ya¹na⁴xo⁴, qui³si³c⁷i³, qui³tso²: Ca²ta³v⁷e², cho¹tse³-le⁴² tsa² cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ Elías nca³ cjoa⁴⁷a²xin² Jesús. 37 To⁴nca³ Jesús n⁷ion¹ qui³squi³⁷ntia¹, qui³cha³jt³a³. 38 C⁷ia⁴ je² na³jño³ xi³ qui³tjen⁴chjoa² ya⁴ya³ yo⁴nco⁴ coan³va³sen³ya³. Ji³nchoa³-ni³ jco⁴ sa³⁷nta³ t⁷a³na³nqui³ qui³xi³jnta¹jen³. 39 Je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴ xi³ ya⁴ tsa³ca³sen²jna³t⁷a³-le⁴ Jesús, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ nca³ ntia³ qui³cha³jt³a³ Jesús, qui³tso²: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ni¹. 40 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tjio¹ c⁷a³ ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ cjin³ tjio¹co³tse³-ni³le⁴. María Magdalena, c⁷oa⁴ María xi³ na⁴-le⁴ Jacobo xi³ ma³⁷nti¹ cao⁴ José, c⁷oa⁴ Salomé tjio¹ jin³-le⁴ nca³ je². 41 Je² ya¹nchjin¹ qui³t⁷a³-le⁴, qui³si³sin³-le⁴ Jesús c⁷ia⁴ nca³ to⁴jo³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³ ya⁴ na³nqui³ Galilea. C⁷oa⁴ ncjin²-sa³ ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ ña³tjen⁴ ji³nchoa³mi³ cao⁴ Jesús ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Jerusalén.

Qui³sca³ni¹s⁷e³nqui³ tsjo¹

(Mt. 27:57-61; Lc. 23:50-56; Jn. 19:38-42)

42 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³xon², coi³ nca³ je² víspera-le⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³, 43 José xi³ Arimatea ts⁷e⁴, jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹ xi³ cjai¹nca³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, xi³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³sco²ya³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, coan³n⁷ion¹con³ nca³ ja³⁷a³s⁷en³nch⁷oe² Pilato, qui³si³je¹-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ Jesús. 44 Pilato to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ nca³ je³c⁷en³. Qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴-ve⁴, qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴ tsa² je³c⁷en³. 45 Je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Pilato tsa³ve³, qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ José yao³-le⁴ Jesús. 46 José tsa³ca³tse³ jnco³ sávana, tsa³cja³⁷a¹xin² Jesús, tsa³ca¹jte¹ sávana, qui³sca³ni¹s⁷en³nqui³ tsjo¹ ñña³ qui³tjo³-ai²cja¹ jnco³ na⁴xi⁴. Jnco³ la⁴jao⁴ qui³sca³ni¹ti¹cja¹ jcho³xo⁴ntjao⁴-le⁴ tsjo¹. 47 María Magdalena, cao⁴ María xi³ na⁴-le⁴ José, tsa³ve³ ñña³-ni³ nca³ ti¹qui³jna³ñai³.

16

Jesús ja³⁷a²ya³-ni³le⁴

(Mt. 28:1-10; Lc. 24:1-12; Jn. 20:1-10)

1 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³ja³⁷a³to³ ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³, María Magdalena, María na⁴-le⁴ Jacobo, cao⁴ Salomé, tsa³ca³tse³ xqui³ xi³ nta³ njen³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ si¹ca³jon³-si¹ni³le⁴ yao³-le⁴ Jesús. 2 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ni⁴čhjin³ tai²nco⁴ nca³ cjai¹nca³ ta⁴njon²ya³, xi³ qui³s⁷e³sen¹, ji³nchoa³ jña³ qui³jna³ tsjo¹-ve⁴. 3 Qui³tso²-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹: ⁷ya¹-ni³ve⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴⁷a²xin²-na¹ je² la⁴jao⁴ xi³ qui³jna³jcho³ xo⁴ntjao⁴-le⁴ tsjo¹. 4 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³sco²tse³, tsa³ve³ la⁴jao⁴-ve⁴ xi³ je³qui³tji³ t⁷a³xin²-le⁴ tsjo¹-ve⁴. Cjai¹nca³ to⁴je³ cji³ la⁴jao⁴-ve⁴. 5 Qui³s⁷en³ tsjo¹-ve⁴. Tsa³ve³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴xti³ xi³ ti¹jna³ nca³qui²xi⁴-le⁴. Ti¹jna³jte¹ jnco³ na³jño³jncho³ xi³ choa³ cji³. Ya¹nchjin¹ qui³tsa³cjon¹. 6 To⁴nca³ je² c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A³li² vi³jcon³-jion²³, ti³ma³fa³sjai³-nio¹³ Jesús xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Nazaret, xi³ qui³s⁷e³jna³t⁷a³ cro². Ca²fa³⁷a¹ya³-ni³le⁴, li⁷coi³ i⁴ ti¹jna³-vi⁴. Cho¹tse³-lao⁴³ i⁴ ⁷nte³-vi⁴ jña³ nca³ tsa³ca³jna³. 7 Ta⁴nquion¹³ tso²c⁷oa⁴, c⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-lao⁴³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ cao⁴ Pedro nca³ je² ti¹fi² ti¹tjon²-no³ ya⁴ Galilea. Ya⁴ jchao⁴³ nca³ je², jo³-s⁷in² nca³ qui³tso²-no³. 8 Ya¹nchjin¹ ji³tjo³

nti⁴ton⁴-ni³ tsjo¹-ve⁴. Jo³ qui³to²ca³, jo³ ja³tse³ yao³-le⁴, jo³ coan³xcon¹-le⁴. Ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ jo³ qui³tso²-le⁴, nca⁴ n⁷ion¹ tjio¹tsa³cjon¹.

María Magdalena tsa³ve³ Jesús

(Jn. 20:11-18)

⁹ Jesús ja³a²ya³-ni³le⁴ nca³ tai²nco⁴ ni⁴tjen⁴ya³. Ts⁷a³tsen³ ti¹tjon²-le⁴ María Magdalena xi³ tsa³c⁷a³sje³xin²-le⁴ ña³to³ nai⁴2 xi³ nta³jin³. ¹⁰ Qui³ María Magdalena, tsa³c⁷e¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹ je² xi³ tsa³ca³tio²cao⁴ Jesús. Fao¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, tjio¹qui³nta¹. ¹¹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ nca³ ti¹jna³con³ Jesús, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ María tsa³ve³ nca³ je², cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ li²coi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴.

Jao² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ tsa³ve³ Jesús

(Lc. 24:13-35)

¹² To⁴nca³ coan³scan³-ni³ cja⁴ai¹ cji³ yao³-le⁴ nca³ qui³si³c⁷a³tsen³-le⁴ jao² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹fi² ntia⁴2 nqui³chao³. ¹³ Qui³si³c⁷o¹fa³-ni³ nca³ jao². Qui³ c⁷e¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹ xi³c⁷a³. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ li²coi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴.

Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴

(Mt. 28:16-20; Lc. 24:36-49; Jn. 20:19-23)

¹⁴ Xi³ je³t⁷a³-ni³ Jesús qui³si³c⁷a³tsen³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ je² xi³ ti⁴je²-ni³ te³jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tjio¹t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴. Qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² xi¹jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, nca³ tsi² coan³cjain¹-le⁴ jo³ qui³tso² je² xi³ tsa³ve³ Jesús c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³a²ya³-ni³le⁴. ¹⁵ C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ta⁴nquion¹³ nca³qui³jnta² son³nte³. Ti⁴no²cjoa⁴ya³jin³-lao⁴3 nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴. ¹⁶ Je² xi³ coan⁴cjain¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ sa⁴te¹nta¹-ni¹, coi⁴tjo³ntjai²-ni¹. To⁴nca³ je² xi³ tsi² coan⁴cjain¹-le⁴, s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³. ¹⁷ Je² xi³ coan⁴cjain¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴s⁷in⁴2 je² choa⁴ je²-vi⁴: Cao⁴ jan³ain¹-na⁴ c⁷oa⁴sje³xin² nai⁴2 xi³ nta³jin³, c⁷oa⁴ coi⁴nchja⁴ en¹ xi³ cja⁴ai¹. ¹⁸ Sco¹mi³tjen⁴ ye⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² sc⁷oi¹ tso³jmi² xi³ si¹c⁷en³, li²jo³ si⁴2cao⁴. Coa⁴yo³son²-le⁴ ntsja³ je² xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³, coan⁴nta³-ni¹.

Jesús qui³tjoe¹mi³ nc⁷a³jmi³

(Lc. 24:50-53)

¹⁹ Je² Nai³-na¹, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³tsa³cja¹cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³tjoe¹mi³ nc⁷a³jmi³. Tsa³c⁷e²jna³ nca³qui²xi⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ²⁰ Ji³tjo³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ve⁴, qui³nchja⁴ya³ nca³qui³jnta² nte³. Je² Nai³-na¹ qui³si³xa¹cao⁴ nca³ je², ña³qui³ qui³si³qui²xi⁴ya³nta³ en¹-le⁴ cao⁴ choa⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷in³. C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

En¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴Cristo jo³-s⁷in² Lucas qui³squi³

C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tso²ya³-le⁴ Teófilo

1 Ncjn² xi³ qui³si³qui²xi⁴ya³nta³ je² historia xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ coan³jn³-na¹, xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴xcon¹. 2 Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ qui³tso²ya³-na¹ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ to²ts⁷in³-le⁴cjoa⁴ tsa³ve³-ni³ cao⁴ xcon⁴, nca³ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ xa¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² en¹. 3 C⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴an³ nta³ qui³sa³sen³-na³ nca³ squi³-le²³, ji³ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nta³ Teófilo, jo³-s⁷in² tjio¹ nca³ jnco²c⁷a³jnco²c⁷a³, nca³ ña³qui³ nta³ qui³sco³t⁷a³jian³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ sa³⁷nta³ to²ts⁷in³-le⁴ cjoa⁴, 4 jme¹-ni³ nca³ jcha⁴-si¹ni³ xi³ ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴tjin¹ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ to⁴⁷en¹ tsa³c⁷in²ya³-li².

Qui³tso² nca³ s⁷a⁷jt³sin¹ xi³ Juan Bautista c⁷oin¹

5 Je² ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ Herodes cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² ts⁷e⁴ Judea, ti¹jna³ jnco³ na⁴⁷mi³ xi³ Zacarías ⁷mi², xi³ ts⁷a³cao⁴-le⁴ ni⁴čhjin³-le⁴ xa¹-le⁴ Abías. Je² Zacarías tj³in¹-le⁴ chjon⁴² xi³ Elisabet ⁷mi², xi³ ntje⁴-le⁴ Aarón. 6 C⁷oa⁴ je² nca³ jao² tj³in¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹, nca³ si¹ma³ nca³ tsi²jme³ je¹ xi³ tj³in¹-le⁴ ja⁴⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ v⁷e¹ne² Nai³-na¹. 7 Tsin²-le⁴ xti³-jin², nca³ ⁷nti⁴-ni¹ je² Elisabet, nca³ jao² je³fi³cje³t⁷a³-le⁴ ni⁴čhjin³. 8 C⁷oa⁴ coan³ nca³ ts⁷a³cao⁴-le⁴ Zacarías nca³ si¹xa¹ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹ jo³-s⁷in² si¹xa¹ na⁴⁷mi³ nca³ fi³cho² ni⁴čhjin³-le⁴. 9 Jo³-s⁷in² coan³nca³-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³, ts⁷a³cao⁴-le⁴ Zacarías nca³ c⁷oe¹jna³ xo³nco¹sja³, nca³ ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ ya⁴³ ⁷nte³tsje³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. 10 Nca³ts⁷i³ to⁷jo³ tj³in¹ ma³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹ nti³tsin³, tjio¹v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-ni¹, c⁷ia⁴ hora c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti² xo³nco¹sja³. 11 Coan³tsen³-le⁴ Zacarías jnco³ a²ncje⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹, ya⁴ se¹nto³t⁷a³ nca³ qui²xi⁴-le⁴ xta²-ve⁴ jña³ ti² xo³nco¹sja³. 12 Coan³xcon¹-le⁴ Zacarías nca³ tsa³ve³, c⁷oa⁴ n⁷ion¹ qui³tsa³cjon¹. 13 To⁴nca³ a²ncje⁴-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Zacarías, a³li² jcon³-jin², cjai¹nca³ nta³ qui³no²⁷ya²-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴v⁷e²ts⁷oa³-li⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² chjon⁴²-li⁴, Elisabet, c⁷oe⁴² jnco³ ⁷nti¹ xi³ tsi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ji³ c⁷oai⁴-lai⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Juan. 14 C⁷oa⁴ s⁷e⁴-li² cjoa⁴tsjoa³, n⁷ion¹ tsjoa³ s⁷e⁴to³coin²³. Cjai¹nca³ ncjin² xi³ coan⁴tsjoa³-le⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ jtsin¹ nca³ je². 15 Je² coan⁴ cho⁴ta⁴je³ya³ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹. A³li²coi³ sc⁷oi¹ vino ni⁴xan¹-jin². Cjai¹nca³ to⁴⁷e⁴j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ ⁷nti¹-ve⁴ je² Espiritu Santo, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ sa³⁷nta³ ji³nčho³-ni³ ja⁴ya³ ts⁷oa⁴ na⁴-le⁴. 16 Ncjn² ntje⁴-le⁴ Israel si⁴²c⁷o¹fa³ya³t⁷a³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Ni³na¹-le⁴ xi³ to⁴⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ je². 17 Je² coai⁴ ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nca³ je² cao⁴ espíritu, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Elías, jme¹-ni³ nca³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴ si⁴²c⁷o¹fa³ya³t⁷a³-si¹ni³le⁴ xti³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ ts⁷a³ntjai²cjoa⁴ scoe¹-si¹ni³ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²ca³tio²nta³-si¹ni³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ coa⁴tio⁴nta³. 18 Zacarías c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ a²ncje⁴: Jo¹-s⁷in² coan⁴-ni³ nca³ scoe³ je²-vi⁴, nca⁴ je³coan³ jchi¹nca³ nca³ an³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ chjon⁴²-na⁴ je³fi³cje³t⁷a³-le⁴ ni⁴čhjin³. 19 C⁷oa⁴ je² a²ncje⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: An³-nia¹³ Gabriel xi³ ti²jna⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹. Qui³ni²ca³sen¹-na³ nca³ coi³nchja²cao⁴-le²³ nca³ tsjoa³-le²³ je² en¹nta³-vi⁴. 20 Coe⁴-ni³, coan⁴ chi⁴sin¹-ni¹³ ji³. Li²coi³ coi⁴no²cjoai⁴ sa³⁷nta³ ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ s⁷e⁴nta³ je²-vi⁴, coi³

nca³ tsi² coan³ cjain¹-li² je² en¹-na⁴, jña³-le⁴ xi³ coi⁴tjo³son² je² ni⁴čhjin³-le⁴. 21 Je² cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ tjio¹co³ya³-le⁴ Zacarías. To⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ nca³ ma³tse³ya²-le⁴ ja⁴ya³ ʔnte³tsje³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 22 Cʔia⁴ nca³ ji³tjo³ li²coi³ma³-le⁴ nchja⁴. Cʔoa⁴ coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ je² Zacarías qui³tsʔai²-le⁴ jnco³ ni³jña¹ ja⁴ya³ ʔnte³tsje³-ve⁴. Cʔoa⁴ to⁴ti¹mjen³chi⁴sin¹-ni¹ ntsja³. Je³coan³chi⁴sin¹. 23 Xi³ je³qui³si³jnco³ ni⁴čhjin³-le⁴ xa¹-le⁴, qui³ ni³ya³-le⁴. 24 Xi³ coan³scan³-ni³le⁴ je² ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴, coan³tse³nqui³ tsʔoa⁴ Elisabet xi³ chjon⁴²-le⁴ Zacarías. Tsa³cʔe²jna³ma³ aon² sa¹, qui³tso²: 25 Je² Nai³-na¹ cʔoa⁴qui³sʔin³ xi³ tʔa³tsʔan⁴ je² ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ qui³si³cja³ai³tsjen³ nca³ cjoa⁴a²xin² xi³ taon³ ve³-na³ cho⁴ta⁴.

Qui³tso² nca³ sʔaʔtsin¹ xi³ Jesús cʔoin¹

26 Xi³ coan³ jaon³ sa¹, Ni³na¹ qui³si³ca³sen¹ je² a²ncje⁴ Gabriel sa³ʔnta³ jnco³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ Nazaret ʔmi², xi³ nchja⁴-ni³ ya⁴ ʔnte³ Galilea. 27 Qui³ni²ca³sen¹con³-le⁴ jnco³ chjon⁴²xo³nco¹ xi³ tsje³, xi³ si⁴²qui³xan³cao⁴ jnco³ xʔin⁴ xi³ José ʔmi², xi³ ntje⁴-le⁴ David. Je² jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ chjon⁴²xo³nco¹ xi³ tsje³-ve⁴ María ni¹. 28 Ja³⁷a³sʔen³ a²ncje⁴-ve⁴ ya⁴ jña³ ti¹jna³, qui³tso²-le⁴: ʔnta³-li² ji³ xi³ cjai¹nca³ to⁴nta³-li². Je² Nai³-na¹ ti¹jna³cao⁴-li². Nqui²sa⁴ to⁴nta³-li² cao⁴-ni³ tsa² ya¹nchjin¹ xi³cʔa³. 29 María coan³xcon¹-le⁴ en¹-le⁴, cʔia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³. Qui³si³cja³ai³tsjen³, a¹-ni³ nca³ cʔoa⁴-sʔin² cjoa⁴ai¹si¹xa³tʔa³-si¹ni³na³. 30 Cʔoa⁴ je² a²ncje⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: María, a³li² jcon³-jin², je³coan³sjai³-li² cjoa⁴nta³ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹. 31 Coe⁴-ni³ coan⁴jcha¹ya³-li² jnco³ ʔnti¹xʔin⁴ xi³ cʔoi¹³, xi³ cʔoi¹ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Jesús. 32 Je²-vi⁴ cho⁴ta⁴je³ya³ coan⁴, cʔoa⁴ cʔoin¹-le⁴ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ nʔion¹ ncʔa³ ti¹jna³. Je² Nai³-na¹ Ni³na¹ tsjoa¹-le⁴ ya¹xi²le⁴-le⁴ David nʔai³-le⁴. 33 Je² coa⁴te²xo³ma³ ntsjai²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ ntʔia³-le⁴ Jacob. Cʔoa⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ li²coi³ cjoe⁴ʔa³. 34 Cʔia⁴ María qui³tso²-le⁴ a²ncje⁴: Jo¹ coan⁴ je²-vi⁴, nca⁴ tsi² xʔin⁴ tjin¹-na³. 35 Cʔoa⁴ a²ncje⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² Espiritu Santo cjoa⁴ai¹-li², cʔoa⁴ cʔoe¹jna³son²-li² nca³nʔion¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ nʔion¹ ncʔa³ ti¹jna³. Coi³ nca³ je² ʔnti¹ xi³ ña³qui³ tsje³ xi³ jtsin¹, ʔnti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ cʔoin¹. 36 Coe⁴-ni³ Elisabet xi³ xi²nqui⁴, cʔoa⁴-ti⁴ je² coan³tse³nqui³ tsʔoa⁴ nta³ tsa² jchi¹nca³. Cʔoa⁴-ti⁴ ntʔai⁴-vi⁴ je² xi³ ma³jaon³-ni³ sa¹-le⁴ je² xi³ chjon⁴²nti⁴ tsa³cʔin²-le⁴. 37 Ni⁴jnco³-jin² cjoa⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³ coan⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 38 Cʔia⁴ María qui³tso²: I⁴ ti²jna⁴-vi⁴ an³, chjon⁴²cho⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nia¹³. Cʔoa⁴ ca²ta³ma³-na³ jo³ tso² en¹-li⁴. Cʔoa⁴ je² a²ncje⁴ tsa³ca³sen¹xin²-le⁴ nca³ je².

María qui³con³-le⁴ Elisabet

39 Je² coi³ ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴ tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴ María, qui³ nti⁴ton⁴ jnco³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹je³ xi³ ti¹jna³ ʔncho³ni³nto³ ya⁴ na³nqui³ Judá. 40 Cʔoa⁴ ja³⁷a³sʔen³ ni³ya³-le⁴ Zacarías, qui³si³ti²nta³ Elisabet. 41 Cʔoa⁴ xi³ coan³-ni³ve⁴, cʔia⁴ nca³ qui³nchʔoe¹ Elisabet nca³ qui³si³ti²nta³ María, je² ʔnti¹-ve⁴ qui³si³cjan⁴ ya⁴³ tsʔoa⁴. Cʔoa⁴ cjai¹nca³ to⁴qui³sʔe³jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ Elisabet je² Espiritu Santo. 42 Cjai¹nca³ nʔion¹ qui³nchja⁴: Nqui²-sa⁴ to⁴nta³-li² cao⁴-ni³ tsa² ya¹nchjin¹ xi³cʔa³, cʔoa⁴ jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ ʔnti¹-li⁴ ja⁴ya³ ntsʔoi³. 43 Jo¹-sʔin²ni³⁷ni³ je²-vi⁴ nca³ je² na⁴-le⁴ Nai³-na⁴ cjoa⁴ai¹con³-na³. 44 Coe⁴-ni³ cʔia⁴ nca³ qui³nchʔoe³jta³-le²³ nca³ qui³ni²ti²nta³-nai¹³, je² ʔnti¹ qui³si³cjan⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ ja⁴ya³ ntsʔoa³. 45 Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴, nca⁴ coan⁴jnco³ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³cʔin²-le⁴ ja⁴ʔa³tsʔe⁴ Nai³-na¹. 46 Cʔia⁴ María qui³tso²: Je² ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴ cjai¹nca³ je³ya³ vʔa³sje³

Ni³na¹. 47 Je² espíritu-na⁴ coan³tsjoa³-le⁴ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ v'a³sje³ntjai²-na³. 48 Qui³sco²tsen³-ni¹ nca³ yo⁴ma⁴-nia¹³ xi³ cho⁴'nta³ ma³. Coe⁴-ni³ sa³'nta³ nt'ai⁴-vi⁴ jo¹ to⁴'nta³ coi⁴tso⁴-na³ nca³ts'i³ cho⁴ta⁴. 49 Cjai¹nca³ tse³ cjoa⁴ qui³si³nta³-na³ Ni³na¹ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ nca³n'ion¹, c'oa⁴ tsje³ je² jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴. 50 Je² Ni³na¹ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con² xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ nca³ts'i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nca³s'a⁴ sa³⁷nta³ nt'ai⁴-vi⁴, xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ je² xi³ ve³xcon¹ nca³ je². 51 Cao⁴ čhja³-le⁴ tsa³ca³co¹ nca³n'ion¹-le⁴. Tsa³c'e¹tsao³va³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nc'a³con³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. 52 Ni³na¹ qui³si³cji³nčho⁴ajen³ xi³ nc'a³ tjo¹, c'oa⁴ qui³si³quin³nc'a³ xi³ yo⁴ma⁴ tjo¹. 53 Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ vao³-le⁴ qui³si³tse³-le⁴ tso³jmi²nta³, c'oa⁴ je² xi³ nchi⁴na¹ qui³sca³ni¹cji³tia³. 54 Ni³na¹ tsa³ca³sen¹cao⁴ Israel xi³ cho⁴'nta³-le⁴, nca³ qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con²-le⁴. 55 Jo³-s'in² nca³ tsa³cja¹cao⁴ n'ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹, cao⁴ Abraham cao⁴ ntje⁴-le⁴ jo³⁷nta³ nca³ntsja² ni⁴čhjin³. 56 Jan² sa¹ tsa³c'e²jna³ María cao⁴ Elisabet. C'ia⁴ ja³⁷ai³-nca¹ni³ nt'ia³-le⁴.

Juan qui³tsin³

57 Je³qui³cho² ni⁴čhjin³-le⁴ Elisabet nca³ c'oe⁴² 'nti¹, c'oa⁴ tsa³c'e¹ jnco³ 'nti¹x'in⁴. 58 Qui³nč'oe¹ cho⁴ta⁴ nta³ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴, c'oa⁴ xi³ xi¹ncjin¹, nca³ Ni³na¹ cjai¹nca³ coan³ma⁴que³ nca³ je², c'oa⁴ coan³tsjoa³-le⁴ cao⁴ je². 59 C'oa⁴ xi³ coan³ jin³-ni³ ni⁴čhjin³ ja³⁷ai³ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión je² 'nti¹-ve⁴. C'oa⁴ Zacarías tsa³c'in² tsa²cai³-ni³, me³-le⁴ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ n'ai³-le⁴. 60 Qui³tso² na⁴-le⁴: Mai³, Juan c'oin¹. 61 C'oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ve⁴, nca⁴ ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ xi²nqui⁴ xi³ c'oa⁴⁷mi². 62 C'oa⁴ qui³nchja⁴chi⁴sin¹-ni¹ ntsja³, c'oa⁴-s'in² qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴ n'ai³-le⁴ jo³-s'in² me³-le⁴ jo³ c'oin¹. 63 C'ia⁴ Zacarías qui³si³je¹ jnco³ ntsja²xon⁴. Qui³squi³jon²: Juan 'mi² jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴. Nca³ts'i³ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴. 64 Nti⁴ton⁴ qui³tjo³⁷ai²-le⁴ ts'oa³, qui³si³cjan³ ni⁴jen⁴, c'oa⁴ qui³nchja⁴. Nta³ ts'a³sje³ Ni³na¹. 65 C'oa⁴ qui³tsa³cjon¹ nca³ts'i³ xi³ nta³ nt'ia³-le⁴. C'oa⁴ nca³qui³jnta² 'ncho²ni³nto³ Judea tso²ya³ i⁴ tso²ya³ jan¹-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹. 66 Nca³ts'i³ xi³ qui³nč'oe¹ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ tsa³c'e¹yo³tjao²jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²: 'ya¹ xo⁴cjoan³ 'nti¹ xo⁴cji³-vi⁴. Je² ntsja³ Nai³-na¹ ti¹jna³cao⁴ nca³ je².

Zacarías qui³nchja⁴ya³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹

67 C'oa⁴ Zacarías n'ai³-le⁴ a³li² to⁴c'oa⁴cji³ Espíritu Santo xi³ qui³s'e³jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, c'oa⁴ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹, qui³tso²: 68 Jo¹ to⁴'nta³-le⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ Ni³na¹-le⁴ Israel, xi³ ja³⁷ai³ co³tsen³-le⁴, c'oa⁴ xi³ tsa³c'e¹chji¹ntjai² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴. 69 Ya⁴ nt'ia³-le⁴ David cho⁴'nta³-le⁴, Ni³na¹ qui³sco²mi³tjen⁴-na¹ jnco³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n'ion¹ xi³ v'a³sje³ntjai²-na¹. 70 Jo³-s'in² nca³ Ni³na¹ c'oa⁴qui³tso²-ni³ cao⁴ ts'oa³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsje³ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t'a³ts'e⁴ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ n'ion¹ coa²tse³. 71 Ni³na¹ qui³sco²mi³tjen⁴ je²-vi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi²tjo⁴ntjai²-si¹nia³² t'a³ts'e⁴ co²ntran⁴-na¹, c'oa⁴ t'a³ts'e⁴ ntsja³ xi³ coan³jtj³que³-na¹, 72 jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan³ma⁴que³-si¹ni³ n'ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹, c'oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ ja³⁷ai³tsjen³-si¹ni³le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ tsje³, xi³ tsa³c'e¹n'ion¹. 73 C'oa⁴-s'in² Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ ts'oa³ Abraham n'ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹, 74 nca³ li²coi³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjcon³ si⁴xa¹-le⁴², c'ia⁴ nca³ coi²tjo⁴ntje² xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ co²ntran⁴-na¹. 75 C'oa⁴-s'in² Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³ ts'oa³ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² si⁴xa¹-le⁴² nca³ tsje³ ti³ma³², nca³ tjin¹-na¹ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ je² nca³ntsja² ni⁴čhjin³-na¹vi⁴. 76 C'oa⁴ ji³, 'nti¹, c'oa⁴c'oin¹-li² je² xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ nc'a³

ti¹jna³. C⁷oin¹ ti¹tjon²-lai⁴ Nai³-na¹ nca³ cjoa¹ntai³ ntia⁴²-le⁴. 77 Nca³ c⁷oai⁴-lai⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴, jo³-s⁷in² coi⁴tjo³ntjai², c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cha⁴t⁷a³-le⁴ je¹-le⁴. 78 Nca³yi³je³ coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴coan⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴to³con²-le⁴ Ni³na¹-na¹, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³ai³ co³tsen³-na¹ jo³-ni³ ts⁷oi¹ xi³ tjo³ nc⁷a³jmi³. 79 Nca³ si⁴²i³sen³-le⁴ xi³ tjo¹ ja⁴j³n³ njion², c⁷oa⁴ xi³ tjo¹co³ya³-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³, nca³ si⁴²qui³ncha² ya⁴³ ntia⁴² ntso⁴coa³² jña³ nca³ jña¹ chon³. 80 C⁷oa⁴ je² nti¹ coan³jcha¹, qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹. Ya⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³ nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³ sa³nta³ ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ tsa³ca³co¹-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ Israel.

2

Jesús qui³tsin³

(Mt. 1:18-25)

¹ C⁷oa⁴coan³ coi³ ni⁴čhjin³ je²-ve⁴ nca³ Augusto César tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ nca³ ca²tja³⁷a³ s⁷e³t⁷a³ xon⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjo¹ nca³qui³jnta². ² Je² padron ti¹tjon²-vi⁴ ji³tjo³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ Cirenio ti¹jna³ gobernador ya⁴ nte³ Siria. ³ C⁷oa⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ fi²ca¹ya³ xon⁴ yao³-le⁴ nca³ jnc¹jnc¹ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ jña³ v⁷a³cao⁴-le⁴. ⁴ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³mi³-ni³ José ya⁴ Galilea, ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Nazaret, qui³ ya⁴ Judea ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ David xi³ Belén n⁷mi², coi³ nca³ ts⁷e⁴ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ cao⁴ ntje⁴-le⁴ David. ⁵ Qui³ ca¹ya³ xon⁴ yao³-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³ María chjon⁴²-le⁴ xi³ tji¹n⁷ion¹cao⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴ cao⁴ je², je² xi³ je³ya³ nti¹. ⁶ C⁷oa⁴ coan³-le⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tjo¹ ya⁴-ve⁴, ji³cho² ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ jtsin¹ nti¹-le⁴. ⁷ C⁷oa⁴ qui³tsin³ nti¹tjon² xi³ nti¹x⁷in⁴. Qui³si³c⁷o¹j³n³ nti¹na³jño³va³-le⁴. Ya⁴ tsa³ca¹jna³ya³ ca²xa⁴ xi³ cjen²ya³ cho⁴ nca³ tsin² nte³-jin² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jña³ nca³ ma³ si⁴²cja¹ya³ cho⁴ta⁴.

A²ncje⁴ ja³⁷ai³con³-le⁴ pastor

⁸ Tjin¹ pastor xi³ co³⁷nta³ cho⁴ xi³ ti⁴ya⁴-ni³ na³nqui³-ve⁴, xi³ qui³si³c⁷a³ya³ ni³jña¹-le⁴ jin³sen¹, xi³ qui³sco²⁷nta³ cho⁴-le⁴ nca³ ni⁴tjen⁴. ⁹ Coe⁴-ni³ je² a²ncje⁴-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ ja³⁷ai³con³-le⁴ nca³ je². Je² cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ qui³si³⁷i³sen³ntai³-le⁴. A³li² c⁷oa⁴cji³ qui³tsa³cjon¹. ¹⁰ To⁴nca³ je² a²ncje⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: A³li² jcon³-jion²³, nca³ coe⁴-ni³, an³ si³cji³nč⁷oe¹-no³ en¹nta³ xi³ tse³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴tsjoa³, xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. ¹¹ Ca²tsin³-no³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ David, jnc³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴sje³ntjai²-no³ xi³ Cristo je² Nai³-na¹. ¹² C⁷oa⁴ je²-vi⁴ coan⁴-no³ jnc³ choa⁴: Coan⁴sjai³-no³ jnc³ nti¹ xi³ tji¹ts⁷o¹j³n³ na³jño³va³-le⁴ xi³ qui³jna³ya³ ca²xa⁴ xi³ cjen²ya³ cho⁴. ¹³ Nti⁴ton⁴ tjo¹cao⁴ a²ncje⁴ cjai¹nca³ ncjin²-sa³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, xi³ nta³ tjo¹v⁷a³sje³ Ni³na¹, xi³ qui³tso²: ¹⁴ Ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³ Ni³na¹ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, c⁷oa⁴ i⁴ son³nte³ jña¹ ca²ta³ma³chon³-le⁴ jin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹⁵ C⁷oa⁴coan³-ni³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² a²ncje⁴ qui³t⁷a³xin²-le⁴ pastor, qui³ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. C⁷ia⁴ pastor-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹: Tjian¹ sa³⁷nta³ Belén, c⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³⁷ya³² je²-vi⁴ xi³ cji³ma³, xi³ je² Nai³-na¹ ca²va³co¹-na¹. ¹⁶ Qui³ nti⁴ton⁴, coan³sjai³-le⁴ María cao⁴ José cao⁴ nti¹-ve⁴ xi³ ti¹qui³jna³ya³ ca²xa⁴ xi³ cjen²ya³ cho⁴. ¹⁷ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ na⁴jmi¹ jme³ xi³ tsa³c⁷in²-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nti¹-ve⁴. ¹⁸ Nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ qui³nč⁷oe¹ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ pastor qui³tso²-le⁴. ¹⁹ To⁴nca³ María tsa³c⁷e¹j³n³con³ nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, to⁴je² tsa³cja¹cao⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. ²⁰ Qui³ nqui²ntia³ pastor xi³ co³⁷nta³ cho⁴, to⁴je³ya³ to⁴nta³ ts⁷a³sje³ Ni³na¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴

nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³nčh⁷oe¹, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ tsa³ve³, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tsa³c⁷in²-le⁴.
 21 C⁷oa⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan³jnc³ jin³ ni⁴čhjin³, cjoa⁴circuncisión coan³-le⁴
 7nti¹-ve⁴. Jesús tsa³c⁷in² jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴, jña³-le⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso² a²ncje⁴
 to⁴nqui³-le⁴ni³ nca³ qui³s⁷e³jna³ya³ ts⁷oa⁴.

Ja³⁷ai³cao⁴7nti¹-ve⁴ya⁴Jerusalén

22 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ qui³si³tsje³ yao³-le⁴ na⁴-le⁴, jo³ tso²
 cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Moisés, ja³⁷ai³cao⁴7nti¹-ve⁴ya⁴Jerusalén nca³ coa⁴co²-le⁴
 Nai³-na¹. 23 Jo³-s⁷in² tji¹t⁷a³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹: Nca³ts⁷i³ x⁷in⁴ xi³
 7nti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴c⁷oin¹-le⁴ nca³ tsje³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹. 24 Ja³⁷ai³
 nca³ tsjoa¹t⁷a³ jnc³ nca²to¹cjo³ a³xo⁴ jao² paloma, jo³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-
 le⁴ Nai³-na¹. 25 Tjin¹ jnc³ cho⁷ta⁴ ya⁴ Jerusalén xi³ Simeón 7mi². Je²
 ni¹ jnc³ n⁷in³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, xi³ nta³ tsa³ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹. Ti¹co³ya³-
 le⁴ je² xi³ si⁴2n⁷ion¹con³ Israel. Je² Espíritu Santo ti¹jna³cao⁴ nca³ je².
 26 Je² Espíritu Santo qui³tso²son²tsen³-le⁴ Simeón nca³ tsi² coi³ coi³ya¹
 to⁴nqui³-le⁴ni³ nca³ scoe⁴ Cristo xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹. 27 Simeón ja³⁷a³s⁷en³
 ya⁴3 yo⁴nc⁴ nca³ je² Espíritu Santo c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ xi³jcha¹-
 le⁴ ja³⁷a³s⁷en³cao⁴ 7nti¹ Jesús ya⁴3 yo⁴nc⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in⁴2-si¹ni³
 t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴, jo³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ ti¹jna-le⁴, 28 c⁷ia⁴ Simeón qui³scoe¹
 tsa³cja¹ya³čhja³ Jesús, qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ Ni³na¹, qui³tso²: 29 Nt⁷ai⁴-
 vi⁴ntai⁴ Nai³-na¹, c⁷oi⁴7nte³-lai⁴ cho⁴7nta³-li⁴ nca³ nch⁷an¹ ca²ta³fi², jo³
 tso² en¹-li⁴. 30 Nca⁴ tsa³ve³xcoan³ je² xi³ v⁷a³sje³ntjai², 31 jña³-le⁴ xi³
 tsa³c⁷e²jna³ntai³ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. 32 Je² ni¹ xi³ si¹7i³sen³
 cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², c⁷oa⁴ je² ni¹ xi³ coan⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-
 li⁴ Israel. 33 N⁷ai³-le⁴ cao⁴ na⁴-le⁴ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ ti¹7mi²-le⁴ xi³
 t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús. 34 Simeón qui³si³chi³con³t⁷ain³ José cao⁴ María, qui³tso²-le⁴
 María na⁴-le⁴ Jesús: Coe⁴-ni³ je² 7nti¹ qui³s⁷e³jna³va³sen³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ncjin²
 xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Israel xi³ tsao³nqui³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ tjo¹mi³tjen⁴-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa²
 jnc³ choa⁴ xi³ cho⁷ta⁴ coi⁴nchja⁴7aon³-le⁴. 35 Qui³s⁷e³jna³va³sen³ nca³ je²
 jme¹-ni³ nca³ s⁷e⁴son²tsen³-si¹ni³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ ncjin² ni⁴ma⁴. C⁷oa⁴-
 ti⁴ jnc³ qui⁴cha⁴nto³ cjoa⁴7a³to³cja¹ ya⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴ xi³ ti⁴ji³-ni³. 36 C⁷oa⁴-
 ti⁴ ya⁴ ti¹jna³ Ana chjon⁴2 xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, tso²ti³-le⁴ Fanuel
 xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ntje⁴-le⁴ Aser, jña³-le⁴ xi³ je³fi³cje³t⁷a³ ni⁴čhjin³-le⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³
 je³chi³xan³, tsa³c⁷e²jna³cao⁴ x⁷in⁴-le⁴ ña³to³ no¹. 37 Coan³scan³-ni³ nca³ c⁷en³
 x⁷in⁴-le⁴ ño³can³ cao⁴-ni³ ño³ no¹ tsa³c⁷e²jna³c⁷an². A³li²coi³ tsa³ca³sen²xin²-
 le⁴ yo⁴nc⁴ jña³ tsa³ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹ nca³ ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ ni⁴tjen⁴ cao⁴
 cjoa⁴vi³jna³nchjan³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴v⁷e²ts⁷oa³. 38 Je²-vi⁴ ja³⁷ai³čhian³ ti⁴je²-ni³
 hora, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ qui³nchja⁴-ni³le⁴
 t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ 7nti¹-ve⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjio¹co³ya³ nca³ coi⁴tjo³ntjai² Jerusalén.

Qui³nqui²jnc³c⁷a²ya⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹Nazaret

39 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ José cao⁴ María qui³si³cji³tjo³son² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ jo³
 tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹, qui³ nqui²jnc³c⁷a² ya⁴ Galilea ya⁴
 na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Nazaret. 40 C⁷oa⁴ je² 7nti¹-ve⁴ coan³jcha¹, qui³s⁷e³-le⁴
 nca³n⁷ion¹. N⁷ion¹ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴i³sen³ta³con². Cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹
 ti¹jna³cao⁴ nca³ je².

Jesús tsa³c⁷e²jna³ya⁴3yo⁴nc⁴

41 Xqui⁴ no¹ qui³ xi³jcha¹-le⁴ ya⁴ Jerusalén, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ s⁷oi¹ pa²xco⁴.
 42 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús tjin¹-le⁴ te³jao² no¹, nca³ts⁷i³ qui³mi³ ya⁴ Jerusalén jo³-
 s⁷in² coan³nca³-le⁴ s⁷oi¹ pa²xco⁴. 43 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³si³cji³tjo³son² ni⁴čhjin³-
 le⁴, qui³-ni³ xi³jcha¹-le⁴, tsa³c⁷e²jna³ ti³ xi³ Jesús ⁷mi² ya⁴ Jerusalén,
 to⁴nca³ li²coi³ tjin¹j³-le⁴ xi³jcha¹-le⁴. 44 Xi³jcha¹-le⁴ qui³si³cja³ai³tsjen³
 nca³ Jesús ti¹jna³j³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹fi², tsa³c⁷e²ma³ ya⁴ ntia⁴² jnc³
 ni⁴čhjin³. C⁷oa⁴ tsa³ca¹sjai³t⁷a³-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹ cao⁴ xi³ ve³xcon³. 45 C⁷ia⁴
 nca³ tsi² coan³sjai³-le⁴, qui³ nqui²jnc³c⁷a² ya⁴ Jerusalén. Tsa³ca¹sjai³.
 46 C⁷oa⁴ xi³ coan³ jan² ni⁴čhjin³ coan³sjai³-le⁴ ya⁴³ yo⁴nc⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³j³-
 le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ va³co¹ya³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, ti¹nč⁷oe¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ti¹vi³na³nqui³-
 le⁴. 47 Nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ qui³nč⁷oe¹-le⁴ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴
 jo³-s⁷in² nca³ qui³nchja⁴. 48 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ xi³jcha¹-le⁴ tsa³ve³, to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴,
 c⁷oa⁴ na⁴-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Ji³, ⁷nti¹, a¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴qui³ni²cao⁴-si¹ni³na³j³.
 Coe⁴-ni³ n⁷ai³-li⁴ c⁷oa⁴ an³ ti³vi³jnchi²sjai²-lai²⁴j³in⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴va³. 49 C⁷ia⁴
 je² qui³tso²-le⁴: Jme¹-ni³ve⁴. A¹-ni³ nca³ an³ vi³jnchi²sjai²-si¹ni³nao¹³.
 A³tsi²-la²na¹ tjin¹j³-no³ nca³ ma³chjen¹-na³ nca³ coa²te⁷jna³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴
 N⁷ai³-na⁴. 50 To⁴nca³ je² xi³jcha¹-le⁴ li²coi³ coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ je² en¹ xi³
 Jesús tsa³cja¹cao⁴. 51 Jesús ja³ai³jen³cao⁴ José cao⁴ María, c⁷oa⁴ ja³ai³
 ya⁴ Nazaret. Qui³si³tjo³son²-le⁴. Je² na⁴-le⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹j³in³con³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴
 nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. 52 C⁷oa⁴ Jesús cji³ma³jcha¹cao⁴ cjoa⁴ncjin²ta³con²,
 cji³ma³jchi¹nca³, ti¹s⁷e³-sa³le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴.

3

Juan qui³nchja⁴ya³

(Mt 3:1-12; Mr 1:1-8; Jn. 1:19-28)

1 Nca³ ma³ čhja³⁷aon²-ni³ no¹ nca³ va³te¹xo³ma³ Tiberio César,
 c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan³ gobernador Poncio Pilato ya⁴ ⁷nte³ Judea, c⁷oa⁴
 Herodes cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² ya⁴ ⁷nte³ Galilea, c⁷oa⁴ Felipe xi³ nts⁷e⁴ Herodes
 cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² ya⁴ ⁷nte³ Iturea cao⁴ ya⁴ ⁷nte³ Traconite, c⁷oa⁴ Lisantias
 cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² ya⁴ ⁷nte³ Abilinia, ² c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan³ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon²
 Anás cao⁴ Caifás, en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ja³⁷ai³-le⁴ Juan, ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Zacarías ya⁴
⁷nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³. 3 Juan ji³cho²qui³jnta² ya⁴⁷nte³ ja⁴ntai³ nta¹je⁴ Jordán.
 Qui³nchja⁴ya³ cjoa⁴sa³te¹nta¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ si⁴²c⁷a³ntjai²ya³
 cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cha⁴t⁷a³-si¹ni³ je¹-le⁴. 4 Jo³-s⁷in² tji¹t⁷a³
 je² libro xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ en¹-le⁴ Isaías xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹:
 Jta⁴-le⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nchja⁴ ya⁴ ⁷nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³, tja³ntao³ ntia⁴²-le⁴ Nai³-
 na¹, tja³qui²xio⁴³ ntia⁴²⁷nti¹-le⁴. 5 Nca³qui³jnta² co³nca³ coan⁴nca³son²,
 coai⁴jen³qui³jnta² ni³nto³ cao⁴xi⁴nqui⁴, je² ntia⁴² xi³ c⁷oe⁴²tin³ coan⁴qui²xi⁴-
 ni¹, c⁷oa⁴ je² ntia⁴² xi³ tjen⁴jen³ya³ tjen⁴jen³t⁷a³ chon³ coan⁴ čhja³⁷ai²-ni¹.
 6 Scoe⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ v⁷a³sje³ntjai² Ni³na¹. 7 Juan qui³tso²-le⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ji³tjo³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ coa⁴te¹nta¹-si¹ni³: Jon² xi³ ye⁴ cjoaon³,
⁷ya¹ xi³ tsa³qui³ncha¹xco¹-no³ nca³ coi⁴ncha³xin²-lao⁴³ je² cjoa⁴ř⁷ain³ xi³
 nčhoa¹-vi⁴. 8 C⁷oa⁴t⁷iaon⁴³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ nta³ tjin¹ xi³ va³quin²-no³ tsa²
 je³qui³ni²c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³. A³li² v⁷e²ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴-jion²³ nca³
 vi³xon¹³ ja⁴j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³: Tjin¹-na¹ Abraham je² n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹. An³
 c⁷oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ Ni³na¹ coan⁴-le⁴ nta³ tsa² cao⁴ je² la⁴jao⁴-vi⁴, sco¹mi³tjen⁴

ʔnti¹ xi³ tʔa³tsʔe⁴ Abraham. ⁹ Cʔoa⁴-ti⁴ je² hacha je³qui³jna³tʔa³-le⁴ ja⁴ma⁴-le⁴ ya¹. Nca³yi³je³ ya¹ xi³ tsi² coi³ va³-le⁴ to³ xi³ nta³, jti¹ sʔe³atsao³j³in³ lʔi¹. ¹⁰ Cho⁴ta⁴ qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴: Jme¹ xi³ sʔiain⁴-jin⁴. ¹¹ Juan qui³nchja⁴-le⁴: Je² xi³ jao² chi⁴nca³ tjin¹-le⁴, ca²ta³tsjoa¹-le⁴ xi³ tsin²-le⁴. Je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ xi³ cji³ne³, ti⁴cʔoa⁴ ca²ta³sʔin¹-ni³. ¹² Cʔoa⁴-ti⁴ ja³ʔai³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ vʔe¹xco¹ taon⁴va³sen³, qui³tso²-le⁴ Juan: Maestro, jme¹ xi³ sʔiain⁴-jin⁴ ntʔai⁴. ¹³ Cʔoa⁴ je² qui³tso²-le⁴: A³li² nqui²sa⁴ tse³ ni²je¹-jion²³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² xi³ qui³sa³te³xo³ma³-no³. ¹⁴ Cʔoa⁴-ti⁴ so³nta²do⁴ qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴: Cʔoa⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴, jme¹ xi³ sʔiain⁴-jin⁴. Juan cʔoa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A³li² cjoa⁴nʔion¹-jin² ni²che¹-lao⁴³, a³li² vi³jnchi³ya⁴tʔain³-jion²³ xi³ cja⁴ʔai¹ to⁴jo³ nca³ me³-no³ nca³ coan⁴chji¹-no³. Tʔe²jnc³-lao⁴³ to³con²³ jña³-le⁴ xi³ cji³ma³chji¹-no³. ¹⁵ Tjio¹co³ya³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, tjio¹si¹cja³ʔai³tsjen³j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ tʔa³tsʔe⁴ Juan, tsa² je² Cristo. ¹⁶ Juan qui³tso²-le⁴ nca³tsʔi³: An³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ va³te³nta¹-ni³no³ cao⁴ na³nta¹, to⁴nca³ cjoa⁴ʔai¹ je² xi³ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ nca³nʔion¹ tjin¹-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² an³. An³ li²coi³ va³quin²-na³ nca³ sco³jnta¹³ čhjoa⁴xin¹-le⁴ jte¹-le⁴. Je² xi³ coa³te²nta¹-ni³no³ cao⁴ Espíritu Santo, cʔoa⁴ cao⁴ lʔi¹. ¹⁷ Je² xi³ vʔe¹ntjao⁴-ni³le⁴ cja³ ntsja³, si⁴tsje³ tʔa³na³nqui³, cʔoa⁴ coi⁴ncha³xco¹ trigo ja⁴ya³ ni³ncʔa³-le⁴, cʔoa⁴ tje¹-le⁴ coi⁴ti⁴j³in³ lʔi¹ xi³ ni⁴cʔia³-jin² cjo¹tsʔa³o³. ¹⁸ Cʔoa⁴-sʔin² qui³nchja⁴ya³j³in³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ en¹nta³ cao⁴ ncjin² xi³ cja⁴ʔai¹-sa³ cjoa⁴ xi³ ti¹vʔe¹ne²-le⁴. ¹⁹ Cʔia⁴ Juan qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴ Herodes xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ tʔa³tsʔe⁴ Herodías, chjon⁴²-le⁴ Felipe xi³ ntsʔe⁴, cʔoa⁴ xi³ tʔa³tsʔe⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴tsʔen⁴ xi³ qui³sʔin³ Herodes. ²⁰ Herodes qui³si³taon³ya²cao⁴-sa³ nca³ qui³sca³ni¹ nto⁴ya¹ Juan.

Jesús qui³sa³te¹nta¹

(Mt. 3:13-13-17; Mr. 1:9-11)

²¹ Cʔia⁴ nca³ nca³tsʔi³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ je³qui³sa³te¹nta¹, cʔoa⁴-ti⁴ Jesús qui³sa³te¹nta¹. Tjen⁴ nca³ Jesús ti¹vʔe¹tsʔoa³ ncʔa³jmi³ qui³tjo³ʔai². ²² Cʔoa⁴ ji³tjo³jen³ne²-le⁴ Jesús je² Espíritu Santo xi³ cʔoa⁴cji³ jo³ cji³ ni⁴se³ paloma. Jnc³ jta⁴ qui³no²ya²-ni³le⁴ ncʔa³jmi³ xi³ qui³tso²: Ji³ ni¹³ ʔnti¹-na⁴ xi³ tsjoa³que⁴-le²³, jo³ nta³ sʔe³coan³ xi³ tʔa³tsi⁴.

Jan³ain¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³-le⁴ Jesús

(Mt. 1:1-17)

²³ Cʔoa⁴ ti⁴je²-ni³ Jesús tsa³cʔe¹tsʔia⁴ cjoan³ can³te²-la⁴ no¹-le⁴. ʔnti¹-le⁴ José qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. Je² José ʔnti¹-le⁴ Elí, ²⁴ xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Matat, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Leví, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Melqui, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Jana, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ José ²⁵ xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Matatías, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Amós, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Nahum, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Esli, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Nagai, ²⁶ xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Maat, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Matatías, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Semei, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ José, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Judá, ²⁷ xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Joana, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Resa, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Zorobabel, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Salatiel, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Neri, ²⁸ xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Melqui, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Adi, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Cosam, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Elmodam, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Er, ²⁹ xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Josué, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Eliezer, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Jorim, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Matat, ³⁰ xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Leví, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Simeón, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Judá, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ José, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Jonán, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Eliaquim, ³¹ xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Melea, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Mainán, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Matata, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Natán, ³² xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ David, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Isai, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Obed, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Booz, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Salmón, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Naasón, ³³ xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Aminadab, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Aram, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Esrom, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Fares, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Judá, ³⁴ xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Jacob, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Isaac, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Abraham, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Taré, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Nacor, ³⁵ xi³

ʔnti¹-le⁴ Serug, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Ragau, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Peleg, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Heber, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Sala, ³⁶ xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Cainán, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Arfaxad, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Sem, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Noé, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Lamec, ³⁷ xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Matusalén, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Enoc, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Jared, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Mahalaleel, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Cainán, ³⁸ xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Enós, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Set, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Adán, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹.

4

Nai⁴² coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ ch'ao³ si⁴²cao⁴ Jesús

(Mt. 4:1-11; Mr. 1:12-13)

¹ Espiritu Santo qui³s'e³j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ Jesús. Ji³n'choa³ nqui²j³nco³c'a²-ni³ nta¹je⁴ Jordán, je² Espiritu qui³cao⁴ j³nco³ ʔnte³t'a³xin²t'a³. ² Na³chan³ ni⁴čhjin³ je² nai⁴² coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ ch'ao³ si⁴²cao⁴ Jesús. Li²jme³ xi³ tsa³cjen² coi³ ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴. C'ia⁴ nca³ je³t'a³ ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴, coan³vao³-le⁴. ³ C'ia⁴ je² nai⁴²-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Tsa² ʔnti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ni¹³ ji³, c'oa⁴t'in²-lai⁴ je² la⁴jao⁴-vi⁴ nca³ nio⁴xti²la⁴ ca²ta³ma³. ⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Tji¹t'a³: A³li² to⁴cao⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴-jin² c'oe¹jna³con³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴, to⁴nca³cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁵ C'ia⁴ je² nai⁴² qui³cao⁴ Jesús ya⁴ j³nco³ ni³nto³nc'a³. To⁴j³nco³ tjo² tsa³ca³co¹-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ ʔnte³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ son³ʔnte³. ⁶ Je² nai⁴²-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Ji³ tsjoa³-le²³ nca³yi³je³ je² nca³n'ion¹-vi⁴, c'oa⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴, nca⁴ an³ tsa³c'ai²-na³, c'oa⁴ je² xi³ me³-na³ tsjoa³-le⁴. ⁷ C'ia⁴ tsa² ji³ coi⁴sen⁴xco¹nch'in³t'a³-nai¹³, jcha⁴xcon¹-nai¹³, tsi⁴ coan⁴ nca³yi³je³. ⁸ C'oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti⁴sen⁴xin²-nai¹³ Satanás, nca⁴ c'oa⁴-s'in² tji¹t'a³ xon⁴: Je² Ni³na¹-li⁴ coi⁴sen³xco¹nch'in³t'a³-lai⁴, jcha⁴xcoin¹³, c'oa⁴ to⁴je² to⁴j³nco³ xi³ si⁴xa¹-lai⁴. ⁹ C'ia⁴ nai⁴²-ve⁴ qui³cao⁴ Jesús ya⁴ Jerusalén, c'oa⁴ qui³si³c'e¹jna³son² ja⁴son²nc'a³-le⁴ yo⁴nc'o⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Tsa² ʔnti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ni¹³ ji³, chji¹³jen³nqui³ t'a³na³nqui³. ¹⁰ Nca⁴ c'oa⁴-s'in² tji¹t'a³: Ni³na¹ c'oe⁴²xa¹-le⁴ a²ncje⁴-le⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²coi²nta⁴-si¹ni³li². ¹¹ C'oa⁴ je² ntsja³ sco¹mi³tjen⁴-ni³li², jme¹-ni³ nca³ la⁴jao⁴-ve⁴ li²coi³ sa⁴te¹nqui³-si¹ni³ ntso⁴coi³. ¹² C'oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: C'oa⁴tso²: A³li² c'ho⁴cho¹t'a³j³in²³ je² Nai³-li⁴ Ni³na¹-li⁴. ¹³ C'ia⁴ nca³ je³t'a³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴-ve⁴ xi³ ch'ao³ cho²t'a³-le⁴ Jesús, je² nai⁴² qui³xin²-le⁴ j³nco³ tji¹cja¹ ni⁴čhjin³.

Jesús v'e¹ts'ia⁴cao⁴ xa¹-le⁴

(Mt. 4:12-17; Mr. 1:14-15)

¹⁴ C'oa⁴ Jesús ja³ai³cao⁴ nca³n'ion¹-le⁴ Espiritu Santo ya⁴ Galilea, qui³son² en¹ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ nca³qui³jnta² son³ʔnte³ xi³ tjo¹ntai³-le⁴. ¹⁵ Tsa³ca³co¹ya³ ya⁴³ nt'ia³ sinagoga xi³ ts'e⁴. Nca³ts'1³ ts'a³sje³je³ya³ Jesús.

Qui³ts'aon³sje³j³in³ Jesús na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Nazaret

(Mt. 13:53-58; Mr. 6:1-6)

¹⁶ Ja³ai³ Nazaret ya⁴ ʔnte³ jña³ nca³ coan³jcha¹. Jo³-s'in² nca³ tjin¹ costumbre-le⁴ je² ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³, ja³a³s'en³ ya⁴³ nt'ia³ sinagoga. Tsa³ca³sen²nto³ nca³ tsa³c'e¹xquia⁴. ¹⁷ Tsa³c'ai²-le⁴ xon⁴-le⁴ Isaiás xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³. C'ia⁴ nca³ qui³sco³ai² xon⁴, coan³sjai³-le⁴ jña³ nca³ tji¹t'a³ en¹ xo⁴ tso²: ¹⁸ Je² Espiritu-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ ti¹jna³cao⁴-na³, nca⁴ qui³tsjon²jon³-na³ t'a³ts'e⁴ xa¹ nca³ an³ nchja²ya³j³in³-le⁴ xi³ yo⁴ma⁴ je² en¹nta³. Qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³ nca³ si³nta³ya³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴ʔaon³ tjo¹j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, nca³ coi³nchja²ya³j³in³-le⁴ preso nca³ coa⁴tio⁴ntai¹, c'oa⁴cao⁴ je² xi³ xca⁴ cjoan³ nca³ coan⁴tsen³-le⁴ xcon⁴, nca³ si³c'e¹yo³ntai¹ xi³

qui³ni²quin²⁷aon³. 19 Nca³ coi³nchja²ya³ je² no¹ c'ia⁴ nca³ coan⁴tsen³ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. 20 Tsa³ca³xco¹ya³cjao³-ni³ xon⁴, qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ je² xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴ xon⁴, c'oa⁴ tsa³c'e²jna³. Je² xcon⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ tjio¹co³⁷a³ nca³ je² ya⁴³ nt'ia³ sinagoga. 21 Jesús tsa³c'e¹ts'ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ qui³tso²-le⁴: Nt'ai⁴-vi⁴ je³coan³jnc³ jo³ tso² je² xon⁴-vi⁴ nca⁴ je³ca²no²⁷yao²³. 22 C'oa⁴ ña³qui³ nta³ qui³nchja⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴. To⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ je² en¹ xi³ n'ion¹ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ qui³nchja⁴-ni³ ts'oa³, c'oa⁴qui³tso²: A³ tsi² tsa² je²-vi⁴ n'nti¹-le⁴ José. 23 C'ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ c'oa⁴c'oin¹-nao¹³ je² en¹ xo⁴ tso²-vi⁴: Chji⁴ne⁴xqui³, ti⁴xqui³-lai⁴ yao³-li⁴ nca³ ti⁴ji³-ni³. Xi³ c'oa⁴to⁴xcon¹ tjin¹ cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³no²⁷yai²⁴-jin⁴ xi³ tsa³c'e²ntai³ ya⁴ Capernaum, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ t'iain⁴ i⁴ nte³-vi⁴ xi³ tsi⁴. 24 C'oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-sa³: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, nca³ ni⁴jnc³-jin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ nta³ ya³xcon¹ ya⁴ na³nqui³-le⁴. 25 To⁴nca³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, cjai¹nca³ to⁴tjin¹ ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ c'en³ x'in⁴-le⁴ ya⁴ Israel c'ia⁴ nca³ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ Elías, c'ia⁴ nca³ qui³s'e³chjjoa² nc'a³jmi³ jan² no¹ va³sen³, nca³ ni⁴jme³-jin² jtsi¹ qui³tsjoa³. Cjai¹nca³ tse³ coan³cji³ncha¹-le⁴ nca³qui³jnta² na³nqui³. 26 To⁴nca³ ni⁴jnc³-jin² xi³ coi³ xi³ Elías qui³cha³ni²t'a³-le⁴. To⁴jnc³ chjon⁴² xi³ c'en³ x'in⁴-le⁴ xi³ qui³cha³ni²t'a³-le⁴ ya⁴ Sarepta ts'e⁴ Sidón. 27 Cjai¹nca³ to⁴tjin¹ xi³ ti¹fi³⁷nto³jon³ yao³-le⁴ ya⁴ Israel coi³ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ Eliseo xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹, to⁴nca³ ni⁴jnc³-jin² xi³ je² coan³tsje³, to⁴je² Naamán xi³ ts'e⁴ Siro. 28 C'ia⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ ya⁴³ nt'ia³ sinagoga n'ion¹ coan³jt³i³-le⁴ nca³ qui³nch'oe¹ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. 29 Ji³so¹tjen⁴ nca³ts⁷i³, qui³ts'aon³sje³j³in³ Jesús ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴, c'oa⁴ qui³cao⁴ sa³⁷nta³ jco⁴ ni³nto³ jña³ nca³ qui³s'e³jna³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴. Cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ me³-le⁴ si⁴²c'a³tjen⁴j³in³ na⁴xi⁴ jña³ n'ion¹ t'a³jen³t'a³. 30 To⁴nca³ Jesús ja³⁷a³to³j³in³va³sen³-le⁴. Qui³.

Cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³j³in³

(Mr. 1:21-28)

31 Qui³jen³ ya⁴ Capernaum, na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ nchja⁴-ni³ nte³ Galilea. Tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴ nca³ ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³. 32 Cho⁴ta⁴ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ nca⁴ en¹-le⁴ n'ion¹ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n'ion¹. 33 Ya⁴³ nt'ia³ sinagoga-ve⁴ ti¹jna³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ ntjao⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ nai⁴² xi³ nta³j³in³. N'ion¹ qui³nchja⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xo⁴cji³-ve⁴. 34 Qui³tso²: A³li² c'oa⁴-jin² ni²cao⁴-na³j³in⁴. Jme¹ xi³ tjin¹-na¹ xi³ cao⁴ ji³, Jesús nazareno. A³ ca²fa²⁷ai⁴ ni²cji³tson¹-na³j³in⁴. An³ ve³-le²³ ya³-ni³ve⁴ ji³. Ji³ ni¹³ xi³ tsjai³ xi³ ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹. 35 Jesús qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴, c'oa⁴ qui³tso²: Jyo¹ ti⁴jnai³, c'oa⁴ ti²tjo⁴xin²-lai⁴. C'ia⁴ je² nai⁴²-ve⁴ qui³tson³tsja¹t'a³ na³nqui³ ya⁴ jin³va³sen³-le⁴. Ji³tjo³xin²-le⁴ to⁴nca³ li²coi³ qui³si³qui²⁷aon³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. 36 Qui³tsa³cjon¹-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ nca³i⁴ nca³jan¹ qui³nchja⁴cao⁴ xi¹ncjin¹: Jme¹ en¹-ni³ je²-vi⁴ nca⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, c'oa⁴ cao⁴ nca³n'ion¹ va³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³j³in³, c'oa⁴ vi³tjo³. 37 Qui³son² en¹ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Jesús nca³qui³jnta² nte³ xi³ ti¹jna³ntai³.

Na⁴cha¹-le⁴ Simón ti¹m'en³

(Mt. 8:14-15; Mr. 1:29-31)

38 C'ia⁴ ji³so¹tjen⁴ Jesús nca³ coi⁴tjo³ nt'ia³ sinagoga, ja³⁷a³s'en³ nt'ia³-le⁴ Simón. Na⁴cha¹-le⁴ Simón ti¹m'en³, ch'in³ tjin¹-le⁴. Cho⁴ta⁴ tsa³c'e¹ts'oa³-le⁴ Jesús xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ nca³ je². 39 Jesús tsa³cja³te³ne²-le⁴. Qui³scan³cao⁴

nt⁷ai⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ji³tjo³xin²-le⁴ nt⁷ai⁴-ve⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² chjon⁴²-ve⁴ ji³so¹tjen⁴ nti⁴ton⁴, qui³si³sin³-ni³le⁴ xi³c⁷a³.

Ncjin² xi³ Jesús qui³si³nta³
(Mt. 8:16-17; Mr. 1:32-34)

⁴⁰ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³sca³ntjai² ts⁷oi¹, nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹cja⁴⁷ai¹ ch⁷in³-le⁴, ja³⁷ai³cao⁴-le⁴ Jesús. Jesús tsa³ca¹yo³son²-le⁴ ntsja³ nca³ jnc¹jnc¹. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³nta³-ni³. ⁴¹ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² nai⁴² xi³ nta³j³in³ ji³tjo³-le⁴ xi³ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴. Qui³squi³⁷ntia¹, qui³tso² ntjao⁴-ve⁴: Ji³ ni¹³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³scan³cao⁴, li²coi³ qui³tsjoa³⁷nte²-le⁴ nca³ coi⁴nchja⁴, nca⁴ ve³ nca³ je² xi³ Cristo.

Jesús qui³nchja⁴ya³ ya⁴ jña³ xin²-sa³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹
(Mr. 1:35-39)

⁴² Xi³ je³qui³s⁷e³sen¹, ji³tjo³ Jesús. C⁷oa⁴ qui³ jña³ ⁷nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³. C⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² tsa³ca¹sjai³. Ja³⁷ai³con³-le⁴. Coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²c⁷e¹jna³n⁷ion¹ nca³ tsi² tsa² coi³ coi⁴t⁷a³xin²-le⁴. ⁴³ To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: C⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ xi³ xin²-sa³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ ma³chjen¹ nca³ coi³nchja²ya³ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nca⁴ coi³ xa¹ ji³n³choa³-nia³. ⁴⁴ C⁷oa⁴ ti¹nchja⁴ya³ ya⁴³ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga ya⁴ ⁷nte³ Galilea.

5

Ncjin² jti⁴ qui³tjo³ve¹
(Mt. 4:18-22; Mr. 1:16-20)

¹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús ti¹jna³ ja⁴ntai³-le⁴ jn³cho¹je³ Genezaret, je² cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² ma³jtin¹ntai³-le⁴ nca³ cjo⁴in³ch⁷oe¹-le⁴ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ² Jesús tsa³ve³ jao² chi³tso³ xi³ tjio¹chian³ ya⁴ntai³ jn³cho¹. C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ jti⁴ si¹c⁷en³ je³ji³tjo³jen³ chi³tso³, tjio¹va³ne¹jon³ na⁴⁷ya³-le⁴. ³ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ jnc³ chi³tso³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Simón, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²c⁷a³to³j³in³ na³nta¹ i⁴tse¹ t⁷a³xin² na³nqui³. Ya⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³ya³ ya⁴³ chi³tso³-ve⁴ nca³ qui³tso²ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. ⁴ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³nchja⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴ Simón: T⁷in³ jña³ nca³ nqui²sa⁴ n⁷ion¹ na⁴nca⁴ jn³cho¹, c⁷oa⁴ ti⁴c⁷a³tjen⁴nqui³ntao¹³ ⁷nti¹na⁴ya³-no³ nca³ coi⁴nto³vao³ jti⁴. ⁵ Simón qui³tso²-le⁴: Maestro, je³ca²ni²xai¹⁴-jin⁴ ca²v⁷a³ni⁴tjen⁴, ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ ca²sa³co¹-na³j⁴in⁴, to⁴nca³ tsa² ji³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴si³, si³c⁷a³tjen⁴nqui³nta¹³ na⁴⁷ya³. ⁶ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³, a³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴²cji³ jti⁴ xi³ qui³si³ncha³, c⁷oa⁴ na⁴⁷ya³-ve⁴ xi³jnta². ⁷ Qui³si³c⁷a³tji³chi⁴sin¹-le⁴ ntsja³ xi¹ncjin¹ xi³ tjio¹ya³ chi³tso³ xi³jnc³ nca³ cjo⁴in³choa³qui³ncha³cao⁴. Ja³⁷ai³-ni³. Na³qui³ qui³tse³ nca³ jao² chi³tso³ sa³⁷nta³ me³ qui³tse³nta¹ chi³tso³. ⁸ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Simón Pedro tsa³ve³ je²-vi⁴, tsa³ca³sen²xco¹nch⁷in³t⁷a³-le⁴ Jesús. Qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti⁴se⁴xin²-nai¹³ nca³ an³, Señor, nca⁴ cho⁴ta⁴je¹-nia¹³. ⁹ Coi³ nca³ qui³tsa³cjon¹-ni¹ nca³ je² cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjio¹cao⁴ nca⁴ ncjin² jti⁴ qui³tjo³ve¹-le⁴. ¹⁰ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² qui³tsa³cjon¹ Jacobo cao⁴ Juan xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Zebedeo, xi³ xi¹ncjin¹ Simón. C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ Simón: A³li² jcon³-jin²³, va³se²ts⁷ia⁴-cjoan²ni³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴ coi⁴no²cjoa⁴xco¹-lai⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴. ¹¹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷ai³ca³jna³ntai³ na³nqui³ chi³tso³-ve⁴, qui³si³ca³tio¹ nca³yi³je³, qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ Jesús.

Jesús qui³si³tsje³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴
(Mt. 8:1-4; Mr. 1:40-45)

12 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús tsa³c⁷e²jna³ jnc³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, coe⁴-ni³ jnc³ x⁷in⁴ xi³ ti¹fi³⁷nto³j³on³ yao³-le⁴ qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴ Jesús, tsa³cja³nia³ne² ncjain¹ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, tsa² me³-li² coan⁴ si⁴tsje³-nai¹³. 13 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús tsa³cjen² ntsja³, qui³tso²-le⁴: Me³-na³ ca²ta³ma³tsjai³. Nti⁴ton⁴ ji³tjo³xin² ch⁷in³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. 14 Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ jo³ coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴, to⁴nca³ t⁷in³ (qui³tso²-le⁴) ta⁴co²-lai⁴ yao³-li⁴ na⁴7mi³, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷ai²³ cjoa⁴tjao² nca³ je³coan³ntai³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tsa³c⁷e¹ne² Moisés nca³ c⁷oi⁴-lai⁴ en¹-li⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. 15 To⁴nca³ cjai¹ ncjin² en¹ tsa³nca³son²-sa³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús. Coan³xco¹ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ cjo⁴in⁴ch⁷oe¹-si¹ni³le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴nta³-si¹ni³ ch⁷in³ xi³ tj³in¹-le⁴. 16 To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³ ya⁴ nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³, ya⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³.

Jesús qui³si³nta³ jnc³ xi³ ti¹m⁷en³

(Mt. 9:1-8; Mr. 2:1-12)

17 Jnc³ ni⁴chjin³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús ti¹va³co¹ya³, ya⁴ tjio¹ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ va³co¹ya³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, jña³-le⁴ xi³ ja³7ai³-ni³ nca³qui³jnta² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ nchja⁴-ni³ Galilea, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ nchja⁴-ni³ Judea, c⁷oa⁴ ja³7ai³-ni³ Jerusalén. Je² nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ti¹jna³cao⁴ Jesús nca³ si⁴2nta³ xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³. 18 Coe⁴-ni³ c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ ja³7ai³cao⁴ jnc³ x⁷in⁴ xi³ ti¹fa³7ai³xco¹, xi³ cji³son²-le⁴ na⁴chan³. Tsa³ca¹sjai³nte³-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² sca³ni¹s⁷en³ nca³ si⁴2c⁷e¹jna³t⁷a³-le⁴ Jesús. 19 Li²coi³ coan³sjai³-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ sca³ni¹s⁷en³, nca⁴ n⁷ion¹ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ qui³tse³ya². Qui³tsin³son² nt⁷ia³. Ya⁴son² nt⁷ia³ tsa³cja³7a¹xin² te²ja⁴-le⁴, qui³sca³ni¹jen³ne²-le⁴ cao⁴ na⁴chan³, ya⁴ nca³va³sen³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Jesús. 20 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ Jesús, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Ji³, qui³cha³t⁷a³-li² je¹-li⁴. 21 C⁷ia⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia³cao⁴ nca³ qui³si³cja³7ai³tsjen³, qui³tso²: 7ya¹-ni³ je²-vi⁴ xi³ c⁷oi⁴-s⁷in² to⁴ch⁷ao³ nchja⁴. 7ya¹-ni³ xi³ coan⁴-le⁴ si⁴2cha³t⁷a³-na¹ je¹-na¹, a³ tsi² tsa² to⁴jnc³ Ni³na¹ xi³ ma³-le⁴. 22 Jesús nta³ tsa³ve³ cjoa⁴fa³7ai³tsjen³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Jme¹ xi³ ni²cja³7ai³tsjaon³ ja⁴jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. 23 Jña¹-le⁴ xi³ li²coi³ to⁴jo³ ñ⁷ain³. Tsa² coi⁴xoan¹: Qui³cha³t⁷a³-li² je² je¹-li⁴, a³xo⁴ tsa² coi⁴xoan¹: Ti⁴so²tjain⁴, ti⁴to²mjain³. 24 To⁴nca³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ jcha⁴-si¹nio³ nca³ je² nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ tj³in¹-le⁴ nte³ i⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴ nca³ si⁴2cha³t⁷a³ je¹, Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ti¹fa³7ai³xco¹: Ji³ xi³ xin³-le²³, ti⁴so²tjain⁴, c⁷oa⁴ chjoai¹³ na⁴chan³-li⁴, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷in³ nt⁷ia³-li⁴. 25 C⁷oa⁴ ji³so¹tjen⁴ nti⁴ton⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ts⁷i³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³scoe¹ na⁴chan³ xi³ qui³jna³son², qui³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴, cjai¹nca³ je³ya³ ts⁷a³sje³ Ni³na¹. 26 To⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³, tsa³c⁷a³sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹. Ña³qui³ qui³tsa³cjon¹-ni¹, qui³tso²: Je³tsa³7ya³² cjoa⁴xcon¹ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴.

Jesús qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ Leví

(Mt. 9:9-13; Mr. 2:13-17)

27 Ja⁴scan³-ni³ je² cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴, Jesús ji³tjo³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ve³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹ña³ taon⁴va³sen³ xi³ Leví 7mi². Ya⁴ ti¹jna³ jña³ v⁷e¹ña³ taon⁴va³sen³. Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: N⁷choa¹tjen⁴nqui³-nai¹³. 28 Leví tsa³c⁷e¹jna³ nca³yi³je³, tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴, qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴. 29 Leví a³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴2cji³ s⁷oi¹ tsa³c⁷a³sje³-le⁴ Jesús ya⁴ nt⁷ia³-le⁴. A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ taon⁴va³sen³ v⁷e¹xco¹, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ cja⁴7ai¹ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴ cao⁴ je². 30 Cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo tsa³c⁷e¹jta⁴cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴

Jesús qui³tso²: A¹-ni³ nca³ ti³vi³chi³-si¹nio³, c⁷oa⁴ ti³yo²³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ taon⁴va³sen³ v⁷e¹ña³, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴. ³¹ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² xi³ nta³ tjio¹, li²coi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ chji⁴ne⁴xqui³, to⁴je² xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³ xi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴. ³² Li²coi³ ja²ai⁴ nchja²-le⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, to⁴je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ je¹ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴.

Qui³sco²na³nqui³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cja⁴vi³jna³nchjan³
(Mt. 9:14-17; Mr. 2:18-22)

³³ C⁷ia⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: A¹-ni³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Juan va³tio²nchjan³-ni³ ncjin² c⁷a³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, to⁴nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-li⁴ cjen², c⁷oa⁴ v⁷vi³-ni³. ³⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ coan⁴²-no³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷iaon⁴³ nca³ va³tio²nchjan³ mi²yo⁴-le⁴ x⁷in⁴ xi³ vi³xan³ tjen⁴ nca³ to⁴jo³ ti¹jna³ xi³ x⁷in⁴. ³⁵ To⁴nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹ ni⁴čhjin³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² x⁷in⁴ coi⁴tjo³t⁷a³xin²-le⁴. Coi³ ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴ coa⁴tio⁴nchjan³. ³⁶ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Li²ya³ xi³ na³jño³ cho⁴tse⁴ v⁷e¹jčho³-ni³ na³jño³ jchi¹nca³. Tsa² c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹ je² xi³ cho⁴tse⁴ v⁷e¹jnta³, c⁷oa⁴ je² na³jño³ jchi¹nca³ li²coi³ va³quin²-le⁴ nca³ na³jño³ cho⁴tse⁴ s⁷e⁴jčho³-ni³. ³⁷ Ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ c⁷oe⁴ya³ vino cho⁴tse⁴ ya⁴ čhjoa⁴ jchi¹nca³. Tsa² c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹ je² vino cho⁴tse⁴ c⁷oe⁴²jnta³ čhjoa⁴-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² vino-ve⁴ xi¹jten⁴, c⁷oa⁴ čhjoa⁴-ve⁴ cha⁴-ni³. ³⁸ To⁴nca³ vino cho⁴tse⁴ ma³ s⁷e³ya³ čhjoa⁴ cho⁴tse⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² vino cao⁴ čhjoa⁴ cja¹nca³ nta³ s⁷e³tjao². ³⁹ Ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ sc⁷oi¹ vino jchi¹nca³ xi³ me³ nti⁴ton⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ cho⁴tse⁴, nca³ tso²: Je² vino jchi¹nca³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³.

6

Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús qui³sco³ne²ya³ trigo ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³
(Mt. 12:1-8; Mr. 2:23-28)

¹ Jnc³ ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³ Jesús ja³⁷a³to³ ya⁴ jña³ nca³ tji¹ntje². Je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³sco³ne²ya³ na³tin¹-le⁴ trigo, qui³tso³jve²ya³ cao⁴ ntsja³, qui³squi³ne³. ² Tjin¹ c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos xi³ qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴ti³n⁷ian²-si¹nio³ xi³ tsi² tsa² tjo³⁷n³te³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³. ³ Qui³nchja⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ tsi² tsa³c⁷e²xquiao⁴³ jme³ xi³ qui³s⁷in³ David c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan³vao³-le⁴ cao⁴ je² xi³ ña³tjen⁴ tsa³ca³tio². ⁴ Jo³-s⁷in² ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ qui³scoe¹ nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ ya⁴ ncha³tsen³. Tsa³cjen² je² nio⁴xti²la⁴-ve⁴ xi³ li²coi³ tjo³⁷n³te³ nca³ coi⁴cha³² nca³ to⁴je² na⁴⁷mi³ xi³ cjen². C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ David qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ je² xi³ ña³tjen⁴ tsa³ca³tio². ⁵ C⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nai³-le⁴ ma³ ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³.

Jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³xi²t⁷a³ ntsja³
(Mt. 12:9-14; Mr. 3:1-6)

⁶ Nqui²jnc³ ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³ Jesús ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga. Ya⁴ tsa³ca³co¹ya³. Ya⁴ ti¹jna³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³xi²t⁷a³ jnc³ ntsja³ nca³qui²xi⁴. ⁷ Je² cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos cja¹nca³ nta³ qui³sco²tsen³⁷a³ Jesús, tsa² si⁴²nta³-la⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ coi³ ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³. Coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ coan⁴sja¹3-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ coa⁴²nqui³. ⁸ To⁴nca³ Jesús tjin¹jⁱⁿ3-le⁴ jo³ tjio¹ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴. Qui³tso²-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³xi²t⁷a³ ntsja³: Ti⁴so²tjain⁴, ti⁴sen⁴ntoi³ nca³va³sen³-vi⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴, tsa³ca³sen²nto³. ⁹ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³: Scoi⁴na³nqui³-no³ jnc³ cjoa⁴: A³ tjo³⁷n³te³-ni¹ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³ nca³ nta³ s⁷ian⁴² a³xo⁴ ch⁷ao³ s⁷ian⁴², nca³ ch⁷a⁴sj³ntje² jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴

a³xo⁴ chja⁴⁷a²xin²-nia¹. 10 Qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjio¹ntai³-le⁴, c⁷ia⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³xi²t⁷a³ ntsja³: Tjain³ ntsai⁴. Je² c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³, ntsja³ coan³nta³. 11 Nca³ts⁷i³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ ña³qui³ coan³jti³-le⁴. Tsa³cja¹ya³-ni³ xi¹ncjin¹ jme³ xi³ si⁴²cao⁴ Jesús.

Te³jao² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ Jesús tsa³cja³⁷a¹jin³

(Mt. 10:1-4; Mr. 3:13-19)

12 Coi³ ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴ Jesús qui³ nqui³jña¹ nca³ qui³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³. Ts⁷a³ni⁴tjen⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 13 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³s⁷e³sen¹ qui³nchja⁴ma³ña³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³cja³⁷a¹jin³ te³jao²xi³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ pa²stro⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴. 14 Je² Simón xi³ Pedro qui³tso²-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ Andrés xi³ nts⁷e⁴, Jacobo, Juan, Felipe, Bartolomé, 15 Mateo, Tomás, Jacobo ti³-le⁴ Alfeo, Simón xi³ Zelote ⁷mi²-le⁴, 16 Judas nts⁷e⁴ Jacobo, cao⁴ Judas Iscariote xi³ coan³ co²ntran⁴.

Jesús qui³si³nta³ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²

(Mt. 4:23-25)

17 C⁷oa⁴ ji³tjo³jen³ cao⁴ je², ya⁴ jnco³ ⁷nte³ jña³ nca³son² tsa³c⁷e²jna³ cao⁴ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ cao⁴ n⁷ion¹ ncjin² ma³-ni³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nca³yi³je³ Judea, cao⁴ Jerusalén, cao⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ntai³-le⁴ nta¹chi³con³ ya⁴ Tiro cao⁴ Sidón. Coi³ xa¹ ja³⁷ai³ nca³ nč⁷oe¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ coan⁴nta³ ch⁷in³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴. 18 Je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jin³ xi³ si¹jti³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² coan³xqui³-le⁴. 19 Je² nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ qui³si³cao⁴ Jesús, nca⁴ tse³ nca³n⁷ion¹ ji³tjo³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³nta³ nca³ts⁷i³.

Jo¹ to⁴nta³-no³, c⁷oa⁴ ma⁴-xo¹nio³

(Mt. 5:1-12)

20 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³sco²tsen³⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²: Jo¹ to⁴nta³-no³ jon² xi³ yo⁴ma⁴, nca⁴ tsaon⁴³ nio¹³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 21 Jo¹ to⁴nta³-no³ jon² xi³ vao³-no³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, nca⁴ jon² coan⁴squio³. Jo¹ to⁴nta³-no³ jon² xi³ chi¹⁷ntao¹³, nca⁴ coi⁴jno³. 22 Jo¹ to⁴nta³-no³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ ch⁷ao³ ve³-no³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ fa³⁷a¹xin²-no³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ nchja⁴⁷aon³-no³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ v⁷a³sje³nqui³ jan³⁷ain¹-no³ jo³-ni³ tsa² ts⁷en⁴, xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. 23 Ti⁴tsjoa³ya³-lao⁴³ ta³con²³ coi³ ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴, tsjoa¹ t⁷ao²³ta³con²³. Coe⁴-ni³ cjai¹nca³ tse³ coan⁴ je² chji¹-no³ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, nca⁴ n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴qui³si³cao⁴ je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. 24 To⁴nca³ ma⁴-xo¹nio³ jon² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴nao¹³, nca⁴ je³tjin¹-no³ xi³ si¹je³con³-no³. 25 Ma⁴-xo¹nio³ jon² xi³ ti³yo³qui³tsao³, nca⁴ coan⁴vao³-no³. Ma⁴-xo¹nio³ jon² xi³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ vi³jno²³, nca⁴ coan⁴va³-no³, c⁷oa⁴ chi¹⁷ntao¹³. 26 Ma⁴-xo¹nio³ jon² c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ntao³ coi⁴tso⁴-no³ nca³ts⁷i³, nca⁴ n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴qui³si³cao⁴ je² xi³ nti³so³ qui³nchja⁴ya³.

Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³chao³ co²ntran⁴-no³

(Mt. 5:38-48)

27 To⁴nca³ jon² xi³ no²⁷yao²³ c⁷oa⁴xin³-no³: Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³chao³ co²ntran⁴-no³, nta³ ti⁴cao⁴³ je² xi³ ch⁷ao³ ve³-no³. 28 Ti⁴chi³con³t⁷aon³ je² xi³ nchja⁴⁷aon³-no³, t⁷e²ts⁷oa³ntjao²³ je² xi³ ch⁷ao³ si¹cao⁴-no³. 29 Je² xi³ si¹jtsin³ t⁷a³jtsa³-li⁴, ti⁴c⁷o¹fa³ya³-lai⁴ xi³ncoa³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ fa³⁷a¹xin²-li² tso⁴nca⁴-li⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ti⁴c⁷e¹jna³nqui³-lai⁴ chi⁴nca³-li⁴. 30 To⁴ya³-ni³ xi³ si⁴²je¹-li², t⁷ai²-lai⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ scoe¹ xi³ tsi⁴, a³li² ti⁴ni²je¹-jin²ni³lai⁴. 31 Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ me³-no³ nca³ si⁴²cao⁴-no³ cho⁴ta⁴, jon² c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² ti⁴cao⁴-nio³ nca³ je². 32 Tsa² tsjoa³chao³ je² xi³ ma³tsjoa³que³-no³, jme¹ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³

n⁷iaon²³. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴ ma³tsjoa³que³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsjoa³que³ nca³ je². 33 Tsa² nta³ si⁴cao⁴³ je² xi³ nta³ si¹cao⁴-no³, jme¹ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ n⁷iaon²³. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ s⁷in¹ cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴. 34 Tsa² si⁴quin²ya³-lao⁴³ nca³ je² xi³ cho¹ya³-lao⁴³ nca³ chjoe¹-nca¹nio³, jme¹ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ n⁷iaon²³. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴ si¹quin²ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ scoe¹-si¹ni³ chji¹-le⁴ nca³yi³je³. 35 Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³chao³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ co²ntran⁴-no³, c⁷oa⁴ nta³ t⁷iaon⁴³, c⁷oa⁴ ti⁴quin²ya³ nca³ a³li²jme³-jin² xi³ cho¹ya³-lao⁴³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴. Tse³ coan⁴chji¹-no³, c⁷oa⁴ coaon⁴³ ?nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nc⁷a³, nca⁴ je² tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ nc⁷a³con³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ cjoan³. 36 Ca²ta³ma³ma³chao³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ N⁷ai³-no³ Ni³na¹ ma³ma⁴que³.

A³li² je¹-jin² fa³ne² xi³c⁷a³
(Mt. 7:1-5)

37 A³li² je¹-jin² fa³nao²³, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ coa⁴ne²-no³ je¹. A³li² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³-jin² vi³cho³nao²³, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ coi⁴cho³ne²-no³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³. Ti⁴cha³t⁷a³-lao⁴³, c⁷oa⁴ jon² cha⁴t⁷a³-no³. 38 T⁷ao²³, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oai⁴-no³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsjoa¹-no³ nca³ c⁷oe¹jte¹tjon³-no³ jch⁷ao¹-no³, jnc³ choa⁴ xi³ nta³, xi³ ti¹cji³tse³-n⁷ion¹, xi³ s⁷e³tsao³jne³ya², xi³ n⁷ion¹ qui³tse³ sa³⁷nta³ tsao³-ntjai². Je² choa⁴ xi³ v⁷e²cho⁴ya³, ti⁴coi³-ni³ xi³ s⁷e⁴cho⁴ya³-ni³no³ nqui²ntia³. 39 C⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ jnc³ cjoa⁴xco¹son²: A³ coan⁴²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ xca⁴ cjoan³, coa⁴²ntia⁴²-le⁴ xi³ xca⁴ cjoan³. A³ tsi² jtsao⁴ya³ nca³ jao²-ve⁴ j⁷na³ nca³ ti⁴x⁷a⁴. 40 Je² xi³ co³t⁷a³ya³ a³li²coi³-jin² nqui²sa⁴ nc⁷a³ ti¹jna³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² xi³ va³co¹ya³-le⁴. To⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ ti⁴c⁷oa⁴²coan⁴ jo³-ni³ maestro-le⁴, s⁷e⁴jnc³ nca³ je². 41 A¹-ni³ cho¹tsen³-si¹ni³lai⁴ je² tje¹ xi³ ti¹jna³nqui³ xcon⁴ nts⁷ai³. To⁴nca³ je² ya¹qui⁴cho⁴-ve⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³nqui³ xcoi³ li²coi³ cho¹tsen³-lai⁴. 42 Jo¹-s⁷in² coan⁴-li² nca³ c⁷oin¹-lai⁴ nts⁷ai³: Nts⁷e³, t⁷ai²⁷nte³-nai¹³ c⁷oa³sje²nquia³ je² tje¹-ve⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³nqui³ xcoi³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti⁴ji³-ni³ li²coi³ ti³cho²tsen³-lai⁴ ya¹qui⁴cho⁴-ve⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³nqui³ xcoi³. Cho⁴ta⁴ jao²ncjain¹ ni¹³ nca³ ji³, ch⁷a⁴-sje³nqui³ ti¹tjon²-cjoa²lai²³ je² ya¹qui⁴cho⁴-ve⁴ xi³ qui³jna³-nqui³ xcoi³, c⁷ia⁴ nta³ jcha⁴-ni³ nca³ ch⁷a⁴sje³nqui³ tje¹-ve⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³nqui³ xcon⁴ nts⁷ai³.

Jnc³ya¹ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ?ya³-ni³le⁴ jo³ cjoan³ to³-le⁴
(Mt. 7:15-20)

43 Nca⁴ tsi² tsa² coi³ nta³ ya¹ xi³ va³-le⁴ to³ xi³ ch⁷ao³ cjoan³, ni⁴ch⁷ao³ cjoan³-jin² ya¹ xi³ va³-le⁴ to³ xi³ nta³ cjoan³. 44 Nca⁴ jnc¹jnc¹ ya¹ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ?ya³-ni³le⁴ jo³ cjoan³ to³-le⁴. To³ higo a³li² ya¹na³⁷ya¹ ma³jcha¹-ni³, ni⁴je²-jin² to³tse⁴² ma³jcha¹-ni³ ya¹chji³⁷ncho³. 45 Je² xi³ nta³ cho⁴ta⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ s⁷in¹, nca⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ tjin¹-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. Je² xi³ ts⁷en⁴ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴ xi³ s⁷in¹, nca⁴ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴ tjin¹-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, nca⁴ je² xi³ n⁷ion¹ tjin¹-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ coi³ xi³ nchja⁴-ni³ ts⁷oa³.

Jao² xjao¹ja⁴ma⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nt⁷ia³
(Mt. 7:24-27)

46 A¹-ni³ nca³ no²cjoa⁴-si¹ni³nao¹³ Nai³-na⁴, Nai³-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ ni²cji³tjo³son²³ jo³ xin³-no³. 47 Je² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ fa³⁷ai³con²-na³, xi³ nch⁷oe¹ en¹-na⁴, xi³ si¹cji³tjo³son², coa⁴co²ya³-no³ jo³ cjoan³ nca³ je². 48 To⁴nco¹son² cjoan³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹nta³ jnc³ nt⁷ia³, cjai¹nca³ na⁴nca⁴ tsa³⁷nqui³, tsa³c⁷e¹jna³ xjao¹ja⁴ma⁴ ya⁴son² na⁴xi⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ n⁷ion¹ ts⁷a³ jtsi¹, je²

xo⁴nca¹-ve⁴ qui³-sca³t⁷a³n⁷ion¹ ni³ya³-ve⁴, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ coan³ qui³tin²ya³-le⁴ nca³ ya⁴ ti¹jna³son²n⁷ion¹ na⁴xi⁴-ve⁴. ⁴⁹To⁴nca³ je² xi³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ en¹-na⁴, xi³ li²coi³ si¹cji³tjo³-son², to⁴nc¹son² cjoan³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³nt⁷ia³-le⁴ ya⁴j³in³ na³nqui³, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ tsa³c⁷e¹jna³ xjao¹ja⁴ma⁴. Je²xo⁴nca¹-ve⁴ qui³sca³t⁷a³n⁷ion¹ qui³sca³ nti⁴ton⁴. Qui³so³co³ cjoa⁴xcon¹chi³xo²jen³yi³je³ ni³ya³-le⁴.

7

Je³coan³nta³ cho⁴nta³-le⁴ jnco³ capitán (Mt. 8:5-13)

¹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³nchja⁴ nca³yi³je³ en¹-le⁴ xi³ tjio¹nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, Jesús ja³a³s⁷en³ ya⁴ Capernaum. ² Jnco³ capitán tj³in¹-le⁴ cho⁴nta³ xi³ tsjoa³que³, ti¹m⁷en³-ni¹ cho⁴nta³-ve⁴, ja⁴me³ vi³ya³. ³ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² capitán qui³nch⁷oe¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús, qui³si³ca³sen¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ nca³ cjo⁴i⁴nchoa³nch⁷oe² nca³ si⁴2xqui³-le⁴ cho⁴nta³-le⁴. ⁴ C⁷ia⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ ji³nchoa³nch⁷oe² Jesús, cjai¹nca³ n⁷ion¹ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Va³quin²-le⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷iain⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. ⁵ Je² tsjoa³que³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-na⁴j³in⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² ni¹ xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³-na³j³in⁴ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga-na⁴j³in⁴. ⁶ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³ca⁴ nca³ je². To⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsi² coi³ ti⁴cjin³ tjio¹-ni³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴, je² capitán qui³si³ca³sen¹-le⁴ Jesús c⁷a³ mi²yo⁴-le⁴ nca³ qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, a³li² ni²jt³-jin²lai⁴ yao³-li⁴, nca³ li²coi³ va³quin²-na³ nca³ coi⁴tja¹s⁷ain³ nt⁷ia³-na⁴. ⁷ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ an³ qui³si³cja³ai³tsjen³ nca³ tsi² coi³ va³quin²-na³ nca³ cjoa²7ai⁴con³-le²³, to⁴nca³ t⁷ai² en¹ c⁷ia⁴ cho⁴nta³-na⁴ coan⁴nta³-ni¹. ⁸ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ an³ ti²jna⁴nqui³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tj³in¹-na³ so³nta²do⁴ xi³ tjio¹nqui³-na³. C⁷oa⁴xin³-le⁴ jnco³: T⁷in³, c⁷oa⁴ fi²-ni¹. C⁷oa⁴ c⁷oa⁴xin³-le⁴ xi³jnco³: N⁷choai¹³, c⁷oa⁴ nchoa¹-ni¹. C⁷oa⁴ c⁷oa⁴xin³-le⁴ cho⁴nta³-na⁴: C⁷oa⁴t⁷iain⁴ je²-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹. ⁹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús qui³nch⁷oe¹ je²-vi⁴, to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴. Qui³si³c⁷o¹fa³-ni³ qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² xi³ t⁷en⁴nqui³-le⁴: C⁷oa⁴xin³-no³, ni⁴jnco³-jin² ya⁴ Israel xi³ qui³sa³co³-na³, xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nta³ ma³cjin¹-le⁴. ¹⁰ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² xi³ qui³ni²ca³sen¹-le⁴ ja³7ai³ nqui²ntia³ ni³7ya³-le⁴, coan³jai³-le⁴ nca³ je³coan³nta³ cho⁴nta³-ve⁴ xi³ ti¹m⁷en³. ¹¹ Coan³scan³-ni³ Jesús qui³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ Naín⁷mi². Ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ a³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴2c⁷ji³ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ña³tjen⁴ qui³ca⁴. ¹² C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³7ai³chian³-ni³ xo⁴ntj³oa⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, coe⁴-ni³ nti³tsin³-jan¹ tjio¹v⁷a³sje³ jnco³ c⁷en³ xi³ to⁴je² to⁴jnco³ nti¹-le⁴ na⁴-le⁴ ña³-le⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³c⁷an². C⁷oa⁴ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ya⁴ ts⁷e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴ tjio¹cao⁴ nca³ je². ¹³ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² Nai³-na¹ tsa³ve³, coan³ma⁴que³ nca³ je², c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A³li² chi¹7nta¹-jin²³. ¹⁴ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³7ai³t⁷a³-le⁴ qui³si³ca⁴ ca²xa⁴-le⁴ c⁷en³-ve⁴. Je² xi³ y⁷a³ tsa³qui³ncha³, Jesús qui³tso²: T³i³, ji³ xo⁴ xin³-le²³, ti⁴so²tjain⁴. ¹⁵ C⁷ia⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹jna³qui²xi⁴c⁷en³-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nchja⁴. C⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³tsj³oa³-le⁴ na⁴-le⁴. ¹⁶ Nca³ts⁷i³ qui³tsa³cjon¹, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷a³sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹. Qui³tso²: Jnco³ tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴j³in³-na¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nc⁷a³, xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-sa³: Ni³na¹ ja³7ai³ qui³si³xa³t⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴. ¹⁷ Qui³son² je² en¹-vi⁴ nca³qui³jnta² Judea cao⁴ nca³qui³jnta² na³nqui³ xi³ntai³-le⁴.

Tjin¹ xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹con³-le⁴ Jesús
(Mt. 11:2-19)

18 C⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Juan tsa³c⁷e¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. C⁷ia⁴ Juan qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ jao² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. 19 Qui³si³ca³sen¹con³-le⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²: A³ ji³ ni¹³ je² xi³ cjoia⁴nchoa³ a³xo⁴ cho¹ya³-lai⁴jjin⁴ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹. 20 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ ja³⁷ai³con²-le⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²: Je² Juan Bautista qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³jjin⁴ xi³ t⁷a³tsi⁴, qui³tso²: A³ ji³ ni¹³ je² xi³ cjoia⁴nchoa³ a³xo⁴ cho¹ya³-lai⁴jjin⁴ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹. 21 Ti⁴coi³-ni³ hora qui³si³nta³ ncjin² xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³, xi³ ch⁷in³tao¹, ch⁷in³⁷vi³ tjin¹-le⁴, xi³ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jjin³ tjin¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴xca⁴ qui³sco³⁷ai²nqui³ xcon⁴. 22 C⁷ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²-le⁴: Ta⁴nquion¹³ c⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-lao⁴³ Juan cjoa⁴ xi³ ca²⁷yao³-vi⁴, xi³ ca²no²⁷yao²³ nca³ je² xi³ xca⁴ cjoan³ ma³tsen³-ni³le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ chi⁴⁷nque¹ ma³ fi²-ni³, je² xi³ jtse¹ cjoan³ ma³tsje³jon³-ni³, je² xi³ jta³ya³ ma³ nch⁷oe¹-ni³, je² xi³ c⁷en³ fa³⁷a²ya³-le⁴, je² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴ ti¹no²cjoa⁴ya³jjin³-le⁴ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. 23 Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³ tsi² tsa² ni²qui³tson¹ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴. 24 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³ je² xi³ Juan qui³si³ca³sen¹cao⁴ en¹, Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³cja¹cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Juan: Jme¹ xi³ ji²tjo⁴ cho²tsen³-lao⁴³ ya⁴ nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³, a³ jnco³ ya¹na⁴xo⁴ xi³ si¹tin²ya³ ntjao⁴. 25 To⁴nca³ jme¹ xi³ ji²tjo⁴ cho²tsen³-lao⁴³. A³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ y⁷a³cja¹ na³jño³ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nta³ cjoan³. Coe⁴-ni³ je² xi³ y⁷a³cja¹ na³jño³ xi³ na⁴sca¹ cjoan³, xi³ n⁷ion¹ sin³cjoa⁴, ya⁴ tjio¹ nt⁷ia³n⁷ion¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon². 26 To⁴nca³ jme¹ xi³ ji²tjo⁴ cho²tsen³-lao⁴³. A³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. Jaon³, an³ c⁷oa⁴xin³-no³, to⁴nca³ jnco³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴-sa³ ti¹tjon² cao⁴-ni³ tsa² jnco³ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. 27 Je² ni¹ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ tji¹t⁷a³-ni³: Coe⁴-ni³ an³ si³ca³sen¹ ti¹tjon²-le²³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴ xi³ fi²cao⁴ en¹-na⁴, xi³ coa⁴²nta³ ti¹tjon²-li² nti⁴²-li⁴. 28 C⁷oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ ja⁴jjin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³ tsin² xi³ nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon² ma³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² Juan Bautista. To⁴nca³ je² xi³ nqui²sa⁴ na³nqui³ ma³ ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon² ma³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² Juan. 29 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹ña³ taon⁴va³sen³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ je²-vi⁴, qui³tsjoa³ en¹-le⁴ nca³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ Ni³na¹. Qui³sa³te¹nta¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴sa³te¹nta¹-le⁴ Juan. 30 To⁴nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ tsa³c⁷a³sje³nqui³ en¹ jo³-s⁷in² qui³tso²ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Li²coi³ qui³sa³te¹nta¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Juan. 31 C⁷oa⁴qui³tso² Jesús: y⁷a¹-ni³ve⁴⁷ni³ xi³ si³nco¹son²cao⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴. Jña¹-le⁴ xi³ nco¹son². 32 C⁷oa⁴ cjoan³ jo³ cjoan³ xti³ xi³ tjio¹ nti⁴tsian⁴², xi³ tjio¹nchja⁴-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹, c⁷oa⁴tso²: Qui³ni²cji³⁷ntia¹-lai²⁴jjin⁴ xo⁴vi¹, c⁷oa⁴li²coi³ qui³chao²³. Qui³chi³⁷nta¹va³-lai²⁴jjin⁴, c⁷oa⁴li²coi³ qui³chi³⁷ntao¹³. 33 Ja³⁷ai³ Juan Bautista xi³ ni⁴tsa³cjen²-jin² nio⁴xti²la⁴, ni⁴qui³ts⁷i³-jin² vino, c⁷oa⁴vi³xon¹³: Nai⁴² xi³ nta³jjin³ ti¹jna³jjin³-le⁴. 34 C⁷oa⁴ ja³⁷ai³ je² nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cjen², xi³ v⁷i³, c⁷oa⁴vi³xon¹³: Coe⁴-ni³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹ cjen², xi³ cjai¹ n⁷ion¹ v⁷i³, xi³ mi²yo⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹ña³ taon⁴va³sen³ cao⁴ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴. 35 To⁴nca³ je² cjoa⁴⁷i³sen³ta³con² ma³qui²xi⁴ya³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xti³-le⁴.

Jesús ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ Simón

36 Tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ Jesús jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo nca³ coa⁴cjen⁴cao⁴. Ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ ya⁴³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo, tsa³c⁷e²jna³t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴. 37 Coe⁴-

ni³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ ti¹jna³ jnc³o³ chjon⁴²sca¹, xi³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ nca³ Jesús ti¹jna³t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴ ya⁴³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo-ve⁴, y⁷a³ jnc³o³ cho⁴tsin¹la⁴jao⁴ n⁷ti¹ xi³ xqui³xi¹ne¹ tjia¹-le⁴. ³⁸ Ya⁴ ti¹jna³jton³ t⁷a³ntso⁴co⁴, qui³squi³nta¹ chjon⁴²-ve⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³tsao³jon³ nta¹xcon⁴ ntso⁴co⁴ Jesús, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³tsje³-ni³ cao⁴ ntsja⁴-le⁴. Ncjn² c⁷a³ tsa³c⁷e¹t⁷a³ts⁷oa³-le⁴ ntso⁴co⁴ Jesús, c⁷oa⁴ qui³tso²jon³ cao⁴ xqui³-ve⁴. ³⁹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ je²-vi⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo xi³ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ Jesús, qui³si³cja³ai³tsjen³j³in³, qui³tso²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴: Tsa² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ je²-vi⁴ jnc³o³ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, scoe⁴ tsa²cai³-ni³ ⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ jo³ cjoan³ chjon⁴²-ve⁴ xi³ si¹cao⁴ nca³ je² nca³ chjon⁴²sca¹ ni¹. ⁴⁰ C⁷ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Simón, jnc³o³ cjoa⁴ xi³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ xin¹-le²³. C⁷oa⁴ Simón qui³tso²-le⁴: C⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-nai¹³, Maestro. ⁴¹ Tjio¹ jao² xi³ qui³tjen⁴-le⁴ taon⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ jnc³o³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹quin²ya³ taon⁴, jnc³o³ xi³ aon² ciento vi²xo⁴ qui³tjen⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ nqui²jnc³o³ ña³chan²te³ vi²xo⁴. ⁴² C⁷oa⁴ tsin²-le⁴ taon⁴ xi³ si⁴jtnta²-ni³. Qui³si³cha³t⁷a³-le⁴ nca³ jao². C⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-nai¹³ tso²c⁷oa⁴: Jña¹-le⁴ je²-ve⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ to⁴nta³ coan³tsjoa³que³ nca³ je². ⁴³ Simón qui³tso²: ⁷ve³-nia¹³ nca³ je² xi³ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ qui³si³cha³t⁷a³-le⁴. Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Nta³ qui³cho³son²-lai⁴. ⁴⁴ C⁷oa⁴ qui³si³c⁷o¹fa³ya³t⁷a³-le⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴ Simón: Cho¹tsen³-lai⁴ chjon⁴²-vi⁴. Ja²⁷a⁴s⁷en³con³-le²³ nt⁷ia³-li⁴, li²coi³ qui³ts⁷ai²-nai¹³ na³nta¹ xi³ coan³chjen¹-le⁴ ntso⁴coa³. To⁴nca³ je² chjon⁴²-vi⁴ qui³tsao³jon³ nta¹xcon⁴ ntso⁴coa³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³tsje³-ni³ cao⁴ ntsja⁴-le⁴. ⁴⁵ Li²coi³ tsa³c⁷e¹t⁷a³ts⁷oa³-nai¹³ to⁴nca³ je²-vi⁴ jo³⁷nta³ nca³ ja²⁷a⁴s⁷en³, li²coi³ tsa³te³cja¹ya³-le⁴ nca³ v⁷e¹t⁷a³ts⁷oa³-le⁴ ntso⁴coa³. ⁴⁶ Li²coi³ qui³no²join³ jcoa³ si²ti⁴ xi³ nta³ njen³, to⁴nca³ je²-vi⁴ qui³tso²jon³ cao⁴ xqui³xi¹ne¹ ntso⁴coa³. ⁴⁷ Coi³ c⁷oa⁴xin³-le²³ nca³ je¹-le⁴ chjon⁴²-vi⁴ xi³ cjai¹nca³ to⁴tse³ qui³cha³t⁷a³-le⁴, nca⁴ je² cjai¹nca³ coan³tsjoa³que³, to⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ choa³ cha³t⁷a³-le⁴ choa³ tsjoa³que³. ⁴⁸ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴: Je¹-li⁴ qui³cha³t⁷a³-li². ⁴⁹ C⁷ia⁴ je² xi³ ña³tjen⁴ tjio¹t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴ cao⁴ je², tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹: ⁷ya¹-ni³ je²-vi⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ si¹cha³t⁷a³ je¹. ⁵⁰ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴: Coi³ nca³ coan³cjain¹-li² ji²tjo⁴ntjai²-ni¹³, t⁷in³ ca²ta³njen³nch⁷an¹jjin³ ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴.

8

Ya¹nchjin¹ qui³si³sin³-le⁴ Jesús

¹ Coan³scan³-ni³ Jesús qui³ nca³qui³jnta² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴ cao⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹n⁷ti¹. Qui³nchja⁴ya³, qui³tso²ya³ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Je² xi³ te³jao²-ve⁴ tjio¹cao⁴ nca³ je². ² C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tjio¹ ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ coan³nta³ ts⁷e⁴ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³j³in³ c⁷oa⁴ ts⁷e⁴ ch⁷in³-le⁴: María xi³ Magdalena ⁷mi² xi³ ji³tjo³-le⁴ ña³to³ nai⁴². ³ Juana chjon⁴²-le⁴ Chuza xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴ tso³jmi²-le⁴ Herodes, Susana, cao⁴ ncjin²-sa³ xi³ qui³si³sin³-le⁴ cao⁴ tso³jmi²-le⁴.

Cjoa⁴xco¹son² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jnc³o³ xi³ co³jnti² na⁴xin⁴

(Mt. 13:1-15, 18-23; Mr. 4:1-20)

⁴ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjai¹nca³ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ coan³xco¹, c⁷oa⁴ ja³⁷ai³con³-le⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹ nca³ jnc³o³ jnc³o¹ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, Jesús qui³nchja⁴ jnc³o³ cjoa⁴xco¹son². ⁵ Jnc³o³ xi³ co³jnti² na⁴xin⁴ qui³ co³jnti². C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹co³jnti², jnc³o³ c⁷a² qui³tsao³ntai³ ntia⁴², c⁷oa⁴ tsa³qui³ncha³ne²-ni¹, c⁷oa⁴ ni⁴se³ xi³ si¹ma³tjen⁴

jin³sen¹ qui³squi³ne³. 6 Xi³ nqui²jnc³ c⁷a² qui³tsao³ jña³ la⁴jao⁴ chon³, qui³xi² nca³ coan³ntje², coi³ nca³ tsin² nchi⁴ nte³. 7 Tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ qui³tsao³ jin³ na³⁷ya¹. Je² na³⁷ya¹-ve⁴ xi³ chi³so²cja³jao² tsa³c⁷e¹chjoa²jin³-le⁴. 8 C⁷oa⁴ tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ nta³ na³nqui³ qui³tsao³jin³. Coan³ntje², tsa³ca³-le⁴ to³, jnc³ ciento ya³ coan³. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³tso² je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴ Jesús: Je² xi³ tjin¹ xo⁴ño³ xi³ nch⁷oe¹-ni³, nta³ ca²ta³va³sen¹ño³. 9 C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴: Jo¹ tso²-ni³ je² cjoa⁴xco¹son²-vi⁴. 10 Jesús qui³tso²: Nca³ jon² qui³ts⁷ai²-no³ nca³ jchao⁴³ je² cjoa⁴⁷ma³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, to⁴nca³ xi³c⁷a³ v⁷ai²-le⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴xco¹son², jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² scoe⁴-si¹ni³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tjio¹ve³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² coan⁴cho⁴ya³-si¹ni³le⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tjio¹nch⁷oe¹. 11 Je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴tso²-ni³ cjoa⁴xco¹son²-ve⁴: Je² na⁴xin⁴ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ni¹. 12 Je² xi³ qui³tsao³ntai³ ntia⁴²-ve⁴, je²-vi⁴ xi³ nch⁷oe¹, c⁷oa⁴ ja⁴cjoan² nchoa¹ nai⁴², c⁷oa⁴ fa³⁷a¹xin²-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ je² en¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² ma³cjain¹-si¹ni³le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ tsi² vi³tjo³ntjai²-si¹ni³. 13 Je² xi³ qui³tsao³son² jña³ la⁴jao⁴ chon³, je²-vi⁴ xi³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³, qui³scoe¹ en¹-ve⁴, to⁴nca³ tsin²-le⁴ ja⁴ma⁴. To⁴jnc³jao² ni⁴chjin³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ cho²t⁷a³ vi³tjo³xin². 14 Je² xi³ qui³tsao³jin³ na³⁷ya¹, je²-vi⁴ xi³ qui³nch⁷oe¹, to⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tjio¹fi²-sa³, je² cjoa⁴ni²cjao²jin³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ son³⁷nte³ v⁷e¹chjoa²-le⁴, li²coi³ ma³jcha¹ to³-le⁴. 15 To⁴nca³ je² xi³ qui³tsao³jin³ jña³ nta³ na³nqui³, je²-vi⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ ña³qui³ nta³, xi³ nch⁷oe¹ en¹, xi³ v⁷e¹jin³con³ en¹, xi³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹-ni³ cjoa⁴tse³jta³ cjoa⁴ xi³ nta³ tjin¹.

Jnc³ l⁷i¹ xi³ v⁷e¹jtsa³nqui³-ni³ cao⁴ tso³jmi²
(Mr. 4:21-25)

16 Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ va³ca¹ l⁷i¹ xi³ v⁷e¹jtsa³nqui³-ni³ cao⁴ tso³jmi², a³xo⁴ na⁴chan³ v⁷e¹jna³⁷ma³nqui³, to⁴nca³ nte³-le⁴ mi³ncha¹ya³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² xi³ fa³⁷a³s⁷en³ scoe⁴-si¹ni³ l⁷i¹. 17 Li²jme³ xi³ tjin¹ xi³ ti¹jna³⁷ma³ xi³ tsi² s⁷e⁴son²tsen³, ni⁴cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷e³⁷ma³ xi³ tsi² jcha⁴-le⁴, xi³ tsi² cjoa⁴⁷ai¹-le⁴ l⁷i¹. 18 Ti⁴coi²ntao⁴³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ jo³-s⁷in² no²⁷yao²³. To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴, c⁷oai⁴-sa³le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ li²jme³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴, tjo¹xin²-le⁴ sa³⁷nta³ je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴, ma³-le⁴.

Na⁴-le⁴ Jesús cao⁴ nts⁷e⁴
(Mt. 12:46-50; Mr. 3:31-35)

19 C⁷ia⁴ ja³⁷ai³con²-le⁴ Jesús na⁴-le⁴ cao⁴ nts⁷e⁴. Li²coi³ coan³-le⁴ ji³cho²nch⁷oe² Jesús, nca⁴ n⁷ion¹ ncjin² ma³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴. 20 Ji³cho² ni²cji³nch⁷oe², qui³c⁷in²-le⁴: Na⁴-li⁴ cao⁴ nts⁷ai³ tjio¹ nti³tsian³², me³-xo¹le⁴ nca³ sco¹tsen³-li². 21 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³nchja⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³: To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ nch⁷oe¹ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹, je² ni¹ na⁴-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² ni¹ nts⁷e³.

Jesús tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ ntjao⁴
(Mt. 8:23-27; Mr. 4:35-41)

22 Jnc³ ni⁴chjin³ Jesús ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ jnc³ chi³tso³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Coi⁴tja¹ xi³ncoa³t⁷a³ nta¹chi³con³-ve⁴. C⁷oa⁴ qui³-ni¹. 23 To⁴nca³ tjen⁴ nca³ qui³jin³nta¹, Jesús tsa³ca³jna³fe². C⁷ia⁴ ja³⁷ai³ne² ntjao⁴xcon¹ ja⁴jin³ nta¹chi³con³. Ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ntjai² na³nta¹ chi³tso³, c⁷oa⁴

cjai¹nca³n⁷ion¹xcon¹t³ca³tio². 24 C⁷ia⁴ji³cho²con³-le⁴Jesús, qui³si³cja³a¹-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Maestro, Maestro, je³ti³ncha³m⁷ain³-jin⁴. C⁷ia⁴ja³a¹-le⁴Jesús, tsa³c⁷e¹chjoa²-le⁴ntjao⁴-ve⁴cao⁴xo¹-le⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷e³jyo¹. Coan³nta³chon³-ni³. 25 C⁷ia⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Jme¹xi³coan³nca³tsi²coan³cjain¹-no³. Qui³t³sa³cjon¹, to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴xi¹ncjin¹: ⁷ya¹-ni³ve⁴je²-vi⁴, nca³sa³nta³ntjao⁴-vi⁴cao⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴va³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴si¹tjo³son²-le⁴.

*Coan³nta³jnc³xi³nai⁴²xi³nta³jin³tjin¹-le⁴
(Mt. 8:28-34; Mr. 5:1-20)*

26 Qui³jin³nta¹, ja³⁷ai³na³nqui³-le⁴cho⁴ta⁴gadarenos xi³ncoa³t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴Galilea. 27 Ji³tjo³jen³-ni³chi³tso³Jesús. Ja³⁷a³t⁷a³na³nqui³. Ji³nchoa³sa³te¹cjao²jnc³cho⁴ta⁴xi³ts⁷e⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴, xi³je³co²tse³tjin¹-le⁴nai⁴²xi³nta³jin³. Li²coi³v⁷a³cja¹na³jño³, ni⁷nt⁷ia³-jin²v⁷e²jna³ya³, to⁴ti¹jna³jin³tsjo¹. 28 C⁷ia⁴nca³cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴tsa³ve³Jesús, qui³squi³⁷ntia¹, tsa³ca³sen²xco¹nch⁷in³t⁷a³-le⁴Jesús, c⁷oa⁴n⁷ion¹qui³nchja⁴: Jme¹xi³tjin¹-na¹xi³cao⁴ji³, ji³xi³nti¹-le⁴Ni³na¹xi³n⁷ion¹nc⁷a³ti¹jna³. C⁷oe³ts⁷oa³-le²³nca³tsi²cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³si⁴cja³⁷a¹-nai¹³. 29 C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²nca⁴Jesús tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ntjao⁴xi³nta³jin³nca³coi⁴tjo³-le⁴cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. Ncjin²c⁷a³ntjao⁴-ve⁴qui³tsoa³nca³je². Qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³tjao²preso. Tsa³c⁷e¹n⁷ion¹-ni³cadena ntsja³cao⁴ntso⁴co⁴. To⁴nca³tsa³ca³te³tso²cadena, je²nai⁴²xi³nta³jin³qui³cao⁴ya⁴nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³. 30 Jesús qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴: Jo¹mi²-li². Je²qui³tso²: Legión mi²-na³. C⁷oa⁴⁷mi²-le⁴nca⁴cjai¹nca³ncjin²nai⁴²xi³nta³jin³xi³ja³⁷a³s⁷en³-le⁴nca³je². 31 C⁷oa⁴nai⁴²-ve⁴tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴Jesús nca³tsi²tsa²coi³sca⁴ni²ya⁴jña³s⁷e⁴jna³-le⁴cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³. 32 Cjai¹nca³ncjin²chi⁴nca⁴ya⁴tjio¹tjin¹. Tjio¹cjen²jina³jña¹-ve⁴. Nai⁴²-ve⁴tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴Jesús nca³tsjoa¹⁷nte³-le⁴nca³cjoa⁴⁷a³s⁷en³-le⁴chi⁴nca⁴-ve⁴. C⁷oa⁴je²qui³tsjoa³⁷nte²-le⁴. 33 C⁷ia⁴nai⁴²-ve⁴ji³tjo³-le⁴cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, ja³⁷a³s⁷en³-le⁴chi⁴nca⁴. Ña³tjin¹chi⁴nca⁴-ve⁴tsa³nca³jen³nqui³na⁴xi⁴sa³⁷nta³ji³cho²tsao³jin³nta¹. Ya⁴c⁷en³jin³na³nta¹. 34 Tsa³nca³je²xi³tjio¹co³⁷nta³je²cho⁴-ve⁴, c⁷ia⁴nca³tsa³ve³cjoa⁴xi³coan³. Qui³si³cji³nch⁷oe¹ya⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ya⁴nqui³chao³-ve⁴. 35 Cho⁴ta⁴ji³tjo³co³tsen³-le⁴cjoa⁴xi³coan³, c⁷oa⁴ja³⁷ai³con²-le⁴Jesús. Coan³sjai³-le⁴je²cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴-ve⁴xi³ji³tjo³-le⁴nai⁴²xi³nta³jin³, nca³ti¹jna³t⁷a³nqui³ntso⁴co⁴Jesús. Y⁷a³cja¹na³jño³, c⁷oa⁴nta³tjin¹con³. Qui³t³sa³cjon¹cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. 36 Je²xi³tsa³ve³, tsa³c⁷e¹-le⁴na⁴jmi¹, jo³-s⁷in²coan³-ni³nca³ji³tjo³ntjai²-ni³je²cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴xi³nai⁴²xi³nta³jin³tjin¹-le⁴. 37 C⁷ia⁴nca³ts⁷i³cho⁴ta⁴xi³tjio¹ya⁴na³nqui³-le⁴cho⁴ta⁴gadarenos, c⁷oa⁴ya⁴ntai³-le⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴Jesús nca³ca²ta³fi²-ni³, nca⁴cjai¹nca³tjin¹-le⁴cjoa⁴jcon³. C⁷ia⁴Jesús qui³tsin³chi³tso³-ve⁴qui³nqui²jnc³c⁷a²-ni³. 38 Je²cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴-ve⁴xi³ji³tjo³-le⁴nai⁴²xi³nta³jin³, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴Jesús nca³ca²ta³v⁷e²jna³t⁷a³ntsja²-le⁴. To⁴nca³Jesús qui³sca³ni¹nca³je², qui³tso²-le⁴: 39 T⁷in³ni³⁷ya³-li⁴, t⁷e²-lai⁴na⁴jmi¹jo³nca³tjin¹cjoa⁴nta³xi³ca²s⁷in¹xi³t⁷a³tsi⁴. C⁷oa⁴qui³cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, qui³si³nca³son²en¹nca³qui³jnta²na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴jo³nca³yi³je³cjoa⁴xcon¹xi³qui³s⁷in³Jesús xi³t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴.

*Tso²ti³-le⁴Jairo
(Mt. 9:18-26; Mr. 5:21-43)*

40 C'ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷ai³ nqui²jnc³c⁷a²-ni³ Jesús, ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ qui³si³ti²⁷nta³, nca⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ tjio¹co³ya³-le⁴. 41 Coe⁴-ni³ jnc³ x⁷in⁴ xi³ Jairo ⁷mi², xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga, ji³n³choa³, qui³sca³nqui³ t⁷a³ntso⁴co⁴ Jesús, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷a³s⁷en³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴, 42 nca⁴ tjin¹jnc³-le⁴ tso²ti³ xi³ to⁴jnc³ ma³-ni³, xi³ te³jao²la⁴ no¹-le⁴, xi³ je³me³m⁷en³. C'ia⁴ nca³ ti¹fi² Jesús, tsa³c⁷e²jna³⁷ncho²n⁷ion¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin². 43 Ja³⁷ai³ jnc³ chjon⁴² xi³ je³coan³ te³jao² no¹ nca³ ji³tjo³-le⁴ njin¹. Je³qui³si³cje³ nca³yi³je³ tso³jmi²-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ chji⁴ne⁴xqui³. Ni⁴jnc³-jin² xi³ coan³-le⁴ qui³si³nta³. 44 Ja³⁷ai³ ca³sen²chian³ ja⁴jton³ ya¹ts⁷in⁴ Jesús. Qui³si³cao⁴ tjon³ na³jño³-le⁴. Nti⁴ton⁴ qui³sa³te³chjoa²-le⁴ nca³ ti¹vi³tjo³-le⁴ njin¹. 45 C'ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²: ⁷ya¹-ni³ xi³ ca²si¹cao⁴-na³. Mai³ qui³tso² nca³ts⁷i³. Pedro cao⁴ xi³ tjio¹cao⁴ qui³tso²: Maestro, cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² si¹te³ne²⁷ncho²-li² ca³ni¹tsja¹-li². C⁷oa⁴ jo¹ si³: ⁷ya¹-ni³ xi³ ca²si¹cao⁴-na³. 46 C⁷oa⁴ qui³tso² Jesús: Tjin¹ xi³ ca²si¹cao⁴-na³. An³ ⁷ve³nia¹³ nca³ ji³tjo³ nca³n⁷ion¹ xi³ ts⁷an⁴. 47 C'ia⁴ nca³ chjon⁴²-vi⁴ tsa³ve³-ni¹ nca³ tsi² coi³ ti¹jna³⁷ma³, ja³⁷ai³ nca³ ti¹fa³tse¹, tsa³ca³sen¹xco¹nch⁷in³t⁷a³-le⁴ Jesús, nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ tsa³c⁷e¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹, jme³ cjoa⁴-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³cao⁴-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ nti⁴ton⁴ coan³nta³-ni³. 48 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: ⁷nti¹ na⁴², coi³ nca³ coan³cjain¹-li², ca²ma³nta³-ni³. T⁷in³ntai³ ca²ta³njen³nch⁷an¹jjin³ ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴. 49 C'ia⁴ nca³ to⁴jo³ ti¹nchja⁴-sa³ Jesús, ja³⁷ai³-ni³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga, c⁷oa⁴tso²: Je² tso²ti³-li⁴ je³c⁷en³. A³li² ti⁴ni²jt³-ni³lai⁴ maestro-ve⁴. 50 C'ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ je²-vi⁴ Jesús, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A³li² jcon³-jin², to⁴ca²ta³ma³cjain¹-li², c⁷oa⁴ coan⁴nta³-ni¹ni³. 51 Jesús ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ nt⁷ia³, ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ qui³tsjoa³⁷nte²-le⁴ nca³ ja³⁷a³s⁷en³cao⁴, to⁴je² Pedro, Jacobo, Juan, cao⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴, na⁴-le⁴ tso²ti³-ve⁴. 52 Sen¹jt⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ nca³ tjio¹, jo³ tjio¹si¹jt³in³t⁷a³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. Jesús qui³tso²: A³li² chi³⁷nta¹-jion²³, a³li² ca²m⁷en³-jin², to⁴qui³jna³fe²-ni¹. 53 Jo¹ to⁴tsa³qui³jno²que³ Jesús cho⁴ta⁴, nca⁴ tjin¹j³-le⁴ nca³ ca²m⁷en³. 54 To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³sc⁷oe¹ ntsja³, qui³nchja⁴le⁴: Tso²ti³, ti⁴so²tjain⁴-ntai⁴. 55 C'ia⁴ je² espíritu-le⁴ ja³⁷ai³ nqui²jnc³c⁷a², tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴ nti⁴ton⁴-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ Jesús tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ nca³ s⁷e⁴nta³-le⁴ xi³ squi⁴ne⁴. 56 N⁷ai³-le⁴ na⁴-le⁴ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴. Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ jo³ coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ jme³ xi³ ca²ma³.

9

Xa¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ te³jao² ma³-ni³
(Mt. 10:5-15; Mr. 6:7-13)

1 Jesús qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ xi³ te³jao² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. Qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ ⁷nte³ nca³ coa⁴te²xo³ma³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ nai⁴² xi³ nta³j³in³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ coan⁴-le⁴ si⁴²nta³ ch⁷in³. 2 Qui³sca³ni¹ nca³ coai⁴ tso²ya³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ si⁴²nta³ xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³. 3 Qui³tso²-le⁴: Ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ jch⁷ao⁴³ ya⁴ nti⁴²-ve⁴, ni⁴ya¹ni³se³-jin², ni⁴na⁴⁷ya³-jin², ni⁴nio⁴xti²la⁴-jin², ni⁴taon⁴-jin², ni⁴jao²-jin²la² ma³-ni³ chi⁴nca³-no³. 4 To⁴jña³-ni³le⁴ ni³⁷ya³ jña³ coi⁴tja¹s⁷aon³, to⁴jnc³ c⁷a² ti⁴yo³, ya⁴² coi²tjo⁴-nio³. 5 Je² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tsi² tsjoa¹⁷nte³-no³, c'ia⁴ nca³ coi²tjo⁴-nio³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴, t⁷e²tsao³jnao³ chao³-le⁴ ntso⁴co³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² v⁷ao²³ en¹-no³ nca³ co²ntran⁴ ts⁷e⁴. 6 Ji³tjo³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ve⁴. Tsa³c⁷e¹ma³ jnc³tjo²ntai³ nca³qui³jnta² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴.

Qui³nchja⁴ya³j³in³ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³nta³ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³qui³jnta².

C'en³ Juan Bautista

(Mt. 14:1-12; Mr. 6:14-29)

⁷ Cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ Herodes ⁷mi² qui³nch⁷oe¹ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ ti¹s⁷in¹ Jesús, to⁴jao² tjin¹-le⁴ nca³ qui³tso² c⁷a³: Juan je³ja³⁷a³ya²j³in³-ni³le⁴ c⁷en³. ⁸ Xi³c⁷a³ qui³tso²: Elías je³coan³tsen³-ni³. C⁷oa⁴ xi³c⁷a³: Ja³⁷a³ya²-ni³le⁴ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³. ⁹ Qui³tso² Herodes: An³ tsa³ca³te³sian³ Juan. ⁷ya¹-ni³ je²-vi⁴ xi³ nch⁷oe³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. N⁷ion¹ coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴.

Aon² jmi³ cho⁴ta⁴ tsa³cjen²

(Mt. 14:13-21; Mr. 6:30-44; Jn. 6:1-14)

¹⁰ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷ai³-ni³ pa²stro⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ Jesús, jme³ xi³ qui³s⁷in³. C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³cao⁴t⁷a³xin² jnco³ ⁷nte³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ Betsaida ⁷mi². ¹¹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ cho⁴ta⁴, qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴. Jesús qui³si³sin³-le⁴, tsa³cja¹cao⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³nta³ xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³. ¹² Xi³ je³cji³ma³xon² je² xi³ te³jao²-ve⁴ ji³cho²con³-le⁴ Jesús, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: C⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-lai⁴ nca³ ca²ta³fi² cho⁴ta⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coai⁴-si¹ni³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ ⁷nti¹-ve⁴ cao⁴ nqui³chao³ ya⁴ntai³-ve⁴, nca³ coan⁴sjai³-si¹ni³le⁴ ⁷nte³, c⁷oa⁴ sa⁴co²-le⁴ xi³ coa⁴cjen⁴, nca⁴ i⁴ ña³ ti³yoa³²-vi⁴ to⁴⁷nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³ ni¹. ¹³ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: T⁷ai²-lao⁴³ xi³ coa⁴cjen⁴. Qui³tso²-⁷ni³ nca³ je²: Tsin²-na³j³in⁴. To⁴⁷aon² ma³ nio⁴xti¹la⁴, c⁷oa⁴ jao² jti⁴ xi³ tjin¹-na³j³in⁴, tsa² tsi² coa⁴nqui¹ qui³nta¹-lai⁴j³in⁴ xi³ coa⁴cjen⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xo⁴chon³-vi⁴. ¹⁴ Aon²-la⁴ jmi³ ma³-ni³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴. C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: Ti⁴qui³ncha²ntao³, ña³chan²te³ ña³chan²te³ ti⁴qui³nchao³. ¹⁵ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³s⁷in³. Qui³si³ca³tio² nca³ts⁷i³. ¹⁶ Jesús qui³scoe¹ xi³ aon² nio⁴xti²la⁴-ve⁴ cao⁴ xi³ jao² jti⁴, qui³sco²tsen³nc⁷a¹, qui³si³chi³con³t⁷ain³. C⁷oa⁴ qui³si³xcoa⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴-ve⁴, qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ nca³ qui³si³c⁷a³vi¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²-ve⁴. ¹⁷ Tsa³cjen², coan³squi³ nca³ts⁷i³. Tsa³c⁷e¹xco¹ xi³ qui³njen²nqui³-le⁴. Te³jao² ni⁴sin⁴ ma³-ni³ nio⁴xti²la⁴ch⁷oa¹.

Pedro tsa³c⁷e¹ na⁴jmi¹

(Mt. 16:13-20; Mr. 8:27-30)

¹⁸ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³t⁷a³xin² Jesús, ti¹v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³. Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ tjio¹cao⁴ nca³ je². Jesús qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴: Jo¹ tso² cho⁴ta⁴ncjin², ⁷ya¹-nia³ an³-vi⁴. ¹⁹ Qui³tso²-le⁴ nca³ je²: Juan Bautista. C⁷oa⁴ tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ Elías qui³tso². C⁷oa⁴ tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ tso² nca³ ja³⁷a³ya²-ni³le⁴ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³. ²⁰ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: C⁷oa⁴ jon², jo¹ vi³xon¹³, ⁷ya¹-nia³ an³. C⁷ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴ Simón Pedro, qui³tso²: Ji³ ni¹³ Cristo xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹.

Jesús tsa³ca¹ya³con³ cjoa⁴vi³ya³-le⁴

(Mt. 16:21-28; Mr. 8:31-9:1)

²¹ To⁴nca³ Jesús n⁷ion¹ tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ jo³ coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴-vi⁴. ²² Qui³tso²: Ma³chjen¹-ni¹ nca³ tse³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ cjoa⁴⁷a³ je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, nca³ taon³ scoe⁴ nca³ je² je² cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano, si⁴c⁷en³-ni³ nca³ je², to⁴nca³ si⁴cja³⁷a¹ya³-ni³le⁴ xi³ coan⁴ jan² ni⁴chjin³. ²³ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴

nca³ts⁷i³: To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ me³-le⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴ coan⁴, ca²ta³tsjion¹con³ yao³-le⁴, ca²ta³v⁷a³mi³ cro²-le⁴ nca³ xqui⁴ ni⁴čhjin³, nta³ ca²ta³fi²t⁷a³-na³.
 24 Nca⁴ to⁴⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ me³-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴sje³ntjai² ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, to⁴si⁴²cha³-ni¹. C⁷oa⁴ to⁴⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ si⁴²cha³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ xi³ to⁴⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, je²-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴sje³ntjai² ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. 25 Jme¹ xi³ coi⁴njen⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴nta³ nca³ si⁴²qui³njen³ nca³yi³je³ son³⁷nte³ tsa² si⁴²cha³ yao³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² si⁴²qui³tson¹ yao³-le⁴. 26 Je² xi³ ma³soa³con³que³-na³ cao⁴ je² en¹-na⁴, je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ coan⁴soa³con³que³ nca³ je² c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ N⁷ai³-le⁴, xi³ ts⁷e⁴ a²ncje⁴tsje³-le. 27 C⁷oa⁴ xin³-no³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, nca³ tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ i⁴ tjio¹-vi⁴ xi³ cje³ m⁷en³-jin² sa³⁷nta³ nca³ scoe⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹.

Cjoa⁴je³ya³-le Jesús

(Mt. 17:1-8; Mr. 9:2-8)

28 Xi³ coan³-ni³ jin³-la⁴ ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ coan³scan³-ni³le⁴ je² en¹, Jesús qui³scoe¹ Pedro, Juan, cao⁴ Jacobo, qui³mi³jon³ ni³nto³ nca³ me³-le⁴ v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³. 29 Tjen⁴ ti¹v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³ ts⁷a³ntjai²ya³ ncjain¹, cja⁴⁷ai¹ qui³s⁷e³, c⁷oa⁴ na³jño³-le⁴ čhoa³ qui³s⁷e³, jo³ fa³te³jon³. 30 Coe⁴-ni³ jao² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ Moisés cao⁴ Elías tsa³cja¹cao⁴ nca³ je². 31 Coan³tsen³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³, qui³nchja⁴ jo³ coan⁴ nca³ coi⁴tjo³ Jesús ya⁴ Jerusalén. 32 Cjai¹ n⁷ion¹ ni³jña¹-le⁴ Pedro cao⁴ xi³ tjio¹cao⁴ nca³ je², to⁴nca³ qui³si³ca³nca³ ni³jña¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ve³ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ Jesús, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ve³ nca³ jao² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹cao⁴. 33 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² jao² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ tjio¹fi²t⁷a³xin²-le⁴ Jesús, Pedro qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: Maestro, nta³-ni¹ nca³ i⁴ ti³yoi³⁴-jin⁴vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² jan² xco¹jnta² si⁴ntai³⁴-jin⁴, jnc³ xi³ tsi⁴, jnc³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Moisés, jnc³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Elías. Li²coi³ ve³ xi³ qui³tso². 34 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti¹nchja⁴ je²-vi⁴, ja³⁷ai³ jnc³ yo³jvi³ xi³ ja³⁷a³ne²-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tsa³cjon¹ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷a³jin³ yo³jvi³. 35 Jnc³ jta⁴ qui³no²⁷ya²-le⁴ ya⁴jjin³ yo³jvi³-ve⁴ xi³ qui³tso²: Je²-vi⁴ ⁷nti¹-na⁴ xi³ tsjoa³que⁴. Ti⁴no¹⁷ya²-lao⁴³ nca³ je². 36 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³nchja⁴ je² jta⁴ je²-ve⁴, to⁴je² ti¹jna³ Jesús, c⁷oa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ jyo¹ tsa³ca³tio², c⁷oa⁴ coi³ ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴ ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ qui³tso²-le⁴ ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² jme³ xi³ tsa³ve³.

Jesús qui³si³nta³-ni³ ti³

(Mt. 17:14-21; Mr. 9:14-29)

37 Xi³ coan³nchaon³-ni³, xi³ je³ji³nčhoa³jen³jon³-ni³ ni³nto³-ve⁴, n⁷ion¹ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³sa³te²cjao³. 38 Coe⁴-ni³ jnc³ xi³ ya⁴ tjen⁴jjin³-le⁴ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ Jesús: Maestro, c⁷oe³ts⁷oa³-le²³ nca³ cho¹tsen³-lai⁴ ⁷nti¹-na⁴, nca⁴ to⁴je² to⁴jnc³ xi³ tjin¹-na³. 39 Coe⁴-ni³ jnc³ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jjin³ tsoa³ nca³ je², nti⁴ton⁴ cji³⁷ntia¹, c⁷oa⁴ si¹cja³tse¹ yao³-le⁴ sa³⁷nta³ nta¹xo¹ vi³tjo³ ts⁷oa³, jo³ to⁴n⁷ain³ vi³tjo³xin²-le⁴, mi²⁷aon³ nca³ je². 40 Tsa³c⁷e³ts⁷oa²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-li⁴ nca³ ca²ta³m⁷aon³sje³, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ ca²ma³-le⁴. 41 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jon² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ tsi² ma³cjain¹-no³, xi³ to⁴xin² ntia⁴² ma³nquin¹cao⁴³ yao³-no³. C⁷ia¹-ni³ ⁷nta³ tjin¹ne²-na³ nca³ coa²te⁴jna³cao⁴-no³, nca³ si³cjain¹-no³. Nčhoa¹cao⁴-nai¹³ ⁷nti¹-li⁴ i⁴-vi⁴. 42 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹nčhoa¹čhian³, nai⁴² xi³ nta³jjin³ qui³si³ca³tsao³ t⁷a³na³nqui³, qui³si³cja³tse¹ yao³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ Jesús qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴ je² ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jjin³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³nta³-ni³ ti³-ve⁴, qui³tsjoa³ nqui²ntia³-ni³le⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴.

Jesús tsa³ca¹ya³con³-nca¹ni³ cjoa⁴vi³ya³-le⁴

(Mt. 17:22-23; Mr. 9:30-32)

43 Nca³ts⁷i³ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴je³ya³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. Tjen⁴ cji³ma³xcon¹-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷in³, Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: 44 Nta³ ti⁴ncha³ño³ nt⁷ai⁴-ntai⁴ je² en¹-vi⁴, nca⁴ s⁷a⁴c⁷oa⁴coan⁴ nca³ je² n⁷ti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ c⁷oi⁴t⁷a³-le⁴ ntsja³ cho⁴ta⁴. 45 To⁴nca³ li²coi³ coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ je² en¹-vi⁴. Qui³s⁷e³ma²-le⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² coi³ coan³cho⁴ya³-si¹ni³le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ qui³t³sa³cjon¹ nca³ scoi⁴na³nqui³-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ en¹ je²-vi⁴.

ya¹ xi³ coa⁴sen⁴jna³ ti¹tjon²
(Mt. 18:1-5; Mr. 9:33-37)

46 C⁷ia⁴ cjai¹nca³ nta³ tsa³cjao¹ya³-ni³, ya¹ xi³ coa⁴sen⁴jna³ ti¹tjon². 47 To⁴nca³ Jesús ve³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, qui³scoe¹ jnco³ n⁷ti¹ti³, qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³t⁷a³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴. 48 C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: To⁴ya³-ni³ xi³ scoe¹tjao² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴ jnco³ n⁷ti¹, an³ xi³ scoe¹tjao²-na³. To⁴ya³-ni³ xi³ scoe¹tjao²-na³ nca³ an³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ scoe¹tjao² nca³ je² xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³. Je² xi³ nqui²sa⁴ na³nqui³ ti¹jna³j³-no³, je²-vi⁴ xi³ je³ya³ ma³.

Je² xi³ tsi² co²ntran⁴ fi²-na¹, fi²t⁷a³-na¹
(Mr. 9:38-40)

49 C⁷ia⁴ Juan qui³tso²: Maestro, tsa³ya³-ni¹j⁴ jnco³ xi³ cao⁴ jan³ain¹-li⁴ ma³-le⁴ fa³a¹xin² nai⁴ xi³ nta³j³. Tsa³c⁷e²chjoa²-lai⁴j⁴, nca⁴ tsi² tsa² fi²cao⁴-na¹. 50 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Li² v⁷e²chjoa²-j²in²lao⁴, nca⁴ je² xi³ tsi² co²ntran⁴ fi²-no³, fi²t⁷a³-no³.

Jesús tsa³ca³te³cja¹ya³-le⁴ Jacobo cao⁴ Juan

51 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³cji³ma³j³nc³ ni⁴chj³ nca³ tjo¹ve¹ nc⁷a¹, Jesús ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴tjin¹con³ nca³ coai⁴ ya⁴ Jerusalén. 52 Qui³si³ca³sen¹ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³ ti¹tjon²-le⁴. Qui³, ja³a³s⁷en³ jnco³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ samaritano, nca³ coa⁴j³nqui³nte³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. 53 To⁴nca³ li²coi³ qui³tsjoa³nte²-le⁴ nca⁴ tsa³ve³ nca³ coai⁴ Jerusalén. 54 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ tsa³ve³ je²-vi⁴, Jacobo cao⁴ Juan qui³tso²: Señor, a³ me³-li² nca³ coa⁴te²xo³mai³jin⁴ nca³ ca²tji³nchoa¹jen³-ni³ l⁷i¹ nc⁷a³j³mi³, nca³ ca²ta³fe³jco³ nca³ je² jo³ qui³s⁷in³ Elías. 55 Jesús qui³si³c⁷o¹fa³ya³a³ nca³ je², tsa³ca³te³cja¹ya³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Jon²-vi⁴ li²coi³ ya³ ts⁷e⁴ espíritu xi³ tsaon⁴. 56 Je² n⁷ti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ li²coi³ ja³ai³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴cha³-si¹ni³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, to⁴nca³ ja³ai³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴sje³ntjai²-si¹ni³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. C⁷ia⁴ qui³ cja⁴ai¹ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹.

Je² xi³ me³-le⁴ fi²tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ Jesús
(Mt. 8:18-22)

57 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tjio¹fi² ya⁴ nta⁴-ve⁴, jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, cjo¹tjen⁴nqui³-le²³ to⁴jña³-ni³ nca³ c⁷oin¹³. 58 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² ni⁴nta⁴ tj¹in¹-le⁴ nqui³jao³, c⁷oa⁴ ni⁴se³ xi³ si¹ma³nc⁷a³ so⁴co²-le⁴ n⁷te³ jña³ nca³ si⁴2cja¹ya³a³ ya¹, to⁴nca³ je² n⁷ti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ tsin²-le⁴ n⁷te³-jin² jña³ nca³ si⁴2cja¹ya³. 59 C⁷oa⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ xi³ nqui²jnc³: Ncho¹tjen⁴nqui³-nai¹³. Je² qui³tso²: Señor, t⁷ai²n⁷te³-nai¹³ nca³ ti¹tjon²-cjoa²la² cjo¹i¹c⁷e³ñe³ n⁷ai³-na⁴. 60 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² xi³ jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ tjio¹c⁷en³, ca²ta³v⁷e¹ñai³ c⁷en³-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ j³ t⁷in³, ti⁴no²cjoa⁴ya³j³in³-lai⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 61 C⁷ia⁴ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³tso² xi³ nqui²jnc³: Cjo¹tjen⁴nqui³-le²³, Señor.

To⁴nca³ t⁷ai²⁷nte³-nai¹³ nca³ si³xa³t⁷a³ ti¹tjon²cjoa²la²³ je² xi³ tjio¹ ni³⁷ya³-na⁴. 62 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: To⁴ya³-ni³ xi³ ntsja³ qui³tsoa³-ni³ ya¹ arado, xi³ jton⁴ ya¹ts⁷in⁴ co³tsen³-ni³, a³li²coi³ va³quin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹.

10

Xa¹-le⁴ je² xi³ jan²can³ cao⁴ te³ cho⁴ta⁴

¹ Xi³ coan³scan³-ni³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, je² Nai³-na¹ tsa³qui³ncha¹nta³ jan²can³ cao⁴ te³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹, jña³-le⁴ xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹ ti¹tjon²-le⁴, jao²jao² nca³qui³jnta² na⁴xi⁴-na³nta¹ cao⁴ ?nte³ jña³ nca³ je² s⁷a⁴coai⁴. ² C⁷oa⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: N⁷ion¹ tse³ xi³ ma³jcha¹, to⁴nca³ to⁴choa³ ma³-ni³ xi³ si¹xa¹. T⁷e²ts⁷oa³-lao⁴³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ je² Nai³-le⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ cji³ma³jcha¹-ve⁴ nca³ ca²ta³si¹ca³sen¹ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ ma³jcha¹-le⁴. ³ Ta⁴nquion¹³, coe⁴-ni³, an³ si³ca³sen¹-no³ jo³-ni³ tsa² va³rre² ya⁴j³in³-le⁴ tsen⁴². ⁴ A³li² xi³jtsa³taon⁴-jin² ch⁷ao²³, ni⁴na³xa¹xi³jtsa³-jin², ni⁴jte¹-jin². C⁷oa⁴ ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ cha²cao⁴³ ya⁴ ntia⁴²-ve⁴. ⁵ To⁴jña³-le⁴ nt⁷ia³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ coi⁴tja¹s⁷aon³, ti¹tjon²-cjoa²la² c⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-lao⁴³: Nch⁷an¹ ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴ ni³⁷ya³-vi⁴. ⁶ Tsa² ti¹jna³ya⁴-ve⁴ jnco³ xi³ nch⁷an¹ tj¹in¹con³, je² cjoa⁴ni²xa³t⁷a³-no³ xi³ nch⁷an¹ tj¹in¹ s⁷e³jna³-le⁴, tsa² mai³ coai⁴nch⁷oe² nqui²ntia³-ni³no³. ⁷ Ti⁴yo³ xi³ ti⁴coi³-ni³ ni³⁷ya³, chi⁴nao⁴³, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷io⁴³ je² xi³ tsjoa¹-no³, nca⁴ je² xi³ si¹xa¹ va³quin²-le⁴ chji¹-le⁴. A³li² xqui⁴ ni³⁷ya³-jin² ni²c⁷a³ntjai²ya³. ⁸ To⁴jña³-ni³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ jña³ coi⁴tja¹s⁷aon³, jña³ scoe¹tjao²-no³, chi⁴nao⁴³ je² xi³ c⁷oe⁴²yo³ nqui³xcon³. ⁹ C⁷oa⁴ ti⁴ntao³ xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³ xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹, c⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-lao⁴³ nca³ je³nchoa¹ ma³chian³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹⁰ To⁴nca³ to⁴jña³-ni³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ jña³ nca³ coi⁴tja¹s⁷aon³, jña³ nca³ tsi² coi³ scoe¹tjao²-no³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ vi²tjo⁴-nio³ ya⁴ ntia⁴²te¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-lao⁴³: ¹¹ Nta³ tsa² je² chao³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-no³ xi³ tsa³ca¹jon³ ntso⁴coi³⁴-jin⁴, c⁷oe⁴tsao³jne²jon²-lai²jin⁴ nca³ jon². To⁴nca³ ca²ta³⁷ya³ je²-vi⁴, je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ je³nchoa¹ ma³chian³. ¹² C⁷oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ Sodoma nqui²sa⁴ choa³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴, coi³ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ nca³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³.

Ma⁴-xo¹ni³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ tsi² si¹c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴
(Mt. 11:20-24)

¹³ Ma⁴-xo¹ni³ nca³ ji³ Corazín. Ma⁴-xo¹ni³ Betsaida. Je² cjoa⁴xcon¹ xi³ coan³ ya⁴ tsaon⁴³, tsa² c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ ya⁴ Tiro, tsa² ya⁴ Sidón, je³co²tse³ qui³si³c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ nca³ ya³cja¹ na³jño³na³xa¹ cao⁴ chao³l⁷i¹. ¹⁴ Coi³ Tiro cao⁴ Sidón nqui²sa⁴ choa³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² xi³ s⁷e⁴-no³ nca³ jon²-vi⁴ coi³ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ s⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³. ¹⁵ C⁷oa⁴ ji³ Capernaum, a³ mi³nc⁷a³-ni¹ sa³⁷nta³ nc⁷a³jmi³. Sa³⁷nta³ nte³cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ sca⁴jin³. ¹⁶ Je² xi³ nch⁷oe¹-no³ an³ xi³ nch⁷oe¹-na³, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ jon² v⁷a³sje³xin²-no³ an³ xi³ v⁷a³sje³xin²-na³. Je² xi³ v⁷a³sje³xin²-na³ nca³ an³, v⁷a³sje³xin² je² xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³.

Ja³⁷ai³ nqui²ntia³-ni³ xi³ jan²can³ cao⁴ te³

¹⁷ Ja³⁷ai³ nqui²ntia³-ni³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ xi³ jan²can³ cao⁴ te³, qui³tso²: Señor, nta³ tsa² nai⁴² xi³ nta³jin³ si¹tjo³son²-na³jin⁴ cao⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-li⁴. ¹⁸ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: An³ tsa³⁷ve³ Satanás jo³-ni³ l⁷i¹ch⁷aon⁴ xi³ qui³sca³jen³-ni³ nc⁷a¹. ¹⁹ Je³qui³tsjoa³-no³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ nca³ coi⁴ncha³nao²³ ye⁴ cao⁴

cho⁴na³ya¹, nca³ ni²qui³njen³-lao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ xi³ co²ntran⁴-no³. Ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ si⁴qui²aon³-no³. 20 To⁴nca³ a³li² ni²tsjoa³-jion² xi³ coi³je²-vi⁴ nca³ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jin³ si¹tjo³son²-no³, to⁴sa³ ca²ta³tsjoa³-no³ nca³ je² jan³ain¹-no³ je³tji¹t⁷a³ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³.

Jesús coan³tsjoa³-le⁴

(Mt. 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

21 Ti⁴coi³-ni³ hora Jesús n⁷ion¹ coan³tsjoa³-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Espíritu Santo, qui³tso²: Tsjoa³-le²3 cjoa⁴nta³, N⁷ai³, Señor, xi³ tsi⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, xi³ tsi⁴ son³nte³, nca³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ tsa³c²e²jna³ma³-lai⁴ cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴ cao⁴ xi³ ma³cho⁴ya³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ca³co²son²tsen³-lai⁴ xi³ to⁴xquia⁴ xti³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsjoa³-le²3 cjoa⁴nta³, N⁷ai³, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³me³-li². 22 Nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ an³ qui³tsjoa³-na³ N⁷ai³-na⁴. To⁴je² xi³ N⁷ai³ xi³ ve³ jo³ cjoan³ xi³ n⁷ti¹, ni⁴ya³-jin²sa³ xi³ ve³. To⁴je² xi³ n⁷ti¹ xi³ ve³ jo³ cjoan³ xi³ N⁷ai³. C⁷oa⁴ ve³ je² xi³ je² n⁷ti¹ me³-le⁴ nca³ coa²co²son²tsen³-le⁴. 23 Qui³si³c⁷o¹fa³ya³t⁷a³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ nca³ t⁷a³xin² qui³tso²-le⁴: Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ xcon⁴ xi³ ve³ je² xi³ jon² cho²tsen³-lao⁴3. 24 C⁷oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ scoe⁴ je² xi³ jon² yao³, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ tsa³ve³, c⁷oa⁴ coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ cjo⁴nch⁷oe¹ xi³ jon² no²yao²3, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ qui³nch⁷oe¹.

Nta³cho⁴ta⁴je²cho⁴ta⁴samaritano

25 Coe⁴-ni³, jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴ xi³ ve³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, tsa³ca³sen²nto³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³sco²t⁷a³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Maestro, jme¹ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ s⁷ian³ nca³ s⁷e⁴-si¹ni³na³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ntsja². 26 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jme¹ xi³ tji¹t⁷a³ ja⁴jin³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. Jo¹-s⁷in² v⁷e²xquia⁴. 27 Cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴ qui³tso²: Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³chai³ je² Nai³li⁴ Ni³na¹-li⁴. Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³cha³-ni³ nca³yi³je³ ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³-li⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ nca³n⁷ion¹-li⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-li⁴. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³chai³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³c⁷a³ jo³-ni³ tsa² ti⁴ji³-ni³. 28 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Nta³ ca²-no²cjoai⁴. C⁷oa⁴t⁷ia⁴in⁴ je²-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ coi⁴jna³chon³-ni¹3⁷ni³. 29 To⁴nca³ me³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ ti⁴je² si¹cje³t⁷a³-ni³ je¹-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: y⁷a¹-ni³ xi³ xi²nquia⁴2. 30 Jesús qui³tso²: Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ qui³jen³-ni³ ya⁴ Jerusalén n⁷ta³ Jericó. Qui³sca³ya³ ntsja³ jnco³ che¹ xi³ tsa³cja¹7a³-le⁴ na³jño³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³qui²aon³. Ja⁴me³ qui³si³ca¹jna³c⁷en³. Qui³-ni³ che¹. 31 To⁴na²nta³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴mi³ ya⁴ ja³7a³jen³ je² n⁷ti⁴2-ve⁴. Xi³ tsa³ve³xcon³, ja³7a³t⁷a³xin² xi³ncoa³-ni³. 32 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ levita ji³cho² ya⁴ n⁷te³-ve⁴, tsa³ve³xcon³, ja³7a³t⁷a³xin² xi³ncoa³-ni³. 33 To⁴nca³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ samaritano xi³ ya⁴ ti¹fi², c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³7ai³t⁷a³chian³-le⁴ xi³ qui³tsi²7aon³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³xcon³, coan³ma⁴que³. 34 Ji³cho²con³-le⁴, tsa³qui³ncha¹s⁷en³ si²ti⁴ cao⁴ vino, tsa³ca¹jte¹jon³ jña³ nca³ qui³tsin²7aon³, qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³son²-le⁴ cho⁴-le⁴, qui³ca⁴ jña³ si¹cja¹ya³ cho⁴ta⁴, qui³si³coi²nta⁴ nca³ je². 35 Xi³ coan³ nchaon³-ni³ ts⁷a³sje³ jao² taon⁴vi²xo⁴, qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ nai³-le⁴ nt⁷ia³, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti⁴coi²nta⁴-la²nai¹3, c⁷oa⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ si⁴cje³-sai³, an³ c⁷oe³chji¹-le²3 c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoe²7e⁴-nia³. 36 Jo¹ si³, y⁷a¹-ni³ xi³ jan² ma³-ni³, xi³ mi²yo⁴-le⁴ je²-ve⁴ xi³ qui³sca³ya³ ntsja³ je² che¹-ve⁴. 37 C⁷oa⁴je² qui³tso²: Je² xi³ coan³ma⁴que³. Jesús qui³tso²: T⁷in³, c⁷oa⁴t⁷ia⁴in⁴ nta³ tsa²ji³.

Jesús ji³cho²con³-le⁴ María cao⁴ Marta

38 C'ia⁴ nca³ ti¹fi² Jesús, ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ jnc³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ 'nti¹. Jnc³ chjon⁴² xi³ Marta 'mi² qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ 'nte³ ya⁴ nt⁷ia³-le⁴. 39 Je²-vi⁴ tjin¹-le⁴ jnc³ nti³chja³ xi³ María 'mi², xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹jna³nqui³ t⁷a³ntso⁴co⁴ Jesús, nca³ ti¹nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ en¹-le⁴. 40 To⁴nca³ Marta nca³ i⁴ nca³ jan¹ tse³ xa¹ si¹ca¹jon³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴. Qui³con³-le⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, a³ tsi² c⁷oa⁴ma³-li² nca³ je² ti²chja³ si¹c⁷e¹jna³-na³ nca³ si³xa¹³ nca³ to⁴jnc³ an³. C⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-lai⁴⁷ni³ nca³ ca²ta³sen²cao⁴-na³. 41 To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Marta, Marta, ni²jti³-lai⁴ yao³-li⁴, cjai¹nca³ ncjin² cjoa⁴ sa⁴te¹t⁷ai³. 42 To⁴jnc³ cjoa⁴ xi³ ma³chjen¹. María tsa³cja³⁷a¹jini³ xi³ nta³ tjin¹, xi³ tsi² tsa² tjo¹⁷a³-ni³le⁴.

11

Jesús tsa³ca³co¹ya³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴v⁷e²ts⁷oa³
(Mt. 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

1 Jesús ti¹jna³ jnc³ 'nte³, ti¹v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³. C'ia⁴ nca³ je³t⁷a³-le⁴, jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, ta⁴co²ya³-na³jina⁴ jo³-s⁷in² c⁷oe¹ts⁷oai³⁴-jin⁴, jo³ nca³ qui³s⁷in³ Juan nca³ tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. 2 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: C'ia⁴ nca³ v⁷e²ts⁷oao³, c⁷oi⁴ ti⁴xon¹³: N'ai³-na⁴jina⁴ xi³ ti³jnai³ nc⁷a³jmi³, ca²ta³⁷ya³xcon¹ jan³⁷ain¹-li⁴. Ca²tji³nchoa¹ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-li⁴. C⁷oa⁴ca²ta³s⁷in¹ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ me³-li², jo³-ni³ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² i⁴ son³⁷nte³. 3 T⁷ai²-na³jina⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ nchaon³ ma³chjen¹-na³jina⁴. 4 Ti⁴cha³t⁷a³-na³jina⁴ je² je¹-na³jina⁴, nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴ ni²cha³t⁷a³-lai⁴jina⁴ je² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ qui³tjen⁴-le⁴ tsain⁴-jin⁴. C⁷oa⁴ a³li² cha⁴ni²t⁷a³-jin²na³jina⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ si¹cao⁴-na³jina⁴, to⁴nca³ ch⁷a⁴sje³ntjai²-na³jina⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴. 5 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: 'ya¹-ni³ xi³ jon²-vi⁴ xi³ tjin¹jnc³-le⁴ mi²yo⁴ xi³ coai⁴con³-le⁴ va³sen³ni⁴tjen⁴, xi³ coi⁴ts⁷oa⁴-le⁴: Mi²yo⁴, ti⁴quin²ya³ jan²-nai¹³ nio⁴xti²la⁴, 6 nca⁴ jnc³ mi²yo⁴-na⁴ xi³ tso²⁷va³ ya⁴³ ntia⁴² ca²fa³⁷ai³con³-na³, c⁷oa⁴ tsin²-na³ jme³ xi³ tsjoa³-le⁴. 7 C⁷oa⁴ je² mi²yo⁴-le⁴ ja⁴ya³ nt⁷ia³-jan¹ nchja⁴-ni³, tso²-le⁴: A³li² an³-jin²³ ni²jti³-nai¹³. Je² xo⁴ntjoa⁴ je³tji¹chjoa², c⁷oa⁴ je² 'nti¹xti³-na⁴ cjo³son²cao⁴-na³ na⁴chan³. A³li²coi³ coan⁴ coi²so⁴tjen⁴ nca³ tsjoa³-le²³. 8 C⁷oa⁴ ti²xin³-no³: Nta³ tsa² tsi² coi⁴so¹tjen⁴ nca³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴mi²yo⁴, to⁴coi³ nca³ cjai¹nca³ si³ s⁷in¹, coi⁴so¹tjen⁴, tsjoa¹-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴. 9 C⁷oa⁴ an³ xi³ xin³-no³ nca³ jon²: Ti⁴jao¹³, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oai⁴-no³, ti⁴jnchi¹sja³, c⁷oa⁴ coan⁴sjai³-no³, ti⁴cja³ne³t⁷ao³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tjo¹⁷ai²-no³. 10 To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ si¹je¹, v⁷ai²-le⁴. Je² xi³ va³jnqui³sjai³, ma³sjai³-le⁴. Je² xi³ si¹cja³ne³t⁷a³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴, tjo¹⁷ai²-le⁴. 11 Jña³-le⁴ jon² xi³ n'ai³ 'mi²-no³, tsa² 'nti¹-no³ si⁴²je¹-no³ nio⁴xti²la⁴, a³ la⁴jao⁴ c⁷oai⁴-lao⁴³. C⁷oa⁴ tsa² jti⁴ si⁴²je¹-no³, a³ ye⁴² c⁷oai⁴-lao⁴³. 12 Tsa² si⁴²je¹-no³ chjao⁴², a³ cho⁴na³⁷ya¹ c⁷oai⁴-lao⁴³. 13 C'ia⁴ tsa² ma³-no³ jon²-vi⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ cjoaon³ nca³ nta³ v⁷ai²cjoa⁴tjao²-lao⁴³ je² xti³-no³, je² N'ai³-no³ xi³ ti¹jna³ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, a³ tsi² nqui²sa⁴-sa³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ je² Espíritu Santo je² xi³ si⁴²je¹-le⁴ nca³ je².

Fi³ts³on³ya² xi³ co²ntran⁴ tjo¹-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹
(Mt. 12:22-30; Mr. 3:19-27)

14 C'ia⁴ Jesús ti¹v⁷a³sje³xin²-le⁴ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ jnc³ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jini³ xi³ yo⁴ma⁴. C'ia⁴ nca³ je³jti³tjo³xin²-le⁴ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jini³-ve⁴, je² cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴ qui³nchja⁴. C⁷oa⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴. 15 To⁴nca³ tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ qui³tso²: Cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Beelzebú xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴nai⁴² v⁷a³sje³xin² nai⁴² xi³ nta³jini³. 16 C⁷oa⁴ xi³c⁷a³ nca³ tjo¹co³t⁷a³ nca³ je²,

qui³si³je¹-le⁴ choa⁴ xi³ n'choa¹-ni³ nc⁷a³jmi³. 17 To⁴nca³ Jesús tsa³ve³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ ma³jao²ya³, xi³ co²ntran⁴ tjio¹-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹, fi³tson³ya². C⁷oa⁴ jnc³ nt⁷ia³ xi³ ma³jao²ya³, xi³ co²ntran⁴ tjio¹-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹, tsao³nti¹jao³. 18 Tsa² c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² Satanás ma³jao²ya³, tsa² co²ntran⁴ tjio¹-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹, jo¹-s⁷in² s⁷e⁴jna³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴, nca⁴ jon² xo⁴ vi³xon¹³ nca³ cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Beelzebú v⁷a³sje³xian²³ nai⁴²-le⁴. 19 Tsa² an³ v⁷a³sje³xian²³ nai⁴²-ve⁴ cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Beelzebú, ja⁴xti³-no³ ⁷ya¹ cao⁴ ts⁷e⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ xi³ v⁷a³sje³xin²-ni³⁷ni³. Coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ xti³-no³ coan³ xca²le⁴, tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³. 20 To⁴nca³ tsa² an³ cao⁴ na⁴jma¹ntsja³ Ni³na¹ v⁷a³sje³xian²³ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jjin³-ve⁴, cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ je³ja³⁷ai³-no³ nca³ jon² je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 21 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ta²ja³, si¹coi²nta⁴ cao⁴ tjo⁴ nt⁷ia³n⁷ion¹-le⁴, cjai¹nca³ nch⁷an¹ tjio¹ tso³jmi²-le⁴. 22 To⁴nca³ tsa² nqui²jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ n⁷ion¹ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je², cjoa⁴ai¹ne², si⁴²qui³njen³-le⁴, cjoa⁴a²-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ tjo⁴-le⁴ xi³ ma³n⁷ion¹t⁷a³con³, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oa⁴vi¹son² tso³jmi²-le⁴. 23 Je² xi³ tsi² fi²t⁷a³-na³, co²ntran⁴ fi²-na³. Je² xi³ tsi² v⁷e¹xco¹cao⁴-na³ v⁷e¹tsao³va³. 24 To⁴c⁷ia⁴-ni³ nca³ je² ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jjin³ coi⁴tjo³-ni³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, tso²⁷va³ jña³ nca³ ⁷nte³qui³xi², va¹sjai³ jña³ nca³ si⁴²cja¹ya³. C⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ ma³sjai³-le⁴, tso²: Cjoi¹-nca¹nia³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ nt⁷ia³-na⁴ jña³ nca³ ji²tjo⁴-nia³. 25 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷ai³, je³qui³sa³te²cha², je³coan³ nta³ chon³. 26 C⁷ia⁴ fi², c⁷oa⁴ n'choa¹cao⁴ nqui² ña³to³ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jjin³, xi³ nqui²sa⁴-sa³ ch⁷ao³ cjoan³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je². C⁷ia⁴ fa³⁷a³s⁷en³, ya⁴ va³tio². Je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ nqui²sa⁴-sa³ ch⁷ao³ ma³ cjoan³ xi³ fe³t⁷a³-ni³le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² xi³ ti¹tjon². 27 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús ti¹tso² je² cjoa⁴, jnc³ chjon⁴² xi³ ya⁴ tjen⁴cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²-ve⁴, n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Jo¹ to⁷nta³-le⁴ ts⁷oa⁴ jña³ coan³jcha¹ya³, c⁷oa⁴ je² chi³qui³ xi³ tsa³ca²qui³. 28 To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³tso²: Nqui²sa⁴ to⁴xcon¹ nta³-ni³ je² xi³ nch⁷oe¹ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ si¹tjo³son².

Cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ va¹sjai³ choa⁴
(Mt. 12:38-42)

29 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² ma³ña³t⁷a³-sa³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ qui³tso²: Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nt⁷ai⁴ tjio¹, ch⁷ao³ cjoan³. Va¹sjai³ choa⁴, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ c⁷oai⁴-le⁴, to⁴je² choa⁴-le⁴ Jonás xi³ c⁷oai⁴-le⁴. 30 Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ Jonás qui³s⁷e³jna³ choa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ ninivitas, c⁷oa⁴2-ti⁴s⁷in² je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ s⁷e⁴jna³ choa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nt⁷ai⁴ tjio¹. 31 Je² reina xi³ ya⁴ ts⁷e⁴ Sur, cjoa⁴a¹ya³-ni³le⁴ cao⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ tjio¹ nt⁷ai⁴, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ s⁷e⁴nta³jjin³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷ia⁴ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³, nca⁴ je² reina ja³⁷ai³-ni³ sa³⁷nta³ jña³ fe³t⁷a³ son³⁷nte³ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴i³sen³ta³con²-le⁴ Salomón. Coe⁴-ni³ tjin¹ xi³ nqui²sa⁴-sa³ n⁷ion¹ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² Salomón xi³ i⁴ ti¹jna³-vi⁴. 32 Je² cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Nínive, cjoa⁴a¹ya³-ni³le⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹ nt⁷ai⁴, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ s⁷e⁴nta³jjin³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷ia⁴ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³, nca⁴ je² qui³si³c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jonás qui³nchja⁴ya³jjin³-le⁴. Coe⁴-ni³, i⁴ ti¹jna³-vi⁴ jnc³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴-sa³ to⁴n⁷ion¹ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² Jonás.

L⁷i¹-le⁴ yao³-na¹
(Mt. 6:22-23)

33 Ni⁴jnc³-jin² xi³ v¹e¹jna³ma³ l¹i¹ xi³ ti¹ti², ni⁴v¹e¹jna³ma³nqui³-jin² ca²xa⁴choa⁴, to⁴nca³ ya⁴ñ³a³ ma³ si¹ncha¹ya³ l¹i¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴i³sen³-si¹ni³le⁴ je² xi³ cjoa⁴a³s⁷en³. 34 Je² xcoan³² l¹i¹-le⁴ ni¹ yao³-na¹. Tsa² je² xcoi³ ñ³a³qui³ nta³, c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ i³sen³ coan⁴-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ yao³-li⁴. To⁴nca³ tsa² tsi² tsa² nta³ xcoi³, c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ njion² chon³-le⁴ yao³-li⁴. 35 Ti⁴coi²ntai⁴ tso²c⁷oa⁴ je² l¹i¹ xi³ ti¹jna³jin³-li², jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² njion² ma³-si¹ni³le⁴. 36 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa² nca³yi³je³ yao³-li⁴ coan³i³sen³jin³, nca³ ni⁴i⁷tse¹-jin² cjoa⁴njon² ti¹jna³jin³-le⁴, ñ³a³qui³ coan³i³sen³jin³-ni¹ jo³-s⁷in² c⁷ia⁴ nca³ jnc³ l¹i¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹ fa³te³ si¹i³sen³-li².

Jesús qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos

(Mt. 23:1-36; Mr. 12:38-40; Lc. 20:45-47)

37 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús je³qui³nchja⁴, jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ nca³ coa⁴cjen⁴cao⁴. Ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ Jesús, tsa³c⁷e¹jna³t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴. 38 Je² cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo coan³xcon¹-le⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ nca³ tsi² tsa³ca³ne¹jon³ ntsja³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ nca³ coa⁴cjen⁴. 39 Je² Señor qui³ts⁷o²-le⁴: Jon² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo ⁷mi²-no³, ya⁴ son²nc⁷a³-le⁴ cho⁴tsin¹ cao⁴ choa⁴-ve⁴ ni²tsjao³, to⁴nca³ ja⁴ya³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ tjio¹qui³tse³-ni³ cjoa⁴che¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴. 40 Xi¹jion³, je² xi³ qui³si³nta³ son²nc⁷a³-le⁴, a³ tsi² c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³si³nta³ ja⁴ya³-le⁴. 41 To⁴nca³ je² xi³ ncha³ya³ tso³jmi²-no³ t⁷ai²cjoa⁴tjao²-lao⁴³ xi³ yo⁴ma⁴. Coe⁴-ni³ nca³yi³je³ tsje³ coan⁴-no³. 42 Ma⁴-xo¹nio³ jon², cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo, nca⁴ jnc³ ya³ xi³ te³ya³ ma³-ni³ v⁷ao²³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ xca⁴xi³ cao⁴ xca⁴ ruda cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ ⁷nti¹ xca⁴ntia⁴-ve⁴, to⁴nca³ t⁷a³xin² v⁷e²jnao³ je² xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. Je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ ma³chjen¹ nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷iaon⁴³ tsa²cai³, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ ni²c⁷e¹yo³t⁷a³-xion²³ xi³c⁷a³ cjoa⁴-ve⁴. 43 Ma⁴-xo¹nio³ jon², cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo, nca⁴ tsjoa³chao³ ⁷nte³ xi³ ti¹tjon² ya⁴³ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga, c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴ni²xa³t⁷a³-no³ ya⁴ nti⁷tsin⁴-ve⁴. 44 Ma⁴-xo¹nio³ jon², cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo, xi³ jao²ncjain¹, xi³ cjoaon³ jo³-ni³ tsa² tsjo¹ xi³ tsi² coi³ ma³tsen³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹ma³son²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ li²coi³ ve³. 45 C⁷oa⁴ qui³ts⁷o² jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³: Maestro, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴si³ je² cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ti⁴ no²cjoa⁴aon³-na³jin⁴. 46 Jesús qui³ts⁷o²: Ma⁴-xo¹nio³ nta³ tsa² jon², cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴nao⁴³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, nca³ ni²c⁷ao³ ch⁷a¹ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi²coi³ coan⁴ coai⁴cao⁴, to⁴nca³ jon²-vi⁴ ni⁴jnc³-jin² na⁴jma¹ntsao⁴³ ni²cao⁴-nio³ ch⁷a¹-ve⁴. 47 Ma⁴-xo¹nio³ jon² xi³ v⁷e²ntao³ tsjo¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³, xi³ n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-no³ qui³si³c⁷en³. 48 Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ v⁷ao²³ en¹, c⁷oa⁴ tjio¹jnc³ta³con²³ cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷in³ n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-no³, nca⁴ ñ³a³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ je² ni¹ xi³ qui³si³c⁷en³, c⁷oa⁴ jon² xi³ v⁷e²ntao³ tsjo¹-le⁴. 49 Ni³na¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴i³sen³ta³con²-le⁴ qui³ts⁷o²: Si³ca³sen¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ coi⁴nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴ cao⁴ xi³ pastro. Si⁴c⁷en³ c⁷a³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³c⁷a³ coai⁴tjen⁴nqui³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴. 50 Coi³ xi³ s⁷ian³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ ca²ta³ni²je¹-ni³le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nt⁷ai⁴ tjio¹, je² chji¹-le⁴ njin¹-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ qui³xi²tjen⁴ sa³nta³ nca³ qui³s⁷e³nta³ son³nte³, 51 sa³nta³ njin¹-le⁴ Abel, c⁷oa⁴ sa³nta³ njin¹-le⁴ Zacarias xi³ c⁷en³ ya⁴ ⁷ncho²-le⁴ xta²-ve⁴ cao⁴ yo⁴nco⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² xin³-no³ nca³ si⁴je¹-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nt⁷ai⁴ tjio¹. 52 Ma⁴-xo¹nio³ cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, nca⁴ qui³chja³a²xion²³ yo²vi⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴. Ti⁴jon²-nio³ li²coi³ ji³tja³s⁷aon³, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹fa³a³s⁷en³ tsa³c⁷e¹chjoa²-lao⁴³.

53 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³tso²-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ tse³ tsa³ca¹n⁷ion¹, qui³si³jtso²⁷a³ ncjin² cjoa⁴.
54 Qui³si³coi²nta⁴ t⁷a³xin² jo³ tjio¹co³xin⁴-le⁴ tsa² jme³ xi³ coi⁴nchja⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coa⁴²nqui³-si¹ni³.

12

Ti⁴coi²ntao³yao³-no³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴jao²ncjain¹

¹ C⁷ia⁴ coan³xco¹ ncjin²xcon¹ cho⁴ta⁴, qui³si³te³⁷ncho² xi¹ncjin¹. Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ qui³nchja⁴cao⁴ ti¹tjon²-cjoa²la² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: Ti⁴coi²ntao⁴³ yao³-no³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² na⁴⁷yo⁴san³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo xi³ coi³ cjoa⁴jao²ncjain¹ ni¹. ² Nca³yi³je³ xi³ tjio¹tsa³nqui³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² jcha⁴son²tsen³-le⁴, nca³yi³je³ xi³ tjio¹⁷ma³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² jcha⁴-le⁴. ³ Nca⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ tsa³qui³xon¹³ jin³ njion², ya⁴ jin³sen¹ coi⁴no¹⁷ya²-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ qui³no²cjoa⁴chao¹³ ja⁴ya³ nt⁷ia³-no³, n⁷ion¹ coi⁴nchja⁴-ni³ ya⁴ son²nc⁷a³ ni³⁷ya³.

7ya³ xi³ coi⁴jcon¹-le⁴²

(Mt. 10:26-31)

⁴ To⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴xin³-no³ xi³ mi²yo⁴-na⁴: A³li² vi³jcon³-jin²lao⁴³ je² xi³ si¹c⁷en³ yao³-na¹, c⁷ia⁴ li²jme³-sa³ xi³ ma³ s⁷in¹. ⁵ To⁴nca³ xin¹ya³-no³ 7ya³ xi³ coi⁴jcon³-lao⁴³. Ti⁴jcon¹-lao⁴³ je²-ve⁴ xi³ scan³ nca³ si¹c⁷en³, tjin¹-le⁴ 7nte³ nca³ si⁴²c⁷a³tsao³jin³ je² infierno. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² xin³-no³: Je²-ve⁴ xi³ ti⁴jcon¹-lao⁴³. ⁶ A³ tsi² sa³te¹na³ aon² 7nti¹ni⁴se³ nca³ to⁴jao² 7nti¹taon⁴. Ni⁴jnc³-jin² xi³ je² xi³ ti¹cha³jin³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁷ Nta³ tsa² ntsja⁴jco³ tjio¹xqui⁴ nca³yi³je³. A³li² jcon³-jion²³⁷ni³. Nqui²sa⁴-sa³ chji¹-no³ nca³ jon² cao⁴-ni³ tsa² ncjin² 7nti¹ni⁴se³.

Tsen³ tjio⁴tso² nca³ ts⁷e⁴ Cristo

⁸ C⁷oa⁴xin³-no³, nca³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tsen³ coi⁴tso⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ ts⁷an⁴, c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ je² 7nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ tsen³ coi⁴tso⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ a²ncje⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ ts⁷e⁴. ⁹ To⁴nca³ je² xi³ coi⁴tso⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ tsi² ts⁷an⁴, c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ s⁷e⁴ma³-le⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ a²ncje⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹⁰ Je² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ nchja⁴⁷aon³-le⁴ 7nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cha⁴t⁷a³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ nchja⁴⁷aon³-le⁴ je² Espíritu Santo, li²coi³ cha⁴t⁷a³-le⁴. ¹¹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹cao⁴-no³ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹, a³li² v⁷e²xcon¹-jin²lao⁴³ jo³-s⁷in² a³xo⁴ jme³-ni³ xi³ coi⁴no²cjoao⁴³ a³xo⁴ jme³-ni³ xi³ coi⁴xon¹³. ¹² Nca⁴ je² Espíritu Santo coi⁴tso⁴ya³-no³ nca³ ti⁴coi³-ni³ hora jña³-le⁴ xi³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ coi⁴xon¹³.

Jesús qui³tso²ya³-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹

¹³ Qui³tso²jnc³-le⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²: Maestro, c⁷oa⁴⁷in²-lai⁴ nts⁷e³ nca³ ca²ta³si¹jao²ya³ je² cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ s⁷e⁴-na³jin⁴. ¹⁴ To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Ji³ x⁷in⁴, 7ya¹ xi³ qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³-na³ jo³-ni³ xca²le⁴ nca³ an³ si³jao²ya³-no³ tso³jmi² xi³ tsaon⁴³. ¹⁵ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³: Cho¹tsaon³, c⁷oa⁴ ti⁴coi²ntao³ yao³-no³ ja⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴, nca⁴ je² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-le⁴vi⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, a³li²coi³-jin² xi³ tso²-ni³le⁴ nca³ ncjin² tso³jmi² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴. ¹⁶ C⁷ia⁴ qui³tso²ya³-le⁴ jnc³ cjoa⁴xco¹son², qui³tso²: Tse³ tso³jmi² qui³tsjoa³ je² na³nqui³-le⁴ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹. ¹⁷ Je² ti¹fa²cao⁴ jco⁴, ti¹tso²: Jme¹ xi³ s⁷ian³, nca⁴ tsin²-na³ jña³ coi³ncha³xcoa¹³ tso³jmi²-na⁴ xi³ ma³jcha¹. ¹⁸ C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Je²-vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴s⁷ian³. Si³qui³xo²ya³

ni³nc⁷a³-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oe³nta³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ je³. Ya⁴-ve⁴ coi³ncha³xcoa¹³nca³yi³je³ xi³ coan⁴jcha¹-na³ cao⁴ tso³jmi²-na⁴. 19 C⁷oa⁴xin¹-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴: Ni⁴ma⁴, cjai¹nca³ ncjin² tso³jmi² tjin¹-li² xi³ ncjin² no¹ si⁴ncha¹tjao². Ti⁴cja¹yai³, ti⁴chi³, t⁷oi⁴, cjoa¹ya³tsjoai³ ta³coi²³. 20 To⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ qui³tso²-le⁴: Chi⁴coi¹³, je² ni⁴tjen⁴-vi⁴ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ si¹je¹-nca¹ni³ ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴, c⁷oa⁴nca³yi³je³ xi³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ tjio¹nta³-li², ya¹ ts⁷e⁴ coan⁴. 21 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² je² xi³ v⁷e¹xco¹-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ xi³ ti⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴-ni³, a³li² nchi⁴na¹-jin² t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹.

A³li² v⁷e²xcon¹-jin²le⁴² yao³-na¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-na¹

(Mt. 6:25-34)

22 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: Coi³ c⁷oa⁴xin³-no³, a³li² v⁷e²xcon¹-jin²lao⁴³ yao³-no³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-no³ jme³ xi³ chi⁴nao⁴³, ni⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ yao³-no³ jme³ xi³ ch⁷a²cjao¹³. 23 Je² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-na¹ nqui²sa⁴ chji¹-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² xi³ chi⁴ne⁴², c⁷oa⁴ je² yao³-na¹ nqui²sa⁴ chji¹-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² chi⁴nca³ xi³ ch⁷a²cja¹. 24 Cho¹tsen³-lao⁴³ ncha⁴², ni⁴v⁷e¹ntje²-jin² jno⁴, ni⁴v⁷e¹xco¹-jin², ni⁴tjin¹-jin²le⁴ jña³ v⁷e¹xco¹, ni⁴ni³nc⁷a³-jin² tjin¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ Ni³na¹ si¹cjen². C⁷oa⁴ jon² nqui²sa⁴-sa³ chji¹-no³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² nti¹ni⁴se³-ve⁴. 25 ya¹-ni³ xi³ jon²-vi⁴ xi³ coan⁴-le⁴ si⁴²nc⁷a³-sa³ yao³-le⁴ jnc³ nta³, nta³ tsa² v⁷e²xcon¹-lao⁴³ yao³-no³. 26 Tsa² tsi² tsa² coan⁴-no³ xi³ to⁴choa³ tjin¹, a¹-ni³ nca³ v⁷e²xcon¹-si¹ni³lao⁴³ yao³-no³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³c⁷a³-ni³. 27 Cho¹tsen³-lao⁴³ na³xo¹ jo³-s⁷in² ma³jcha¹, li²coi³ si¹xa¹, ni⁴va¹⁷a³-jin², c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oa⁴xin³-ni³no³, li²coi³ tsa³c⁷a³cja¹ na³jño³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴cjoan³ nta³ tsa² Salomón cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴. 28 C⁷ia⁴ tsa² Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si¹c⁷a³cja¹ je² xca⁴jña¹-ve⁴ xi³ tjio¹ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ si⁴²c⁷a³tsao³jim³ l⁷i¹-le⁴ nca⁴ja¹ nchaon³-li⁴, a³ tsi² nqui²sa⁴ si⁴²c⁷a³cja¹-no³ jon², cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ to⁴choa³ ma³cjain¹-no³. 29 Jon²-ni³, a³li² vi³jnchi³sjai³-jion²³ jme³ xi³ chi⁴nao⁴³, jme³ xi³ s⁷io⁴³, ni⁴coi³-jin² si⁴cjao¹jion³. 30 Nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ tjin¹ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴ va¹sjai³ nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. Je² N⁷ai³-no³ ve³-ni¹ nca³ ma³chjen¹-no³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. 31 To⁴nca³ ti⁴jnchi¹sja³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ c⁷oi⁴son²-no³.

Cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ xi³ ti¹jna³tjao² ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³

(Mt. 6:19-21)

32 A³li² jcon³-jion²³, jon² xi³ to⁴choa³ ma³-ni³ xi³ ti³yo³jtion¹³, nca⁴ je² N⁷ai³-na¹ cjai¹nca³ coan³tsjoa³-le⁴ nca³ tsjoa¹-no³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴. 33 Ta⁴te²nao³ xi³ tjin¹-no³, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷ai² cjoa⁴tjao²-lao⁴³ xi³ yo⁴ma⁴. Ti⁴ntao³ xi³tsa³taon⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² coan⁴jchi¹nca³, cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ xi³ ti¹jna³tjao² ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, xi³ ni⁴c⁷ia³-jin² cha⁴, jña³ tsin² cho⁴ta⁴che¹-jin², ni⁴cho⁴qui³xo³-jin² si¹qui³tson¹. 34 Ya⁴ jña³ ti¹jna³ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹-no³, c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ ya⁴ ti¹jna³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³.

Cho⁴⁷nta³ xi³ nta³ si¹cji³tjo³son²

35 T⁷e²xco¹nquio³ cja¹ntia³-no³ na³jño³-no³, c⁷oa⁴ l⁷i¹-no³ ca²ta³ti². 36 C⁷oa⁴ jon²-vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴²-s⁷in² nco³ya³-lao⁴³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ co³ya³-le⁴ nai³-le⁴, nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹-ni³ jnc³ cjoa⁴vi³xan³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nti⁴ton⁴ sco¹⁷ai²-si¹ni³le⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹, c⁷oa⁴ si⁴²cja³ne³t⁷a³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴. 37 Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² cho⁴⁷nta³-ve⁴ xi³ je² nai³-le⁴ sa⁴te⁷jim³ nca³ tjio¹co³nta³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹. Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, je² nai³-le⁴ c⁷oe⁴²xco¹nqui³ cja¹ntia³-le⁴ na³jño³-le⁴, si⁴²c⁷e¹jna³t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴, cjoa⁴⁷ai¹, c⁷oe⁴²ya³-le⁴. 38 Nta³

t^{sa}2 c^{joa}4⁷aⁱ1 n^{ai}3-le⁴ n^{ca}3 l^{as} d^{ie}z n^{ca}3 c^{oa}n³n^{ji}on², n^{ta}3 t^{sa}2 c^{joa}4⁷aⁱ1 t^{sa}2 l^{as} d^{os} n^{ca}3 t^an^{ji}on²y^a3-s^a3, t^{sa}2 c^oa⁴-s⁷iⁿ2 s^at^e1jⁱn³ c^{ho}4⁷n^{ta}3 n^{ca}3 t^{ji}o¹c^o3n^{ta}3, j^o1 t^on^{ta}3-le⁴ j^e2 c^{ho}4⁷n^{ta}3 xⁱ3 c^oa⁴c^{jo}aⁿ3-ve⁴. 39 T^o4n^{ca}3 c^a2t^a3⁷y^{ao}3 j^e2-vi⁴, t^{sa}2 j^e2 n^{ai}3-le⁴ n^t7i^a3 t^{sa}3ve³ t^{sa}2c^{ai}3, j^o3 c^{ho}n³ c^{joa}4⁷aⁱ1 c^{ho}4⁷a⁴c^{he}1, c^{joa}4qui²xⁱ4 t^{sa}3c^e2j^{na}3c^on³n^{ta}3, c^oa⁴ lⁱ2c^{oi}3 q^{ui}3t^{sj}oa³7n^{te}2-le⁴ n^{ca}3 j^a3⁷a³s⁷eⁿ3 n^t7i^a3-le⁴. 40 J^on²-vi⁴ t^{so}2c^oa⁴, c^{ji}a³t^o3c^on² tⁱ4y^o3, n^{ca}4 j^e2⁷n^{ti}1-le⁴ c^{ho}4⁷a⁴ c^{joa}4⁷aⁱ1 c^{oi}3 h^or^a c⁷i^a4 n^{ca}3 t^{si}2 t^{ji}n¹jⁱn³-n^o3.

Cho⁴nta³ xi³ li²coi³ si¹cji³tjo³son²

(Mt. 24:45-51)

41 C⁷i^a4 P^ed^ro q^{ui}3t^{so}2-le⁴: S^eñ^or, a³ t^o4^t7a³t^{sa}iⁿ4-jⁱn⁴ x^o4⁷mi²-n^a3jⁱn⁴ j^e2 c^{joa}4x^{co}1s^{on}2-vi⁴, a³x^o4 c^oa⁴-tⁱ4 t⁷a³t^s7e⁴ n^{ca}3t^s7i³ nⁱ1. 42 C^oa⁴qui³t^{so}2 j^e2 N^{ai}3-na¹: 7y^a1 c^{ho}4⁷n^{ta}3 xⁱ3 sⁱ1c^{oi}2n^{ta}4 c^{ho}4⁷n^{ta}3 xⁱ1n^cjⁱn¹, c^oa⁴ xⁱ3 n⁷ion¹t⁷a³c^on³, xⁱ3 n^{ta}3 v^e3 x^a1, xⁱ3 j^e2 n^{ai}3-le⁴ sⁱ42c⁷e¹j^{na}3⁷n^{ta}3 xⁱ3c⁷a³ c^{ho}4⁷n^{ta}3-le⁴, j^{me}1-nⁱ3 n^{ca}3 t^{sj}oa¹-sⁱ1nⁱ3le⁴ xⁱ3 c^oa⁴c^{je}n⁴-nⁱ3 n^{ca}3 fⁱ3c^{ho}2 c^{ho}a⁴-le⁴. 43 J^o1 t^on^{ta}3-le⁴ j^e2 c^{ho}4⁷n^{ta}3-ve⁴ xⁱ3 j^e2 n^{ai}3-le⁴ c^oaⁿ4 s^{ja}i³-le⁴ n^{ca}3 c^oa⁴tⁱ1s⁷iⁿ1, c⁷i^a4 n^{ca}3 c^{joa}4⁷aⁱ1. 44 Xⁱ3 c^{joa}4qui²xⁱ4 xⁱ3 xⁱn³-n^o3, n^{ca}3 j^e2 n^{ai}3-le⁴ sⁱ42c⁷e¹j^{na}3⁷n^{ta}3 n^{ca}3yⁱ3j^e3 t^{so}3j^{mi}2-le⁴. 45 T^o4n^{ca}3 t^{sa}2 j^e2 c^{ho}4⁷n^{ta}3 c^{oi}4t^{so}4jⁱn³ nⁱ4m^a4-le⁴: J^e2 n^{ai}3-na⁴ c^oa⁴c^hjⁱn³-le⁴ n^{ca}3 c^{joa}4⁷aⁱ1, c^oa⁴ c^oe⁴2t^s7i^a4c^{ao}4 n^{ca}3 sⁱ42qui²7a^on³ c^{ho}4⁷n^{ta}3 xⁱ3 x⁷iⁿ4 c^{ao}4 xⁱ3 y^a1n^{ch}jⁱn¹, c^oa⁴ c^oa⁴c^{je}n⁴, s^c7oi¹, c^oaⁿ4c^h7i⁴. 46 C^{joa}4⁷aⁱ1 n^{ai}3-le⁴ c^{ho}4⁷n^{ta}3-ve⁴ c⁷i^a4 nⁱ4c^hjⁱn³ n^{ca}3 t^{si}2 tⁱ1c^o3y^a3-le⁴, c^oa⁴ j^{me}3 h^or^a n^{ca}3 t^{si}2 t^{sa}2 v^e3, c^oa⁴2-le⁴ s^a3⁷n^{ta}3 c^oa⁴t^e3n^{ca}3 y^{ao}3-le⁴, c^oa⁴ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ c^{joa}4⁷n^{ta}3 c^{ao}4 j^e2 xⁱ3 t^{si}2 t^{sa}2 sⁱ1c^{ji}3t^{jo}3son². 47 N⁷ion¹ c^oa⁴2-le⁴ j^e2 c^{ho}4⁷n^{ta}3 xⁱ3 t^{sa}3ve³ j^o3-s⁷iⁿ2 c^oaⁿ3m^e3-le⁴ n^{ai}3-le⁴, c^oa⁴ lⁱ2c^{oi}3 t^{sa}3c⁷e²j^{na}3n^{ta}3, nⁱ4c^oa⁴-jⁱn² q^{ui}3s⁷iⁿ3 j^o3-s⁷iⁿ2 n^{ca}3 m^e3-le⁴. 48 T^o4n^{ca}3 j^e2 xⁱ3 lⁱ2c^{oi}3 t^{sa}3ve³, c^oa⁴ xⁱ3 c^oa⁴qui³s⁷iⁿ3 c^{joa}4 xⁱ3 v^a3q^{ui}n²-le⁴ n^{ca}3 c^oa⁴2-le⁴, c^oa⁴2c^{ho}a³-le⁴. T^o4y^a3-nⁱ3 xⁱ3 t^{se}3 q^{ui}3t^s7aⁱ2-le⁴, t^{se}3 sⁱ42j^e1 n^{qui}2j^{nc}o³c⁷a²-le⁴. C^oa⁴ j^e2 xⁱ3 t^{se}3 q^{ui}3t^s7aⁱ2-le⁴ n^{ca}3 sⁱ42c^{oi}2n^{ta}4, n^{qui}2s^a4 t^{se}3 sⁱ42j^e1son²-le⁴.

Jesús si¹jao²ya³ cho⁴ta⁴

(Mt. 10:34-36)

49 L⁷i¹ j^a2⁷aⁱ4 sⁱ3c^a3s⁷eⁿ3jⁱan³ i⁴ s^{on}3⁷n^{te}3. J^{me}1-s^a3 xⁱ3 m^e3-na³ t^{sa}2 j^e3tⁱ1tⁱ2. 50 T^{ji}n¹ c^{joa}4s^a3t^e1n^{ta}1 xⁱ3 n^{ta}3 m^a3c^hjeⁿ1-na³ n^{ca}3 aⁿ3 s^a3t^e1n^{ta}13. A³lⁱ2 t^o4c^oa⁴c^{ji}3 sⁱ3c^{ja}o¹jⁱan³ s^a3⁷n^{ta}3 c^oaⁿ4j^{nc}o³. 51 A³ nⁱ2c^{ja}3⁷aⁱ3t^{sj}en³-n^{io}13 n^{ca}3 c^{joa}4 xⁱ3 n^{ch}7an¹ t^{ji}n¹ j^e27e⁴ sⁱ3c⁷e¹j^{na}3-le⁴ i⁴ s^{on}3⁷n^{te}3. M^a3j^{ai}n² c^oa⁴xⁱn³-n^o3, t^o4n^{ca}3 xⁱ3 sⁱ1j^{ao}2y^a3 c^{ho}4⁷a⁴. 52 N^t7aⁱ4 xⁱ3 fⁱ2-nⁱ3 j^{an}1, c⁷oi⁴2-s⁷iⁿ2 c^{oi}4y^o3, c^oaⁿ4j^{ao}2y^a3 a^on² n^{ca}3 j^{nc}o³ nⁱ3⁷y^a3, j^{an}2 c^o2n^{tr}an⁴-le⁴ n^{ca}3 j^{ao}2, c^oa⁴ j^{ao}2 c^o2n^{tr}an⁴-le⁴ n^{ca}3 j^{an}2. 53 C^oaⁿ4j^{ao}2y^a3 n^{ca}3t^s7i³. J^e2 n⁷aⁱ3 c^o2n^{tr}an⁴ c^{oi}4-le⁴ tⁱ3-le⁴, c^oa⁴ tⁱ3-le⁴ c^o2n^{tr}an⁴ c^{oi}4-le⁴ n⁷aⁱ3-le⁴. N^a4-le⁴ c^o2n^{tr}an⁴ c^{oi}4-le⁴ t^{so}2tⁱ3-le⁴, c^oa⁴ t^{so}2tⁱ3-le⁴ c^o2n^{tr}an⁴ c^{oi}4-le⁴ n^a4-le⁴, c^oa⁴ xⁱ3 n^a4c^{ha}1 c^o2n^{tr}an⁴ c^{oi}4-le⁴ 7n^{ta}3-le⁴, c^oa⁴ xⁱ3 7n^{ta}3 c^o2n^{tr}an⁴ c^{oi}4-le⁴ n^a4c^{ha}1-le⁴. 54 C^oa⁴2-tⁱ4 J^es^us q^{ui}3t^{so}2-le⁴ c^{ho}4⁷a⁴n^cjⁱn²: C⁷i^a4 n^{ca}3 j^{ch}ao⁴3 y^o3j^{vi}3 xⁱ3 vⁱ3t^{jo}3-nⁱ3 j^ña³ c^a3n^tjaⁱ2-nⁱ3 t^{so}1, n^{ti}4ton⁴ vⁱ3x^{on}13-7nⁱ3: J^{ts}i¹ c^oa⁴ n^t7aⁱ4. C^oa⁴-jⁱn² c^oaⁿ4. 55 C⁷i^a4 n^{ca}3 j^{ch}ao⁴3 n^{ca}3 f^a3⁷a³ n^tja^o4qui³xⁱ2 xⁱ3 n^{ch}oa¹-nⁱ3 n^{ca}3s^{con}1-le⁴ s^{on}3⁷n^{te}3, vⁱ3x^{on}1-7nⁱ3: N^{to}a¹ n⁷ion¹ c^oaⁿ4s^{jo}e², c^oa⁴-jⁱn² c^oaⁿ4-7nⁱ3. 56 C^{ho}4⁷a⁴ j^{ao}2n^cj^{ai}n¹ n^{io}13, m^a3-n^o3 n^{ca}3 c^{ho}1^t7a^o3 j^o3 m^a3 c^{ho}n³ s^{on}3⁷n^{te}3 c^{ao}4 n^c7a³j^{mi}3. A¹-nⁱ3 n^{ca}3 t^{si}2 7y^a3-sⁱ1n^{io}3 j^o3-s⁷iⁿ2 c^{ho}1^t7a^o3 c^{oi}3 nⁱ4c^hjⁱn³-vi⁴ n^t7aⁱ4. 57 A¹-nⁱ3 n^{ca}3 t^{si}2 t^{sa}2

ti⁴jon² ya³-si¹nio³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. 58 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ c⁷oin¹³ cao⁴ co²ntran⁴-li⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹, cho¹son² nti⁴ton⁴-lai⁴ nca³ nta³ c⁷oe¹ntai³ cjoa⁴-li⁴ cao⁴ co²ntran⁴-li⁴ ya⁴ya³ nti⁴a⁴², jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹ coi⁴cao⁴-si¹ni³li² nqui³xcon⁴ xca²le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xca²le⁴-ve⁴ sca⁴ni²t⁷a³-li² policia⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² policia⁴ sca⁴ni¹s⁷en³-li² nto⁴ya¹. 59 C⁷oa⁴xin³-le⁴ nca³ li²coi³ ti⁴coan⁴ coi²tjo⁴-ni³ xi³ ya⁴-ve⁴, sa³nta³ nca³ c⁷oe¹chji¹ntjai² yao³-li⁴ nca³yi³je³ jo³ tjin¹ xi³ cji³ne²-li².

13

Ti⁴c⁷a³ntjai²yao³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³

1 Ti⁴coi³-ni³ ni⁴chjin³ tjio¹ c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹ Jesús xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ galileo. Coi³ njin¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ xi³ Pilato tsa³c⁷e¹jten⁴jjin³-le⁴ njin¹-le⁴ cho⁴ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ qui³tsjoa³⁷t⁷a³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 2 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jo¹ vi³xon¹³, a³ nqui²sa⁴ to⁴cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴ coan³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ galileo cao⁴-ni³ tsa² nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ galileo, nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³cja³⁷a¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³. 3 Ma³jain², xin³-no³, to⁴nca³ tsa² tsi² si⁴c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ nqui²ntia³-nio³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² coi⁴ya¹-nio³⁷ni³. 4 A³xo⁴ je² xi³ chja³⁷aon²jan² xi³ torre qui³sca³ne²-le⁴ ya⁴ Siloé, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³c⁷en³-ni¹, jo¹ vi³xon¹³, a³ nqui²sa⁴-sa³ tse³ qui³tjen⁴-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Jerusalén. 5 Ma³jain², xin³-no³, to⁴nca³ tsa² tsi² si⁴c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ nqui²ntia³-nio³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² coi⁴ya¹-nio³⁷ni³.

Jnco³ya¹higo xi³li²coi³ya³-le⁴to³

6 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso² je² cjoa⁴xco¹son²: Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ ya¹ higo xi³ tjin¹ntje²-le⁴ ya⁴jjin³ tso³jmi²ntje²-le⁴. Ja³⁷ai³ ca¹sjai³ to³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ qui³sa³co³-le⁴. 7 C⁷oa⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴ tso³jmi²ntje²-ve⁴: Coe⁴-ni³, je³coan³ jan² no¹ nca³ fa²⁷ai⁴ ca³sje²³ to³-le⁴ ya¹ higo xo⁴ cji³-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ sa³co¹-na³. Ti⁴chao¹³, a¹-ni³ nca³ to⁴cjoa⁴tjao² si¹cji³tson¹-ni³ na³nqui³. 8 Je² cho⁴7nta³-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, ca²ta³se¹jna³-la²sa³ to⁴je²-sa³ no¹-vi⁴ sa³⁷nta³ coi³ncha²xan⁴-le⁴ na³nqui³, c⁷oa⁴ si³tje¹⁷nte³-le⁴. 9 C⁷ia⁴ tsa² no¹ xi³jnco³ coa⁴-le⁴ to³, nta³-ni¹⁷ni³. C⁷oa⁴ tsa² mai³, coi⁴chai¹³-ni³.

Jesús qui³si³xqui³-le⁴ chjon⁴² c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³

10 Jnco³ ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³ Jesús tsa³ca³co¹ya³ ya⁴³ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga. 11 Coe⁴-ni³ jnco³ chjon⁴² xi³ chja³⁷aon²jan² no¹ tjin¹-le⁴ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jinn³ xi³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ ch⁷in³. Cji³nia³ nca³ ts⁷a³mjen³, c⁷oa⁴ ni⁴to⁴jo³-jin²s⁷in² ma³qui²xi⁴. 12 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús tsa³ve³, qui³nchja⁴-le⁴: Chjon⁴², je³to²mjen³nta³-lai⁴ ch⁷in³-li⁴. 13 Jesús tsa³ca¹jna³son²-le⁴ ntsja³, c⁷oa⁴ nti⁴ton⁴ tsa³cja³qui²xi⁴-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷a³sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹. 14 Je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga coan³jti³-le⁴, nca³ Jesús qui³si³xqui³-le⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³. C⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹: Jaon³ ni⁴chjin³ tjinn¹-ni³ nca³ ma³ ni²xa¹. Coi³ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ nchoao¹³, c⁷oa⁴ coan⁴nta³-nio³, c⁷oa⁴ mai³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³. 15 C⁷ia⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ qui³tso²-le⁴: Cho⁴ta⁴ jao²ncjain¹no¹³. Jnco¹jnco¹ nca³ jon²-vi⁴, a³ tsi² chjo¹jnta¹n⁷ion¹³ ncha⁴ja⁴-no³ a³xo⁴ bo¹rro¹-no³ ya⁴ nt⁷ia³cho⁴-ve⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³, c⁷oa⁴ coa⁴nquin¹cao⁴³ nca³ coa⁴nquin¹ ni²c⁷io³ na³nta¹. 16 C⁷oa⁴ je² n⁷ti¹tso²ti³-le⁴ Abraham xi³ Satanás tsa³c⁷e¹n⁷ion¹-le⁴ chja³⁷aon²jan² no¹, a³ tsi² tsa² ma³chjen¹ nca³ tjo¹jnta¹ je² chjon⁴²-vi⁴ coi³ ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³. 17 C⁷ia⁴ nca³

ti¹tso² je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, coan³soa³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴, to⁴nca³ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² coan³tsjoa³-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ je³ya³ xi³ Jesús qui³s⁷in³.

Cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴cjoan³ nti¹na⁴xin⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ mostaza
(Mt. 13:31-32; Mr. 4:30-32)

18 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²: Jme¹ xi³ nco¹son² coan⁴-na¹ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Jme¹ cjoa⁴ xi³ si³nco¹son²coa⁴. 19 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nco³ya³-le⁴ jnc³ nti¹na⁴xin⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ mostaza xi³ qui³scoe¹ cho⁴ta⁴. Tsa³c⁷e¹ntje² jin³ tso³jmi²ntje²-le⁴. Coan³ntje², c⁷oa⁴ jnc³ ya¹ coan³, c⁷oa⁴ ni⁴se³ xi³ si¹ma³jin³sen¹ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³a³ tje¹-le⁴. 20 C⁷oa⁴ qui³tso² nqui²jnc³c⁷a²: Jme¹ cjoa⁴ xi³ si³nco¹son²coa⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 21 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nco³ya³-le⁴ na⁴yo⁴san³ xi³ qui³scoe¹ jnc³ chjon⁴, c⁷oa⁴ jan² choa⁴ coan⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴ qui³si³c⁷o¹jin³ sa³nta³ qui³tsin³jin³ nca³yi³je³ na⁴yo⁴scoan⁴-ve⁴.

Je² xo⁴ntjoa⁴ xi³ nch⁷oe²ya³
(Mt. 7:13-14; 21-23)

22 Jesús ja³a³to³ nca³qui³jnta² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ cao⁴ nqui³chao³. Ti¹va³co¹ya³, c⁷oa⁴ ti¹fi² ntia⁴ Jerusalén. 23 Jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, a³ to⁴choa³ ma³-ni³ xi³ vi³tjo³ntjai². Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: 24 Ch⁷a²sjao³ nca³n⁷ion¹-no³ nca³ coi⁴tja¹s⁷aon³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴ xi³ nch⁷oe²ya³. C⁷oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ jon²-vi⁴ nca³ cjai¹ ncjin² xi³ coa⁴sjai³ nca³ cjoa⁴a³s⁷en³, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ coan⁴-le⁴. 25 Coan⁴scan³-ni³ nca³ je² n⁷ai³-le⁴ nt⁷ia³ coi⁴so¹tjen⁴ nca³ c⁷oe⁴2chjoa² xo⁴ntjoa⁴, c⁷oe¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴3 nca³ coi⁴yo³ nti³tsin³, c⁷oa⁴ si⁴cja³ne³t⁷ao³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴, coi⁴xon¹³: Señor, Señor, ti⁴nto¹⁷ai²-na³jin⁴, c⁷oa⁴ coi⁴tso⁴-no³: Li²coi³ ⁷ve³-no³ jña³-ni³ tsaon⁴³. 26 C⁷ia⁴ c⁷oe¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴3 nca³ c⁷oa⁴c⁷oin¹-lao⁴³: Nqui³xcoin³ tsa³qui³chi³⁴-jin⁴, qui³yo¹²⁴-jin⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ nti⁴tsin⁴-na⁴jin⁴ tsa³ca³co²ya³. 27 C⁷oa⁴ je² coi⁴tso⁴-no³: C⁷oa⁴2xin³-no³ nca³ tsi² coi³ ⁷ve³-no³ jña³-ni³ tsaon⁴³, ti⁴ncha³xin²-nao¹³ nca³ts⁷io³, cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴ s⁷iaon⁴³. 28 Ya⁴ chi¹⁷ntao¹³ tsao⁴nao²³ ni⁴ño³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ jchao³ Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹ ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. C⁷oa⁴ jon² t⁷a³xin²-nio¹³. 29 Cho⁴ta⁴ cjo¹nchoa³-ni³ ya⁷jña³ tjo³-ni³ ts⁷oi¹, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ jña³ ca³ntjai²-ni³ ts⁷oi¹, c⁷oa⁴ nca³qui²xi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³scon¹-le⁴ son³nte³, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oe¹yo³t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴ ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 30 Coe⁴-ni³ je² xi³ fe³t⁷a³-ni³ ti¹tjon² coan⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ ma³ti¹tjon² cjoe⁴t⁷a³-ni³ coan⁴. 31 Ti⁴coi³-ni³ hora ji³cho² c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo xi³ qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti²tjoi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷in³-ni³ i⁴-vi⁴, nca⁴ Herodes me³-le⁴ si⁴c⁷en³-li². 32 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Ta⁴nquion¹³, c⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-lao⁴³ je² ni⁴nta⁴-ve⁴, coe⁴-ni³ v⁷a³sj³xin²-nia³ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jin³, c⁷oa⁴ si³nta³-nia³ cho⁴ta⁴ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ cao⁴ nchaon³-li⁴, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coi⁴cho² jan² ni⁴chjin³ si³cje³t⁷a³-nia³ xa¹-na⁴. 33 To⁴nca³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ cao⁴ nchaon³-li⁴ cao⁴ jnqui³-li⁴ nca³ cjo¹-nia¹³, nca⁴ tsi² tsa² coi³ coan⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ coi⁴ya¹t⁷a³xin²-le⁴ Jerusalén.

Jesús cji³nta¹t⁷ain³ Jerusalén
(Mt. 23:37-39)

34 Jerusalén, Jerusalén, ji³ xi³ ni²c⁷ain³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ la⁴jao⁴ ni²c⁷en³-ni³ je² xi³ ni²ca³sen¹con³-li² nca³ ji³. Jo¹-la²na¹ tjin¹ c⁷a³ nca³ coan³me³-na³ nca³ tsa³c⁷e³xcoa¹³ nti¹xti³-li⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa²

xa⁴nta⁴xi³v^e1nqui³jna³nti¹-le⁴, to⁴nca³coan³cai³-li². ³⁵Co^e4-ni³s^e3jna³-no³nt⁷ia³-no³, to⁴nca³c⁷oa⁴xin³-no³nca³li²coi³ti⁴jcha⁴-ni³nao¹³sa³⁷nta³nca³coi⁴xon¹³: Jo¹to⁴nta³-le⁴je²xi³nchoa¹nca³jao³-le⁴Nai³-na¹.

14

Jnco³cho⁴ta⁴xi³nchi³con³jao³

¹Jnco³ni⁴čjin³ni²cja¹ya³Jesúsja³⁷a³s⁷en³ni³⁷ya³-le⁴jnco³cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴cho⁴ta⁴fariseos, nca³coa⁴cjen⁴, tjio¹co³xin⁴-le⁴. ²Co^e4-ni³, jnco³cho⁴ta⁴xi³nchi³con³jao³ti¹jna³nqui³xcon⁴Jesús. ³Jesúsqui³nchja⁴cao⁴cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴xi³ve³cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³cao⁴cho⁴ta⁴fariseos, qui³tso²-le⁴: A³tj³⁷nte³nca³ma³xqui³-le⁴c⁷ia⁴nca³ni⁴čjin³ni²cja¹ya³. ⁴To⁴nca³je²to⁴jyo¹t³sa³c^e1yo³. C⁷ia⁴Jesúsqui³scoe¹cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, qui³si³nta³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴qui³sca³ni¹. ⁵C⁷ia⁴qui³tso²-le⁴xi³c⁷a³: Tsa²bo¹rro¹, c⁷oa⁴t³sa²ncha⁴ja⁴xi³t³saon⁴³sca⁴s⁷en³jnco³nca⁴jao⁴, ⁷ya¹-ni³xi³jon²xi³t³si²coi³ch⁷a⁴sje³nti⁴ton⁴³nta³t³sa²ni⁴čjin³ni²cja¹ya³. ⁶Li²coi³coan³-le⁴nca³qui³nchja⁴je²cjoa⁴-vi⁴.

Cho⁴ta⁴xi³xa¹ca²no²cjoa⁴-le⁴

⁷C⁷ia⁴nca³Jesúsqui³sco²tsen³-le⁴jo³-s⁷in²nca³je²cho⁴ta⁴xi³xa¹ca²no²cjoa⁴-le⁴qui³scoe¹jin³ya¹xi²le⁴xi³ti¹tjon²xi³s⁷e³jna³t⁷a³ya¹mi²xa⁴, t³sa³c^e1-le⁴na⁴jmi¹jnco³cjoa⁴xco¹son², qui³tso²-le⁴: ⁸Tsa²coi⁴nchja⁴jnco³-li²xi³coi⁴chi³coai¹jña³nca³vi³xan³, a³li²ya⁴-jin²vi³jna³soin²³ya¹xi²le⁴ti¹tjon², t³sa²coi³ni⁴čjin³tjin¹nqui²jnco³cho⁴ta⁴xi³nqui²sa⁴ti¹tjon²cao⁴-ni³t³sa²ji³, xi³xa¹ca²no²cjoa⁴-ni³le⁴. ⁹Cjoa⁴⁷ai¹xi³qui³nchja⁴-li², c⁷oa⁴je²coi⁴tso⁴-li²: T⁷ai²-lai⁴⁷nte³cho⁴ta⁴je²-vi⁴. C⁷ia⁴-jin²coan⁴soa³-li²⁷ni³nca³coi⁴jnai³⁷nte³xi³fe³t⁷a³-ni³jan¹. ¹⁰To⁴nca³c⁷ia⁴nca³coi⁴no²cjoa⁴-li², t⁷in³, ti⁴jnai³⁷nte³xi³fe³t⁷a³-ni³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²c⁷ia⁴nca³cjoa⁴⁷ai¹je²xi³qui³nchja⁴-li², t³sa²c⁷oa⁴coi⁴tso⁴-li²: Mi²yo⁴, t⁷in³v⁷a³cja¹mi³t⁷ain³, c⁷ia⁴-jin²s⁷e⁴-li²cjoa⁴je³ya³nqui³xcon⁴cho⁴ta⁴xi³to⁴ña³tjio¹t⁷a³ya¹mi²xa⁴. ¹¹Nca³ts⁷i³xi³nc⁷a³v⁷a³sje³yao³-le⁴, cjai¹nca³na³nqui³coan⁴-ni³, c⁷oa⁴je²xi³na³nqui³v⁷a³sje³yao³-le⁴, nc⁷a³coi⁴tjo³-ni³. ¹²Jesús c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴qui³tso²-le⁴xi³xa¹qui³nchja⁴-le⁴: C⁷ia⁴nca³v⁷e²ntai³comida a³xo⁴cjen²s⁷oi¹, a³li²no²cjoa⁴-jin²lao⁴³xi³to⁴mi²yo⁴-li⁴, ni⁴to⁴nts⁷ai³-jin², ni⁴to⁴xi²nqui⁴-jin², ni⁴to⁴cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹xi³ntai³nt⁷ia³-li⁴jin², jme¹-ni³nca³t³si²t³sa²je²c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²coi⁴nchja⁴-si¹ni³li², c⁷oa⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²c⁷oe⁴²chji¹-si¹ni³li²je²-vi⁴. ¹³To⁴nca³c⁷ia⁴nca³s⁷oi¹no²sjai³, ti⁴no²cjoa⁴-lai⁴cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴, c⁷oa⁴xi³yo⁴ma⁴cjoan³yao³-le⁴, xi³chi⁴⁷nque¹, xi³xca⁴. ¹⁴Jo¹to⁴nta³coan⁴-li², nca³t³si²t³sa²coan⁴-le⁴c⁷oe⁴²chji¹nqui²ntia³-ni³li², ya⁴coan⁴chji¹nqui²ntia³-li²c⁷ia⁴nca³cjoa⁴⁷a¹ya³-le⁴cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴.

Xi³t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴xi³t³sa³cjen²s⁷oi¹

¹⁵C⁷ia⁴nca³qui³nch⁷oe¹je²-vi⁴, jnco³xi³to⁴ña³tjio¹t⁷a³ya¹mi²xa⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Jo¹to⁴nta³-le⁴je²xi³coa⁴cjen⁴ya⁴cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴Ni³na¹. ¹⁶C⁷ia⁴Jesúsqui³tso²-le⁴: Jnco³cho⁴ta⁴t³sa³c^e1nta³tso³jmi²nca³cjen²s⁷oi¹, c⁷oa⁴qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ncjin²cho⁴ta⁴. ¹⁷C⁷ia⁴nca³ji³cho²ca³horal⁴nca³vi³chi³, qui³si³ca³sen¹cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴nca³coi⁴nchja⁴-le⁴je²xi³cjoa⁴⁷ai¹. Cho⁴⁷nta³-ve⁴c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Nchoa¹³. Je³tjin¹nta³nca³yi³je³. ¹⁸Tsa³c^e1ts⁷ia⁴nca³ts⁷i³nca³qui³tso²a³li²coi³-la⁴coan⁴. Ni⁴jnco³-jin²xi³t³si²c⁷oa⁴qui³tso². Je²xi³ti¹tjon², qui³tso²-le⁴: Jnco³nqui³chao³t³sa³ca³tse³,

c'oa⁴ ma³ chjen¹-na³ nca³ coi²tjoa⁴, cjo¹ co³tsen³-le⁴. C'oe³ts'oa²-le²³: Tjin¹-li² cjoa⁴je³to³con². A³li²coi³ cjoia¹³. ¹⁹ Xi³ nqui²jnc³ qui³tso²: Aon² nca² ncha⁴ja^ve¹nchi³ tsa³ca³tse³, c'oa⁴ cjo¹ co³t'a³-cjoa²la². C'oe³ts'oa²-le²³: Tjin¹-li² cjoa⁴je³to³con². A³li²coi³ cjoia¹³. ²⁰ Xi³ nqui²jnc³ qui³tso²: S'a⁴ca²fe³ ca²vi³xan³ an³-vi⁴, coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ tsi² tsa² coi³ cjo¹-nia³ni³. ²¹ C'ia⁴ nca³ ja³ai³-ni³ cho⁴'nta³-ve⁴, tsa³c'e¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹ nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ nai³-le⁴. Coan³jti³-le⁴ n'a³i³-le⁴ nt'ia³-ve⁴. Qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴'nta³-le⁴: T'in³ nti⁴toin⁴ nti⁴tsin⁴-jan¹, c'oa⁴ cao⁴ calle-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-vi⁴, c'oa⁴ ti⁴cji³nchoa³coai⁴ i⁴-vi⁴ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴, c'oa⁴ xi³ yo⁴ma⁴ cjoan³ yao³-le⁴, xi³ chi⁴'nque¹, xi³ xca⁴. ²² Qui³tso² cho⁴'nta³-ve⁴: Señor, je³ca²vi³tjo³son² nt'ai⁴ jo³-s'in² ca²v'e²nai²³, to⁴jo³ tjin¹-sa³ 'nte³. ²³ C'oa⁴ nai³-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴'nta³-le⁴: T'in³ ya⁴ ntia⁴jan¹, c'oa⁴ ntia⁴nti⁴-ve⁴. Cjoa⁴n'ion¹ ti⁴cja³a³s'ain³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ jtse¹-ni³ ni³'ya³-na⁴. ²⁴ C'oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ ni⁴jnc³-jin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-le⁴ve⁴ xi³ coa⁴cjen⁴ s'oi¹-na⁴.

Sco¹son²-ni³le⁴ jo³ tjin¹ s'e³nqui³

²⁵ Li² to⁴c'oa⁴cji³ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² xi³ qui³cao⁴ Jesús, qui³si³c'o¹fa³ya³a³, qui³tso²-le⁴: ²⁶ To⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ fa³ai³con²-na³, xi³ tsi² jti³que³ n'ai³-le⁴ na⁴-le⁴ chjon⁴-le⁴ xti³-le⁴ nts'e⁴ nti³chja³, c'oa⁴ nta³ tsa² ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, li²coi³ coan⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴ coan⁴. ²⁷ To⁴ya³-ni³ xi³ tsi² tsa² y'a³ cro²-le⁴ xi³ ti⁴ts'e⁴-ni³, c'oa⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² nta³ coai⁴t'a³-na³, li²coi³ coan⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴ coan⁴. ²⁸ 'ya¹-ni³ xi³ jon²-vi⁴ xi³ me³-le⁴ sco¹mi³tjen⁴ jnc³ torre xi³ tsi² ti¹tjon² c'oe¹jna³ sco¹son²-ni³le⁴ jo³ tjin¹ s'e⁴nqui³-le⁴, tsa² tjin¹-le⁴ xi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ nca³ si⁴cje³t'a³. ²⁹ Tsa² mai³ c'ia⁴ nca³ ca²fe³ ca²v'e¹jna³ xjao¹ja⁴ma⁴, tsa² tsi² coan⁴-le⁴ si⁴cje³t'a³, je² nca³ts'i³ xi³ scoe⁴ c'oe⁴ts'ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ coi⁴jno²que³. ³⁰ Coi⁴ts'o⁴: Je² xe¹-vi⁴ xa¹ tsa³c'e¹ts'ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ qui³sco²mi³tjen⁴, c'oa⁴ li²coi³ coan³ je³t'a³-le⁴. ³¹ A³xo⁴ jña¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ s'in⁴ cjoa⁴jchan¹ cao⁴ nqui²jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ tsi² ti¹tjon² c'oe¹jna³ sco¹son²-ni³le⁴ tsa² cao⁴ te³ jmi³ cho⁴ta⁴ coan⁴ sa⁴te¹cjao³je² co²ntran⁴-le⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴'ai¹ cao⁴ can³ jmi³ cho⁴ta⁴. ³² Tsa² mai³, c'ia⁴ nca³ xi³jnc³ to⁴jo³ cjin³ ti¹jna³, si⁴ca³sen¹ nca³jao³-le⁴, c'oe⁴ts'oa³-le⁴ nca³ jña¹ s'e⁴. ³³ C'oa⁴-s'in²ni³ to⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ jon²-vi⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² si⁴ca³tio¹ nca³yi³je³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴, li²coi³ coan⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴ coan⁴.

Tsa²na⁴xa⁴ cha⁴jta³

(Mt. 5:13; Mr. 9:50)

³⁴ Nta³-ni¹ je² na⁴xa⁴-ve⁴, to⁴nca³ tsa² je² na⁴xa⁴-ve⁴ cha⁴jta³, jo¹-s'in² coan⁴ nqui²ntia³ c'oa⁴i⁴-le⁴ jta⁴. ³⁵ Li²coi³ nta³ ni⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ na³nqui³-jin², ni⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ na³nqui³je¹-jin². Xin² s'e⁴jten³. Je² xi³ tjin¹ xo⁴ño³ xi³ nch'oe¹, nta³ ca²ta³va³sen¹ño³.

15

Jnc³va³rre² xi³ qui³cha³

(Mt. 18:10-14)

¹ Ji³cho²chian³-le⁴ Jesús nca³ts'i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v'e¹ña³ taon⁴va³sen³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴je¹ nca³ cjo¹nch'oe¹-le⁴. ² Tjio¹si¹c'a³xqui⁴che¹ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²: Je²-vi⁴ nta³ fa²cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ts'en⁴, c'oa⁴ cjen²cao⁴. ³ C'ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴xco¹son²-vi⁴. ⁴ 'ya¹ x'in⁴ xi³ jon²-vi⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ jnc³ ciento va³rre², c'ia⁴ tsa² jnc³

va³rre²-ve⁴ cha⁴, a³ tsi² si⁴²ca³tio¹ xi³ ño³can³ cao⁴-ni³ čhja³⁷aon²ño³-ve⁴ ya⁴ jin³ñā¹-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ coai⁴ ca¹sjai³ xi³ ca²cha³ jo³ sa³⁷nta³ coan⁴sjai³-le⁴. ⁵ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan⁴sjai³-le⁴, coa⁴²ntjai²čhja³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³. ⁶ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ coi⁴nchja⁴ma³ñā³-le⁴ mi²yo⁴-le⁴ cao⁴ xi³ čhian³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴, coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴: Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³-no³ cao⁴ an³, nca⁴ je³ca²ma³sjai³ va³rre²-na⁴ xi³ qui³cha³. ⁷ C⁷oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nqui²sa⁴ tse³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ s⁷e⁴ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴ xi³ si⁴²c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² ño³can³ cao⁴-ni³ čhja³⁷aon²ño³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, xi³ tsi² tsa² ma³čhen¹-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴.

Jnc³nti¹taon⁴čhoa³xi³qui³cha³

⁸ A³xo⁴ ⁷ya¹ chjon⁴²-ni³ xi³ ti¹jna³-le⁴ te³ ⁷nti¹taon⁴čhoa³, c⁷ia⁴ tsa² jnc³ ⁷nti¹taon⁴čhoa³ si⁴²cha³, a³ tsi² coa⁴ca² l¹i¹, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oe⁴²cha³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴, n⁷ion¹ nta³ coa⁴²sjai³ jo³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ coan⁴sjai³-le⁴. ⁹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³sjai³-le⁴, coi⁴nchja⁴ma³ñā³-le⁴ mi²yo⁴-le⁴ cao⁴ ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ čhian³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴, coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴: Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³-no³ cao⁴ an³, nca⁴ je³ca²ma³sjai³-na³ je² ⁷nti¹taon⁴čhoa³-vi⁴ xi³ qui³si³cha²³. ¹⁰ C⁷oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjn¹ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ nqui³xcon⁴ a²ncje⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴ xi³ si⁴²c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴.

Jnc³ti³xi³qui³cha³

¹¹ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²: Jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ jao² ma³ xti³x⁷in⁴-le⁴. ¹² Je² xi³ ma³⁷nti¹ qui³tso²-le⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴: N⁷ai³, t⁷ai²-nai¹³ cjoa⁴tjao²-na⁴ jo³ tjn¹ xi³ an³ v⁷a³cao⁴-na³ i⁴ nqui³chao³-vi⁴. C⁷oa⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴ qui³si³xcoa⁴-le⁴ nqui³chao³-ve⁴. ¹³ Li²coi³ ncjin² ni⁴čhjin³ coan³scan³-ni³, je² ti³ xi³ ma³⁷nti¹ tsa³c⁷e¹xco¹ nca³yi³je³ tso³jmi²-le⁴. Qui³t⁷a³xin² jnc³ ⁷nte³ xi³ cjin³t⁷a³. Ya⁴ qui³si³cji³tson¹ xi³ qui³ts⁷ai²cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴, to⁴ñā³qui³ ch⁷ao³ qui³cao⁴ yao³-le⁴. ¹⁴ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ nca³yi³je³ je³qui³si³cje³ya³, jnc³ cji³nčha¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹ ja³⁷ai³ ya⁴⁷nte³. Ñ⁷ain³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³ nca³ je². ¹⁵ Qui³, qui³t⁷a³jnc³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ ya⁴ ⁷nte³-ve⁴. Je² qui³si³ca³sen¹ ti³-ve⁴ ya⁴ nqui³chao³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coai⁴ si⁴²cjen²-si¹ni³ chi⁴nca⁴. ¹⁶ C⁷oa⁴ coan³me³-le⁴ ti³-ve⁴ nca³ qui³si³tse³ ts⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ xca⁴ xi³ cjen² chi⁴nca⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ tsjoa¹-le⁴. ¹⁷ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³nta³ya³-ni³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴, qui³tso²: Jo¹ tjn¹ ma³-ni³ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴ n⁷ai³-na⁴ xi³ cjai¹nca³ tjn¹-le⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴ sa³⁷nta³ njen³nqui³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ an³-ni³ ti²vi³ya³-nia¹³ cji³nčha¹ i⁴-vi⁴. ¹⁸ Coi²so⁴tjen⁴, cjoi¹con³-le⁴ n⁷ai³-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴xin¹-le⁴: N⁷ai³, tsa³jnquia³ je¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³tsi⁴. ¹⁹ Li²coi³ ti⁴va³quin²-ni³na³ nca³ ⁷nti¹-li⁴ c⁷oin¹-na³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti⁴cao⁴-nai¹³ jo³-ni³ tsa² jnc³ cho⁴⁷nta³-li⁴. ²⁰ C⁷ia⁴ tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴, ji³nčhoa³nč⁷oe² n⁷ai³-le⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjin³-sa³ ti¹jna³, n⁷ai³-le⁴ tsa³ve³ coan³ma⁴que³, qui³to²ca³n⁷ion¹, qui³tsoa³cja¹, n⁷ion¹ tsa³c⁷e¹ntso³⁷a². ²¹ Je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: N⁷ai³, tsa³jnquia³ je¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³tsi⁴. Li²coi³ ti⁴va³quin²-ni³na³ nca³ ⁷nti¹-li⁴ c⁷oin¹-na³. ²² To⁴nca³ n⁷ai³-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴: Ch⁷a³sja³ na³jño³ xi³ na⁴sca¹ cjoan³, ti⁴c⁷a³cjao¹³ nca³ je², c⁷oa⁴² t⁷e²yao³ jnc³ taon⁴nco³ na⁴jma¹ntsja³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tja³ya³-lao⁴³ jte¹. ²³ Nčhoa¹cao⁴³ nčha⁴ja⁴⁷nti¹ xi³ nchja¹, ti⁴c⁷aon³. Chi⁴ne⁴², c⁷oa⁴ s⁷oi¹ coi⁴no⁴sje³². ²⁴ Nca⁴ je² ⁷nti¹-na⁴ je²-vi⁴ je³c⁷en³ tsa²cai³, c⁷oa⁴ ti¹jna³con³ nqui²jnc³c⁷a²-nca¹ni³. Je³qui³cha³ tsa²cai³, to⁴nca³ je³²coan³sjai³-ni³⁷ni³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ s⁷oi¹. ²⁵ Je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ xi³ ma³jchi¹nca³ ti¹jna³ nqui³chao³-jan¹, c⁷oa⁴ qui³nč⁷oe¹-le⁴ čhja³

cao⁴ xi³ tjio¹te², c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹nchoa¹chian³ nt⁷ia³. 26 Qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ jnco³ cho⁴nta³, qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴ jme¹-ni³ je²-ve⁴. 27 Je² qui³tso²-le⁴: Nts⁷ai³ ja³ai³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ n⁷ai³-li⁴ ca²si¹c⁷en³ je² ncha⁷ja⁴nti¹ xi³ nchja¹, nca⁴ to⁴c⁷oa⁴nta³ ca²tjoe¹tjao² nqui²jnco³c⁷a²-ni³le⁴ ⁷nti¹-le⁴. 28 C⁷ia⁴ coan³jt³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cai³-le⁴ ja³a³s⁷en³. Coi³ cjoa⁴ ji³tjo³-ni³ n⁷ai³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴a³s⁷en³. 29 To⁴nca³ je² qui³tso²-le⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴: Coe⁴-ni³ coan³ ncjin² no¹ nca³ si³xa¹-le²3, ni⁴jnco³c⁷a²-jin² ti²fa²a⁷to³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-li⁴. Ni⁴c⁷ia³-jin² tsa³c⁷ai²-nai¹³ ⁷nti¹ti²ntso⁴nti¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa³sje²-nia³ s⁷oi¹ cao⁴ mi²yo⁴-na⁴. 30 To⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³ai³ je² ⁷nti¹-li⁴ je²-vi⁴ xi³ qui³si³cje³ cjoa⁴tjao²-li⁴ cao⁴ ya¹nchjin¹sca¹, qui³ni²c⁷ain³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² ⁷nti¹ncha⁷ja⁴nti¹ xi³ nchja¹. 31 C⁷ia⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Ji³ ⁷nti¹, i⁴2 ti³jna³cao⁴ntsjai²-nai¹³vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ ts⁷an⁴ tsi⁴ ni¹. 32 To⁴nca³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ s⁷oi¹ coi⁴no⁴sje³², c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oi⁴-le⁴2 cjoa⁴tsjoa³ yao³-na¹, nca⁴ je² nts⁷ai³-vi⁴ je³c⁷en³ tsa²cai³, c⁷oa⁴ ti¹jna³con³ nqui²jnco³c⁷a²-nca¹ni³. Je³qui³cha³ tsa²cai³, to⁴nca³ je³coan³sjai³-ni³7ni³.

16

Jnco³ cho⁴nta³ts⁷en⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³nta³ tso³jmi²

1 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹ tjin¹-le⁴ jnco³ cho⁴nta³ xi³ ti¹jna³nta³-le⁴ tso³jmi²-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je²-vi⁴ qui³s⁷e³nqui³ nqui³xcon⁴ nai³-le⁴ nca³ tso³jmi²-le⁴ ti¹si¹cje³ cjoa⁴tjao². 2 Nai³-ve⁴ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴: Jme¹-ni³ je²-vi⁴ xi³ ti²nch⁷oe³-le²³vi⁴. T⁷ai² coi²nta⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ tso³jmi² xi³ qui³ni²c⁷e²jna³nta³-li², nca⁴ li²coi³ ti⁴coan⁴ coi⁴jna³nta³-ni³. 3 C⁷ia⁴ je² cho⁴nta³-ve⁴ ti⁴je² qui³tso² nca³ ti⁴je²-ni³: Jme¹ xi³ s⁷ian³. Je² nai³-na⁴ ti¹fa³a¹xin²-na³ xa¹-vi⁴. A³ cjo¹ ca³nqui³-nia¹³, to⁴nca³ tsin²-na³ nca³n⁷ion¹. Tsa² tso³jmi² si³je¹cjoa⁴tjoa²³, cjoa⁴soa³ tjin¹-na³. 4 An³ xi³ ⁷ve³-nia³ jo³ s⁷ian³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ tsjoa¹nte³-si¹ni³na³ ya⁴ nt⁷ia³-le⁴, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tjo¹xin²-na³ xa¹ je²-vi⁴. 5 C⁷ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹ xi³ qui³tjen⁴-le⁴ ts⁷e⁴ nai³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴ xi³ ti¹tjon²: Jo¹ tjin¹ qui³tjen⁴-li² ts⁷e⁴ nai³-na⁴. 6 Je² qui³tso²: Jnco³ ciento lata si²ti⁴. C⁷oa⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Chjoai¹³ xon⁴ xi³ tji¹t⁷a³-li², c⁷oa⁴ cji³t⁷a³na³nqui³ ti⁴jnai³, c⁷oa⁴ ña³chan²te³ chji¹³. 7 C⁷ia⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ xi³ nqui²jnco³: C⁷oa⁴ ji³, jo¹ tjin¹ qui³tjen⁴-li². Je² qui³tso²: Jnco³ ciento quin³ta² xi³ trigo: C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tso²-le⁴: Chjoai¹³ xon⁴ xi³ tji¹t⁷a³-li², c⁷oa⁴ chji¹³ ño³can³ quin³ta². 8 Je² nai³-le⁴ tsa³c⁷a³sje³nta³ je² cho⁴nta³ts⁷en⁴-ve⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³nta³ tso³jmi²-ve⁴, nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ nca³ x⁷in⁴cjoa⁴. Nca⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹cao⁴ cjoa⁴son³nte³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ nca³ coi³ ni⁴chjin³-vi⁴, nqui²sa⁴ n⁷ion¹ chji⁴ne⁴ ma³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ l⁷i¹. 9 An³ c⁷oa⁴xin³-no³: Mi²yo⁴ t⁷iaon⁴³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsjoa¹nte³-no³ ya⁴ jña³ si⁴cja¹yao³ nca³ntsjai² ni⁴chjin³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cha⁴ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹-no³. 10 Je² xi³ ña³qui³ nta³ si¹tjo³son²-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ to⁴choa³ tjin¹, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ña³qui³ nta³ si¹tjo³son²-le⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴. To⁴nca³ je² xi³ v⁷a³na⁴cha⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ to⁴choa³ tjin¹, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ v⁷a³na⁴cha⁴ cao⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ tjin¹. 11 Tsa² cao⁴ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹, li²coi³ nta³ qui³n⁷iaon²³, ⁷ya¹ xi³ si⁴ca³tio²nta³-no³ je² cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ xi³ ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴tjin¹. 12 C⁷ia⁴ tsa² cao⁴ tso³jmi²-le⁴ xi³ cja⁴ai¹ cho⁴ta⁴ li²coi³ nta³ qui³n⁷iaon²³, ⁷ya¹ xi³ tsjoa¹-no³ xi³ tsaon⁴³. 13 Ni⁴jnco³-jin² cho⁴nta³ xi³ jao² nai³-le⁴ si¹xa¹-le⁴, nca⁴ jti³que³ coan⁴ jnco³, c⁷oa⁴

xi³jnc³ coan⁴tsjoa³que³, a³xo⁴ coai⁴t³a³-le⁴ jnc³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³jnc³ ch⁷ao³ scoe⁴con³. Li²coi³ coan⁴ si⁴xa¹-lao⁴³ nca³ jao², Ni³na¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹. 14 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³nch⁷oe¹ nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos xi³ tsjoa³que³ taon⁴, to⁴tsa³qui³jno²que³ Jesús. 15 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jon² xi³ n⁷o²sje³ntao³ yao³-no³ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, to⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ ve³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. Je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nc⁷a³ tjin¹ jo³ tso² cho⁴ta⁴, ch⁷ao³ tjin¹ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹. 16 Tjio¹ sa³⁷nta³ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ Juan cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ cao⁴ je² xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. C⁷ia⁴² sa³⁷nta³ no²cjoa⁴ya³-ni³ en¹nta³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Nca³ts⁷i³ v⁷a³sje³ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷a³s⁷en³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-ve⁴. 17 Nqui²sa⁴ choa³ n⁷ain³ cjoa⁴ nca³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³ nc⁷a³jmi³ cao⁴ son³nte³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² nca³ jnc³ n⁷ti¹ letra-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ tsi²coi³ coan⁴jnc³. 18 To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ tsjion¹ chjon⁴²-le⁴, tsa² cja⁴⁷ai¹ coi⁴xan³cao⁴, cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³ tjin¹-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ coi⁴xan³cao⁴ je² chjon⁴² xi³ x⁷in⁴-le⁴ qui³tsjion³, cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³ tjin¹-le⁴.

Jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹ cao⁴ jnc³ xi³ Lázaro n⁷mi²

19 Tjin¹ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹ xi³ tsa³c⁷a³cja¹ na³jño³jco³ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nta³. Nchaon³nchaon³ tsa³cjen²s⁷oi¹. 20 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tjin¹ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴ xi³ Lázaro n⁷mi², xi³ ni²c⁷e¹jna³t⁷a³ xo⁴ntjoo⁴-le⁴, n⁷ion¹ ya³jon³-le⁴ jtse¹. 21 Me³-le⁴ nca³ si¹tse³-ni³ yao³-le⁴ n⁷ti¹ch⁷oa¹ xi³ tsao³nqui³-ni³ ya¹mi²xa⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹-ve⁴. Nta³ tsa² je² nia¹ ja³⁷ai³ qui³to³ma²jon³ jtse¹-le⁴. 22 C⁷oa⁴ coan³-ni³ nca³ c⁷en³ n⁷ti¹cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴-ve⁴. A²ncja⁴ qui³cao⁴, qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³t⁷a³-le⁴ Abraham. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ c⁷en³ cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³s⁷e³nai³. 23 C⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ n⁷te³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹-ve⁴ ti¹fa³⁷a¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³. Qui³sco²mi³xcon⁴, tsa³ve³ Abraham nca³ cjin³t⁷a³, c⁷oa⁴ Lázaro ya⁴ ti¹jna³t⁷a³-le⁴. 24 C⁷ia⁴ qui³squi³⁷ntia¹, qui³tso²: N⁷ai³ Abraham, jcha⁴ma⁴ta³con³-nai¹³, c⁷oa⁴ ti⁴ca³sain¹³ Lázaro, ca²ta³si¹ca³n⁷chi⁴ jco⁴na⁴jma¹ntsja³ cao⁴ na³nta¹, ca²ta³si¹qui³njen³nch⁷an¹ ni³jen³. Cjai¹nca³ tse³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ ti²fa³⁷a³ jin³i¹-vi⁴. 25 Abraham qui³tso²-le⁴: n⁷ti¹, nta³ ti⁴cja³⁷ai³tsjain³ nca³ n⁷ion¹ qui³tjoe¹-li² tso³jmi² xi³ nta³ tjin¹ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³qui³jna³choin³, c⁷oa⁴ Lázaro qui³scoe¹ xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹. To⁴nca³ nt⁷ai⁴-ntai⁴ je² ma³tsjoa³ya³-le⁴ i⁴-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ji³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ ti³chja³⁷ai². 26 C⁷oa⁴ xi³ tjin¹-sa³, jnc³ xo⁴nca¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹ na⁴nca⁴ qui³jna³ n⁷cho²va³sen³-na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² xi³ me³-le⁴ cjoa⁴⁷a³to³t⁷a³-no³ ya⁴-ve⁴ li²coi³ coan³-le⁴, ni⁴je² xi³ jan¹ cjoa⁴⁷a³ i⁴-vi⁴. 27 Qui³tso² cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹-ve⁴: C⁷oe³ts⁷oa²-le²³⁷ni³, n⁷ai³, nca³ si⁴ca³sen¹-ni³ Lázaro ya⁴ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ n⁷ai³-na⁴. 28 Nca⁴ aon²nts⁷e³ tjin¹-na³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nta³ tsjoa¹-si¹ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² je² c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹-si¹ni³ ja⁴⁷nte³ je²-vi⁴ jña³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³. 29 Abraham qui³tso²-le⁴: Tjin¹-le⁴ Moisés cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. Ca²tji³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴. 30 C⁷ia⁴ qui³tso² cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹-ve⁴: Mai³, n⁷ai³ Abraham. To⁴nca³ tsa² jnc³ xi³ je³tsa³ve³ cjoa⁴vi³ya³ coai⁴con³-le⁴, si⁴²c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴. 31 To⁴nca³ Abraham qui³tso²-le⁴: Tsa² tsi² nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ Moisés cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ li²coi³ coan⁴cjin¹-le² tsa² jnc³ xi³ cjoa⁴⁷a²ya³jjin³-ni³le⁴ c⁷en³.

17

Me³-le⁴ sca⁴ni²jini³-na¹ je¹
(Mt. 18:6-7, 21-22; Mr. 9:42)

1 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹ xi³ me³-le⁴ sca⁴ni²jín³-na¹ je¹, to⁴nca³ ma⁴-xo¹ni³ je² xi³ to⁴t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ai¹.
 2 Nqui²sa⁴ to⁴nta³-le⁴ tsa² jnco³ la⁴jao⁴ s⁷e⁴t⁷a³n⁷ion¹nqui³ ya¹sin³, c⁷oa⁴ si⁴c⁷a³tjen⁴jín³ nta¹chi³con³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² nca³ sca⁴ni²jín³ je¹ jnco³ je² nti¹x³-vi⁴. 3 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti⁴coi²ntao⁴³ yao³-no³ nca³ jon². Tsa² je¹ coa⁴jnqui³ nts⁷ai³ xi³ t⁷a³tsi⁴, ti⁴cha¹cja¹ya³-lai⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² si⁴c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴ ti⁴cha³t⁷a³-lai⁴. 4 C⁷ia⁴ tsa² ña³to³ c⁷a³ nca³ jnco³ ni⁴čhjin³ coa⁴jnqui³ je¹ xi³ t⁷a³tsi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² ña³to³ c⁷a³ nca³ jnco³ ni⁴čhjin³ cjoa⁴ai¹con³-li² nca³ coi⁴tso⁴: Ca²si³c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-na⁴, ti⁴cha³t⁷a³-lai⁴. 5 C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ Nai³-na¹: Ti⁴sen⁴cao⁴-na³jín⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nqui²sa⁴ n⁷ion¹ coan⁴cjain¹-si¹ni³na³jín⁴. 6 C⁷ia⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ qui³tso²: C⁷ia⁴ tsa² nta³ ma³cjain¹-no³ nta³ tsa² to⁴choa³ tjin¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² jnco³ na⁴xin⁴-le⁴ mostaza, c⁷oa⁴coi⁴xon¹-lao⁴³ je² ya¹ sicómoro: Chjo⁴ne²yai³ yao³-li⁴, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷e²ntjai² yao³-li⁴ ya⁴ jín³ nta¹chi³con³, c⁷oa⁴ si⁴2tjo³son²-no³.

Cho⁴nta³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ je² xi³ tji¹t⁷ain³-le⁴

7 ya¹-ni³ xi³ jon²-vi⁴ xi³ tjin¹jnco³-le⁴ cho⁴nta³ xi³ fi²c⁷e¹nchi³, a³xo⁴ cho⁴ si¹coi²nta⁴, xi³ c⁷oa⁴coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹-ni³ nqui³chao³: Nti⁴ton⁴ nti⁴ton⁴ ti⁴tjai¹³, ti⁴jna³t⁷ai³ ya¹mi²xa⁴. 8 A³ tsi² tsa² coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴: T⁷e²nta³-nai¹³ xi³ coa²cjen⁴-nia³, t⁷e²xco¹nqui³ cja¹ntia³-li⁴ na³jño³-li⁴, t⁷e²ya³-nai¹³ sa³nta³ cjoe⁴ coa²cjen⁴, sc⁷oia⁴. Xi³ coan⁴scan³-ni³ je²-vi⁴ coi⁴chi³ nca³ jí³, c⁷oa⁴ s⁷oi⁴. 9 A³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ cho⁴nta³-le⁴ nca³ nta³ ca²si¹tjo³son² xi³ qui³s⁷e³t⁷ain³-le⁴. An³ xian³ nca³ mai³. 10 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² nca³ jon²-vi⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ca²fe³ca²vi³tjo³son²-no³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ ca²s⁷e³t⁷ain³-no³, c⁷oa⁴ti⁴xon¹³: Ña¹-vi⁴ cho⁴nta³ xi³ tsi²jme³ chji¹-le⁴, nca³ to⁴je² xi³ tji¹t⁷ain³-na¹ c⁷oa⁴qui³n⁷ian².

Te³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ti¹fi²nto³jon³ yao³-le⁴

11 C⁷oa⁴coan³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹fi² Jesús ya⁴ Jerusalén, ja³a³jín³va³sen³ Samaria cao⁴ Galilea. 12 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³a³s⁷en³ jnco³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹nti¹, te³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ ti¹fi²nto³jon³ yao³-le⁴ ji³nčhoa³nčh⁷oe² ya⁴ya³ ntia⁴². Je² xi³ cjin³ tsa³qui³ncha³-ni³le⁴. 13 N⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²: Jesús, Maestro, jcha⁴ma⁴ta³con³-na³jín⁴. 14 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² tsa³ve³, qui³tso²-le⁴: Ta⁴nquion¹³, ta⁴co²-lao⁴³ yao³-no³ na⁴mi³-ve⁴. C⁷oa⁴coan³ nca³ tjio¹fi², tsje³ coan³-ni³. 15 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ jnco³ nca³ je² tsa³ve³ nca³ je³coan³nta³, qui³si³c⁷o¹fa³ya³, cao⁴ n⁷ion¹jta⁴ ts⁷a³sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹. 16 Ji³cho² si¹c⁷a³tjen⁴ t⁷a³na³nqui³ yao³-le⁴ ya⁴nqui³ ntso⁴co⁴ Jesús. Ni³na¹ xi³ ca²t⁷e¹chji¹-li² qui³tso²-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je²-vi⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ samaritano ni¹. 17 Jesús qui³tso²: A³ tsi² te³ ma³-ni³ xi³ coan³tsje³. Xi³ nqui² ña³jan², jña¹ tjio¹. 18 A³ tsi² ya³-sa³ tjin¹ xi³ qui³si³c⁷o¹fa³ya³, xi³ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹. A³ to⁴je²-vi⁴ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴t⁷a³xin² ni¹. 19 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti⁴so²tjain⁴, t⁷in³-la²ntai³, coi³ nca³ coan³cjain¹-li² ca²ma³nta³-ni³.

Cjoa⁴ai¹ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹

(Mt. 24:23-28, 36-42)

20 C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴: C⁷ia¹ tjin¹-ni³ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ li²coi³ tsen³ cji³ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹. 21 Ni⁴coi⁴tso⁴-jin²: Coe⁴-ni³ i⁴-vi⁴,

a³xo⁴ coe⁴-ni³ ya⁴-ve⁴, nca⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ i⁴ ti¹jna³j³in³-no³vi⁴. 22 C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: Ni⁴čhjin³ cjoa⁴ai¹ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan⁴me³-no³ jchao⁴ jnco³ ni⁴čhjin³-le⁴ ŋti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ jchao⁴. 23 C⁷oa⁴coi⁴tso⁴-no³: Coe⁴-ni³ i⁴-vi⁴, coe⁴-ni³ ya⁴-ve⁴. A³li² ma³nquin¹-jion²³, ni⁴mai¹tjen⁴nqui³-jin²lao⁴³. 24 Jo³-ni³ tsa² li¹ch⁷aon⁴ xi³ si¹cja³te³ sa³ŋta³ nca³qui³jnta² nc⁷a¹, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² coan⁴ ŋti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ coi³ ni⁴čhjin³-le⁴. 25 To⁴nca³ ti¹tjon²-cjoa²la² ma³chjen¹ nca³ tse³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ cjoa⁴a², c⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹ nt⁷ai⁴ c⁷oa⁴sje³xin²-le⁴. 26 Jo³ coan³ chon³ ni⁴čhjin³-le⁴ Noé, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² coan⁴ ni⁴čhjin³-le⁴ je² ŋti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. 27 Tsa³cjen², qui³ts⁷i³, chi³xan³, qui³si³qui³xan³ xi¹ncjin¹, sa³ŋta³ ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ ja³a³s⁷en³ Noé chi³tso³ y⁷ai³-ve⁴. C⁷ia⁴ ja³ai³ jtsi¹xcon¹-ve⁴ xi³ qui³si³c⁷en³ nca³ts⁷i³. 28 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² jo³ coan³ chon³ ni⁴čhjin³-le⁴ Lot. Tsa³cjen², qui³ts⁷i³, tsa³ca³tse³, tsa³ca³te¹na³, tsa³c⁷e¹ntje², tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ ni³ya³. 29 To⁴nca³ je² ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ Lot ji³tjo³-ni³ ŋnte³ Sodoma, ts⁷a³-ni³ nc⁷a³jmi³ li¹ cao⁴ chao³ azufre xi³ qui³si³c⁷en³ nca³ts⁷i³. 30 Jo³-ni³ tsa² je²-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan⁴ chon³ je² ni⁴čhjin³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² ŋti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ coan⁴tsen³son²tsen³. 31 Coi³ ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴ je² xi³ ya⁴ ti¹jna³son² nt⁷ia³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tso³jmi²-le⁴ tjio¹ya³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴, nqui²sa⁴ nta³ tsa² li²coi³ fi²jjen³ nca³ scoe¹. C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ jan¹ ti¹jna³ nqui³chao³ jan¹, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ tsa² li²coi³ si⁴2c⁷o¹fa³ya³t⁷a³. 32 Na¹nta³ ti⁴cja³ai³tsjaon³ je² chjon⁴²-le⁴ Lot. 33 To⁴ya³-ni³ xi³ me³-le⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴sje³ntjai² ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, to⁴si⁴2cha³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ to⁴ya³-ni³ xi³ si⁴2cha³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴sje³ntjai² ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. 34 C⁷oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ jao² cho⁴ta⁴ c⁷oe¹yo³son² jnco³ na⁴chan³ je² ni⁴tjen⁴-ve⁴, jnco³ xi³ tjo¹ve¹, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ nqui²jnco³ s⁷e⁴jna³-ni¹. 35 Jao² ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ to⁴ña³ sc⁷ao¹, jnco³ xi³ tjo¹ve¹, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ nqui²jnco³ s⁷e⁴jna³-ni¹. 36 Jao² xi³ coa⁴tio⁴ ya⁴ nqui³chao³, jnco³ xi³ tjo¹ve¹, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ nqui²jnco³ s⁷e⁴jna³-ni¹. 37 Cho⁴ta⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: Jña¹-ni³, Señor. C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tso²-le⁴: Ya⁴ jña³ s⁷e⁴jna³ yao³c⁷en³, ya⁴² coa⁴tio⁴jtin¹ ni¹que¹.

18

Jnco³ chjon⁴² xi³ c⁷en³ x⁷in⁴-le⁴

1 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ jnco³ cjoa⁴xco¹son² jo³-s⁷in² ma³chjen¹ nca³ c⁷oe¹ts⁷oa³ntsje², c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ coan⁴ nca³ si⁴qui³jta³². 2 Qui³tso²: Ya⁴ jnco³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ tj¹in¹ jnco³ xca²le⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² tsa³cjon¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, ni⁴tsa³ve³xcon¹-jin² cho⁴ta⁴. 3 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴ tj¹in¹ jnco³ chjon⁴² xi³ c⁷en³ x⁷in⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ ncjin² c⁷a³ ja³ai³nčh⁷oe² xca²le⁴-ve⁴, qui³tso²: Ti⁴sen⁴cao⁴-nai¹³, ch⁷a⁴sje³ntjai²-nai¹³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ co²ntran⁴-na⁴. 4 To⁴nca³ jnco³jao² ni⁴čhjin³ coan³cai³-le⁴, li²coi³ qui³si³sin³-le⁴. Xi³ coan³scan³-ni³ qui³tso²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴: Nta³ tsa² li²coi³ tsa³cjon³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, ni⁴ve³xcon¹-jian²³ cho⁴ta⁴, 5 coi³ nca³ je² chjon⁴²c⁷an³-ve⁴ ti¹si¹jt³-na³, c⁷oa³sje³ntjai²-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² ti⁴cjoa⁴ai¹ qui³ncha²si³-ni³na³. 6 Qui³tso² je² Nai³-na¹: Ti⁴no¹ya³-lao⁴³ jo³ tso² xca²le⁴ts⁷en⁴ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. 7 C⁷oa⁴ Ni³na¹ a³ tsi² c⁷oe⁴nta³j³-le⁴ xi⁴ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsa³cja³a¹j³in³ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nchja⁴-le⁴ ni⁴čhjin³ cao⁴ ni⁴tjen⁴, a³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴tse³jta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. 8 C⁷oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ n⁷ion¹ xi¹ti¹ c⁷oe⁴nta³j³in³-le⁴. To⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² ŋti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ cjoa⁴ai¹, a³ coan⁴sjai³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ coan⁴cjain¹-le⁴ i⁴ son³ŋte³.

Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v²e¹ña³ taon⁴va³sen³

9 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³tso²c⁷a³-le⁴ xi³ ti⁴je²-ni³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ cjoan³, xi³ ts⁷a³sje³nqui³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³c⁷a³, qui³tso²jnco³-le⁴ cjoa⁴xco¹son². 10 Jao² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³quin³ yo⁴nc⁴ nca³ c⁷oe⁴ts⁷oa³, jnco³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo, xi³ nqui²jnco³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v²e¹ña³ taon⁴va³sen³. 11 Je² cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo nca³ se¹nto³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti¹v²e¹ts⁷oa³ ti⁴je²-ni³: Ni³na¹ tsjoa³-le²³ cjoa⁴nta³ nca³ a³li² coi³-jian²³ jo³ cjoan³ xi³c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴, xi³ cho⁴ta⁴che¹, xi³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, xi³ cha³jnqui³, ni⁴ jo³-s⁷in² cjoan³ nta³ tsa² je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ xi³ v²e¹ña³ taon⁴va³sen³. 12 Jao² c⁷a³ nca³ jnco³ xo³ma²na⁴ vi³jna³nchjan²³, tsjoa³nia¹³ jnco³ ya³ xi³ te³ ya³ to⁴jo³ tjin¹ xi³ sa³co¹-na³. 13 To⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v²e¹ña³ taon⁴va³sen³, cjin³ ti¹jna³. Cai³-le⁴ nca³ cjo³mi³nc⁷a³ xcon⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. To⁴si¹jtsin³t⁷a³-ni³ nta³ni⁴sin⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²: Ni³na¹, ca²ta³s⁷e³-li² cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, nca⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴ nia¹³. 14 C⁷oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ je²-vi⁴, li²coi³ je² xi³jnco³-ve⁴, xi³ qui³jen³ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴ nca³ je³t⁷a³ je¹-le⁴. Nca⁴ to⁴ya³-ni³ xi³ nc⁷a³ v⁷a³sje³ yao³-le⁴, cjai¹nca³ na³nqui³ coan⁴-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ na³nqui³ v⁷a³sje³ yao³-le⁴, nc⁷a³ coi⁴tjo³-ni³.

*Jesús si¹chi³con³t⁷ain³ nti¹xti³**(Mt. 19:13-15; Mr. 10:13-16)*

15 Ja³ai³cao⁴-le⁴ nta³ tsa² nti¹xti³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴2cao⁴-si¹ni³. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús tsa³ve³, qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴ xi³ ji³cho²cao⁴. 16 To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³tso²: T⁷ai²nte³-lao⁴³ xti³-ve⁴, nca³ ca²tji³nchoa¹con³-na³, a³li² v²e²chjoa²-jin²lao⁴³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cjoan³ je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 17 Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, to⁴ya³-ni³ xi³ tsi²coi³ scoe¹ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² jnco³ nti¹ scoe¹ xi³ v⁷ai²-le⁴, li²coi³ coan⁴ cjoa⁴a³s⁷en³.

*Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ nchi⁴na¹**(Mt. 19:16-30; Mr. 10:17-31)*

18 Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴: Maestro ntai³, jme¹ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ s⁷ian³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ s⁷e⁴-si¹ni³na³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ xi³ nca³ntsjai². 19 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴nta³ mi²-si¹ni³nai¹³. Ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ nta³, to⁴jnco³ je² Ni³na¹. 20 Je³²7yai³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³: A³li² ni²c⁷en³-jin²³, a³li² ni²cha³jnqui³-jin²³, a³li² ni²che¹-jin²³, a³li² va³sen²nti³so³-jin²lai⁴ xi³c⁷a³. Jcha⁴xcoin¹³ n⁷ai³-li⁴ na⁴-li⁴. 21 C⁷ia⁴ je² qui³tso²: Nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti²si³cji³tjo³soan²³ jo³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ xtia³. 22 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús qui³nch⁷oe¹ je²-vi⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Nqui²jnco³-sa³ cjoa⁴ xi³ cha³-li². Ta⁴te²nai³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ tjin¹-li², t⁷ai²-lai⁴ je² xi³ yo⁴ma⁴, c⁷oa⁴ s⁷e⁴2-li² cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ nc⁷a³jmi³, c⁷oa⁴ nchoa¹t⁷a³-nai¹³. 23 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² qui³nch⁷oe¹ je²-vi⁴, cjai¹nca³ to⁴fao¹ coan³-le⁴, nca⁴ cjai¹nca³ nchi⁴na¹. 24 Ti¹ve³ Jesús nca³ cjai¹nca³ va³ coan³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ je²-ve⁴, qui³tso²: A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ n⁷ain³ coan⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴a³s⁷en³j³in³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ je² xi³ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ tjin¹-le⁴. 25 Li²coi³ to⁴jo³ n⁷ain³ nca³ cjoa⁴a³s⁷en³ jnco³ camello jña³ ti⁴x⁷a⁴ xcon⁴ni³nto³, cao⁴-ni³ tsa² cjoa⁴a³s⁷en³j³in³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹. 26 Je² xi³ qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴, qui³tso²: 7ya¹-ni³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ xi³ coan⁴ coi⁴tjo³ntjai². 27 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² xi³ tsi² coi³ coan⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, Ni³na¹ coan⁴-le⁴. 28 C⁷ia⁴ Pedro qui³tso²: Coe⁴-ni³, je³qui³ni²ca³toi¹⁴-jin⁴ jme³ xi³ tsain⁴-jin⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ji³ ji³nchoa³t⁷a³-lai²⁴jin⁴. 29 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, ni⁴ya³-jin² tjin¹ xi³ qui³si³ca³tio¹ nt⁷ia³-le⁴,

xi³jcha¹-le⁴, nts⁷e⁴, chjon⁴²-le⁴, xti³-le⁴, xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹,
 30 xi³ tsi² tsa² nqui²sa⁴ ncjin² ya³ c⁷oa⁴tjin¹ c⁷oai⁴-le⁴, coi³ ni⁴chjin³ je²-vi⁴,
 c⁷oa⁴ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ je² ni⁴chjin³ xi³ s⁷a⁴nchoa¹.

Jesús tsa³ca³co¹ya³jo³-s⁷in² nca³s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³
 (Mt. 20:17-19; Mr. 10:32-34)

31 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³t⁷a³xin²cao⁴ xi³ te³jao² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Coe⁴-
 ni³ ma³nquin¹mia³² ya⁴ Jerusalén, c⁷oa⁴ coi⁴tjo³son² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ je²
 cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ qui³squi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴.
 32 Sca⁴ni²t⁷a³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², coi⁴jno³que³, c⁷oa⁴ ch⁷ao³ si⁴²cao⁴,
 c⁷oe⁴²cha¹jon³-le⁴. 33 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoe⁴ coa⁴²-le⁴, si⁴²c⁷en³-ni¹, to⁴nca³ xi³
 coan⁴jan²-ni³ ni⁴chjin³ cjoa⁴a²ya³-ni³le⁴. 34 To⁴nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ ni⁴i⁷atse¹-
 jin² coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. Je² en¹ je²-vi⁴ ti¹jna³ma³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³
 coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ jo³ tso²-ni³.

Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴xca⁴ xi³ qui³si³je¹ caridad
 (Mt. 20:29-34; Mr. 10:46-52)

35 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús ji³nchoa³chian³ ya⁴ Jericó, jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴xca⁴
 ti¹jna³ ya⁴ntai³ ntia⁴², ti¹si¹je¹ caridad. 36 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹
 nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² xi³ tjio¹fa³a³to³, qui³tsi²na³nqui³ jme¹-ni³ je²-ve⁴.
 37 Qui³tso²-le⁴ nca³ Jesús nazareno ti¹fa³a³to³. 38 C⁷ia⁴ n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴,
 qui³squi³ntia¹t⁷a³, qui³tso²: Jesús, ⁷nti¹-le⁴ David, jcha⁴ma⁴ta³con³-
 nai¹³. 39 Je² xi³ tjen⁴ti¹tjon² qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ jyo¹
 ca²ta³v⁷e²jna³-si¹ni³, to⁴nca³ je² nqui²sa⁴ n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴: ⁷nti¹-le⁴ David,
 jcha⁴ma⁴ta³con³-nai¹³. 40 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús tsa³ca³sen²jna³, tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ nca³
 cjo⁴i⁴nchoa³t⁷a³cao⁴-le⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³ai³t⁷a³chian³-le⁴, qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴:
 41 Jme¹ xi³ me³-li² nca³ si³cao⁴-le²³, c⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tso²: Señor, me³-na³ nca³
 nta³ coan⁴tsen³ nqui²ntia³-na³. 42 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Ca²ta³ma³tsen³-
 li², coi³ nca³ coan³cjain¹-li², ca²ma³nta³-ni³. 43 Nti⁴ton⁴ coan³tsen³-
 le⁴, qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴, ts⁷a³sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹. Nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹
 ts⁷a³sje³nta³ Ni³na¹ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³.

19

Zaqueo jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹ña³ taon⁴va³sen³

1 Jesús ja³a³s⁷en³ Jericó, ti¹fa³a³to³. 2 Coe⁴-ni³, jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ Za-
 queo ⁷mi², xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹ña³ taon⁴va³sen³, c⁷oa⁴ je²-vi⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴-na¹ ni¹. 3 Me³-le⁴ sco¹tsen³ ⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ Jesús, to⁴nca³ li²coi³
 coan³-le⁴ nca³ cjai¹nca³ n⁷ion¹ ncjin² ma³ cho⁴ta⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ⁷nti¹jtoa² cji³
 nca³ je². 4 Qui³to²ca³ ti¹tjon². Jnco³ ya¹ sicómoro qui³quin³a², jme¹-ni³
 nca³ sco¹tsen³-si¹ni³le⁴ Jesús, nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cjoa⁴a³to³ ya⁴-ve⁴. 5 C⁷ia⁴
 nca³ ya⁴² ji³nchoa³ ja⁴⁷nte³ je²-ve⁴, Jesús qui³sco²tsen³nc⁷a³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³tso²-
 le⁴: Zaqueo, ti²tjo⁴jen⁴ nti⁴toin⁴, nca⁴ ma³chjen¹-na³ coa²te⁴jna³ ni³ya³-
 li⁴ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴. 6 C⁷ia⁴ Zaqueo ji³tjo³jen³ nti⁴ton⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³scoe¹tjao² cao⁴
 cjoa⁴tsjoa³. 7 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ je²-vi⁴, nca³ts⁷i³ qui³si³c⁷a³xqui⁴, qui³tso²
 nca³ je³ja³a³s⁷en³ si¹cja¹ya³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴. 8 C⁷ia⁴ Zaqueo
 tsa³ca³sen²nto³, qui³tso²-le⁴ Nai³-na¹: Coe⁴-ni³ Señor, va³sen³ tso³jmi² xi³
 tjin¹-na³ tsjoa³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴, c⁷ia⁴ tsa² tjin¹ xi³ tsa³c⁷a³na⁴cha⁴-le⁴,
 tsjoa³-nca¹ni³le⁴ ño³ c⁷a³. 9 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ ca²fa³a³ xi³

cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai²i⁴nt⁷ia³-vi⁴, nca⁴?nti¹-le⁴ Abraham ni¹nta³t²je². 10 Nca⁴je²?nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ja³⁷ai³ca¹sjai³, c⁷oa⁴ja³⁷ai³c⁷a³sje³ntjai²je²xi³qui³cha³.

Xi³t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴je²te³vi²xo⁴-ve⁴

11 C⁷ia⁴nca³cho⁴ta⁴qui³nch⁷oe¹je²cjoa⁴-vi⁴, Jesús qui³tso²jnc³cjoa⁴xco¹son², nca⁴Jesús ti¹jna³čhian³-le⁴Jerusalén, c⁷oa⁴nca⁴cho⁴ta⁴qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³nca³nti⁴ton⁴coan⁴tsen³je²cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴Ni³na¹. 12 C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-ni³: Jnc³cho⁴ta⁴xi³nc⁷a³ti¹jna³nca³c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²qui³tsin³, qui³jnc³?nte³jña³nca³cjin³t⁷a³, jme¹-ni³nca³scoe¹jnc³-ni³cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³xi³ti⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴-ni³, c⁷oa⁴cjo⁴nčhoa³nqui²ntia³-ni³. 13 Qui³nchja⁴-le⁴te³cho⁴nta³xi³ts⁷e⁴, qui³tsjoa³-le⁴te³vi²xo⁴. C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: T⁷iaon⁴³cjoa⁴ma⁴jo³-s⁷in²tjen⁴nca³cjoe²⁷e⁴. 14 To⁷nca³cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴coan³jit³que³, c⁷oa⁴qui³si³ca³sen¹tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴cho⁴ta⁴xi³xa¹y⁷a³, qui³tso²: Li²coi³me³-na³jjin⁴nca³je²coa⁴te²xo³ma³-na³jjin⁴. 15 C⁷ia⁴nca³ja³⁷ai³nqui²ntia³-ni³nca³je³qui³scoe¹cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-ve⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹t⁷ain³nca³qui³no²cjoa⁴-le⁴je²cho⁴nta³jña³-le⁴xi³qui³tsjoa³-le⁴taon⁴, jme¹-ni³nca³jcha⁴-ni³le⁴jña³-le⁴cjoa⁴ma⁴xi³qui³s⁷in³nca³jnc³jnc³. 16 Ja³⁷ai³je²xi³ti¹tjon², qui³tso²: Señor, je²taon⁴vi²xo⁴-li⁴qui³si³qui³njen³son²te³vi²xo⁴. 17 Je²nai³-le⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Nta³tjin¹-ni³, nta³-ni¹cho⁴nta³ji³. Nta³qui³ni²tjo³soin²³cao⁴xi³choa³, te³na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹coa⁴te²xo³ma³-lai⁴. 18 Ja³⁷ai³xi³ma³jao²-ni³, qui³tso²: Señor, je²taon⁴vi²xo⁴-li⁴qui³si³qui³njen³son²aon²vi²xo⁴. 19 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴nai³-le⁴qui³tso²-le⁴je²-vi⁴: C⁷oa⁴2-ti⁴ji³aon²na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹coa⁴te²xo³ma³-lai⁴. 20 Ja³⁷ai³nqui²jnc³xi³qui³tso²: Señor, i⁴ti¹jna³-li²je²taon⁴vi²xo⁴-li⁴xi³ti¹jna³tjao²-na³ja⁴jjin³pa³ne²to⁴. 21 Nca⁴qui³tsa³cjon³-le²³nca³ji³ni¹³cho⁴ta⁴cha³ti¹xai¹³, ji³chjoai¹³xi³tsi²tsa²ji³tsa³c⁷e²jnai³, c⁷oa⁴v⁷e²xcoi¹³xi³tsi²ji³tsa³c⁷e²ntjai²³. 22 C⁷ia⁴je²qui³tso²-le⁴: Ch⁷ao³cho⁴nta³cjoain³ji³, to⁴cao⁴en¹-li⁴m⁷aon³ne²-le²³je¹. Tsa²c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²tsa³ya³-nai¹³nca³an³cho⁴ta⁴cha³ti¹xa¹, nca³cjoe¹xi³tsi²tsa²an³tsa³c⁷e³jna²³, c⁷oa⁴v⁷e³xcoa¹³je²xi³tsi²tsa²an³tsa³c⁷e³ntje²³, 23 a¹-ni³nca³tsi²tsa³c⁷ai²-si¹ni³taon⁴-na⁴nt⁷ia³jña³nca³ma³tse³taon⁴. C⁷ia⁴nca³cjoe²⁷e⁴tsa²cao⁴?nti¹-le⁴xi³ca³son²si³je¹-le²³tsa²cai³. 24 C⁷ia⁴qui³tso²-le⁴xi³ya⁴tjo¹: Chja⁴a²xin²-lao⁴³je²taon⁴vi²xo⁴-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴je²t⁷ai²-lao⁴³xi³te³vi²xo⁴tjin¹-le⁴. 25 C⁷ia⁴cho⁴ta⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, je²tjin¹-le⁴te³vi²xo⁴. 26 C⁷oa⁴xin³-no³jon²-vi⁴, to⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴xi³tjin¹-le⁴, c⁷oi⁴2-sa³le⁴, to⁴nca³je²xi³tsin²-le⁴, nta³tsa²xi³tjin¹-le⁴, tjo¹⁷a²-le⁴. 27 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴je²xi³co²ntran⁴-na⁴xi³tsi²coi³me³-le⁴nca³an³coa³te³xo³ma²³-le⁴nca³je², nčhoa¹cao⁴³i⁴-vi⁴, ti⁴cha¹sion³i⁴nqui³xcoan³-vi⁴.

Jesús ja³⁷a³s⁷en³Jerusalén

(Mt. 21:1-11; Mr. 11:1-11; Jn. 12:12-19)

28 C⁷ia⁴nca³Jesús je³²c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²je²-vi⁴, qui³ti¹tjon², qui³mi³ya⁴Jerusalén. 29 C⁷ia⁴nca³ji³cho²čhian³-le⁴ya⁴Betfage cao⁴ya⁴Betania, ya⁴ni³nto³xi³Olivos ?mi², qui³si³ca³sen¹jao²cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, 30 qui³tso²: Ta⁴nquion¹³na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹⁷nti¹xi³ti¹jna³tsen³, ya⁴jña³nca³coi⁴tja¹s⁷aon³coan⁴sjai³jnc³-no³bo¹rro¹⁷nti¹xi³ti¹jna³t⁷a³n⁷ion¹, xi³ni⁴-sa³?ya³-jin²cho⁴ta⁴tsa³c⁷e²jna³son²-le⁴. Chjo¹jnta¹⁷ño¹³nčhoa¹cao⁴-nao¹³. 31 Tsa²?ya³-ni³ve⁴scoi¹na³nqui³-no³: A¹-ni³nca³ti³ma³chjo²jnta¹⁷ño¹-si¹nio³, c⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-lao⁴³, je²Nai³-na¹ma³chjen¹-le⁴. 32 C⁷oa⁴qui³xi³qui³s⁷e³t⁷ain³-le⁴vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴

coan³sjai³-le⁴ jo³ nca³ qui³tso²-le⁴. 33 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹cjen³jnta¹⁷ño¹ bo¹rro¹-ve⁴, nai³-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ ti³chjo³jnta¹⁷ño¹-si¹nio³ bo¹rro¹ ?nti¹-vi⁴. 34 C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tso²: Je² Nai³-na¹ ma³chjen¹-le⁴. 35 C⁷ia⁴ ja³⁷ai³cao⁴-le⁴ Jesús, tsa³ca¹son²-le⁴ tso⁴nca⁴ bo¹rro¹nti¹-ve⁴, qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³son² Jesús. 36 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹fi² nca³ je², cho⁴ta⁴ tjio¹va¹nta³-le⁴ tso⁴nca⁴-le⁴ ya⁴3 ntia⁴². 37 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³ji³cho²chian³ jña³ fi²jen³ ni³nto³ Olivos, nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² xi³ fi²t⁷a³-le⁴ coan³tsjoa³-le⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴ tsa³c⁷a³sje³nta³ Ni³na¹, n⁷ion¹ tsa³c⁷e¹jta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴xcon¹ xi³ tsa³ve³. 38 Qui³tso²: Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ n⁷choa¹ nca³jao³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. Jña¹ chon³ nc⁷a³jmi³, c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³ ya⁴ jña³ nc⁷a³-ve⁴. 39 C⁷ia⁴ c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos xi³ ya⁴ tjen⁴jin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Maestro, ti⁴no²cjoa⁴ti³coai⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-li⁴. 40 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: C⁷oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ tsa² je²-vi⁴ jyo¹ c⁷oe¹yo³, la⁴jao⁴ squi³⁷ntia¹-ni¹. 41 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho²chian³, c⁷ia⁴ tsa³ve³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴. Qui³squi³⁷nta¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. 42 Qui³tso²: Tsa² c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ji³ ?yai³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ si¹qui³njen³nch⁷an¹-li², to⁴nca³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ ti¹jna³⁷ma³-le⁴ xcoin³. 43 Cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ne²-li² ni⁴chjin³ nca³ je² co²ntran⁴-li⁴ c⁷oe⁴²jna³-li² jnc³ nch⁷oa¹ni³⁷nte³, cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ca³tio²ntai³-li², c⁷oa⁴ to⁴jña³-ni³ nca³qui³jnta² si⁴²c⁷e²jna³⁷ncho²n⁷ion¹-li². 44 C⁷oa⁴ si⁴²qui³xo²jen³-li² t⁷a³na³nqui³ cao⁴ je² xti³-li⁴ xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹cao⁴-li², li²coi³ ti⁴c⁷oe¹yo³son²-ni³le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹ la⁴jao⁴ ya⁴ tsi⁴, nca⁴ tsi² tsa³⁷yai³ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ Ni³na¹ ja³⁷ai³ si¹xa³⁷t⁷a³-li².

Jesús qui³si³tsje³yo⁴nco⁴

(Mt. 21:12-17; Mr. 11:15-19; Jn. 2:13-22)

45 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ yo⁴nco⁴. Tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ qui³ts⁷aon³sje³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjio¹va³te¹na³ cao⁴ xi³ tjio¹va³ts³ ya⁴-ve⁴. 46 Qui³tso²-le⁴: Tji¹t⁷a³ xon⁴: N⁷ia³-na⁴ nt⁷ia³ xi³ s⁷e³ts⁷oa³ya³-ni¹, to⁴nca³ jon²-vi⁴ nqui³jao³-le⁴ che¹ qui³n⁷iaon²³. 47 Tsa³ca³co⁷ya³ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ nchaon³ ya⁴ yo⁴nco⁴, to⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ va¹sjai³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ si⁴²c⁷en³ Jesús. 48 C⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ coan³sjai³-le⁴ jme³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ si⁴²cao⁴, nca⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ cjai¹nca³ nta³ tjio¹n⁷ch⁷oe¹-le⁴.

20

Jme¹-la⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ qui³tsjao³⁷nte³-le⁴ Jesús

(Mt. 21:23-27; Mr. 11:27-33)

1 Jnc³ ni⁴chjin³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹va³co¹ya³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ ya⁴ yo⁴nco⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ti¹nchja⁴ya³j³in³-le⁴ je² en¹nta³, ji³cho²ne²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³. 2 Qui³tso²-le⁴: C⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-na³j³in⁴ jme¹ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-ni³ xi³ tsjoa¹⁷nte³-li² nca³ c⁷oa⁴n⁷ia²³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ a³xo⁴ ?ya¹-ni³ je² xi³ qui³tsjao³-li² je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ je²-vi⁴. 3 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ an³ sco¹na³nqui³-no³ jnc³ cjoa⁴, c⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-nao¹³, 4 Je² cjoa⁴sa³te¹nta¹ xi³ qui³s⁷in³ Juan a³ ts⁷e⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ ni¹, a³xo⁴ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ ni¹. 5 C⁷ia⁴ je² tsa³cjao¹ya³-ni³: C⁷ia⁴ tsa² coi⁴xoan¹ nca³ts⁷e⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ ni¹, c⁷oa⁴coi⁴tso⁴-j³in²⁷ni³: A¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² coan³cjain¹-si¹ni³no³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. 6 C⁷ia⁴ tsa² c⁷oa⁴coi⁴xoan¹ nca³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ ni¹, nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ la⁴jao⁴ c⁷oe⁴²-na¹, nca⁴ ña³qui³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ nca³ je² Juan jnc³ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. 7 C⁷oa⁴ qui³tso² nca³ tsi² tsa² coi³

ve³ jña³ ts⁷e⁴. ⁸ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Ni⁴?an³-jin² c⁷oa⁴xin¹-no³ jña³-le⁴ xi³ tsjoa¹?nte³-na³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in³-si¹nia³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴.

Xca⁴-le⁴ to³tse⁴² qui³si³quin²ya³son²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
(Mt. 21:33-44; Mr. 12:1-11)

⁹ Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ qui³tso²jnc³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ cjoa⁴xco¹son²: Jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ntje² jnc³ xca⁴-le⁴ to³tse⁴², c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³quin²ya³son²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹son², c⁷oa⁴ ncjin² no¹ qui³. ¹⁰ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² ni⁴čhjin³-le⁴ nca³ s⁷e³xco¹ to³tse⁴²-ve⁴, qui³si³ca³sen¹con³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹son²-ve⁴ jnc³ cho⁴?nta³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsjoa¹-si¹ni³le⁴ tso³jmi²-ve⁴ xi³ je² v⁷a³cao⁴-le⁴, to⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴si¹xa¹-ve⁴ tsa³ca¹-le⁴, qui³sca³ni¹cji³tia³ cho⁴?nta³-ve⁴. ¹¹ Nqui²jnc³c⁷a² qui³si³ca³sen¹-nca¹ni³ nqui²jnc³ cho⁴?nta³, to⁴nca³ je²-?ni³ c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ tsa³ca¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ch⁷ao³ qui³tso²-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ti⁴qui³si³ca³sen¹ cji³tia³-nca¹ni³. ¹² Ti⁴qui³si³ca³sen¹ nqui²jnc³-nca¹ni³ xi³ ma³jan²-ni³ cho⁴?nta³, to⁴nca³ je² c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ qui³si³qui²aon³ je²-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³ts⁷aon³sje³. ¹³ C⁷ia⁴² qui³tso² je² nai³-le⁴ xca⁴-le⁴ to³tse⁴²-ve⁴: Jme¹ xi³ s⁷ian³. Tsa² coi³ ni⁴čhjin³ si³ca³sen¹³ ?nti¹-na⁴ xi³ tsjoa³que⁴. Je²-vi⁴ scoe⁴xcon¹ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ scoe⁴. ¹⁴ To⁴nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹son²-ve⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³, qui³tso²-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹: Je²-vi⁴ xi³ c⁷oi⁴cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ xca⁴-le⁴ to³tse⁴²-vi⁴. Tjian¹ si⁴c⁷en³-nia¹ jme¹-ni³ nca³ cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ve⁴ tsan⁴² coan⁴-ni³. ¹⁵ Qui³ts⁷aon³sjejin³ tso³jmi²ntje²-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³c⁷en³. Je² nai³-le⁴ xca⁴-le⁴ to³tse⁴²-ve⁴, jme¹ xi³ si⁴²cao⁴-?ni³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. ¹⁶ Je² nai³-le⁴ xca⁴-le⁴ to³tse⁴²-ve⁴ cjo⁴i⁴nčhoa³, c⁷oa⁴ si⁴²qui³xo²ya³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹son²-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xca⁴-le⁴ to³tse⁴²-le⁴ tsjoa¹son²-le⁴ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹nčh⁷oe¹-le⁴ Jesús qui³nčh⁷oe¹ je²-vi⁴, qui³tso²: Ni⁴?itse¹-jin² c⁷oa⁴tjin¹. ¹⁷ To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴ qui³tso²: Jme¹-ni³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ tji¹?a³ xon⁴: Je² la⁴jao⁴ xi³ qui³si³c⁷a³tjen⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹nta³ nt⁷ia³, je²-vi⁴ xi³ coan³ la⁴jao⁴xi⁴nqui⁴. ¹⁸ To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ ya⁴ sca⁴son² je² la⁴jao⁴-ve⁴ coan⁴xcoa⁴-ni¹, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ la⁴jao⁴-ve⁴ sca⁴ne²-le⁴ coan⁴chao³.

V⁷e¹chji¹-le⁴ taon⁴sa¹ César

(Mt. 21:45-46; 22:15-22; Mr. 12:12-17)

¹⁹ Tsa³ca¹sjai³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴?mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tsoa⁴ Jesús ti⁴coi³-ni³ hora-ve⁴, to⁴nca³ qui³tsa³cjon¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, nca⁴ coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ nca³ co²ntran⁴ ts⁷e⁴ qui³tso² je² cjoa⁴xco¹son²-ve⁴. ²⁰ Tjio¹co³xin⁴-le⁴. Qui³si³ca³sen¹⁷ma³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ sco¹tsen³xin²-le⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ jo³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴nta³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ cjo⁴i⁴nčh⁷oe¹-ni³le⁴ en¹-le⁴ jo³ tso², c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan⁴sjai³-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ sca⁴ni¹?a³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴xa¹ti¹tjon² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ ?nte³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. ²¹ Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ co³tsen³xin²-le⁴ qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴ Jesús: Maestro, ?ya³-ni¹⁴jin⁴ nca³ ji³ nta³ c⁷oa⁴si³, c⁷oa⁴ nta³ va³co²yai³, c⁷oa⁴ to⁴nc¹son² ?mi³coai⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cjai¹nca³ nta³ va³co²yai³ nti⁴²-le⁴ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. ²² A³ nta³ tjin¹ nca³ c⁷oe¹chji¹-le⁴² taon⁴sa¹ César a³xo⁴ mai³. ²³ To⁴nca³ je² tsa³ve³-le⁴con³ cjoa⁴ma²ña⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ cho¹?a³-si¹ni³nao¹³. ²⁴ Ta⁴co²-nao¹³ taon⁴-ve⁴: ?ya¹ ts⁷e⁴ xco¹son² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² en¹ xi³ tjio¹?a³. C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Ts⁷e⁴ César. ²⁵ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: T⁷ai²-lao⁴³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ César je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ César, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷ai²-lao⁴³ Ni³na¹ je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. ²⁶ Li²coi³ coan³sjai³-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² tsa³ca¹nqui³

en¹-le⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, to⁴sa³ coan³xcon¹-le⁴ jo³ qui³tso²-le⁴. To⁴tsa³c⁷e²yo³jyo¹-ni¹.

Qui³tsi²na³nqui³xi³t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴cjoa⁴fa³⁷a¹ya³
(Mt. 22:23-33; Mr. 12:18-27)

²⁷ C⁷ia⁴ ji³cho²con³c⁷a²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ saduceos. Je² cho⁴ta⁴ saduceos tso² nca³ tsin² cjoa⁴fa³⁷a¹ya³-jin². Qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴ Jesús: ²⁸ Maestro, Moisés qui³squi³-na¹: Tsa² jnco³ nts⁷e³² coi⁴ya¹, tsa² chjon⁴² tjin¹-le⁴, tsa² tsi² qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ xti³ nca³ coi⁴ya¹, je² nts⁷e⁴ ca²ta³cjoe¹tjao² chjon⁴²-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴ xti³ nca³jao³-le⁴ nts⁷e⁴. ²⁹ Ña³to³ coan³ xi³ ti⁴nts⁷e⁴-ni³. Je² xi³ nti¹tjon² qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ chjon⁴². Tsin²-le⁴ xti³-jin² nca³ c⁷en³. ³⁰ Tsa³c⁷e²jna³cao⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴ nts⁷e⁴ xi³ ma³jao²-ni³. C⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ je² tsin²-le⁴ xti³-jin² nca³ c⁷en³. ³¹ Tsa³c⁷e²jna³cao⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴ nts⁷e⁴ xi³ ma³jan²-ni³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ ña³to³, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷en³-ni¹, a³li²coi³ xti³ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴. ³² Xi³ fe³t⁷a³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ c⁷en³ chjon⁴²-ve⁴. ³³ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷a¹ya³-na¹ tso²c⁷oa⁴, y⁴a¹ ts⁷e⁴ coan⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴, nca⁴ je² xi³ ña³to³-ve⁴ tsa³ca³tio²cao⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴. ³⁴ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹ coi³ ni⁴chjin³ je²-vi⁴ coi⁴xan³-ni¹, c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴vi³xan³ c⁷oi⁴-le⁴. ³⁵ To⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ va³quin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷a¹ya³ c⁷ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴, ni⁴coi⁴xan³-jin², ni⁴c⁷oi⁴²-jin²le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³xan³. ³⁶ Li²coi³ ti⁴coan³-ni³le⁴ coi⁴ya¹, nca⁴ ma³nc¹son² a²ncje⁴. nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ coan⁴, nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴cao⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷a¹ya³. ³⁷ Je² xi³ c⁷en³ cjoa⁴⁷a¹ya³-ni³le⁴. Nta³ tsa³ Moisés c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ca³co¹son²tsen³, ya⁴ jña³ tji¹t⁷a³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nti¹ya¹na³⁷ya¹, jña³ nca³ qui³tso²-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Ni³na¹-le⁴ Abraham, c⁷oa⁴ Ni³na¹-le⁴ Isaac, c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ Ni³na¹-le⁴ Jacob. ³⁸ Ni³na¹ a³li² Ni³na¹-le⁴ xi³ c⁷en³-jin², to⁴nca³ ts⁷e⁴ xi³ tjio¹con³, nca⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ tjio¹con³. ³⁹ Qui³nchja⁴c⁷a²-le⁴ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano: Maestro, cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ ca²si³-ve⁴. ⁴⁰ A³li²coi³ coan³n⁷ion¹con³ nca³ qui³tsi²na³nqui³-sa³le⁴.

Qui³tsi²na³nqui³xi³t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴nti¹-le⁴ David
(Mt. 22:41-46; Mr. 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jo¹-s⁷in²⁷ni³ nca³ tso² nca³ Cristo nti¹-le⁴ David. ⁴² Ti⁴je²-ni³ David tso² ya⁴ libro Salmos: Je² Nai³-na¹ qui³tso²-le⁴ Nai³-na⁴: Ti⁴jna³t⁷a³-nai¹³ nca³qui²xi⁴-na⁴, ⁴³ sa³⁷nta³ si³c⁷e¹yoa³ co²ntran⁴-li⁴ ya⁴nqui³ ntso⁴coi³, jo³-ni³ tsa² ya¹ jña³ ncha³son² ntso⁴coi³. ⁴⁴ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² David Nai³-na⁴ tso²-le⁴. Jo¹-s⁷in²⁷ni³ nca³ nti¹-le⁴ ma³-le⁴.

Jesús qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴cho⁴ta⁴scribano
(Mt. 23:1-36; Mr. 12:38-40; Lc. 11:37-54)

⁴⁵ Tjio¹nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: ⁴⁶ Ti⁴coi²nta⁴-lao⁴³ yao³-no³ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano xi³ tsjao³-le⁴ v⁷a³mjen³ cao⁴ na³jño³jncho³, c⁷oa⁴ tsjao³-le⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ si⁴²ti²⁷nta³-le⁴ ya⁴ nti⁴tsin⁴-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ me³-le⁴ je² ya¹xi²le⁴ xi³ ti¹tjon² ya⁴³ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga, c⁷oa⁴ je² nte³ xi³ ti¹tjon² ya⁴ jña³ cjen²s⁷oi¹. ⁴⁷ Xi³ fa³yo³ntjai² nt⁷ia³-le⁴ ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ c⁷en³ x⁷in⁴-le⁴. To⁴chji³ne³-ni¹ tse³² v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³. Je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴cjoan³ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴.

21

nti¹qui⁴cha⁴si³ne² tsa³qui³ncha¹ nti¹chjon⁴²
(Mr. 12:41-44)

1 C'ia⁴ Jesús qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴, tsa³ve³ cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹ nca³ tsa³qui³ncha¹ taon⁴-le⁴ ya⁴³ ca²xa⁴-le⁴ yo⁴nco⁴. 2 C'oa⁴-ti⁴ tsa³ve³ jnco³ nti¹chjon⁴² xi³ yo⁴ma⁴, xi³ je³c'en³ x'in⁴-le⁴. nti¹qui⁴cha⁴si³ne² tsa³qui³ncha¹ ya⁴-ve⁴. 3 Jesús qui³tso²: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³ nca³ je² chjon⁴²-vi⁴ xi³ yo⁴ma⁴, xi³ je³c'en³ x'in⁴-le⁴, nqui²sa⁴ tse³ tsa³qui³ncha¹ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² nca³ts'i³. 4 Nca³ts'i³ je²-vi⁴ to⁴ca²tsjoa¹cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ njen³nqui³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ je²-vi⁴ nta³ tsa² yo⁴ma⁴ tsa³qui³ncha¹ nca³yi³je³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ t'a³ts'e⁴ xi³ cjen².

Jtsao⁴nqui³yo⁴nco⁴, choa⁴xcon¹xi³nchoa¹-ni³
(Mt. 24:1-28; Mr. 13:1-23)

5 C'oa⁴ tjin¹ c'a³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ yo⁴nco⁴, nca³ coan³n'ion¹t'a³ la⁴jao⁴ xi³ na³sca¹cjoan³, c'oa⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ tsa³c'ai²-le⁴. Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: 6 T'a³ts'e⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ yao³-vi⁴, cjoa⁴'ai¹ ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ tsi² ti⁴sa⁴tio²son²-ni³le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹ la⁴jao⁴, c'oa⁴ jtsao⁴nqui³ nca³yi³je³. 7 Qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴: Maestro, c'ia¹-ni³ve⁴ nca³ c'oa⁴coan⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. Jme¹ choa⁴ xi³ s'e⁴ c'ia⁴ nca³ me³coan⁴jnco³ nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. 8 C'ia⁴ qui³tso² Jesús: Cho¹tsaon³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² coai⁴cao⁴-si¹ni³no³ nti⁴²t'a³xin², nca⁴ cjai¹ ncjin² cjoa⁴'ai¹ cao⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-na⁴, coi⁴tso⁴: An³ nia¹³ Cristo. C'oa⁴ coi⁴tso⁴-sa³: Ni⁴čhjin³ ti¹jna³čhian³-ni¹. A³li² ma³nquin¹tjen⁴nqui³-jin²lao⁴³ nca³ je². 9 C'ia⁴ nca³ coi⁴no²⁷ya²-lao⁴³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴jchan¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴si³, a³li² vi³jcon³-jion²³, nca⁴ ma³chjen¹-ni¹ nca³ ti¹tjon² c'oa⁴coan⁴ cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴. To⁴nca³ li²coi³ nti⁴ton⁴ cjoe⁴⁷t'a³. 10 C'ia⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴⁷ni³: Coi⁴so¹tjen⁴ne² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, c'oa⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. 11 C'oa⁴ cjoa⁴⁷a² chaon¹xcon¹, c'oa⁴ cjai¹ ncjin² nte³ coan⁴ cji³ncha¹ ch'in³⁷vi³. C'oa⁴ s'e⁴ cjoa⁴xcon¹, c'oa⁴ cjai¹ tse³ choa⁴xcon¹ xi³ nchoa¹-ni³ nc'a³jmi³. 12 To⁴nca³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, tsoa⁴-ni³no³ cao⁴ ntsja³, ch'ao³ coai⁴tjen⁴nqui³-no³, sca⁴ni²t'a³-no³ nt'ia³ sinagoga, c'oa⁴ sca⁴ni²s'en³-no³ nto⁴ya¹. Coai⁴cao⁴-no³ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon², c'oa⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ gobierno xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-na⁴. 13 Je²-vi⁴ c'oa⁴coan⁴-no³ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² c'oa⁴en¹-no³. 14 C'oa⁴-s'in² t'ao²³-to³con²³, nca³ tsi² to⁴nqui³-ni³ ni²cja³⁷ai³tsjaon³ jme³ xi³ coi⁴xon¹³. 15 Nca⁴ an³ tsjoa³-no³ en¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴ncjin²to³con² xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³ coan⁴-le⁴ c'oe⁴²t'a³-no³, ni⁴c'oe⁴²cjoa²⁷a²cao⁴-jin²no³ nca³ts'i³ xi³ co²ntran⁴ coai⁴-no³. 16 Sca⁴ni²t'a³-no³, nta³ tsa² n'ai³-no³ cao⁴ nts'ao³ cao⁴ xi²nquio⁴³ cao⁴ mi²yo⁴-no³. C'oa⁴ si⁴²c'en³c'a³-no³ nca³ jon². 17 Coan⁴jti³que³-no³ nca³ts'i³ xi³ to⁴⁷t'a³ts'an⁴. 18 To⁴nca³ ni⁴jnco³-jin² ntsja⁴-le⁴ jco³ cha⁴. 19 Xi³ to⁴⁷t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴tse³jta³-no³ si⁴qui³njaon³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-no³. 20 C'ia⁴ nca³ jchao⁴³ Jerusalén, nca³ tjio¹chjoa²ntai³-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴, jchao⁴³-ni³ nca³ coi⁴xo⁴ya³ xi¹ti¹. 21 C'ia⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Judea, ca²ta³ma³nca³ ya⁴ jin³ña¹, c'oa⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹ nca³va³sen³-le⁴ Jerusalén, c'oa⁴ti⁴ ca²ta³fi²xin², c'oa⁴ je² xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹ nqui³chao³, a³li² ya⁴ fa³⁷a³s'en³jjin³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. 22 Nca⁴ je² ni⁴čhjin³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nca³jao³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴tjo³son²-ni³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ tji¹t'a³ xon⁴. 23 Ma⁴-xo¹ni³ je² xi³ nti¹ y'a³, c'oa⁴ je² xi³ si¹ca³qui³ coi³ ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴, nca⁴ s'e⁴ cjoa⁴n'ain³ xi³ n'ion¹ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, c'oa⁴ cjoa⁴n'ain³ cjoa⁴⁷a² je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-vi⁴ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴jti³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 24 Ña³qui³ qui⁴cha⁴nto³ coi⁴ya¹-ni³, c'oa⁴²-ti⁴ preso coai⁴cao⁴ nca³qui³jnta² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹y'ai³, c'oa⁴

coi⁴ncha⁴ne²taon³ Jerusalén cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹y⁷ai³ xi³ li² judío-jin², jo³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ ni⁴čhjin³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² coan⁴jnc³.

nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹

(Mt. 24:29-35,42-44; Mr. 13:24-37)

²⁵ C⁷ia⁴ s²e⁴ choa⁴ ts²e⁴ ts⁷oi¹, ts²e⁴ sa¹, ts²e⁴ ni³ño³, c⁷oa⁴ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴ cjoa⁴va³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹y⁷ai³, nca³ i⁴ nca³ jan¹ c⁷oe⁴²jta³ jo³-s⁷in² n⁷ion¹ fa³ne³ nta¹chi³con³ cao⁴ nta¹xo¹-le⁴. ²⁶ Coan⁴⁷i³nta³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ to⁴coi³ cjoa⁴jcon³-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ sco¹ya³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴-ve⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ne²-le⁴ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, nca⁴ je² l⁷i¹ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ nc⁷a³jmi³ jtin¹ya³-ni³. ²⁷ C⁷ia⁴² scoe⁴ nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹j³in³ yo³jvi³ cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ tse³ cjoa⁴je³ya³. ²⁸ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ c⁷oe⁴²ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴coan⁴, cho¹tsen³nc⁷ao³, c⁷oa⁴ cho¹mi³tjaon⁴³ jco³, nca⁴ je² cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai²-no³ nčhoa¹čhian³. ²⁹ Qui³ts²ojnc³-le⁴ cjoa⁴xco¹son²: Cho¹tsen³-lao⁴³ ya¹ higo-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³yi³je³ ya¹. ³⁰ To⁴c⁷ia⁴-ni³ nca³ v⁷e¹jts⁷en¹ nti¹xca⁴-le⁴, nta³ yao³ nca³ chan⁴jtsi¹ ti¹nčhoa¹čhian³. ³¹ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² nca³ jon²-vi⁴, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ jchao⁴³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴cji³ma³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, ca²ta³⁷yao³ nca³ ti¹jna³čhian³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ³² Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³ nca³ tsi² coi³ coi⁴ya¹ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, jo³ sa³⁷nta³ c⁷oa⁴coan⁴ nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. ³³ Nc⁷a³jmi³ cao⁴ son³⁷nte³ cjoe⁴⁷a³-ni¹, to⁴nca³ je² en¹-na⁴ li²coi³ cjoe⁴⁷a³. ³⁴ Ti⁴coi²ntao⁴³ yao³-no³ nca³ tsi² tsa² coi³ ai¹ sca⁴-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴ch⁷i⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ ai¹ xi³ ts²e⁴ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴. C⁷ia⁴ je² ni⁴čhjin³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsi² tsa² cja³to³con²³, cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ne²-no³ jo³-ni³ tsa² chen⁴. ³⁵ Nca⁴ je² ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjio¹ nca³qui³jnta² son³⁷nte³-vi⁴. ³⁶ Cja³ta³con² ti⁴yo³-ni³, t⁷e²ts⁷oao³ nca³ntsai² ni⁴čhjin³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ s⁷e⁴-si¹ni³no³ nca³n⁷ion¹ nca³ coi⁴ncha³xin²-lao⁴³ nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ sa⁴co²-si¹ni³no³ nte³ nqui³xcon⁴ nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. ³⁷ Nca³ ni⁴čhjin³ Jesús tsa³ca³co¹ya³ ya⁴³ yo⁴nco⁴, t⁷ia⁴ nca³ njion² ji³tjo³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³ ya⁴ ni³nto³ xi³ Olivos⁷mi². ³⁸ Nca³ ta⁴njon² nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ ja³⁷ai³con²-le⁴ ya⁴³ yo⁴nco⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cjo⁴nčh⁷oe¹-si¹ni³le⁴.

22

Co²ntran⁴ qui³-le⁴ Jesús

(Mt. 26:1-5, 14-16; Mr. 14:1-2, 10-11; Jn. 11:45-53)

¹ Coan³čhian³-le⁴ ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ vi³tjo³ s⁷oi¹-le⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ na⁴⁷yo⁴san³, xi³ pa²xco⁴⁷mi²-le⁴. ² Je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano tjio¹va¹sjai³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ si⁴²c⁷en³ Jesús, nca⁴ qui³tsa³cjon¹-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. ³ C⁷ia⁴ Satanás ja³⁷a³s⁷en³j³in³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ Judas xi³ Iscariote⁷mi², je² jnc³ xi³ te³jao²-ve⁴. ⁴ Qui³ Judas, tsa³cja¹cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ cao⁴ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴ yo⁴nco⁴. Tsa³cja¹cao⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ sca⁴ni²t⁷a³-le⁴. ⁵ Je²-vi⁴ coan³tsjoa³-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³-ni³ nca³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ taon⁴. ⁶ Judas qui³si³s⁷e³nqui³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ca¹sjai³⁷nte³ nca³ sca⁴ni²t⁷a³ Jesús c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ni⁴cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²-jin² scoe⁴.

Tsa³c²e¹nta³ je² pa²xco⁴-ve⁴

(Mt. 26:17-29; Mr. 14:12-25; Jn. 13:21-30; 1 Cor. 11:23-26)

7 Ja³⁷ai³ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ s⁷oi¹ nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ na⁴⁷yo⁴san³-jin² c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ xi¹jten⁴ njin¹-le⁴ je² va³rre² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ s⁷oi¹. 8 Jesús qui³si³ca³sen¹ Pedro cao⁴ Juan, qui³tso²-le⁴: Ta⁴nquion¹³, t⁷e²ntao³ t⁷a³tsan⁴² pa²xco⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴chi³-si¹nia¹. 9 Je² qui³tso²-le⁴: Jña¹-ni³ nca³ me³-li² nca³ c⁷oe¹ntai³⁴-jin⁴. 10 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Coe⁴-ni³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coi⁴tja¹s⁷aon³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴, sa⁴te¹jion³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ y⁷a³ jnc³ ni³sa³na³nta¹, tain¹tjen⁴nqui³-lao⁴³ sa³⁷nta³ ni³⁷ya³ jña³ cjoa⁴⁷a³s⁷en³. 11 C⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-lao⁴³ je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nt⁷ia³: Maestro xo⁴ tso²-li²: Jña¹ ti¹jna³ je² cuarto jña³ nca³ coa²cjen⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴ je² pa²xco⁴. 12 C⁷ia⁴ je² coa⁴co²-no³ jnc³ cuarto xi³ je³, xi³ ti¹jna³ son²nc⁷a³, xi³ je³chon³nta³. T⁷e²yo³ntao³ ya⁴-ve⁴. 13 Qui³ tso²c⁷oa⁴, coan³sjai³-le⁴ jo³ qui³tso²-le⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ je² pa²xco⁴-ve⁴. 14 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho²ca³ hora, Jesús tsa³c⁷e²jna³t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ pa²stro⁴. 15 Qui³tso²-le⁴: Cjai¹nca³ to⁴n⁷ion¹ tse³ coan³me³-na³ nca³ coa²cjen⁴cao⁴-no³ je² pa²xco⁴-vi⁴ to⁴nqui³-le⁴ni³ nca³ cjoa³⁷a³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³. 16 C⁷oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ tsi² tsa² ti⁴squi²ne⁴-sa³nia³ pa²xco⁴ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ coi⁴tjo³son² ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 17 Qui³scoe¹ jnc³ cho⁴tsin¹, qui³tsjoa³ cjoa⁴nta³, qui³tso²: Chjoao¹³ je²-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ti⁴c⁷a³vi¹jjin³-lao⁴³ xi²nquio⁴³. 18 C⁷oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ li²coi³ ti⁴sc⁷oi⁴-sa³nia³ je² na³nta¹to³tse⁴²-ve⁴ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 19 Qui³scoe¹ nio⁴xti²la⁴, qui³tsjoa³ cjoa⁴nta³, qui³si³xco⁴, qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²: Je²-vi⁴ yao³-na⁴ ni¹ xi³ tsjoa³ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³, c⁷oa⁴t⁷iaon⁴³ coi³-vi⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ nta³ c⁷oe¹jjin³ta³con²-si¹ni³nao¹³. 20 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³tsa³cjen², c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² qui³s⁷in³ cao⁴ je² cho⁴tsin¹, qui³tso²: Je² cho⁴tsin¹-vi⁴ je² ni¹ xi³ cjoa⁴cho⁴tse⁴ xi³ v⁷e³nta³coa⁴ cao⁴ njin¹-na⁴ xi³ xi¹jten⁴ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³. 21 To⁴nca³, coe⁴-ni³, ntsja³ je² xi³ c⁷oe⁴²t⁷ain³ na⁴jmi¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, i⁴ ti¹jna³t⁷a³cao⁴-na³ ya¹mi²xa⁴-vi⁴. 22 Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ je² n⁷ti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ coai⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ xa¹ tji¹nta³-ni³, to⁴nca³ ma⁴-xo¹ni³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ xi³ c⁷oe⁴²t⁷ain³ na⁴jmi¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. 23 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹ jña³-le⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in⁴² je²-vi⁴.

Tsa³cjao¹ti³ya³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴

24 C⁷oa⁴coan³ nca³ tsa³cjao¹ti³ya³-ni³ ya³-ni³ xi³ ti⁴je²-ni³ xi³ coa⁴sen⁴jna³ ti¹tjon². 25 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² si¹c⁷e¹yo³nqui³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ va³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴, je² ni¹ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴nta³ c⁷oa⁴⁷mi²-le⁴. 26 To⁴nca³ jon²-vi⁴ a³li² coi³-jion²³, to⁴sa³ je² xi³ ti¹tjon² jin³-no³, ca²ta³ma³ jo³-ni³ tsa² je² xi³ ma³⁷nti¹. C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon², ca²ta³ma³ jo³-ni³ tsa² je² xi³ si¹xa¹. 27 Jña¹-le⁴ xi³ ti¹tjon²-ni³, a³ je² xi³ v⁷e²jna³t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴, a³xo⁴ je² xi³ v⁷e¹ya³ tso³jmi². A³ tsi² tsa² je² xi³ v⁷e²jna³t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴-vi⁴. C⁷oa⁴ an³ nia¹³ xi³ ti²jna⁴jjin³-no³vi⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹-no³. 28 Jon² nio¹³ xi³ tsa³qui³yo³cao⁴ntsjai²-nao¹³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ch⁷ao³ qui³cho²t⁷a³-na³. 29 C⁷oa⁴ an³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsjoa³-no³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ qui³tsjoa³-na³ N⁷ai³-na⁴, 30 jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴chi³-si¹nio³, s⁷io⁴-si¹nio³ t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴-na⁴, ya⁴ jña³ va³te³xo³ma²³, c⁷oa⁴ coi⁴yo³son²-si¹nio³ ya¹xi²le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ si⁴coi²ntao⁴³ xi³ te³jao² ntje⁴-le⁴ Israel.

Pedro c⁷oe¹jna³⁷ma³cao⁴ Jesús

(Mt. 26:31-35; Mr. 14:27-31; Jn. 13:36-38)

31 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³tso² je² Nai³-na¹: Simón, Simón, coe⁴-ni³, Satanás qui³si³je¹-no³ nca³ si⁴tsje³-no³ jo³-ni³ tsa² trigo xi³ s⁷e⁴tsao³jne³nqui³.
 32 To⁴nca³ an³ tsa³c⁷e³ts⁷o²ntjai²-le²³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² ntia³² cha⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-li², c⁷oa⁴ ji³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoe⁴c⁷o¹fa³ya³-ni³, ti⁴n⁷ioin¹³-con³ nts⁷ai³. 33 C⁷ia⁴ Pedro qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, ti²jna⁴nta³-nia¹³ nca³ cjo¹ca⁴-le²³ nta³ tsa² nto⁴ya¹, nta³ tsa² cjoa⁴vi³ya³. 34 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²: Pedro, c⁷oa⁴xin³-le²³ nca³ li²coi³ squi¹ntia¹ cha¹xi³cha¹ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ sa³nta³ ji³ jan² c⁷a³ coi⁴jna³ma³ca⁴-nai¹³ nca³ tsi² coi³ ⁷ya³xcon³-nai¹³.

Jnco³xi³jtsa³taon⁴, c⁷oa⁴na⁴ya³, c⁷oa⁴qui⁴cha⁴nto³

35 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: C⁷ia⁴ nca³ an³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-no³, a³li² cao⁴ xi³jtsa³taon⁴-jin², ni⁴ cao⁴ na⁴ya³-jin², ni⁴ cao⁴ jte¹-jin², a³ tj¹ xi³ cha³-no³. C⁷oa⁴je² qui³tso²: Ni⁴jme³-jin². 36 C⁷oa⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: To⁴nca³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ je² xi³ tj¹-le⁴ xi³jtsa³taon⁴, ca²ta³cjoe¹, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² xi³ tj¹-le⁴ na⁴ya³, ca²ta³cjoe¹. Je² xi³ tsin²-le⁴ qui⁴cha⁴nto³-le⁴, ca²ta³te¹na³ tso⁴nca⁴-le⁴, ca²ta³tse³. 37 Coi³ c⁷oa⁴xin³-no³, je² xi³ tj¹t⁷a³ xon⁴-ve⁴ ma³chjen¹-ni¹ nca³ coi⁴tjo³son²-sa³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴: Ts⁷a³xqui⁴ca⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷a³ntjai²cjoa⁴. Nca⁴ je² xi³ qui³chji³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴ tj¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴tjo³son². 38 C⁷ia⁴ je² qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, coe⁴-ni³ jao² qui⁴cha⁴nto³. C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tso²-le⁴: To⁴coan⁴-ni³.

Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³

(Mt. 26:36-46; Mr. 14:32-42)

39 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús ji³tjo³, qui³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ coan³nca³-le⁴ ya⁴ ni³nto³ Olivos, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴. 40 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² je² ⁷nte³-ve⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: T⁷e²ts⁷oao³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsao⁴j¹ni³-si¹nio³ je¹ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ch⁷ao³ si⁴ca⁴-no³. 41 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús tsa³ca³sen²xin²-le⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² jnco³ la⁴jao⁴ xi³ cj¹ni³ sa³te¹, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ca³sen²xco¹nch⁷in³, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³. 42 Qui³tso²: N⁷ai³, tsa² me³-li² chja⁴a²xin²-nai¹³ je² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ me³-na³ nca³ an³, to⁴jo³-s⁷in² nca³ me³-li² nca³ ji³. 43 C⁷ia⁴ coan³tsen³jnc³-le⁴ a²ncje⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, xi³ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹. 44 Cj¹ai¹ aon³ cji³ma³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ nqui²sa⁴ to⁴n⁷ion¹ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³tjo³nta¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² tse³ njin¹ xi³ ca²tin³ xi³ qui³tsao³va³ t⁷a³na³nqui³. 45 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴-ni³ nca³ ti¹v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³, ja³ai³con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, coan³sjai³-le⁴ nca³ cjo³fe² t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴fao¹-le⁴. 46 Qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ ti³yo³fe²-si¹nio³. Ti⁴so²tjaon⁴, t⁷e²ts⁷oao³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsao⁴jion³ je¹ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ch⁷ao³ si⁴ca⁴-no³.

Qui³tsoa³Jesús

(Mt. 26:47-56; Mr. 14:43-50; Jn. 18:2-11)

47 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ to⁴jo³ ti¹nchja⁴-sa³ Jesús, coe⁴-ni³ ja³ai³ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin², c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ Judas ⁷mi², jnco³ xi³ te³jao²-ve⁴, tjen⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nca³ je². Ji³cho²nch⁷oe² Jesús nca³ c⁷oe⁴ntso³a². 48 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Judas, a³ je² cjoa⁴v⁷e²ntso³a²-vi⁴ cha³ni²t⁷a³-ni³ je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. 49 Je² xi³ tjio¹ca⁴ Jesús, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ jme³ xi³ coan⁴-ve⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, a³ si⁴qui²aon³-ni¹jin⁴ cao⁴ qui⁴cha⁴nto³. 50 C⁷ia⁴ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³si³qui²aon³ jnco³ cho⁴nta³-le⁴ na⁴mi³ti¹tjon², tsa³ca³te³t⁷a³ xo⁴ño³ nca³qui²xi⁴. 51 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²: Ti⁴c⁷e¹jnao³ to⁴i⁴jen⁴-vi⁴, c⁷ia⁴ qui³si³ca⁴ xo⁴ño³, qui³si³nta³-ni³. 52 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴ yo⁴nco⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ xi³ ji³nchoa³con³-le⁴: A³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jnco³ che¹ ca²vi²tjo⁴ca⁴

qui⁴cha⁴nto³ cao⁴ ya¹. ⁵³ Ya⁴ tsa³ca²te⁴jna³cao⁴-no³ ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ nchaon³ ya⁴ya³ yo⁴nc⁴, a³li²-coi³ qui³cho²mi³tjaon⁴ ntsao⁴ nca³ qui³nto³va³-nao¹³, to⁴nca³ je²-vi⁴ tsaon⁴ hora, c⁷oa⁴ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ cjoa⁴njon².

Pedro tsa³c⁷e²jna³ma³cao⁴ Jesús

(Mt. 26:57-58, 69-75; Mr. 14:53-54, 66-72; Jn. 18:12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ C⁷ia⁴ qui³tsoa³, qui³cao⁴, qui³sca³ni¹s⁷en³ ya⁴3 nt⁷ia³-le⁴ na⁴mi³ti¹tjon²-le⁴. Pedro qui³ co³tsen³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴. ⁵⁵ Cho⁴ta⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹tse³ l⁷i¹ ya⁴ nca³va³sen³-le⁴ nti³tsin³-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷e²yo³ntai³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³j³in³-le⁴ Pedro. ⁵⁶ C⁷ia⁴ jnco³ chjon⁴2 cho⁴nta³ tsa³ve³ Pedro nca³ ti¹jna³ntai³ l⁷i¹, qui³sco²tsen³a², qui³tso²: Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xo⁴cji³-vi⁴ ya⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³cao⁴ nca³ je². ⁵⁷ To⁴nca³ Pedro tsa³c⁷e²jna³ma³, qui³tso²: Ji³ chjon⁴2, li²coi³ ⁷ve³xcoan³ nca³ je². ⁵⁸ Xi³ ti⁴coan³ jnco³tjo²-nca¹ni³ xi³ cja⁴ai¹ tsa³ve³ Pedro, qui³tso²: Ji³-vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ts⁷e⁴ Jesús. C⁷ia⁴ Pedro qui³tso²: Ji³ x⁷in⁴, a³li² an³-jian²³. ⁵⁹ Jnco³-la⁴ hora scan³-ni³, nqui²jnco³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-nca¹ni³: Xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je²-vi⁴ ya⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³cao⁴, nca⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ galileo ni¹. ⁶⁰ Pedro qui³tso²: Ji³ x⁷in⁴, li²coi³ ⁷ve³ jme³ xi³ si³. Nti⁴ton⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ to⁴jo³ ti¹nchja⁴-sa³, qui³squi³ntia¹ cha¹xi³cha¹. ⁶¹ C⁷ia⁴ Nai³-na¹ qui³si³c⁷o¹fa³ya³, qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴ Pedro. C⁷ia⁴ Pedro ja³ai³tsjen³-le⁴ en¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹, jo³ qui³tso²-le⁴: C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cje³ cji³ntia¹-jin² cha¹xi³cha¹, coi⁴jna³ma³cao⁴-nai¹³ jan² c⁷a³. ⁶² C⁷ia⁴ Pedro ji³tjo³ nti³tsin³, a³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴2cji³ qui³squi³nta¹.

Tsa³qui³jno²que³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ca¹-le⁴ Jesús

(Mt. 26:67-68; Mr. 14:65)

⁶³ Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹tsoa³n⁷ion¹ Jesús, tsa³qui³jno²que³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ca¹-le⁴. ⁶⁴ Tsa³ca¹jcho³ma³ ncjain¹, qui³si³jtsin³a³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴: C⁷oa⁴tin²-na³jina⁴ ya¹ xi³ ca²v⁷e¹-li². ⁶⁵ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³tso²-sa³le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cjai¹ ncjin² cjoa⁴ qui³nchja⁴aon³-le⁴.

Qui³cao⁴-le⁴ junta Jesús

(Mt. 26:59-66; Mr. 14:55-64; Jn. 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³s⁷e³sen¹, coan³ña³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano, qui³cao⁴ Jesús ya⁴ junta-le⁴ve⁴. ⁶⁷ Qui³tso²: Tsa² ji³ ni¹³ Cristo, c⁷oa⁴tin²-na³jina⁴. Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: C⁷ia⁴ tsa² c⁷oa⁴xin¹-no³ li²coi³ coan⁴cjain¹-no³. ⁶⁸ C⁷ia⁴ tsa² an³ sco³na³nqui³-no³ nca³ jon²-vi⁴, li²coi³ coi⁴no²cjoa⁴-nao¹³, ni⁴ coi⁴njon¹-jin²nao¹³. ⁶⁹ Xi³ va³se²ts⁷ia⁴ nt⁷ai⁴ c⁷oa⁴ xi³ fi²-sa³ni³, je² nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ ya⁴ c⁷oe¹jna³ nca³qui²xi⁴-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁷⁰ Qui³tso² nca³ts⁷i³: Nco⁴ a³ ji³ ni¹³ nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹-ni³. Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jon² xo⁴ vi³xon¹³ nca³ coia³. ⁷¹ C⁷ia⁴ qui³tso² nca³ je²: Jme¹-sa³ testigo xi³ ma³chjen¹-na¹, nca⁴ ña¹ soa³² xi³ je³qui³no²ya²-le⁴2 ts⁷oa³.

23

Qui³cao⁴-le⁴ Pilato Jesús

(Mt. 27:1-2, 11-14; Mr. 15:1-5; Jn. 18:28-38)

¹ Ji³so¹tjen⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, qui³cao⁴-le⁴ Pilato Jesús. ² Tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ tsa³ca¹nqui³, qui³tso²: Je²-vi⁴ coan³sjai³-na³jina⁴ nca³ xin²ntia⁴2 fi²cao⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-na⁴jina⁴, nca³ v⁷e¹chjoa²-na³jina⁴ nca³ v⁷ai²-lai⁴jina⁴ taon⁴sa¹ César, nca³ tso² nca³ ti⁴je² ni¹ Cristo je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon².

3 C'ia⁴ Pilato qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴: A³ ji³ ni¹³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos. C'ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: C'oa⁴tjin¹ xi³ si³-ve⁴. 4 C'ia⁴ Pilato qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹: Ni⁴jme³-jin² je¹ xi³ ma³sjai³-na³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ je²-vi⁴. 5 To⁴nca³ qui³nchja⁴qui³ti³-ni¹, qui³tso²: V⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴ cjoa⁴-si³ nca³ va³co¹ya³ nca³qui³jnta² na³nqui³ Judea, v⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴-cjoan²ni³ na³nqui³ Galilea sa³⁷nta³ i⁴-vi⁴.

Qui³cao⁴-le⁴ Herodes Jesús

6 C'ia⁴ nca³ Pilato qui³nch⁷oe¹ je² en¹ xi³ Galilea tso²-ve⁴, qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴ tsa² je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ nchja⁴-ni³ Galilea. 7 C'ia⁴ nca³ nta³ ve³ nca³ v⁷a³cao⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Herodes, Pilato qui³si³ca³sen¹con³-le⁴ je² Jesús, nca⁴ Herodes c'oa⁴-ti⁴ ya⁴ ti¹jna³ Jerusalén coi³ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴. 8 C'ia⁴ nca³ Herodes tsa³ve³ Jesús, cjai¹nca³ tsjoa³ coan³-le⁴ nca³ coa²tse³ me³-le⁴ nca³ scoe⁴xcon³ Jesús, nca⁴ n⁷ion¹ tse³ cjoa⁴ qui³nch⁷oe¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. Ti¹co³ya³-le⁴ nca³ Cristo coa⁴co²-le⁴ jnco³ cjoa⁴xcon¹. 9 Qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ncjin² cjoa⁴, to⁴nca³ ni⁴to⁴jme³-jin² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ Jesús. 10 C'ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano xi³ tsa³ca³tio² ya⁴-ve⁴, tjio¹va¹nqui³. Cjai¹nca³ qui³ti²⁷a². 11 To⁴nca³ Herodes cao⁴ so³nta²do⁴-le⁴ n⁷ion¹ taon³ tsa³ve³ Cristo. Tsa³qui³jno²que³. Qui³si³c⁷a³cja¹ jnco³ na³jño³jncho³ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nta³ cji³, c'ia⁴ qui³si³ca³sen¹ nqui²jnco³c⁷a²-le⁴ Pilato. 12 Ti⁴coi³-ni³ ni⁴chjin³ coan³ mi²yo⁴-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹ Pilato cao⁴ Herodes, nca³ nca³s⁷a⁴ co²ntran⁴ tjio¹-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹.

Jesús a³xo⁴ Barrabás

(Mt. 27:15-26; Mr. 15:6-15; Jn. 18:38-19:16)

13 C'ia⁴ Pilato qui³nchja⁴ma³ña³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹, c'oa⁴ cao⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. 14 Qui³tso²-le⁴: Ca²ni²qui³ncha¹va³sen³-nao¹³ je²-vi⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ xin²ntia⁴² fi²cao⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. Coe⁴-ni³, an³ ca²si³tso²⁷a³ nqui³xcon³ nca³ jon²-vi⁴, ni⁴jme³-jin² je¹ xi³ ca²ma³sjai³-na³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, jña³-le⁴ je¹ xi³ ti³ma³cja³nquio³. 15 Ni⁴ nta³ tsa² Herodes ca²ma³sjai³-le⁴, nca⁴ Herodes qui³si³ca³sen¹ nqui²jnco³c⁷a²-no³ Jesús. Coe⁴-ni³, ni⁴jme³-jin² qui³s⁷in³ xi³ va³quin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³. 16 Coa³-cjoan²la²le⁴, c'ia⁴ sca³ni³nte¹³. 17 Tjin¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²c⁷e¹jna³ntai¹ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³n⁷ion¹ nca³ xqui⁴ s⁷oi¹. 18 To⁴nca³ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ to⁴jnco³ qui³squi³⁷ntia¹ nca³ts⁷i³: Chja⁴⁷a²xin² je²-vi⁴, ti⁴c⁷e¹jna³ntai¹-na³jina⁴ Barrabás. 19 Je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ qui³cha³ni² nto⁴ya¹ xi³ to⁴cjoa⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴-si³ xi³ qui³tjo²mi³tjen⁴ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴, c'oa⁴ nca³ c⁷en³ qui³si³c⁷en³. 20 C'ia⁴ Pilato qui³nchja⁴ nqui²jnco³c⁷a²-le⁴, nca⁴ me³-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²c⁷e¹jna³ntai¹ Jesús. 21 To⁴nca³ je² tsa³c⁷e¹jta³ nqui²ntia³: Cro² tja³t⁷ai³, cro² tja³t⁷ai³. 22 C'ia⁴ Pilato qui³tso²-le⁴ xi³ ma³jan²-ni³ c⁷a³: C'oa⁴ jme¹ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴ qui³s⁷in³-ni³. Ni⁴jme³-jin² je¹ xi³ coan³sjai³-na³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ va³quin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³. Coa³-le⁴ tso²c⁷oa⁴, sca³ni³nte¹³-ni³. 23 To⁴nca³ to⁴jo³ n⁷ion¹ tsa³c⁷e¹jta³qui³ti³-nca¹ni³ nca³ cro² s⁷e⁴t⁷a³ Jesús. Jta⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ cao⁴ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ qui³njen²-le⁴. 24 C'ia⁴ Pilato tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ nca³ ca²tji³tjo³son² jña³-le⁴ xi³ qui³si³je¹ nca³ je². 25 Qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³ntai¹-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³cha³ni² nto⁴ya¹ xi³ to⁴cjoa⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴si³ xi³ ji³tjo³mi³tjen⁴, c'oa⁴ nca³ c⁷en³ qui³si³c⁷en³. C'ia⁴ qui³sca³ni¹t⁷a³-le⁴ Jesús nca³ c'oa⁴si⁴²cao⁴ jo³-s⁷in² me³-le⁴.

Qui³ jña³ s'e^ta³ cro²

(Mt. 27:32-56; Mr. 15:21-41; Jn. 19:17-30)

26 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³cao⁴ Jesús, qui³tsoa³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ Simón [?]mi², xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ cireneo, xi³ ti¹nchoa¹-ni³ nqui³chao³. Tsa³ca¹jna³ne²-le⁴ cro² nca³ coai⁴cao⁴ jton³-le⁴ Jesús. 27 Qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ cao⁴ ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ tjio¹si¹jtsin³t⁷a³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, xi³ tjio¹cji³⁷ntia¹va³. 28 To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³si³c⁷o¹fa³ya³t⁷a³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Ja⁴xti³ ya¹nchjin¹ Jerusalén, a³li² an³ chi¹⁷nta¹ntjai²-nao¹³, to⁴nca³ chi¹⁷ntao¹³ xi³ ti⁴t⁷a³tsaon⁴³-nio³ cao⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴nti¹x³ti³-no³. 29 Coe⁴-ni³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ ni⁴čhjin³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coi⁴tso⁴: Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ xi³ n[?]ti⁴, je² ts⁷oa⁴ xi³ tsi² n[?]ti¹ tsa³c⁷a³, c⁷oa⁴ je² chi³qui³ xi³ tsi² n[?]ti¹ qui³si³jcha¹. 30 C⁷ia⁴ c⁷oe⁴²ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ ni³nto³: Ca²ta³ca³ne²son²-na³jin⁴, c⁷oa⁴ coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ xi⁴nqui⁴ tja³jtsa³⁷ma³-na³jin⁴. 31 C⁷ia⁴ tsa² c⁷oa⁴²s⁷in⁴² je² cjoa⁴, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ xcoen¹ cjoan³ ya¹, jme¹ xi³ coan⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³xi². 32 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³cao⁴t⁷a³ nqui³jao² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ cjoan³, nca³ si⁴²c⁷en³. 33 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷ai³ n[?]te³ jña³ nca³ n[?]te³jco⁴c⁷en³ [?]mi², tsa³ca¹t⁷a³ cro² ya⁴-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ cjoan³, jnco³ xi³ nca³qui²xi⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³jnco³ cao⁴scon¹-le⁴. 34 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²: N⁷ai³, ti⁴cha³t⁷a³-lai⁴ nca³ tsi² coi³ ve³ jme³ xi³ s'in¹. Qui³si³c⁷a³vi¹ na³jño³-le⁴, qui³si³sca¹cao⁴ya³-ni³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴cao⁴-le⁴. 35 Cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ tjio¹co³tsen³. Cho⁴ta⁴xa¹ tjio¹vi³jno²que³, qui³tso²: Xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ tsa³c⁷a³sje³ntjai², ca²ta³v⁷a³sje³ntjai² yao³-le⁴ nca³ ti⁴je²-ni³, c⁷ia⁴ tsa² je²-vi⁴ xi³ Cristo xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ Ni³na¹ tsa³cja³⁷a¹jin³. 36 Je² so³nta²do⁴-ve⁴ qui³tsjoa³t⁷ain³, ji³cho²nčh⁷oe² ji³cho²cao⁴-le⁴ vinagre. 37 Qui³tso²-le⁴: C⁷ia⁴ tsa² ji³ ni¹³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos, ch⁷a⁴sje³ntjai² yao³-li⁴ nca³ ti⁴ji³-ni³. 38 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tji⁴t⁷a³son²-le⁴ jnco³ en¹ cao⁴ letra griega, latina, cao⁴ hebrea xi³ tso²: Je²-vi⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos. 39 Jnco³ xi³ jao²-ve⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ cjoan³, xi³ cjo³ tjen⁴v⁷a³nqui³t⁷a³-le⁴, qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴: A³ tsi² tsa² ji³ ni¹³ Cristo, ch⁷a⁴sje³ntjai² yao³-li⁴ nca³ ti⁴ji³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴. 40 Xi³jnco³ qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴: A³ tsi² jcon³-lai⁴ Ni³na¹, nca⁴ ti⁴coi³-ni³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ ti¹s⁷e³-li². 41 Ña¹-vi⁴ nta³ va³quin²-na¹ nca³ ti¹v⁷ai²-na¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³, nca³ chjoe¹-nia¹ jme³ xi³ va³quin²-le⁴ xi³ qui³n⁷ian², to⁴nca³ je²-vi⁴ ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ ch⁷ao³ qui³s⁷in³. 42 C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: Ti⁴cja³⁷ai³tsjen³-nai¹³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa²⁷ai⁴coai⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-li⁴. 43 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-le²³, nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴ coi⁴jna³cao⁴-nai¹³ jña³ na³sca¹ chon³ nc⁷a³jmi³. 44 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho²ca³ nch³sen³-la⁴, coan³njion² nca³qui³jnta² son³⁷nte³ sa³⁷nta³ las tres nca³ ma³xon². 45 Je² ts⁷oi¹ coan³njion², c⁷oa⁴ qui³xi³jnta²jen³ va³sen³ je² na³jño³ xi³ qui³tjen⁴chjoa² nca³va³sen³-le⁴ yo⁴nco⁴. 46 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴, qui³tso²: N⁷ai³ ja⁴ya³ ntsai⁴ v⁷e³jna²³ espíritu-na⁴ nt⁷ai⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³c⁷oa⁴qui³tso² qui³cha³jta³. 47 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴ tsa³ve³ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ coan³, ts⁷a³sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹, qui³tso²: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ je²-vi⁴ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ni¹. 48 Je² nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴xcon¹ xi³ tjio¹va³sen³ je² cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴, tjio¹co³tsen³-le⁴ jme³ xi³ coan³, qui³nqui²ntia³ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴, jo³ to⁴tjio¹si¹jtsin³t⁷a³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. 49 To⁴nca³ cjin³ tjio¹co³tsen³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ ve³xcon³ Jesús cao⁴ ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ ji³nchoa³tjen⁴nqui³-ni³le⁴ Galilea sa³⁷nta³ Jerusalén.

Qui³sca³ni¹s⁷en³nqui³ tsjo¹

(Mt. 27:57-61; Mr. 15:42-47; Jn. 19:38-42)

50 Coe⁴-ni³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ José ⁷mi², xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Arimatea jnc³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Judea, xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³. Je² ni¹ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴nta³, c⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. 51 Je² li²coi³ tj¹n¹jnc³-le⁴con³ cjoa⁴ xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³, ni⁴je²-jin² cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷in³. C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³sco²ya³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 52 Je²-vi⁴ ji³cho²con³-le⁴ Pilato, qui³si³je¹-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ Jesús. 53 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³tsa³c⁷a³jen⁴t⁷a³ cro², sávana tsa³c⁷e¹jte¹jin³. Qui³sca³ni¹s⁷en³nqui³ tsjo¹ xi³ qui³tjo³a²cja¹ na⁴xi⁴, ya⁴ jña³ nca³ ni⁴-sa³ ⁷ya³-jin² xi³ s⁷e³jna³ya³. 54 Coi³ ni⁴čhjin³ víspera-le⁴ s⁷oi¹ pa²xco⁴, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja⁴me³ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴ ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³. 55 Je² ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ ña³tjen⁴ ji³nčhoa³-ni³ Galilea, qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴, qui³sco²tsen³ tsjo¹-ve⁴ c⁷oa⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ qui³s⁷e³jna³ yao³-le⁴. 56 Qui³-ni³, tsa³ca³tio²nta³ xqui³ xi³ na⁴sca¹ njen⁴ cao⁴ xqui³xi¹ne¹, c⁷oa⁴ ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³ qui³si³cja¹ya³ jo³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³.

24

Ja³a³ya²jin³-ni³le⁴ c⁷en³

(Mt. 28:1-10; Mr. 16:1-8; Jn. 20:1-10)

1 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ni⁴čhjin³ tai²nco⁴ nca³ to²ts⁷in³ xo³ma²na⁴, cjai¹nca³ ta⁴njon²ya³ ji³nčhoa³ jña³ qui³jna³ tsjo¹-ve⁴. Ja³ai³cao⁴ xqui³ xi³ na⁴sca¹ njen⁴, xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³. C⁷oa⁴ tjen⁴cao⁴-sa³ nqui²jnc³o²ja² ya¹nchjin¹. 2 Coan³sjai³-le⁴ la⁴jao⁴-ve⁴ nca³ je³qui³tji³ t⁷a³xin²-le⁴ tsjo¹-ve⁴. 3 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³a³s⁷en³, li²coi³ coan³sjai³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesús. 4 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴coan³-ve⁴, to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ ya¹nchjin¹-ve⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je²-vi⁴. Coe⁴-ni³ jao² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ y⁷a³cja¹ na³jño³jnčho³ xi³ jo³ fa³te³, tsa³qui³ncha³t⁷a³-le⁴. 5 Qui³tsa³cjon¹-le⁴, tsa³qui³ncha³tjen³ t⁷a³na³nqui³, c⁷ia⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ ti³ma³fa³sjai³-si¹nio³ i⁴ jin³ c⁷en³-vi⁴ je² xi³ ti¹jna³con³-ni³. 6 Li²coi³ i⁴ ti¹jna³-vi⁴, to⁴nca³ ja³a³ya²-ni³le⁴. Ti⁴cja³ai³tsjaon³ jo³-s⁷in² tsa³cja¹cao⁴-no³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³-sa³ ya⁴ Galilea. 7 Qui³tso²: Ma³chjen¹-ni¹ nca³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ cha⁴ni²t⁷a³-le⁴ ntsja³ cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴, nca³ cro² s⁷e⁴t⁷a³, c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴a⁷ya³-ni³le⁴ nca³ ma³jan²-ni³ ni⁴čhjin³. 8 C⁷ia⁴ je² ja³ai³tsjen³-le⁴ni³ en¹-le⁴ Jesús. 9 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³nčhoa³-ni³ ya⁴ tsjo¹-ve⁴ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ te³jnc³ cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³c⁷a³, xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴je²-vi⁴. 10 María Magdalena, Juana, María na⁴-le⁴ Jacobo, cao⁴ xi³c⁷a³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ pa²stro⁴ je² cjoa⁴je²-vi⁴. 11 To⁴cjoa⁴sca¹ tsa³ve³con³ en¹-le⁴, li²coi³ coan³cjin¹-le⁴. 12 To⁴nca³ ji³so²tjen⁴ Pedro, qui³to²ca³ jña³ qui³jna³ tsjo¹-ve⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³sco²tsen³s⁷en³, ja⁴ncha³ to⁴je² na³jño³ xi³ qui³s⁷e³jte¹jin³ Jesús. To⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ coi³ cjoa⁴ xi³ coan³-ve⁴.

Tjin¹ xi³ coan³ ya⁴ ntia⁴

(Mt. 16:12-13)

13 Coe⁴-ni³, ti⁴coi³-ni³ ni⁴čhjin³ jao² cho⁴ta⁴ tjio¹fi² jnc³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ Emaús ⁷mi², xi³ jao²-la⁴ hora cjin³ ti¹jna³-le⁴ Jerusalén. 14 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tjio¹fi², tjio¹fao¹ya³-ni³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ coan³-ve⁴. 15 C⁷oa⁴coan³ nca³ tjio¹fao¹ya³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ tjio¹cjo³na³nqui³-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹, ti⁴je²-ni³ Jesús ji³cho²t⁷a³čhian³-le⁴, to⁴ña³ qui³tsjen³-ni³. 16 To⁴nca³ xcon⁴ qui³s⁷e³chjoa²-le⁴ nca³ tsi² tsa² scoe⁴xcon³ Jesús. 17 C⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jme¹ en¹-ni³ xi³ cho³va²-nio³vi⁴ nca³ ti³mao³. C⁷oa⁴ je² tsa³qui³ncha³. N⁷ion¹ va³ cjoan³.

18 Qui³nchja⁴ jnco³ xi³ Cleofas ²mi², qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ to⁴ji³ to⁴jnco³ ni¹ xi³ cjoa²⁷ai⁴ ni²xa³t'ai³ Jerusalén, xi³ li²coi³ tsa³⁷yai³ cjoa⁴ xi³ ya⁴ c'oa⁴coan³ coi³ ni⁴čhjin³-vi⁴. 19 C'ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jme¹ cjoa⁴-ni³. C'ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Ts⁷e⁴ Jesús cho⁴ta⁴ nazareno, xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. Cjai¹nca³ ma³yi³je³-le⁴ cjoa⁴, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ ma³yi³je³-le⁴ en¹ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹, c'oa⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. 20 Cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ c'oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-na⁴jin⁴ qui³sca³ni¹t'a³ nca³ qui³ni²c'en³, c'oa⁴ tsa³ca¹t'a³ cro². 21 To⁴nca³ jain⁴-jin⁴ qui³cho²ya²-lai⁴jin⁴ nca³ ti⁴je²-ni³ xi³ c'oe⁴²chji¹ntjai² cho⁴ta⁴ Israel. C'oa⁴ je² xi³ cji³ma³-sa³, nt'ai⁴ jan² ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ c'oa⁴coan³ coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴. 22 C'oa⁴-ti⁴ c'a³ ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ ti⁴jin⁴-ni¹⁴jin⁴ tsa³qui³ncha¹xcon¹-na³jin⁴. Ta⁴njon²ya³ qui³ ya⁴ tsjo¹-ve⁴. 23 A³li²coi³-xo¹ coan³sjai³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴. Ji³nčhoa³-ni³ qui³tso²: C'oa⁴-xo¹ti⁴ tsa³ve³ sen¹-le⁴ a²ncje⁴ xi³ qui³tso²-le⁴ nca³ Cristo ti¹jna³con³-ni¹. 24 Qui³ c'a³ xi³ ti⁴jin⁴-ni¹⁴jin⁴ ya⁴ t'a³ tsjo¹-ve⁴, c'oa⁴²-ti⁴ chon³ coan³sjai³-le⁴ jo³ nca³ qui³tso² ya¹nchjin¹-ve⁴, to⁴nca³ je² li²coi³ tsa³ve³ Jesús. 25 C'ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jo¹ to⁴chi⁴con¹³, c'oa⁴ xi¹jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ nca³ tsi²nti⁴ton⁴ coan³cjain¹-no³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ qui³tso² je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. 26 A³ tsi² tsa² coan³chjen¹ nca³ Cristo tsa³cja³⁷a¹ cjoa⁴n'ain³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, c'oa⁴ nca³ ja³⁷a³s'en³ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴. 27 C'ia⁴ Jesús tsa³c'e¹ts'ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ qui³tso²ya³tsen³-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ tji¹t'a³ xon⁴ Escrituras xi³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴, sa³⁷nta³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Moisés cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. 28 C'ia⁴ ji³cho²čhian³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹⁷nti¹ jña³ nca³ tjio¹fi², Jesús c'oa⁴qui³s'in³ jo³-ni³ tsa² cjin³ coai⁴-sa³. 29 To⁴nca³ je² jao² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ cjoa⁴n'ion¹ qui³s'in³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti⁴jna³cao⁴-na³jin⁴ nca³ je³²coan³xon², c'oa⁴ ts'oi¹ je³qui³sca³ntjai². Ja³⁷a³s'en³, c'oa⁴ tsa³c'e²jna³cao⁴. 30 Xi³ coan³-ni³, tsa³c'e²jna³t'a³cao⁴ ya¹mi²xa⁴, Jesús qui³scoe¹ nio⁴xti²la⁴, qui³si³chi³con³t'ain³, qui³si³xcoa⁴, c'oa⁴ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴. 31 C'ia⁴ qui³tjo³⁷ai²nqui³ xcon⁴, c'oa⁴ tsa³ve³xcon³-ni³ to⁴nca³ je² qui³ qui³cha³ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ je². 32 Tsa³cja¹cao⁴ xi¹ncjin¹: A³ tsi² tsa² cjai¹ tsjoa³ya³ coan³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹, c'ia⁴ nca³ tsa³cja¹cao⁴ na⁴jmi¹-na¹ ya⁴ya³ntia⁴², c'oa⁴ c'ia⁴ nca³ qui³sco³x'a¹nqui³ xcon³² jo³ tso² en¹ xi³ tji¹t'a³ xon⁴ Escrituras. 33 Ti⁴coi³-ni³ hora tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴. Qui³ ya⁴ Jerusalén. Coan³sjai³-le⁴ xi³ te³jnc³ xi³ tjio¹xco¹ cao⁴ xi³c'a³ xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹cao⁴. 34 Xi³ tjio¹tso²: Cjoa⁴qui³xi⁴ ni¹ nca³ ja³⁷a³ya²-le⁴ Nai³-na¹, c'oa⁴ coan³tsen³ nqui³xcon⁴ Simón. 35 C'ia⁴ je² xi³ jao²-ve⁴ tsa³c'e¹ na⁴jmi¹ jme³ xi³ coan³-le⁴ ya⁴³ntia⁴², c'oa⁴ jo³-s'in² nca³ tsa³ve³xcon³ Jesús c'ia⁴ nca³ qui³si³xcoa⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴.

Coan³tsen³ Jesús nqui³xcon⁴ xi³ te³jnc³

(Mt. 28:16-20; Mr. 16:14-18; Jn. 20:19-23)

36 Tjen⁴ nca³ tjio¹nchja⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, Jesús je² soa³ tsa³ca³sen²jna³jin³ va³sen³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Nch'an¹ ti⁴yo³ nca³ jon²-vi⁴. 37 C'ia⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ n'ion¹ qui³tso³cjon¹, tsa³ca³tio²xcon¹, qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ nca³ tsa³ve³ jnc³ espíritu. 38 To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ ti³yo³xcon¹-si¹ni³no³, a¹-ni³ nca³ n'ion¹ tjio¹si¹cjao¹jin³-si¹ni³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. 39 Cho¹tsen³-lao⁴³ ntsa⁴ ntso⁴coa³, nca⁴ ti⁴an³-nia³: Cha¹jon³-nao¹³, cho¹tsaon³, nca⁴ je² xi³ espíritu ²mi² ni⁴yao³-jin² ni⁴ni³nta³-jin² tjin¹-le⁴, jo³-s'in² ⁷yao³ nca³ tjin¹-na³. 40 C'ia⁴ nca³ c'oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ je²-vi⁴, tsa³ca³co¹-le⁴ ntsja³

cao⁴ ntso⁴co⁴. 41 To⁴nca³ je² cje³ ma³cjain¹-jin²le⁴, nca⁴ n⁷ion¹ tsjoa³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tjio¹xcon¹. C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ tjin¹ i⁴tse¹-no³ xi³ ma³vi³chi³-ni³. 42 C⁷ia⁴ je² qui³tsjoa³ i⁴tse¹-le⁴ jti⁴qui³chjan¹ cao⁴ jnco³ čhjoa⁴ntsjen¹-le⁴ cho⁴se²rra⁴. 43 Jesús qui³scoe¹, qui³squi³ne³ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ je². 44 C⁷ia⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Je²-vi⁴ en¹ xi³ tsa³cja³cao⁴-no³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ an³ tsa³ca²te⁴jna³cao⁴-no³, nca³ ma³chjen¹-ni¹ nca³ coi⁴tjo³son² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴-ve⁴ xi³ tjio¹t⁷a³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴ ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Moisés, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ xon⁴libro-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ xon⁴ xi³ Salmo ⁷mi². 45 C⁷ia⁴ qui³sco³ai²nte³-le⁴ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴cho⁴ya³-si¹ni³le⁴ xi³ tjio¹t⁷a³ xon⁴ Escritura. 46 Qui³tso²-le⁴: C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tji¹t⁷a³ xon⁴, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³chjen¹ nca³ je² Cristo tsa³cja³a¹ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ ja³a³ya²j³in³-ni³le⁴ c⁷en³ nca³ coan³ jan² ni⁴čhjin³, 47 c⁷oa⁴ nca³ coi⁴no²cjoa⁴ya³j³in³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ cao⁴ jan³ain¹-le⁴, nca³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ nca³ si⁴2c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ cha⁴t⁷a³-le⁴ je¹-le⁴. Coai⁴ts⁷ia⁴-cjoan²ni³ ya⁴ Jerusalén. 48 C⁷oa⁴ jon² nio¹³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴3 cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ coi³ cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴. 49 Coe⁴-ni³ an³ si³ca³sen¹-no³ je² xi³ qui³si³s⁷e³nqui³-no³ N⁷ai³-na⁴, to⁴nca³ jon² ti⁴yo³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Jerusalén, sa³nta³ nca³ sa⁴co²-no³ nca³n⁷ion¹ xi³ nc⁷a¹nčhoa¹-ni³.

Jesús qui³cha³ni² nc⁷a³jmi³

(Mt. 16:19-20)

50 Qui³cao⁴ sa³nta³ Betania. Tsa³cjen¹nc⁷a³ ntsja³, qui³si³chi³con³t⁷ain³. 51 Tjen⁴ nca³ ti¹si¹chi³con³t⁷ain³, tsa³ca³sen²xin²-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³cha³ni²nc⁷a³jmi³. 52 Xi³ je³tsa³ve³xcon¹ Jesús, cao⁴ tse³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ qui³ ya⁴ Jerusalén. 53 C⁷oa⁴ tjio¹ntsjai² ya⁴ yo⁴nc⁴, tjio¹v⁷a³sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹. C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

En¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴Cristo jo³s⁷in² Juan qui³squi³

Je² en¹ cho⁴ta⁴² coan³

¹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ to²ts⁷in³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ to⁴c⁷oa⁴ ti¹jna³ je² en¹. Je² en¹ ti¹jna³t⁷a³ Ni³na¹. Je² en¹ ña³qui³ Ni³na¹ ni¹. ² Je²-vi⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³t⁷a³ Ni³na¹ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ to²ts⁷in³-le⁴ cjoa⁴. ³ Je² tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ nca³yi³je³ tso³jmi². Tsa² tsin² je², ni⁴to⁴jme³-jin² xi³ tjin¹ xi³ qui³s⁷e³nta³. ⁴ Je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³. Je² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ je² l⁷i¹ xi³ si¹⁷i³sen³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. ⁵ Je² l⁷i¹ si¹⁷i³sen³ jña³ nca³ njion²-na¹, to⁴nca³ je² cjoa⁴njion² li²coi³ coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ l⁷i¹-ve⁴. ⁶ Jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³ca³sen¹, je² xi³ Juan ⁷mi². ⁷ Jo³-ni³ tsa² testigo ja³⁷ai³, nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in² tsjoa¹ en¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² l⁷i¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nca³ts⁷i³ coan⁴cjain¹-si¹ni³le⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Juan. ⁸ A³li²je²-jin² xi³ je² l⁷i¹. To⁴je² xi³ ja³⁷ai³ tsjoa¹ en¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ l⁷i¹-ve⁴. ⁹ Je²-ve⁴ je² l⁷i¹ xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, xi³ ja³⁷ai³ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, xi³ si¹⁷i³sen³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴. ¹⁰ I⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³, c⁷oa⁴ je² tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ son³⁷nte³. To⁴nca³ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³-vi⁴ li²coi³ tsa³ve³xcon³. ¹¹ Ja³⁷ai³ jña³ ts⁷e⁴, to⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ li²coi³ tsa³ve³tjao². ¹² Nca³ts⁷i³ jo³ tjin¹ ma³-ni³ xi³ je² tsa³ve³tjao², qui³tsjoa³⁷nte²-le⁴ nca³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ coan³, je² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴, ¹³ xi³ tsi² tsa² njin¹ qui³tsin³-ni³, ni⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴-jin² cjoa⁴tsjoa³-le⁴ yao³-na¹, ni⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴-jin² cjoa⁴tsjoa³-le⁴ x⁷in⁴, to⁴nca³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ qui³tsin³-ni³. ¹⁴ Je² en¹ cho⁴ta⁴² coan³. I⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³j³in³-na¹. (Tsa³⁷ya³-ni¹⁴j³in⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ to⁴jnc³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ N⁷ai³-na¹.) Cjain¹nca³ to⁴tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. ¹⁵ Je² Juan c⁷oa⁴s⁷in² qui³tsjoa³ en¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. N⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Je²-vi⁴ nta¹xi³ c⁷oa⁴-na¹ qui³xin³-no³, je² xi³ cjoa⁴ai¹tjen⁴nqui³-na³, je² nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon² tso²⁷va³ cao⁴ an³, nca⁴ je² nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon² ti¹jna³-na³. ¹⁶ Ja⁴sa³tse³ ja⁴sa³tse³-sa³ cjoa⁴nta³ qui³tjoe¹-na¹ nca³ts⁷ia³² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ xi³ cjai¹nca³ n⁷ion¹ tse³ tjin¹-le⁴. ¹⁷ To⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Moisés qui³ts⁷ai² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, to⁴nca³ cjoa⁴nta³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ja³⁷ai³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesucristo. ¹⁸ Ni⁴to⁴ya³-jin² ni⁴c⁷ia³-jin² tsa³ve³ Ni³na¹. Je² to⁴jnc³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³t⁷a³ N⁷ai³-na¹, je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in² qui³tso²ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴.

Je² en¹ xi³ qui³tsjoa³ Juan

(Mt. 3:11-12; Mr. 1:7-8; Lc. 3:15-17)

¹⁹ Je²-vi⁴ en¹ xi³ qui³tsjoa³ Juan, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos qui³si³ca³sen¹ xa¹ je² na⁷mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ levitas ts⁷e⁴ Jerusalén, jme¹-ni³ nca³ sco¹na³nqui³-si¹ni³le⁴ Juan: Ji³, ⁷ya¹-ni³. ²⁰ Juan qui³si³qui²xi⁴ya³nta³, li²coi³ tsa³c⁷e¹⁷ma³, to⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: A³li² an³-jian²³ Cristo. ²¹ C⁷ia⁴ qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴: ⁷ya¹-ni³⁷ni³. A³ ji³ ni¹³ Elías. Qui³nchja⁴ Juan: A³li² an³-jian²³. A³ ji³ ni¹³ xi³ no²cjoa⁴yai³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. Ma³jain², qui³tso². ²² C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: ⁷ya¹-cjoan²ni³ ji³, nca³ c⁷oa⁴c⁷oin¹-ni³lai⁴j³in⁴ je² xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³j³in⁴. Jo¹ si³ xi³ ti¹t⁷a³tsi⁴-ni³. ²³ Juan qui³tso²: An³ nia¹³ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nchja²³ ya⁴ ⁷nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³. Tja³qui²xio⁴³ ntia⁴²-le⁴ Nai³-na¹, jo³ qui³tso² Isaiás xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. ²⁴ Je²

cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³ni²ca³sen¹t⁷a³-le⁴ Juan ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos. ²⁵ C⁷oa⁴s⁷in² qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴ Juan: A¹-ni³ nca³ ma³-ni³li² va³te²nta¹, tsa² tsi² tsa² ji³ ni¹³ Cristo, ni⁴ Elías-jin², ni⁴je²-jin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. ²⁶ C⁷ia⁴ Juan qui³tso²-le⁴: An³ va³te³nta¹³-nia³ na³nta¹, to⁴nca³ ti¹jna³jin³-no³ jnc³ xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³ ⁷ya³xcon³. ²⁷ Je²-vi⁴ ntai⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴ai¹tjen⁴nqui³-na³. Je² nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon² tso²⁷va³ cao⁴ an³, sa³⁷nta³ li²coi³ va³quin²-na³ nca³ sco³jnta¹³ čhjoa⁴xin¹-le⁴ jte¹-le⁴. ²⁸ Je² cjoa⁴ xi³ coan³-vi⁴ ya⁴ c⁷oa⁴ coan³ ya⁴ Betábara ya⁴ xi³ncoa³-ni³le⁴ je² nta¹je⁴ Jordán, jña³ nca³ Juan tsa³ca³te¹nta¹. ²⁹ Xi³ coan³ nchaon³ Juan tsa³ve³ Jesús xi³ ti¹nčhoa¹con³-le⁴, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Coe⁴-ni³ ⁷nti¹ va³rre²-le⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ fa³⁷a¹xin² je¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³. ³⁰ Je²-vi⁴ ntai⁴ xi³ qui³xin³-no³: Cjoa⁴ai¹tjen⁴nqui³-na³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴. Je² nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon² tso²⁷va³ cao⁴ an³, nca⁴ je² nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon² ti¹jna³-na³. ³¹ An³ li²coi³ tsa³⁷ve³xcoan³, to⁴nca³ ja²⁷ai⁴ ca³te³nta¹³-nia³ na³nta¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel scoe⁴-si¹ni³ nca³ je². ³² Juan c⁷oa⁴s⁷in² qui³tsjoa³ en¹ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Tsa³⁷ve³ je² Espíritu Santo nca³ ji³tjo³jen³-ni³ nc⁷a³jmi³, jo³-ni³ tsa² jnc³ ni⁴se³ paloma, qui³sa³sen³jna²son²-le⁴ Jesús. ³³ An³ li²coi³ tsa³⁷ve³xcoan³, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³ nca³ na³nta¹ coa³te³nta¹³-nia³, je²-ve⁴ xi³ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-na³: To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ jchai⁴, xi³ je² Espíritu Santo cjoa⁴ai¹jen³t⁷ain³-le⁴, xi³ ya⁴ sa⁴sen¹jna³son²-le⁴, je²-vi⁴ ntai⁴ xi³ va³te¹nta¹-ni³ Espíritu Santo. ³⁴ An³ tsa³⁷ve³, qui³tsjoa³ en¹-na⁴ nca³ je²-vi⁴ xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹.

Je² xi³ ti¹tjon² coan³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús

³⁵ Xi³ coan³ nchaon³ ti⁷ya⁴ ti¹jna³-nca¹ni³ Juan cao⁴ jao² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. ³⁶ Ti¹co³tsen³-le⁴ Jesús xi³ ya⁴ tso²⁷va³, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Coe⁴-ni³ ⁷nti¹ va³rre²-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ³⁷ Je² nca³ jao² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³nčh⁷oe¹-le⁴ nca³ qui³nchja⁴, c⁷ia⁴ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ Jesús. ³⁸ C⁷ia⁴ qui³si³c⁷o¹fa³ Jesús, tsa³ve³ nca³ tjio¹fi²tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Jme¹ xi³ vi³jnchi³sjao³. C⁷ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴ nca³ jao²: Rabí (je² en¹-vi⁴ Maestro tso²-ni³), jña¹-ni³ ti³jnai³. ³⁹ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Nčhoa¹³ cho¹tsaon³. C⁷ia⁴ ji³nčhoa³, tsa³ve³ jña³ ti¹jna³. Ya⁴ tsa³ca³tio²cao⁴ c⁷ia⁴ ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴, nca³ je² hora jo³-ni³ tsa² las cuatro nca³ ma³xon². ⁴⁰ Je² Andrés, nts⁷e⁴ Simón Pedro, jnc³ nca³ jao²-ve⁴ xi³ qui³nčh⁷oe¹-le⁴ Juan, c⁷oa⁴ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ Jesús. ⁴¹ Je²-vi⁴ ti¹tjon² coan³sjai³-le⁴ ti⁴ts⁷e⁴-ni³ nts⁷e⁴ xi³ Simón ⁷mi², c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Je³coan³sjai³-na³jin⁴ je² Mesías (Cristo tso²-ni³ je² en¹-vi⁴). ⁴² C⁷ia⁴ ja³⁷ai³cao⁴-le⁴ Jesús. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús ti¹co³tsen³-le⁴ qui³tso²: Ji³ ni¹³ Simón, ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Jonás. Ji³ Cefas c⁷oin¹-li² (je² en¹-vi⁴ la⁴jao⁴ tso²-ni³).

Jesús nchja⁴-le⁴ Felipe cao⁴ Natanael

⁴³ Xi³ coan³ nchaon³ Jesús me³-le⁴ nca³ coai⁴ ya⁴ Galilea. Qui³sa³te³jin³ Felipe, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: T⁷in³tjen⁴nqui³-nai¹³. ⁴⁴ Felipe, ya⁴ Betsaida ts⁷e⁴, je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Andrés cao⁴ Pedro. ⁴⁵ Felipe qui³sa³te³jin³ Natanael, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Je³coan³sjai³-na³jin⁴ Jesús, ⁷nti¹-le⁴ José, xi³ ya⁴ Nazaret ts⁷e⁴, jo³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ tsa³ca¹jna³ Moisés cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁴⁶ Natanael qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ tjin¹ xi³ nta³ xi³ Nazaret fa³⁷ai³-ni³. Felipe qui³tso²-le⁴: Nčhoai¹³ cho¹tsain³. ⁴⁷ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús tsa³ve³ Natanael xi³ ti¹nčhoa¹con³-le⁴, qui³tso² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴: Ne³ jnc³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ israelita, xi³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴ch⁷a²na⁴cha⁴-jin². ⁴⁸ Natanael qui³tso²-le⁴: Jña¹-ni³ tsa³⁷ya³-ni³nai¹³. Jesús qui³nchja⁴-nca¹ni³:

To⁴nqui³-ni³ nca³ cje³ nchja⁴-jin²li² Felipe, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ya⁴ ti³jna³nqui³ ya¹ higo tsa³⁷ve³-le²³. ⁴⁹ Natanael qui³tso²-le⁴: Rabí, ji³ ni¹³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, ji³ ni¹³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel. ⁵⁰ Jesús c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ coi³ nca³ ma³cjain¹-li² nca³ c⁷oa⁴ca²xin³-le²³ nca³ tsa³⁷ve³-le²³ nca³ ti³jna³nqui³ ya¹ higo. Jcha⁴-sai³ cjoa⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ xcon¹ tjin¹. ⁵¹ Qui³tso²-le⁴: Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³: Ni⁴čhjin³ xi³ fi²-sa³ni³ jcha⁴-nio¹³ nc⁷a³jmi³ nca³ ti⁴x⁷a⁴ cao⁴ je² a²ncje⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ fi²mi³, xi³ vi³tjo³jen³t⁷ain³-le⁴ je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, je² Jesús.

2

Cjoa⁴vi³xan³ xi³ qui³s²e³ya⁴ Caná

¹ Xi³ coan³jan²-ni³ ni⁴čhjin³ qui³s²e³ jnco³ cjoa⁴vi³xan³ ya⁴ Caná xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Galilea. Ya⁴ ti¹jna³ na⁴-le⁴ Jesús. ² C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³no²cjoa⁴-le⁴ Jesús cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ jña³ chi³xan² cho⁴ta⁴. ³ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³t²a³ vino, na⁴-le⁴ Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Tsin²-le⁴ vino-jin². ⁴ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jme¹ xi³ tjin¹-na¹ cao⁴ ji³, chjon⁴². Cje³ fi³cho¹-jin² hora-na⁴. ⁵ Na⁴-le⁴ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴nta³: C⁷oa⁴t⁷iaon⁴³ ni⁴tjo³son²-lao⁴³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ je² coi⁴tso⁴-no³. ⁶ Ya⁴ tjio¹ jaon³ ti⁴² tsian³ xi³ la⁴jao⁴, xi³ na³nta¹ s⁷e³ya³, jo³s⁷in² si¹tsje³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos. Jao² jan²-la⁴ ni³sa³na³nta¹ jcho¹ya³ ti⁴²-ve⁴ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹. ⁷ Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti⁴nchao³ na³nta¹ ti⁴²-ve⁴. C⁷ia⁴ qui³si³tse³ntjai². ⁸ C⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ch⁷a³sja³ na³nta¹-ve⁴, ta⁴nquin¹cao⁴-lao⁴³ ma³xtoan². Qui³cao⁴-le⁴. ⁹ Ma³xtoan²-ve⁴ qui³sco²t⁷a³ je² na³nta¹ xi³ qui³ts⁷on¹ya³ vino. Li²coi³ tsa³ve³ jña³ ja³⁷ai³-ni³ (to⁴nca³ je² cho⁴nta³ xi³ tsa³c⁷a³sje³ na³nta¹ tsa³ve³). C⁷ia⁴ ma³xtoan²-ve⁴ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ je² x⁷in⁴ xi³ ti¹vi³xan³. ¹⁰ C⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ ti¹tjon² tsjoa¹ vino xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³tse³, c⁷ia⁴ tsjoa¹ xi³ li²coi³ to⁷jo³ nta³. To⁴nca³ ji³ to⁴tsa³c⁷e²jna³tjao²-ni¹ je² vino xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ sa³⁷nta³ nt⁷ai⁴. ¹¹ Je²-vi⁴ choa⁴ xi³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³ ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ choa⁴ xi³ Jesús qui³tsjoa³ ya⁴ Caná xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Galilea. C⁷oa⁴s⁷in² tsa³ca³co¹son²tsen³ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴. C⁷ia⁴ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. ¹² C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³ je²-vi⁴, qui³jen³ ya⁴ Capernaum Jesús, cao⁴ na⁴-le⁴, cao⁴ nts⁷e⁴, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. To⁴jnco³jao² ni⁴čhjin³ tsa³ca³tio² nca³ ya⁴.

Jesús si¹tsje³yo⁴nco⁴

(Mt. 21:12-13; Mr. 11:15-16; Lc. 19:45-46)

¹³ Je³cji³ma³čhian³-le⁴ s⁷oi¹ pa²xco⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos. Qui³mi³ Jesús ya⁴ Jerusalén. ¹⁴ Ya⁴ya³ yo⁴nco⁴ qui³sa³te³jin³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹va³te¹na³ nčha⁴ja⁴ cao⁴ va³rre², cao⁴ ni⁴se³ paloma. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ya⁴ tjio¹ je² xi³ si¹c⁷a³ntjai² taon⁴. ¹⁵ Jesús qui³si³nta³ jnco³ n⁷o¹, tsa³c⁷aon³sje³ nca³ts⁷i³ yo⁴nco⁴ cao⁴ va³rre²-ve⁴ cao⁴ nčha⁴ja⁴-ve⁴. Tsa³c⁷e¹tsao³va³ taon⁴-le⁴ xi³ taon⁴ si¹c⁷a³ntjai². Ña³qui³ qui³si³ncha³nca³jten³ ya¹mi²xa⁴-le⁴. ¹⁶ C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹va³te¹na³ ni⁴se³ paloma: Cha⁷a²xion²³ je²-vi⁴. A³li² nti⁴tsin⁴-jin² n⁷iaon²³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ N⁷ai³-na⁴. ¹⁷ C⁷ia⁴ ja³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ nca³ tji¹t⁷a³ xon⁴: N⁷ion¹ sin³-na³ nt⁷ia³-li⁴ sa³nta³ coan³xc⁷en¹jin³-nia¹³. ¹⁸ C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Jme¹ choa⁴ xi³ v⁷ai²³ nca³ c⁷oi⁴n⁷iaon²³. ¹⁹ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti⁴qui³xo¹yao³ je² yo⁴nco⁴-vi⁴, to⁴jan² ni⁴čhjin³ c⁷oe³nta³-nia³. ²⁰ C⁷ia⁴ qui³tso² cho⁴ta⁴ judíos: Ña³chan²jaon³ no¹ qui³s²e³nta³-ni³ je² yo⁴nco⁴-vi⁴. C⁷oa⁴ ji³-ni³,

a³ to⁴jan² ni⁴chjin³ c⁷oe¹nta³-ni³. 21 To⁴nca³ je² yo⁴nco⁴ xi³ je² yao³-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús. 22 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús ja³⁷a³ya²j³in³-ni³le⁴ c⁷en³, je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in² ja³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴. C⁷ia⁴ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ je² xon⁴ Escritura cao⁴ je² en¹ xi³ Jesús qui³nchja⁴.

Jesús ve³ nca³ts⁷i³

23 Ya⁴ ti¹jna³ ya⁴ Jerusalén c⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³s⁷e³jna³ s⁷oi¹ pa²xco⁴. Cjain¹nca³ ncjin² xi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴, nca³ tsa³ve³ jña³-le⁴ choa⁴ xi³ qui³tsjoa³. 24 To⁴nca³ Jesús li²coi³ tj¹in¹jnc³-le⁴con³ nca³ts⁷i³, nca³ Jesús je³ve³ nca³ts⁷i³. 25 Li²⁷ya³ xi³ Jesús coan³chjen¹-le⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ jo³ cjoan³ cho⁴ta⁴. Je² ve³ jo³ cjoan³ cho⁴ta⁴.

3

Jesús fa¹cao⁴ Nicodemo

1 Tjin¹ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo xi³ Nicodemo [?]mi², cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ judíos. 2 Je²-vi⁴ ja³⁷ai³nch⁷oe² Jesús nca³ njion², c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Rabí, [?]ya³-ni¹⁴j⁴in⁴ nca³ ji³ ja²⁷ai⁴ jo³-ni³ jnc³ Maestro. Qui³si³ca³sen¹-li² Ni³na¹. Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ tsjoa¹ choa⁴ xi³ v⁷ai²³ nca³ ji³, tsa² Ni³na¹ li²coi³ ti¹jna³cao⁴. 3 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-le²³, je² xi³ tsi² jtsin¹ nqui²jnc³ c⁷a², li²coi³ coan⁴ scoe⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 4 C⁷ia⁴ qui³tso² Nicodemo: Jo¹ coan⁴-ni³ nca³ jtsin¹ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ je³coan³ jchi¹nca³. A³ coan² cjoa⁴⁷a³s⁷en³ nqui²ntia³ ts⁷oa⁴ na⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ jtsin¹-[?]ni³. 5 Jesús qui³nchja⁴: Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-le²³, je² xi³ tsi² qui³tsin³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ na³nta¹ c⁷oa⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Espíritu Santo, li²coi³ coan⁴ cjoa⁴⁷a³s⁷en³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 6 Je² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ yao³ tsin³-ni³, yao³ ni¹. Je² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Espíritu Santo tsin³-ni³, espíritu ni¹. 7 A³li² ma³xcon¹-jin²li² jo³ ca²xin³-le²³: Ma³chjen¹ nca³ nqui²jnc³ c⁷a² jtsion¹³. 8 Je² ntjao⁴ to⁴jña³-ni³ve⁴ cjo³na³jon³-ni¹, c⁷oa⁴no²⁷ya²-ni³lai⁴ nca³ fa³ne³, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ [?]yai³ jña³ nca³ nchoa¹-ni³, ni⁴ jña³ fi². C⁷oa⁴s⁷in² ma³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Espíritu Santo qui³tsin³-ni³. 9 Nicodemo c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Jo¹ ma³-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴ ma³-ni³. 10 Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ tsi² tsa²ji³ maestro-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel, c⁷oa⁴li²coi³ [?]yai³-[?]ni³ je²-vi⁴. 11 Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-le²³, je² xi³ [?]yai³⁴-jin⁴ no²cjoa⁴-ni¹⁴j⁴in⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ qui³cho²tsen³-lai⁴j⁴in⁴ coi³ xi³ v⁷ai²⁴-jin⁴ en¹-na⁴j⁴in⁴. C⁷oa⁴ jon² li²coi³ chjoao¹³ en¹-na⁴j⁴in⁴. 12 Tsa² je³c⁷oa⁴qui³xin³-no³ jña³-le⁴ xi³ chon³ son³⁷nte³, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ ma³cjain¹-no³, jo¹s⁷in² coan⁴cjain¹-no³ tsa² c⁷oa⁴xin¹-no³ jña³-le⁴ xi³ chon³ nc⁷a³jmi³. 13 Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ qui³mi³ nc⁷a³jmi³, to⁴je² xi³ ya⁴ ja³⁷ai³jen³-ni³, je² [?]nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³ nc⁷a³jmi³. 14 Jo³ qui³s⁷in³ Moisés nca³ qui³sco²mi³tjen⁴ je² ye⁴ ya⁴ [?]nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³, c⁷oa⁴s⁷in² ma³chjen¹ nca³ je² [?]nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ tjo¹mi³tjen⁴-ni³, 15 jme¹-ni³ nca³ nca³ts⁷i³-si¹ni³ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús, li²coi³ cha⁴, to⁴nca³ tj¹in¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai².

Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in² coan³tsjoa³que³ son³⁷nte³

16 Nca⁴ Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in² coan³tsjca³que³ son³⁷nte³ nca³ qui³tsjoa³ je² xi³ to⁴jnc³ [?]nti¹-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nca³ts⁷i³-si¹ni³ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴, li²coi³ cha⁴, to⁴nca³ tj¹in¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai². 17 Nca⁴ Ni³na¹ li²coi³ xa¹ qui³si³ca³sen¹-ni³ [?]nti¹-le⁴ nca³ c⁷aon⁴ne²-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³, to⁴coi⁴² nca³ c⁷oa⁴sje³ntjai² cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³. 18 Je² xi³

ma³cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús, li²coi³ ti¹jna³ne²-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴, je³ti¹jna³ne²-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³, nca⁴ tsi² tsa² coi³ coan³ecjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ xi³ je² to⁴jnc³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 19 Je² l⁷i¹ ja³⁷ai³ i⁴ son³⁷nte³, to⁴nca³ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³ nqui²sa⁴ coan³tsjoa³que³ cjoa⁴njon² cao⁴-ni³ l⁷i¹, nca⁴ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷in³. Coi³ nca³ ti¹jna³ne²-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³. 20 Je² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴ s⁷in¹, ma³jt³que³ l⁷i¹, li²coi³ ya⁴ n⁷choa¹ j⁷na³ tjin¹ l⁷i¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi²coi³ coan³tsen³-si¹ni³ je² cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴ xi³ s⁷in¹. 21 To⁴nca³ je² xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ s⁷in¹, n⁷choa¹n⁷choe² l⁷i¹-ve⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan³tsen³-si¹ni³ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ nca³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹.

Je² mi²yo⁴-le⁴ x⁷in⁴ xi³ vi³xan³

22 Xi³ coan³-ni³ ja³⁷ai³ Jesús cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ ya⁴ na³nqui³ Judea. Ya⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ tsa³ca³te¹nta¹. 23 Juan c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tsa³ca³te¹nta¹ ya⁴ Enón čhian³-le⁴ Salim, nca³ cjai¹nca³ tjin¹ na³nta¹ nca³ya⁴. Cho⁴ta⁴ ji³n⁷choa³n⁷choe² qui³sa³te¹nta¹. 24 Juan cje³ ni²cja³⁷a³s⁷en³-jin² nto⁴ya¹. 25 Tsa³cjao¹ya³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Juan cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos jo³s⁷in² nca³ si¹tsje³-ni³. 26 C⁷ia⁴ je² ji³n⁷choa³n⁷choe² Juan c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Rabí, tsa³c⁷ai²³en¹-li⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús xi³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³cao⁴-li² xi³ncoa³le¹-ni³ Jordán. Coe⁴-ni³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² va³te¹nta¹, c⁷oa⁴ ña³qui³ je² fa³⁷ai³n⁷choe² nca³ts⁷i³. 27 Juan c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Li²jme³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² nc⁷a³jmi³ ja³⁷ai³-ni³le⁴. 28 Jon² nio¹³ nca³ts⁷io³ testigo-na⁴ jo³ qui³xian³: A³li² an³-jian²³ Cristo, to⁴nca³ nqui³xcon⁴ qui³ni²ca³sen¹ ti¹tjon²-na³. 29 Je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ chjon⁴² je² x⁷in⁴-le⁴. To⁴nca³ je² mi²yo⁴-le⁴ x⁷in⁴-le⁴ xi³ se¹jna³t⁷a³, n⁷choe¹-le⁴, cjai¹nca³ to⁴ma³tsjoa³-le⁴ jo³ tso² x⁷in⁴-ve⁴. C⁷oa⁴s⁷in² cjoa⁴tsjoa³-na⁴ coan³tse³ya³. 30 Ma³chjen¹ nca³ je² Cristo ca²ta³mi³nc⁷a³, nqui²sa⁴ ca²ta³sa³sen¹tjen⁴nquia³ nca³ an³.

Je² xi³ n⁷choa¹-ni³ ja⁴nc⁷a¹

31 Je² xi³ n⁷choa¹-ni³ ja⁴nc⁷a¹, je² xi³ ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³. Je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ son³⁷nte³, cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³ ni¹, to⁴je² cjoa⁴xi³ ts⁷e⁴ son³⁷nte³ nchja⁴. Je² xi³ n⁷choa¹-ni³ nc⁷a³jmi³, je² xi³ ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³. 32 Je²-vi⁴ tsjoa¹ en¹-le⁴ jme³ xi³ tsa³ve³ cao⁴ xi³ qui³n⁷choe¹, to⁴nca³ ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ cjoe¹ en¹-le⁴. 33 Je² xi³ cjoe¹ en¹-le⁴, je²-vi⁴ qui³si³qui²xi⁴ya³nta³ nca³ Ni³na¹ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. 34 Je² xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³ca³sen¹, je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ nchja⁴. Ni³na¹ li²coi³ fa³⁷a¹cho⁴ya³ nca³ tsjoa¹ Espíritu Santo. 35 Je² N⁷ai³-na¹ tsjoa³que³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹jna³ya³, tnsja³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴. 36 Je² xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai². Je² xi³ tsi² ma³cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, li²coi³ scoe⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³, to⁴nca³ je² cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ xi³ Ni³na¹ tsjoa¹-le⁴ ti¹jna³ne²-le⁴.

4

Jesús fa¹cao⁴ chjon⁴² samaritana

1 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsen³ coan³-le⁴ Jesús nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos qui³n⁷choe¹ nca³ Jesús nqui²sa⁴ ncjin² tsa³ca³te¹nta¹ cho⁴ta⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² Juan, 2 (Nta³ tsa² tsi² je² cjoan² Jesús xi³ va³te¹nta¹, to⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴.) 3 Jesús ji³tjo³-ni³ ya⁴ Judea, nqui²ntia³ qui³ ya⁴ Galilea. 4 Coan³chjen¹ nca³ ja³⁷a³to³jin³ ya⁴ Samaria. 5 C⁷ia⁴ ji³cho² Samaria j⁷na³ nca³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Sicar ⁷mi², ya⁴ čhian³-le⁴ ⁷nte³ xi³ Jacob qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ José, je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴. 6 Ya⁴

ti¹jna³ je² pilana³nta¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Jacob. Cjai¹nca³ ji³jta³-le⁴ ntia⁴² Jesús, c⁷ia⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³t⁷a³ je² pilana³nta¹-ve⁴. Je² hora jo³-ni³ tsa² nchi³sen³. 7 Ja³⁷ai³ jnc³ chjon⁴² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Samaria. Ji³cho² cja³⁷a¹ na³nta¹. Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: T⁷ai²-nai¹³ xi³ sc⁷oia⁴. 8 (Je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ je³qui³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴. Qui³ ca³tse³ xi³ cji³ne³.) 9 Je² chjon⁴² samaritana c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Jo¹ ma³-ni³ nca³ ji³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ judío na³nta¹ ni²je¹-nai¹³, nca³ chjon⁴² samaritana nca³ an³. Je² cho⁴ta⁴ judíos li²coi³ fa¹cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ samaritanos. 10 Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Tsa² ⁷yai³ cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴ tsa² ⁷ya³xcoi³ je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴tso²-li²: T⁷ai²-nai¹³ xi³ sc⁷oia⁴, ji³ xi³ si⁴je¹-lai⁴ nca³ je², c⁷oa⁴ je² tsjoa¹-li² na³nta¹ xi³ ti¹jna³con³. 11 C⁷ia⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, a³li²jme³ xi³ qui³ch⁷ai²³ xi³ ch⁷a²sje³-ni³ na³nta¹. Cjai¹nca³ na⁴nca⁴ je² nca⁴jao⁴-ve⁴. J⁷na¹-ni³ve⁴⁷ni³ tj¹n¹-li² je² na³nta¹ xi³ ti¹jna³con³. 12 A³ ji³ ni¹³ ti¹tjon²-le⁴ n⁷ai³-na⁴j¹n⁴ Jacob, xi³ qui³tsjoa³-na³j¹n⁴ je² pila-vi⁴. Je² tsa³c⁷i³ na³nta¹ xi³ i⁴ tjia¹-vi⁴, cao⁴ xti³-le⁴ cao⁴ n⁴cha⁴ja⁴-le⁴. 13 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ sc⁷oi¹ je² na³nta¹-vi⁴ coan⁴fa³ti² nqui²ntia³-le⁴. 14 To⁴nca³ je² xi³ sc⁷oi¹ je² na³nta¹ xi³ an³ tsjoa³-le⁴, ni⁴c⁷ia³-j¹n² ti⁴coan⁴fa³ti²-ni³le⁴. Je² na³nta¹ xi³ an³ tsjoa³-le⁴, to⁴ya⁴² s⁷e³jna³j¹n³-le⁴ jo³-ni³ na³nta¹ xi³ cji²⁴nc⁷a³j¹n³-le⁴, xi³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsja². 15 C⁷ia⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, t⁷ai²-nai¹³ je² na³nta¹ je²-vi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² ti⁴coan⁴fa³ti²-ni³na³, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ ti⁴⁷i⁴ cjoe²⁷e⁴ cja³⁷a³-nia³. 16 C⁷oi⁴qui³tso² Jesús: T⁷i³n³ ti⁴no²cjoa⁴-lai⁴ x⁷i⁴-li⁴, n⁴choai¹³ i⁴-vi⁴. 17 Qui³nchja⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Tsin²-na³ x⁷i⁴-j¹n². Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Cjai¹ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ ca²si³, tsin²-na³ x⁷i⁴-j¹n². 18 Coan³ aon² x⁷i⁴ je³qui³s⁷e³-li². Je² xi³ tj¹n¹-li² n⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, a³li² je² x⁷i⁴-li⁴. Je²-vi⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ ca²si³. 19 Chjon⁴²-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, je³ti²⁷ve³ nca³ ji³ xi³ no²cjoa⁴yai³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. 20 Je² n⁷ai³-na⁴j¹n⁴ tsa³ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹ i⁴ ni³nto³-vi⁴. To⁴nca³ jon² c⁷oa⁴vi³xcon¹³ nca³ ya⁴ Jerusalén ya⁴ ⁷nte³ j⁷na³ nca³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ ⁷ya³xcoan¹ Ni³na¹. 21 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Chjon⁴², ca²ta³ma³cjai¹-li² nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ hora, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ni⁴⁷i⁴-j¹n² ni³nto³-vi⁴, ni⁴ya⁴ Jerusalén-j¹n², jcha⁴xcon¹³ N⁷ai³-na¹. 22 Jon²-⁷ni³ ⁷ya³xcon¹³-nio³ xi³ tsi² tsa² ⁷yao³, to⁴nca³ j¹n⁴-j¹n⁴ ⁷ya³xcon¹-ni³⁴j¹n⁴ xi³ ⁷yai³⁴j¹n⁴, nca⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos fa³⁷ai³-ni³ xi³ v⁷a³sje³ntjai². 23 To⁴nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ hora, c⁷oa⁴ je³ja³⁷ai³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹, scoe⁴xcon¹ N⁷ai³-na¹ cao⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴⁷ya³xcon¹ xi³ ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴tj¹n¹, nca⁴ je² N⁷ai³-na¹ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ va¹sja³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷i² scoe⁴xcon¹ nca³ je². 24 Ni³na¹ espíritu ni¹. Je² xi³ ve³xcon¹ nca³ je², ma³chjen¹ nca³ ve³xcon¹ cao⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴⁷ya³xcon¹ xi³ ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴tj¹n¹. 25 C⁷ia⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: ⁷ve³-nia¹³ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ je² Mesías, je² xi³ Cristo ⁷mi². C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² cjoa⁴⁷ai¹, ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴coi⁴tso⁴-na¹ jo³ chon³ nca³yi³je³. 26 Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: An³ nia¹³ je² xi³ fa²cao⁴-le²³. 27 C⁷ia⁴ ja³⁷ai³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. Jo³ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ nca³ Jesús ti¹fa²cao⁴ jnc³ chjon⁴². To⁴nca³ ni⁴⁷ya³-j¹n² xi³ qui³tso²: Jme¹-ni³ xi³ cho²na³nqui³, a³xo⁴ jme¹-ni³ en¹ xi³ cha²coai⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴. 28 C⁷ia⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹jna³ ni³sa³-le⁴, qui³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷i⁴-ve⁴: 29 N⁴choa¹³ cho¹tsen³-lao⁴³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-na³ nca³yi³je³ jo³ qui³s⁷ian³. Tsa² je²-vi⁴ xi³ Cristo ⁷mi². 30 C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ ji³tjo³-ni³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, ja³⁷ai³n⁴ch⁷oe² nca³ je². 31 Je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús tjio¹v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Rabí, ti⁴chi³. 32 Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Tj¹n¹-na³ xi³ va²cjen⁴-nia³ xi³ tsi² coi³ ⁷yao³ nca³ jon². 33 C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ nca³ i⁴ nca³ jan¹ nchja⁴cao⁴ xi¹ncj¹n¹: ⁷ya¹-ni³

xi³ ca²fa³⁷ai³cao⁴-le⁴ xi³ coa⁴cjen⁴. 34 Qui³nchja⁴ Jesús: Je² xi³ va²cjen⁴-nia³, nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷ian³ jo³s⁷in² me³-le⁴ je² xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³ c⁷oa⁴ nca³ si³jncoa³ xa¹-le⁴. 35 A³ tsi² tsa² vi³xon¹³ nca³ jon²: Cha³-sa³ ngui²ño³ sa¹ nca³ coi⁴cho² je² ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ s⁷e⁴xco¹ xi³ ma³jcha¹. Ne³ c⁷oa⁴xin³-no³, cho¹⁷ai²nquio³ xcon³, cho¹tsen³-lao⁴³ son³⁷nte³, nca⁴ je³ji³cho²taon³ ni⁴čhjin³-le⁴ nca³ s⁷e⁴xco¹. 36 Je² xi³ v⁷e¹xco¹ ntje⁴, ma³chji¹-le⁴. V⁷e¹xco¹ ntje⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai², jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² xi³ v⁷e¹ntje² tjin¹-si¹ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴tsjjoa³ cao⁴ je² xi³ v⁷e¹xco¹ ntje⁴. 37 Je²-vi⁴ en¹ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴: Jnco³ xi³ v⁷e¹ntje², c⁷oa⁴ cja⁴⁷ai¹-ni³ xi³ v⁷e¹xco¹ ntje⁴. 38 An³ qui³si³ca³sen¹³-no³ nca³ c⁷oe¹xco¹³ ntje⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² jon² qui³s⁷e³nqui³ cjoa⁴ma⁴-no³ nca³ qui³ni²xa¹-lao⁴³. Cja⁴⁷ai¹ xi³ qui³s⁷e³nqui³ cjoa⁴ma⁴-le⁴ nca³ qui³si³xa¹, c⁷oa⁴ jon² qui³ni²qui³njaon³. 39 Cjai¹nca³ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ samaritanos xi³ ya⁴ ts⁷e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús xi³ to⁴⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ en¹-le⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in² qui³tsjjoa³ en¹-le⁴: Ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-na³ nca³yi³je³ jo³ qui³s⁷ian³. 40 Ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ samaritanos ji³nčhoa³nč⁷oe² Jesús, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ nca³ ya⁴ ca²ta³v⁷e²jna³cao⁴. Jao² ni⁴čhjin³ ya⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³ Jesús. 41 Nqui²sa⁴ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ to⁴⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ en¹-le⁴ Jesús. 42 Cho⁴ta⁴ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴: A³li² tsa² to⁴coi³ nca³ ma³cjain¹-na³jina⁴ xi³ to⁴⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ en¹-li⁴. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je³ca²no²⁷ya¹²⁴-jin⁴ nca³ jin⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ya³-ni¹⁴jina⁴ nca³ je² xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ v⁷a³sje³ntjai² cho⁴ta⁴, je² Cristo⁷mi².

Jesús si¹nta³ jnco³ nti¹ti³

43 Xi³ coan³ jao²-ni³ ni⁴čhjin³ ji³tjo³-ni³ nca³ya⁴. Qui³ ya⁴ Galilea. 44 Sa³⁷nta³ je² soa³ Jesús c⁷oa⁴qui³tso² nca³ jnco³ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ li²coi³ ya³xcon¹ ya⁴ na³nqui³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴. 45 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² ya⁴ Galilea, je² cho⁴ta⁴ galileos cjai¹nca³ nta³ tsa³ve³tjao², nca³ je³tsa³⁷ya³-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷in³ ya⁴ Jerusalén c⁷ia⁴ nca³ s⁷oi¹, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ je² s⁷oi¹. 46 Nqui²ntia³ ti⁴ja³⁷ai³-nca¹ni³ Jesús ya⁴ Caná xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Galilea, jña³ nca³ je² na³nta¹ qui³ts⁷on¹ya³ vino. Ya⁴ Capernaum ti¹jna³ jnco³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon². nti¹-le⁴ ti¹m⁷en³. 47 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nč⁷oe¹ nca³ Jesús ji³nčhoa³-ni³ Judea, ja³⁷ai³ ya⁴ Galilea, qui³con³-le⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ nca³ ca²ta³vi³tjo³jen³, ca²ta³si¹xqui³-le⁴ nti¹-le⁴ nca³ je³me³m⁷en³. 48 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Tsa² tsi² tsa² jchao⁴³ choa⁴ c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴xcon¹, li²coi³ coan⁴cjain¹-no³. 49 Je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Señor, t⁷ian⁴-nai¹³ cjoa⁴nta³, nčhoa¹jain³ nca³ cje³ m⁷en³-jin² nti¹-na⁴. 50 Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: T⁷in³, nti¹-li⁴ ti¹jna³con³-ni¹. Je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ en¹-le⁴ Jesús. Qui³-ni³. 51 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³ti¹fi³cho²jen³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, je² cho⁴ta⁴cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴ ji³tjo³nč⁷oe² c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: nti¹-li⁴ ti¹jna³con³-ni¹. 52 C⁷ia⁴ je² qui³sco²na³nqui³-ni³le⁴ jo³ chon³ nca³ coan³xan⁴-ni³le⁴. C⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Nco²jña⁴ la una coan³xan⁴-le⁴ nt⁷ai⁴. 53 C⁷ia⁴ qui³s⁷e³jina³nta³-le⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴ nca³ ti⁴coi³-ni³ hora-ve⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: nti¹-li⁴ ti¹jna³con³-ni¹. Coan³cjain¹-le⁴ nca³ je² cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjio¹ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴. 54 Je² xi³ coan³ jao² c⁷a³-ni³ choa⁴ xi³ qui³tsjjoa³ Jesús nca³ ji³nčhoa³-ni³ Judea nca³ ja³⁷ai³ ya⁴ Galilea.

5

Jnco³ xi³ ti¹m⁷en³ ya⁴ Betesda

1 Xi³ je³coan³ je² cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴, jnc³ ni⁴čhjin³ s⁷oi¹ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos qui³mi³ Jesús ya⁴ Jerusalén. 2 Ti¹jna³ ya⁴ Jerusalén ya⁴ xo⁴ntjoa⁴ nch⁷oa¹-le⁴ cho⁴ jnc³ tanque na³nta¹ xi³ Betesda ⁷mi² nca³ en¹ hebreo. Aon² corredor tjin¹-le⁴. 3 Ya⁴nqui³ corredor cjai¹nca³ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ cjo³ xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³, xi³ xca⁴, xi³ chi⁴⁷nque¹, xi³ qui³xi² cjoan³, xi³ tjio¹co³ya³-le⁴ nca³ jtjn¹ya³ na³nta¹-ve⁴. 4 Ja⁴sa³c⁷oa⁴ tjjn¹ ni⁴čhjin³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ jnc³ a²ncje⁴ vi³tjo³jen³ya³ tanque-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ si¹c⁷o¹jjn³ na³nta¹-ve⁴. Je² xi³ ti¹tjon² vi³tjo³jen³ya³ tanque-ve⁴ nca³ je³qui³tin²ya³ na³nta¹-ve⁴, coan³nta³-ni³ to⁴jña³-ni³le⁴ ch⁷in³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴. 5 Ya⁴ ti¹jna³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ coan³ can³ čhja³⁷aon²-jan² no¹ ti¹m⁷en³. 6 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús tsa³ve³ nca³ ti¹qui³jna³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, coan³jjn³-le⁴ nca³ n⁷ion¹ coa²tse³ nca³ ti¹m⁷en³, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ me³-li² nca³ coan⁴ntai³. 7 Qui³nchja⁴ xi³ ti¹m⁷en³: Señor, tsin²-na³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴-jin² xi³ c⁷oa⁴nc⁷a³-na³, xi³ si⁴²ca²jna³ya³-na³ tanque c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ma³tin²ya³ na³nta¹-ve⁴. Tjen⁴ an³ nchoa¹³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ xi³ je³ji³tjo³jen³ya³ ti¹tjon²-na³. 8 Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti²so⁴tjain⁴, chjoai¹³ ni³jña³-li⁴, c⁷oa⁴ to²mjain³. 9 Nti⁴ton⁴ coan³nta³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, qui³scoe¹ ni³jña³-le⁴, qui³⁷ni³. C⁷ia⁴ je² ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴ ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³ ni¹. 10 C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos qui³tso²-le⁴ xi³ coan³nta³-ve⁴: Ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴. Tsin²-li² ⁷nte³-jin² nca³ jch⁷ai⁴ ni³jña³-li⁴. 11 Cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² xi³ ca²si¹nta³-na³, je² soa³ c⁷oa⁴ca²tso²-na³: Chjoai¹³ ni³jña³-li⁴, c⁷oa⁴ to²mjain³. 12 C⁷ia⁴ qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴: ⁷ya¹ xi³ c⁷oa⁴ca²tso²-li²: Chjoai¹³ ni³jña³-li⁴, c⁷oa⁴ to²mjain³. 13 Je² xi³ coan³nta³-ve⁴ li²coi³ ve³ ⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴, nca⁴ Jesús ji³tjo³xin²jjn³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ ⁷nte³-ve⁴. 14 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan³scan³-ni³ Jesús qui³sa³te³jjn³-nca¹ni³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ ya⁴³ yo⁴nc⁴, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Coe⁴-ni³ je³coan³ntai³, a³li² ti⁴je¹-jin² vi³jnchi³-ni³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² ti⁴cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ne²-ni³li² xi³ nqui²sa⁴ to⁴⁷ai¹ tjin¹. 15 Cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ qui³, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos: Je² Jesús xi³ qui³si³nta³-na³. 16 To⁴coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ judíos qui³tjen⁴nqui³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ Jesús, me³-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²c⁷en³, nca³ Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³s⁷in³ ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³. 17 Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² N⁷ai³-na⁴ si¹xa¹ sa³⁷nta³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ an³ si³xa¹³. 18 C⁷ia⁴ nqui²sa⁴ to⁴n⁷ion¹ me³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos nca³ si⁴²c⁷en³, nca⁴ tsi² tsa² to⁴je² ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³ ti¹fa³⁷a³to³ntjai². C⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ Jesús N⁷ai³-na⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴s⁷in² ti¹si¹nco¹son² yao³-le⁴ cao⁴ Ni³na¹.

Je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ v⁷e¹nta³jjn³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³

19 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³: Li²jme³ xi³ ma³ s⁷in¹ ⁷nti¹ nca³ to⁴je²-ni¹, to⁴coi³ xi³ je² ve³ jo³ s⁷in¹ N⁷ai³-na¹. Je² nca³yi³je³ xi³ s⁷in¹ N⁷ai³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ s⁷in¹ ⁷nti¹-le⁴. 20 Je² N⁷ai³-le⁴ cjai¹nca³ to⁴tsjoa³que³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴s⁷in² va³co¹-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹ nca³ je². To⁴jo³ coa⁴co²sa³le⁴ jña³-le⁴ xi³ nqui²-sa⁴ xcon¹ tjin¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ to⁴coan⁴xcon¹-si¹ni³no³. 21 Jo³s⁷in² je² N⁷ai³-na¹ cjo³mi³tjen⁴ c⁷en³, tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ ⁷ya³ xi³ me³-le⁴. 22 Tsi² tsa² je² N⁷ai³-na¹ xi³ v⁷e¹nta³jjn³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, to⁴nca³ coi³ xa¹ tsa³c⁷e¹jna³ya³-ni³ ntsja³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴, 23 jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in² nca³ts⁷i³ scoe⁴xcon¹-si¹ni³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ jo³s⁷in² ve³xcon¹ N⁷ai³-na¹. Je² xi³ tsi² ve³xcon¹ ⁷nti¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tsi² ve³xcon¹ N⁷ai³-na¹ xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹ ⁷nti¹-le⁴. 24 Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ña³qui³

cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³: Je² xi³ nch⁷oe¹ en¹-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³, tjjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai². Li²jme³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴, to⁴nca³ je³ji³tjo³-ni³ cjoa⁴vi³ya³, je³tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³. ²⁵ Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³: Cjoa⁴ai¹ hora, c⁷oa⁴ je³ja³⁷ai³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² xi³ c⁷en³ cjoia⁴nch⁷oe¹ jta⁴-le⁴ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Je² xi³ cjoia⁴nch⁷oe¹ coa⁴tio⁴con³-ni¹. ²⁶ Jo³s⁷in² nca³ N⁷ai³-na¹ tjjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ xi³ ti⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴-ni³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ qui³tsjao³-le⁴ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ nca³ tjjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ xi³ ti⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴-ni³. ²⁷ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³tsjao³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ nca³ c⁷oe⁴²nta³jjin³, nca⁴ je² ni¹ xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. ²⁸ A³li² ma³xcon¹-jjin²no³ je²-vi⁴. Cjoa⁴ai¹ hora c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjjo¹ ya⁴ nch⁷oa¹c⁷en³ cjoia⁴nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ jta⁴-le⁴. ²⁹ C⁷oa⁴ coi⁴tjo³-ni³ nca³ts⁷i³, je² xi³ cjoa⁴nta³ qui³s⁷in³ cjoa⁴a¹ya³-ni³le⁴, s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴ qui³s⁷in³ cjoa⁴a¹ya³-ni³le⁴, s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³.

Je² testigo xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo

³⁰ A³li²jme³ xi³ ma³ s⁷ian³ nca³ to⁴²an³. Jo³s⁷in² nch⁷oe³-le⁴ N⁷ai³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴s⁷in² v⁷e³nta³jian³. V⁷e³nta³jian³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, nca⁴ tsi² tsa² an³ va³sje²³ jo³s⁷in² me³-na³, to⁴nca³ to⁴jo³-s⁷in² me³-le⁴ je² xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³, je² N⁷ai³-na¹. ³¹ Tsa² ti⁴⁷an³-nia³ tsjao³ en¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, je² en¹-na⁴ li²coi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. ³² Cja⁴⁷ai¹ xi³ tsjao¹ en¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴. ⁷ve³-nia¹³ nca³ je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴tso² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ni¹ xi³ tso². ³³ Jon² qui³ni²ca³sen¹chon³-lao⁴³ Juan. Je²-vi⁴ xi³ qui³tsjao³ en¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. ³⁴ To⁴nca³ an³ li²coi³ va³sje³sian²³ en¹ xi³ tsjao¹ cho⁴ta⁴. Coi³ c⁷oa⁴xian³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ jon² coi²tjo⁴ntjai²-si¹nio³. ³⁵ Juan xi³ jo³-ni³ tsa² l⁷i¹ xi³ ti¹ti², c⁷oa⁴ xi³ si¹⁷i³sen³. C⁷oa⁴ jon²-ni³ coan³me³-no³ nca³ qui³ni²tsjao³ i⁴tse¹-lao⁴³ yao³-no³ jnco³ tjo² cao⁴ xi³ i³sen³-le⁴. ³⁶ To⁴nca³ an³ tjjin¹-na³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ si¹qui²xi⁴ya³nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Juan. Je² xa¹ xi³ qui³tsjao³-na³ N⁷ai³-na¹ nca³ si³jncoa²³, ti⁴je²-ni³ xa¹ xi³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷ian³, c⁷oa⁴s⁷in² si¹qui²xi⁴ya³nta³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴ nca³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³ N⁷ai³-na¹. ³⁷ Je² xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³, je² N⁷ai³-na¹, je² xi³ qui³tsjao³ en¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴. Ni⁴c⁷ia³-jjin² qui³no²⁷yao²³ jta⁴-le⁴, ni⁴ tsa³⁷ya³-jjon²³ jo³ cji³ nca³ je². ³⁸ Ni⁴ tjjin¹jjin³ntsjai²-jjin²no³ en¹-le⁴, nca³ je² xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³ca³sen¹, li²coi³ ma³cjain¹-no³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. ³⁹ Jon² fa³sjai³jion³ xon⁴ Escrituras, nca⁴ jon² ni²cja³⁷ai³tsjaon³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in² s⁷e⁴-no³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai². Je² xon⁴ Escrituras xi³ tsjao¹ en¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴. ⁴⁰ Jon²-ni³ cai³-no³ nchoa¹nch⁷oe²-nao¹³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in² s⁷e⁴-si¹ni³no³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³. ⁴¹ An³ li²coi³ cjoe¹ je² cjoa⁴je³ya³ xi³ tsjao¹-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹ cho⁴ta⁴. ⁴² To⁴nca³ an³ ⁷ve³xcon³-no³ nca³ tsi² tsa² tsjao³chao³ Ni³na¹ nca³ jon². ⁴³ Ja²⁷ai⁴-nia¹³ cao⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ N⁷ai³-na⁴, to⁴nca³ jon² li²coi³ chjoe¹-nao¹³. Tsa² cja⁴⁷ai¹ xi³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ cao⁴ti⁴ts⁷e⁴-ni³ jan³⁷ain¹, c⁷oa⁴ to⁴sa³ je² chjoao¹³-ni³. ⁴⁴ Jo¹s⁷in² coan⁴cjain¹-no³ nca³ jon² xi³ chjoao¹³ cjoa⁴je³ya³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ tsjao¹-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ fa³sja³je² cjoa⁴je³ya³ xi³ to⁴jnco³ je² Ni³na¹ tsjao¹. ⁴⁵ A³li² ni²cja³⁷ai³tsjen³-jjon²³ tsa² an³ xi³ coa³nqui³-no³ nqui³xcon⁴ N⁷ai³-na¹. Tjin¹ xi³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in² va¹nqui³-no³, je² Moisés, ti⁴je²-ni³ xi³ n⁷ion¹t⁷a³ ta³con²³. ⁴⁶ C⁷ia⁴ tsa² jon² coan³cjain¹-no³ jo³ qui³tso² Moisés, coan⁴cjain¹-no³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴ tsa²cai³-ni³, nca⁴ je² xi³ qui³-

squi³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴. 47 Tsa² tsi² tsa² ma³cjain¹-no³ jo³ tso² xon⁴-le⁴ Moisés, jo¹-s⁷in²ni³ coan⁴cjain¹-no³ en¹-na⁴.

6

Jesús si¹cjen²aon²jmi³cho⁴ta⁴

(Mt. 14:13-21; Mr. 6:30-44; Lc. 9:10-17)

¹ Xi³ coan³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, Jesús qui³ xi³ncoa³nta¹-ni³ nta¹chi³con³ Galilea ya⁴ ts⁷e⁴ Tiberias. ² Jo³ nca³ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴, nca⁴ tsa³ve³ je² choa⁴ xi³ qui³tsjoa³ Jesús, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³nta³ xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³. ³ Jesús qui³mi³jon³ ni³nto³, ya⁴ tsa³c⁷e⁷jna³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. ⁴ Je³nchoa¹chian³-le⁴ s⁷oi¹ pa²xco⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos. ⁵ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴, tsa³ve³ nca³ li² c⁷oa⁴cji³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ja³⁷ai³con²-le⁴. C⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Felipe: Jña¹ coi⁴nta¹ nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ coa⁴cjen⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴. ⁶ To⁴c⁷oa²qui³tso²-le⁴ nca³ qui³sco²t⁷a³-ni³ Felipe, nca⁴ je³tjin¹jín³-le⁴ jo³ s⁷in⁴². ⁷ Felipe qui³nchja⁴: Li²coi³ coan⁴-ni³le⁴ jao² ciento vi²xo⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ i⁴tse¹i⁷tse¹ squi⁴ne⁴-si¹ni³ nca³ts⁷i³. ⁸ C⁷ia⁴ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, je² Andrés, nts⁷e⁴ Simón Pedro, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: ⁹ Jnc³ ti³ ti¹jna³ i⁴-vi⁴, aon² ma³-ni³ nio⁴xti²la⁴ cebada-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴ jao² ma³-ni³ jti⁴ y⁷a³. Jo¹ tjín¹ coan⁴-le⁴ xo⁴na⁴tjin¹-vi⁴, nca⁴ ncjin² ma³-ni³. ¹⁰ C⁷ia⁴ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso² Jesús: Ca²ta³va³tio²ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴. Cjai¹nca³ tjín¹ li⁴ji⁴ ya⁴ ⁷nte³-ve⁴. Tsa³ca³tio² jo³-ni³ tsa² aon² jmi³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴. ¹¹ Jesús qui³scoe¹ je² nio⁴xti²la⁴-ve⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹, qui³si³c⁷a³vi¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ve⁴ qui³si³c⁷a³vi¹-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³c⁷a³ xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹. Ti⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²ni³ qui³tsjoa³ jti⁴, jo³ tjín¹ coan³me³-le⁴. ¹² C⁷ia⁴ nca³ nta³ coan³squi³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: T⁷e²xco¹³ xcoa⁴-le⁴ xi³ ca²v⁷a³nqui³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² cjo¹tson¹-si¹ni³. ¹³ Tsa³c⁷e¹xco¹, te³jao²-la⁴ ni⁴sin⁴ya¹ coan³ je² xcoa⁴-le⁴ je² aon² nio⁴xti²la⁴ cebada xi³ ts⁷a³nqui³ nca³ je³tsa³cjen² cho⁴ta⁴. ¹⁴ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ je² choa⁴ xi³ qui³tsjoa³ Jesús, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴: Je²-vi⁴ xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, je² xi³ tjín¹-ni³ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹ son³⁷nte³.

Jesús tso²va³son²nta¹chi³con³

(Mt. 14:22-27; Mr. 6:45-52)

¹⁵ Tsen³ coan³-le⁴ Jesús nca³ me³-le⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ tsoa⁴, nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ s⁷in⁴². Ti⁴qui³-nca¹ni³ ni³nto³ nca³ to⁴je². ¹⁶ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³xon², ji³tjo³jen³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, ji³cho² ya⁴ nta³ nta¹chi³con³. ¹⁷ Ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ jnc³ chi³tso³, qui³ ya⁴ Capernaum, nchoa¹-ni³ xi³ncoa³nta¹. Je³coan³njon², to⁴nca³ Jesús cje³ fa³⁷ai³con²-jin²le⁴. ¹⁸ Jo³ qui³tsin³nc⁷a³ na³nta¹ nca³ je² ntjao⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹ ja³⁷a³. ¹⁹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³ jo³-ni³ tsa² jnc³ hora, cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ tsa³ve³ Jesús nca³ tso²va³son² nta¹chi³con³, ti¹nchoa¹chian³-le⁴ ya⁴ chi³tso³. Jo³ nca³ qui³tsa³cjon¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. ²⁰ To⁴nca³ Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: An³ nia¹³, a³li² jcon³-jion²³. ²¹ C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ coan³tsjoa³-le⁴ nca³ qui³scoe¹s⁷en³ Jesús ya⁴ya³ chi³tso³. Nti⁴ton⁴ ji³cho² chi³tso³ ya⁴ ⁷nte³ jña³ nca³ tjio¹fi².

Cho⁴ta⁴va¹sjai³Jesús

²² Xi³ coan³ nchaon³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹ xi³ncoa³nta¹ jan¹ tsa³ve³ nca³ tsin²-sa³ chi³tso³ ya⁴-ve⁴, to⁴jnc³ ma³-ni³ je² xi³ qui³ya³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús. To⁴nca³ Jesús li²coi³ ja³⁷a³s⁷en³, to⁴je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ xi³ qui³. ²³ Xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹

chi³tso³ ja³⁷ai³-ni³ ya⁴ Tiberias, ya⁴ čhian³ jña³ nca³ tsa³ cjen² nio⁴xti²la⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² Nai³-na¹ je³ qui³tsjoa³ cjoa⁴nta³. 24 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ Jesús li² ya⁴ ti¹jna³, ni⁴cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴j²in², je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹-sa³ve⁴ qui³s²en³ ya⁴ chi³tso³-ve⁴, ja³⁷ai³ ya⁴ Capernaum, tsa³ca¹sja³ Jesús.

Jesús je² nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³

25 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³sa³te³j²in³ xi³ncoa³nta¹ jan¹, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Rabí, c⁷ia⁴ ja²⁷ai⁴ i⁴-vi⁴. 26 Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, nca³ jon² ti³vi³j²nchi³sja³-nao¹³, a³li²coi³-j²in² nca³ je² choa⁴ qui³⁷yao³, to⁴coi³ nca³ tsa³qui³cho³ nio⁴xti²la⁴, c⁷oa⁴ coan³squo³. 27 Ti⁴xao¹³ a³li² to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ vi³cha³² xi³ fi³tson³, to⁴nca³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ vi³cha³² xi³ ti¹jna³ntsja² xi³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsja², xi³ je² ʔnti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ tsjoa¹-no³. Je² ʔnti¹-le⁴ xi³ N⁷ai³-na¹ Ni³na¹ tsa³c⁷e¹choa⁴. 28 Cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: Jme¹ xi³ s⁷iain⁴-j²in⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴xa¹-si¹ni³lai⁴j²in⁴ Ni³na¹ jo³-s⁷in² me³-le⁴. 29 Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Je²-vi⁴ xa¹ xi³ me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan⁴cjain¹-no³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² Cristo xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³ca³sen¹. 30 C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ni³: Jme¹-ni³ choa⁴ xi³ c⁷oi⁴-na³j²in⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² jcha⁴-si¹ni³j²in⁴, c⁷oa⁴ coan⁴cjain¹-na³j²in⁴ xi³ t⁷a³tsi⁴. Jme¹ xa¹ xi³ n⁷iain²³ ji³. 31 Ne³ je² n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹ tsa³cjen² je² nio⁴xti²la⁴ maná ya⁴ ʔnte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³, jo³-s⁷in² tji¹t⁷a³ xon⁴: Qui³si³cjen² je² nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ ja³⁷ai³-ni³ nc⁷a³jmi³. 32 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³: A³li²coi³ je² Moisés xi³ qui³tsjoa³-no³ je² nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ nc⁷a³jmi³ ja³⁷ai³-ni³, to⁴nca³ N⁷ai³-na⁴ je²-vi⁴ xi³ tsjoa¹-no³ je² nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ nc⁷a³jmi³ fa³⁷ai³-ni³ xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. 33 Je² nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, je² xi³ vi³tjo³jen³-ni³ nc⁷a³jmi³, xi³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³. 34 Cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, t⁷ai²ntsja²-na³j²in⁴ je² nio⁴xti²la⁴ je²-vi⁴. 35 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: An³ nia¹³ je² nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³. Je² xi³ fa³⁷ai³con²-na³ nca³ an³, a³li² c⁷ia³ coan⁴va³-le⁴. Je² xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, a³li² c⁷ia³ coan⁴fa³ti²-le⁴. 36 To⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴qui³xin³-no³, nta³ tsa² an³ je³tsa³⁷ya³-nao¹³, li²coi³ ma³cjain¹-no³. 37 Je² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tsjoa¹-na³ N⁷ai³-na¹ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹con³-na³, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ fa³⁷ai³con²-na³, an³ li²coi³ m⁷aon³sje³. 38 Li²coi³ ji²tjo⁴jen³-nia³ nc⁷a³jmi³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in³-si¹nia³ jo³-s⁷in² me³-na³ nca³ an³, to⁴nca³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ me³-le⁴ je² N⁷ai³-na¹ xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³. 39 Coi³ xi³ me³-le⁴ je² N⁷ai³-na¹ xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³, nca³ ni⁴jnc³-j²in² cha⁴-na³ je² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ je² qui³tsjoa³-na³, to⁴nca³ an³ si³cja³⁷a¹ya³-ni³le⁴ nca³ coi⁴cho³cje³t⁷a³ ni⁴čhjin³. 40 C⁷oa⁴ coi³ xi³ me³-le⁴ je² xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³, nca³ je² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ ve³ ʔnti¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴, ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsja². C⁷oa⁴ an³ si³cja³⁷a¹ya³-ni³le⁴ nca³ coi⁴cho³cje³t⁷a³ ni⁴čhjin³. 41 C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos tsa³cjao¹ya³-ni³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: An³ nia¹³ nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ ji²tjo⁴jen³-nia³ nc⁷a³jmi³. 42 Cho⁴ta⁴ judíos c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: A³ tsi² tsa² je²-vi⁴ Jesús, ʔnti¹-le⁴ José. ʔya³xcon³-nia¹ n⁷ai³-le⁴ cao⁴ na⁴-le⁴. A¹-ni³ c⁷oa⁴tso²-si¹ni³: Ji²tjo⁴jen³-nia³ nc⁷a³jmi³. 43 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A³li² c⁷oa⁴-j²in²s⁷in² cho⁴va²ya³-nio³ xi²nquio⁴³. 44 Ni⁴ya³-j²in² xi³ coan⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹con³-na³, tsa² je² N⁷ai³-na¹ xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³ li²coi³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹cao⁴. An³ si³cja³⁷a¹ya³-ni³le⁴ nca³ coi⁴cho³cje³t⁷a³ ni⁴čhjin³. 45 Je²

xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹, c'oa⁴-s'in² qui³squi³: Ni³na¹ coa⁴co²ya³-le⁴ nca³ts'i³. C'oa⁴-s'in²ni³ je² nca³ts'i³ xi³ qui³nch'o¹-le⁴ N'ai³-na¹, xi³ coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴, an³ fa³ai³con²-na³. 46 Li²ya³ xi³ tsa³ve³ N'ai³-na¹ to⁴je² xi³ ja³ai³ xi³ ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹, je²-vi⁴ xi³ tsa³ve³ N'ai³-na¹. 47 Ña³qui³cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³: Je² xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'an⁴, tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai². 48 An³ nia¹³ nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³. 49 Je² n'ai³jcha¹cjin³-no³ tsa³cjen² je² nio⁴xti²la⁴ maná ya⁴ nte³t'a³xin²t'a³, c'oa⁴ c'en³-ni¹. 50 Je²-vi⁴ je² nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ vi³tjo³jen³-ni³ nc'a³jmi³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² coi⁴ya²-si¹ni³ je² xi³ je² coa⁴cjen⁴. 51 An³ nia¹³ nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³con³, xi³ ji²tjo⁴jen³-nia³ nc'a³jmi³. Tsa² jnc³ xi³ je² nio⁴xti²la⁴ coa⁴cjen⁴, c'oe¹jna³con³-ni¹ nca³ntsjai². Je² yao³-na⁴ je² nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ an³ tsjoa³. Coi³ xi³ an³ tsjoa³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coa⁴tio⁴con³-si¹ni³ cho⁴ta⁴son³nte³. 52 C'ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos qui³nchja⁴ i⁴ qui³nchja⁴ jan¹ qui³tso²: Jo¹-s'in² coan⁴-ni³le⁴ je²-vi⁴ nca³ si⁴2cjen²-na¹ yao³-le⁴. 53 Jesús c'oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos: Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, tsa² tsi² tsa² chi⁴nao⁴3 yao³-le⁴ nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, tsa² tsi² tsa² s'io⁴3 njin¹-le⁴je⁴, tsin²-no³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-jin². 54 Je² xi³ squi⁴ne⁴ yao³-na⁴, c'oa⁴ sc'oi¹ njin¹-na⁴, tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai². An³ si³cja³7a¹ya³-ni³le⁴ nca³ coi⁴cho³cje³t'a³ ni⁴čjin³. 55 Je² yao³-na⁴ xi³ ña³qui³ ma³chi³ne³, c'oa⁴ je² njin¹-na⁴ xi³ ña³qui³ ma³yo². 56 Je² xi³ squi⁴ne⁴ yao³-na⁴, c'oa⁴ xi³ sc'oi¹ njin¹-na⁴, an³ ti¹jna³cao⁴ntsjai²-na³, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ an³ ti²jna⁴jjin³ntsje²3 ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. 57 Jo³-s'in² qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³ N'ai³-na¹ xi³ ti¹jna³con³, c'oa⁴ an³ ti²jna⁴coan³ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ N'ai³-na¹, c'oa⁴-ti⁴s'in² ya³ xi³ an³ squi⁴ne⁴-na³ c'oe¹jna³con³ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'an⁴. 58 Je²-vi⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ ji³tjo³jen³-ni³ nc'a³jmi³. A³li² jo³-s'in² n'ai³jcha¹cjin³-no³ tsa³cjen² je² nio⁴xti²la⁴ maná, c'oa⁴ c'en³-ni¹. Je² xi³ cjen² je² nio⁴xti²la⁴ c'oe¹jna³con³ nca³ntsjai². 59 Je² cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴ c'oa⁴qui³tso² ya⁴3 nt'ia³ sinagoga c'ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ca³co¹ya³ ya⁴ Capernaum.

En¹ xi³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai²

60 Ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ c'oi⁴qui³tso² c'ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch'o¹-le⁴: Cjai¹nca³ ñ'ain³ tjin¹ en¹ je²-vi⁴. ya¹ xi³ coan⁴ cjo⁴nch'o¹-le⁴. 61 C'ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³-le⁴con³ Jesús nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ tjio¹fao¹ya³-ni³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ en¹-vi⁴ c'oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ si¹jtj³-no³ je² en¹-vi⁴. 62 Jo¹ coan⁴-no³ tsa² jchao⁴3 nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ coi⁴mi³ jña³ nca³ ja³ai³-ni³. 63 Je² espíritu-na¹ xi³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³. Je² yao³-na¹ li²jme³ xi³ chji¹-le⁴. Je² en¹ xi³ tsa³cja²cao⁴-no³ je² xi³ espíritu, c'oa⁴ je² xi³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³. 64 To⁴nca³ tjin¹ c'ao³ nca³ jon² xi³ tsi² ma³cjain¹-no³. Jesús tsa³ve³-le⁴con³ jo³ sa³nta³ nca³ ti¹tjon² ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴, c'oa⁴ ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ c'oe⁴2t'ain³ na⁴jmi¹ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴. 65 C'oi⁴qui³tso² Jesús: Coi³ c'oa⁴qui³xin³-no³, ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ coan⁴ cjoa⁴ai¹con³-na³ tsa² tsi² je² N'ai³-na¹ xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹con³-na³. 66 C'ia⁴ sa³nta³ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús qui³si³c'o¹fa³ya³, li²coi³ ti⁴ya⁴ ts⁷a³mjen³cao⁴-ni³. 67 C'ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ xi³ te³jao² pa²stro⁴-le⁴: A³ c'oa⁴-ti⁴ me³-no³je⁴ nca³ jon² nca³ coa⁴nquion¹³. 68 Simón Pedro qui³tso²-le⁴: ya¹ xi³ coa⁴nquin¹chon³-lai⁴jin⁴. Ji³ xi³ tjin¹-li² en¹ xi³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai². 69 Jin⁴-jin⁴ ma³cjain¹-na³jin⁴, c'oa⁴ ya³-ni¹4jin⁴ nca³ ji³ ni¹³ Cristo, xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ti¹jna³con³. 70 C'ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ tsi² tsa² an³ qui³scoe²jjin³-no³ xi³ te³jao² mao³, to⁴nca³ jnc³ xi³

ti¹jna³jⁱⁿ-no³ xi³ nai⁴² cjoan³. ⁷¹ Qui³nchja⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Judas Iscariote, ⁷²nti¹-le⁴ Simón, nca⁴ je²-vi⁴ xi³ c'oe⁴²t'ain³ na⁴jmi¹ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Jesús. Je² Judas jnc³ xi³ te³jao² ma³-ni¹ pa²stro⁴-ve⁴.

7

Nts'e⁴ Jesús li²coi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴

¹ Xi³ coan³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ ts'a³mjen³ Jesús ya⁴ Galilea. Cai³-le⁴ v'a³mjen³ ya⁴ Judea, nca⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ judíos to⁴c'oa⁴-s'in² me³-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²c'en³.

² Je³nchoa¹chian³-le⁴ s'oi¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos, je² s'oi¹ tabernáculos. ³ Nts'e⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: Ti²tjo⁴-ni³ i⁴-vi⁴, t'in³ ya⁴ Judea, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-li⁴ c'oa⁴-ti⁴ scoe⁴-si¹ni³ jo³ n'ian²³. ⁴ Ni⁴to⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ me³-le⁴ va³co¹son²tsen³ yao³-le⁴ si¹xa¹-nqui³⁷ma³. Tsa² c'oa⁴n'ian²³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, ta³co²son²tsen³-lai⁴ yao³-li⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. ⁵ Sa³⁷nta³ je² nts'e⁴ li²coi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴. ⁶ C'ia⁴ Jesús c'oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ni⁴chjin³-na⁴ cje³ fa³⁷ai³jin², to⁴nca³ ni⁴chjin³-no³ ti¹jna³ntsai²-ni¹. ⁷ Je² cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³ li²coi³ ma³ nca³ jon² ch'ao³ ve³-no³, to⁴nca³ an³ ch'ao³ ve³-na³, nca⁴ an³ tsjoa³ en¹-na⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ nca³ li²coi³ nta³ s'in¹. ⁸ Jon² ta⁴nquin¹mio³ s'oi¹-ve⁴. Cje³ fi³mi³-jian²³ je² s'oi¹-vi⁴, nca³ ni⁴chjin³-na⁴ cje³ fi³cho¹-jin². ⁹ C'ia⁴ nca³ je³c'oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴, ya⁴ tsa³c'e²jna³ ya⁴ Galilea.

Jesús qui³mi³ ya⁴ s'oi¹ tabernáculos

¹⁰ C'ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³mi³ nts'e⁴, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³mi³ Jesús ya⁴ s'oi¹-ve⁴. Li²coi³ qui³tsen³, to⁴qui³⁷ma³-ni¹. ¹¹ Cho⁴ta⁴ judíos tsa³ca¹sjai³ Jesús ya⁴ s'oi¹-ve⁴, c'oi⁴qui³tso²: Jña¹ ti¹jna³ ntai⁴ nca³ je². ¹² Jo³ nca³ tsa³cjao¹ya³-ni³ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Jesús. Tjin¹ c'a³ xi³ qui³tso²: Cjai¹nca³ nta³ nca³ je². Xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ qui³tso²: Ma³jain², to⁴v'a³na⁴cha⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. ¹³ Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ qui³nchja⁴tsen³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴, nca⁴ qui³tsa³cjon¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos. ¹⁴ C'ia⁴ jin³ s'oi¹-ve⁴ qui³mi³ Jesús ya⁴ yo⁴nco⁴, c'oa⁴ tsa³ca³co¹ya³. ¹⁵ Jo³ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos, c'oi⁴qui³tso: Jo¹ ma³-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² to⁴chji⁴ne⁴-si¹ni³, nca³ tsi² tsa² coi³ qui³sco²t'a³ya³. ¹⁶ Jesús qui³tso⁴-le⁴: Je² en¹ xi³ ti²va³co³ya²³ a³li² ts'an⁴-jian²³ en¹, to⁴nca³ ts'e⁴-ni³ je² xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³. ¹⁷ Je² xi³ me³-le⁴ nca³ s'in¹ jo³-s'in² me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c'oa⁴-s'in² scoe⁴ je² en¹ xi³ ti²va³co³ya²³, tsa² ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹, c'oa⁴ tsa² an³ nchja²³ xi³ to⁴ts'an⁴. ¹⁸ Je² xi³ to⁴ts'e⁴ nchja⁴-ni¹, va¹sjai³ cjoa⁴je³ya³ xi³ ti⁴⁷a³ts'e⁴-ni³. Je² xi³ va¹sjai³ cjoa⁴je³ya³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ je² xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹ nca³ je², je²-vi⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, c'oa⁴ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴ch'a²na⁴cha⁴-jin². ¹⁹ A³ tsi² tsa² qui³tsjoa³-no³ Moisés je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, c'oa⁴ ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² nca³ jon² xi³ coi³ ti¹si¹qui³tjo³son². A¹-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² me³-no³ nca³ si⁴c'en³-nao¹³. ²⁰ Cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ c'oi⁴qui³tso²: Cho⁴ta⁴nai⁴²-lai⁴. ⁷ya¹ xi³ me³-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²c'en³-li². ²¹ C'ia⁴ Jesús c'oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Jnc³ xa¹ qui³s'ian³. Jo³ coan³xcon¹-no³ nca³ts⁷io³. ²² Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ni¹ Moisés qui³tsjoa³-no³ je² cjoa⁴circuncisión (a³li² tsa² je² Moisés xi³ ts'e⁴, to⁴c'oa⁴-s'in² y'a³-ni³ sa³⁷nta³ n'ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹). Jon² n'ian²-lao³ c'oa⁴circuncisión cho⁴ta⁴x'in⁴ coi³ ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³. ²³ C'ia⁴ tsa² coi³ ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³ cjoe¹ cjoa⁴circuncisión cho⁴ta⁴x'in⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² cjoi⁴tson¹ya³-si¹ni³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Moisés, a³ ma³jti³cha³-nao¹³ nca³ qui³si³nta³ nca³yi³je³ yao³-le⁴ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴x'in⁴ coi³ ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³. ²⁴ A³li²coi³ c'oa⁴-s'in² cho¹son²-ni³lao⁴³ jña³-le⁴ve⁴ jo³-s'in² nca³

ma³tsen³, to⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cho¹son²-la²na¹nta³lao⁴³ jña³-le⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴.

A³ je²-vi⁴ je² Cristo

²⁵ C⁷ia⁴ qui³tso² c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ Jerusalén ts⁷e⁴: A³ tsi² tsa² je²-vi⁴ xi³ tjio¹va¹sjai³ nca³ si⁴²c⁷en³. ²⁶ Coe⁴-si³ ti¹s⁷in¹, ti¹nchja⁴jjin³ va³sen³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, c⁷oa⁴ li²jo³ tso²-le⁴. Tsa² ña³qui³ je³coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² nca³ je² je²-vi⁴ Cristo. ²⁷ To⁴nca³ je²-vi⁴ ⁷ya³-nia¹ jña³-ni³ve⁴ ts⁷e⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ Cristo, li²⁷ya³ xi³ scoe⁴ jña³-ni³ve⁴ ts⁷e⁴. ²⁸ C⁷ia⁴ n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴ Jesús ya⁴³ yo⁴nco⁴, tsa³ca³co¹ya³, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: ⁷ya³xcon³-nao¹³ nca³ an³, ⁷ya³-nio¹³ jña³-ni³ve⁴ ts⁷an⁴. Li²coi³ je²⁷e⁴ xi³ to⁴⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, to⁴nca³ je² N⁷ai³-na¹ xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³, je² xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. A³li²coi³ ⁷ya³xcon³ nca³ je². ²⁹ To⁴nca³ an³ ⁷ve³xcoan³ N⁷ai³-na¹, nca⁴ an³ nia¹³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴. Je² qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³. ³⁰ C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ me³-le⁴ nca³ tsoa⁴ Jesús, to⁴nca³ ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ jo³ qui³si³cao⁴, nca⁴ cje³ fi³cho¹-jin² hora-le⁴. ³¹ Cjai¹nca³ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴ xi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús. C⁷oi⁴qui³tso² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴: C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ je² Cristo, a³ nqui²sa⁴ cja⁴⁷ai¹-s⁷in² tsjoa¹ choa⁴ jo³-s⁷in² tsjoa¹ je²-vi⁴.

Cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos qui³si³ca³sen¹ ma³yo² nca³ ca²ta³tsoa³ Jesús

³² Cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴tjio¹tso² je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. Je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos qui³si³ca³sen¹ ma³yo² nca³ ca²ta³tsoa³ Jesús. ³³ C⁷ia⁴ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso² Jesús: To⁴jo³ coa²te⁴jna³cao⁴-sa³no³ to⁴choa³ ni⁴chjin³. Cjoi¹con³-le⁴ xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³. ³⁴ Coi⁴jnchi¹sjai³-nao¹³, li²coi³ coan⁴sjai³-nao¹³. Ya⁴ jña³ nca³ ti²jna⁴ li²coi³ coan⁴ cjoi⁴nchoa²³ nca³ jon². ³⁵ C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos qui³tso²-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹: Jña¹-la⁴ coai⁴ xo⁴cji³-vi⁴, nca³ tsi² tsa² coan⁴sjai³-na¹. A³ ya⁴ coai⁴con³-le⁴ je² xi³ qui³jjin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ griegos. A³ coai⁴ ca³co¹ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ griegos. ³⁶ Jo¹ tso²-ni³le⁴ nca³ c⁷oi⁴ca²tso²: Coi⁴jnchi¹sjai³-nao¹³, li²coi³ coan⁴sjai³-nao¹³. Ya⁴ jña³ nca³ ti²jna⁴ li²coi³ coan⁴ cjoi⁴nchoa²³ nca³ jon².

Xo³nca¹na³nta¹ xi³ ti¹jna³con³

³⁷ Je² ni⁴chjin³ xi³ je³t⁷a³-ni³ nca³ s⁷oi¹je³, Jesús tsa³ca³sen¹nto³, n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴: Tsa² jnc³ xi³ fa³ti²-le⁴, ca²tji³nchoa¹con³-na³ ca²ta³⁷vi³. ³⁸ Je² xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, jo³-ni³ xo³nca¹na³nta¹ xi³ ti¹jna³con³ coi⁴tjo³jjin³-ni³le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, jo³ tso² xon⁴ Escritura. ³⁹ Coi³ xi³ qui³tso² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² Espíritu Santo xi³ je² xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús s⁷a⁴ scoe¹. Cje³-sa³ fa³⁷ai³-jin² je² Espíritu Santo, nca⁴ cje³ s⁷e³-jin²le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³ Jesús.

Cho⁴ta⁴ tjio¹jao²ya³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús

⁴⁰ C⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹jjin³ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso² c⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ je² en¹-vi⁴: Je²-vi⁴ ntai⁴ xi³ ña³qui³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁴¹ Cja⁴⁷ai¹-sa³ xi³ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Je²-vi⁴ Cristo. To⁴nca³ tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ qui³tso²: A³ ya⁴ Galilea cjoa⁴⁷ai¹-ni³ Cristo. ⁴² A³ tsi² tsa² c⁷oa⁴tso² xon⁴ Escritura nca³ Cristo cjoa⁴⁷ai¹-ni³ ntje⁴-le⁴ David ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Belén, jña³ nca³ ts⁷e⁴ David. ⁴³ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³jao²ya³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² Cristo. ⁴⁴ Tjin¹ c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ me³-le⁴ nca³ tsoa⁴, to⁴nca³ li²⁷ya³ xi³ je² qui³si³cao⁴.

Ni⁴c⁷ia³-jin² qui³nchja⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ jo³-s⁷in² ti¹nchja⁴ Jesús

45 Je² ma³yo² ja³⁷ai³con²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos xi³ qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² ji³nchoa³cao⁴-si¹nio³.

46 Je² ma³yo² qui³nchja⁴:

Ni⁴to⁴c⁷ia³-jin² qui³nchja⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ jo³-s⁷in² ti¹nchja⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴-vi⁴.

47 C⁷ia⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴:

A³ c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ qui³ch⁷a²na⁴cha⁴-no³ nta³ tsa² jon². 48 A³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ cji³ma³cjain¹c⁷a³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² a³xo⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos. 49 To⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² ve³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, nai⁴² ca²ta³fi²cao⁴.

50 Nicodemo c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ (je² ni¹ xi³ ja³⁷ai³con²-le⁴ Jesús nca³ njion², je² xi³ jnco³ xi³ ti⁴je²-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴):

51 Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-na¹ a³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴, tsa² tsi² tsa² ti¹tjon²-cjoa²la² coi⁴no¹⁷ya²-le⁴², c⁷oa⁴ coan⁴cho⁴ya³-na¹ jme³ xi³ qui³s⁷in³.

52 Cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos qui³tso²-le⁴ Nicodemo:

A³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ya⁴² tsi⁴ ya⁴ Galilea. Tja³sja³j³in³, c⁷oa⁴ cho¹tsian³ nca³ ni⁴c⁷ia³-jin² ja³⁷ai³-ni³ ya⁴ Galilea jnco³ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹.

Je² chjon⁴² xi³ qui³si³cha³jnqui³

53 To⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tsao³ya³ cho⁴ta⁴. Nca³⁷i⁴ nca³jan¹ qui³ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴.

8

1 C⁷ia⁴ qui³ Jesús ya⁴ ni³nto³ Olivos. 2 Xi³ qui³s⁷e³sen¹ ja³⁷ai³-nca¹ni³ yo⁴nco⁴. Nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ ja³⁷ai³con²-le⁴. Jesús tsa³c⁷e²jna³ tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴. 3 C⁷ia⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos ja³⁷ai³cao⁴-le⁴ jnco³ chjon⁴² xi³ qui³si³cha³jnqui³. Cho⁴ta⁴ qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³va³sen³ chjon⁴²-ve⁴. 4 C⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: Maestro, je² chjon⁴²-vi⁴ tsa³ya³t⁷ain³-ni¹ nca³ qui³si³cha³jnqui³. 5 Tji¹t⁷a³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Moisés nca³ coa⁴sen²-le⁴² la⁴jao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹. Jo¹ si³ nca³ ji³. 6 To⁴c⁷oa⁴qui³tso² nca³ qui³sco²t⁷a³ Jesús, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴-ni³le⁴ nca³ coa⁴²nqui³. To⁴nca³ Jesús tsa³ca³sen²nia³, qui³squi³-ni³ na⁴jma¹ntsja³ ja⁴t⁷a³na³nqui³. 7 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ to⁴jo³ qui³tsin²na³nqui³-sa³le⁴ Jesús qui³sa³sen³qui²xi⁴-ni³ qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² nca³ jon² xi³ tsin²-le⁴ je¹-jin², je²-vi⁴ xi³ ti¹tjon² ca²ta³sen¹-le⁴ la⁴jao⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴. 8 Nqui²ntia³ tsa³ca³sen²nia³-nca¹ni³, qui³squi³ ja⁴t⁷a³na³nqui³. 9 Cho⁴ta⁴ qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ coan³soa³-le⁴. Jnco¹jnco¹ ji³tjo³, va³se²ts⁷ia⁴cjoan²-ni³ xi³ jchi¹nca³ sa³⁷nta³ xi³ ma³⁷nti¹. Tsa³c⁷e²jna³ to⁴je² Jesús cao⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³j³in³va³sen³. 10 Qui³sa³sen³qui²xi⁴-ni³ Jesús, tsa³ve³ nca³ li²⁷ya³ xi³ ti⁴ya⁴ tjio¹-ni³ to⁴je²-sa³ chjon⁴²-ve⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Chjon⁴², jña¹ tjio¹ xi³ tsa³ca¹nqui³-li². A³ tsi² ya³ xi³ tsa³c⁷aon³ne²-li² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³. 11 Chjon⁴²-ve⁴ qui³tso²: Señor, ni⁴⁷ya³-jin². C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ an³ li²coi³ c⁷aon³ne²-le²³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³. T⁷in³, a³li² ti⁴je¹-jin² vi³jnchi³-ni³.

Jesús je² l⁷i¹ xi³ si¹⁷i³sen³ son³⁷nte³

12 Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-nca¹ni³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos: An³ nia¹³ l⁷i¹ xi³ si¹⁷i³sen³ son³⁷nte³. Je² xi³ fi²⁷a³-na³ li²coi³ c⁷oa¹mjen³ jña³ nca³ njion², to⁴nca³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ je² l⁷i¹ xi³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³. 13 C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ji³ v⁷ai²³ en¹-li⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³tsi⁴-ni¹, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ en¹-li⁴. 14 Qui³nchja⁴ Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Nta³ tsa² an³ tsjoa³ en¹-na⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, je² en¹-na⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ni¹, nca³ ve³ jña³ nca³ ja²⁷ai⁴-nia³, c⁷oa⁴ jña³ nca³ cjoia¹³, to⁴nca³ jon² li²coi³ ya³ jña³

nca³ ja²⁷ai⁴-nia³, c⁷oa⁴ jña³ cjoia¹³. 15 Jon² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cho¹son²-ni³lao⁴³ jo³cjoan³ cho⁴ta⁴ jo³-s⁷in² cho²tsen³-lao⁴³, to⁴nca³ li²ya³ xi³ an³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² co³son²-ni³le⁴. 16 Tsa² an³ co³son²-ni³le⁴, ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴tjin¹ xi³ an³ co³son²-ni³le⁴, nca³ tsi² tsa² to⁴⁷an³-jian²³, to⁴nca³ an³ cao⁴ je² xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³, je² N⁷ai³-na¹. 17 Ya⁴ xon⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-no³ tji¹ta³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ jao² ma³-ni³ testigo, je² en¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ni¹. 18 An³ nia¹³ xi³ tsjoa³ en¹-na⁴ xi³ to⁴⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tsjoa¹ en¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴ je² xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³, je² N⁷ai³-na¹. 19 Cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: Jña¹ ti¹jna³ N⁷ai³-li⁴. Jesús qui³nchja⁴: Sa³⁷nta³ an³ li²coi³ ⁷ya³xcon³-nao¹³, c⁷oa⁴ ni⁴⁷ya³xcon³-jion²³ N⁷ai³-na⁴. Tsa² ⁷ya³xcon³-la²ni³nao¹³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ⁷ya³xcon³ N⁷ai³-na⁴. 20 Je² en¹-vi⁴ ya⁴ qui³nchja⁴ Jesús ya⁴ ⁷nte³ jña³ nca³ s⁷e³xco¹ taon⁴, nca³ ti¹va³co¹ya³ ya⁴³ yo⁴nco⁴. Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ qui³tsoa³ Jesús, nca⁴ cje³ fi³cho¹-jin² hora-le⁴.

Jesús tso²: Jña³ nca³ cjoia¹³, jon² li²coi³ coan⁴ coa⁴nquion¹³

21 Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-nca¹ni³le⁴: Cjoi¹-nia³ an³, c⁷oa⁴ coi⁴jnchi¹sjai³-nao¹³, to⁴nca³ je¹-no³ coi⁴ya¹jion³. Jña³ nca³ cjoia¹³ nca³ an³, jon² li²coi³ coan⁴ coa⁴nquion¹³. 22 C⁷ia⁴ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso² cho⁴ta⁴ judíos: A³ ti⁴je² si⁴²c⁷en³-ni³ yao³-le⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴ tso²: Jña³ nca³ cjoia¹³ nca³ an³, jon² li²coi³ coan⁴ coa⁴nquion¹³. 23 Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Jon² nio¹³ xi³ i⁴ tsaon⁴³ na³nqui³-vi⁴, an³ ja⁴nc⁷a¹ ts⁷an⁴. Jon² i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴ tsaon⁴³, to⁴nca³ an³-vi⁴ a³li² i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴ ts⁷an⁴. 24 Coi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³xin³-ni³no³ nca³ je¹-no³ coi⁴ya¹jion³. Tsa² tsi² tsa² coan⁴cjain¹-no³ ⁷ya³-ni³ nca³ an³, to⁴ya⁴ je² je¹-no³ coi⁴ya¹jion³. 25 Cho⁴ta⁴ judíos c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: ⁷ya¹-ni³ ji³. C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² xi³ je³c⁷oa⁴qui³xin³-no³ nca³ ti¹tjon². 26 Cjai¹nca³ ncjin² cjoa⁴ xi³ coi³nchja²³, xi³ sco³son²-ni³le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³. Je² xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³, je² xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. Je² en¹ xi³ qui³nch⁷oe³-le⁴ nca³ je², ña³qui³ coi³ xi³ nchja²³ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴. 27 To⁴nca³ li²coi³ coan⁴cho⁴ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos nca³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ N⁷ai³-na¹. 28 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cho¹mi³tjaon⁴³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, c⁷ia⁴² coan⁴cho⁴ya³-no³ nca³ an³ nia¹³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. Ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ s⁷ian³ nca³ to⁴⁷an³-nia¹³. Jo³-s⁷in² qui³tso²ya³-na³ N⁷ai³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nchja²³. 29 Je² xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³ i⁴ ti¹jna³cao⁴-na³. Je² N⁷ai³-na¹ li²coi³ qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³-na³ nca³ to⁴⁷an³, nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴s⁷ian³ nca³ntsjai² je² xi³ sa³sen¹-le⁴ nca³ je². 30 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús qui³nchja⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, cjai¹nca³ ncjin² xi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴.

Je² xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ si⁴²ca³tio²ntai¹-no³

31 Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos xi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴: Tsa² en¹-na⁴ si⁴qui³tjo³son²ntsja²³, jon² nio¹³ xi³ ña³qui³ cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴. 32 Jcha⁴-nio¹³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ si⁴²ca³tio²ntai¹-no³. 33 Cho⁴ta⁴ judíos qui³nchja⁴: Jin⁴ ni¹⁴-jin⁴ ntje⁴-le⁴ Abraham, ni⁴⁰c⁷ia³-jin² ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ qui³ni²xa¹nqui³-lai⁴jina⁴. Jo¹ si³ nca³ ji³: Coi⁴yo³ntai¹-nio¹³. 34 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³: Nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ va³jnqui³ je¹, si¹xa¹nqui³-le⁴ je¹. 35 Je² xi³ si¹xa¹nqui³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ li²coi³ v⁷e²jna³ntsjai² ni³ya³. Je² xi³ ⁷nti¹ ma³ v⁷e²jna³ntsjai². 36 C⁷ia⁴ tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ si⁴²ca³tio²ntai¹-no³, ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ coi⁴yo³ntao¹³. 37 ⁷ve³-nia¹³ nca³ jon² ntje⁴-le⁴ Abraham, to⁴nca³ me³-no³ nca³ si⁴c⁷en³-nao¹³, nca⁴ je² en¹-na⁴ tsin²-le⁴ ntia⁴²-jin² xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³. 38 An³

nchja²³ je² xi³ tsa³ve³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti²jna⁴coa⁴ N⁷ai³-na¹. Jon² c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² c⁷oa⁴n⁷iaon²³ je² xi³ qui³no²⁷ya²-lao⁴³ n⁷ai³-no³.

Jon² mo¹³ xi³ n⁷ai³-no³ je² nai⁴²

³⁹ C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² n⁷ai³-na⁴jⁱⁿ⁴ Abraham. Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Tsa² jon² n⁷ti¹-le⁴ Abraham, c⁷oa⁴t⁷iaon⁴³ jo³ qui³s⁷in³ Abraham. ⁴⁰ To⁴nca³ n⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² me³-no³ nca³ si⁴c⁷en³-nao¹³. An³ nia¹³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³xin³-no³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, xi³ an³ qui³nch⁷oe³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ Abraham. ⁴¹ Jon² c⁷oa⁴n⁷iaon²³ jo³ qui³s⁷in³ n⁷ai³-no³. C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Jⁱⁿ⁴-jⁱⁿ⁴ a³li² cjoa⁴cha³jⁿqui³-jⁱⁿ² qui³tsin³jⁱⁿ³-jⁱⁿ⁴. To⁴jⁿco³ ma³-ni³ n⁷ai³-na⁴jⁱⁿ⁴, je² xi³ Ni³na¹. ⁴² C⁷ia⁴ Jesús c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Tsa² Ni³na¹ je² n⁷ai³-no³, ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ coan⁴tsjoa³cha³-nao¹³. An³ jⁱ2tjo⁴-nia³ Ni³na¹, coi³ ja²⁷ai⁴-nia³. Li²coi³ je²⁷e⁴ xi³ ti⁴t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴-nia³, to⁴nca³ je² qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³. ⁴³ A¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² ma³cho⁴ya³-si¹ni³no³ en¹-na⁴. Coi³ nca³ li²coi³ ma³-no³ no²⁷yao²³ en¹-na⁴. ⁴⁴ Jon² nio¹³ xi³ n⁷ai³-no³ je² nai⁴², c⁷oa⁴ tsjoa³-no³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷iaon⁴³ jo³-s⁷in² me³-le⁴ n⁷ai³-no³. Je² n⁷ai³-no³ si¹c⁷en³ c⁷en³ sa³⁷nta³ ti¹tjon², c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³jⁱⁿ³-le⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, nca⁴ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-jⁱⁿ². C⁷ia⁴ nca³ nchja⁴ en¹nti³so³, nchja⁴ jo³ cjoan³ nca³ je². Nti³so³ nca³ je², c⁷oa⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nti³so³. ⁴⁵ Coi³ nca³ an³ c⁷oa⁴xian³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ li²coi³ ma³cjain¹-no³. ⁴⁶ ya¹-ni³ xi³ jon² xi³ si⁴²qui²xi⁴ya³ nca³ an³ tjin¹-na³ je¹. Tsa² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xian³, a¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² ma³cjain¹-si¹ni³no³. ⁴⁷ Je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, nch⁷oe¹ je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Coi³ nca³ tsi² tsa² no²⁷ya²-lao⁴³ nca³ jon², nca⁴ tsi² tsa² ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹-jion²³. ⁴⁸ C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: A³ tsi² tsa² nta³ vi³xoin¹⁴-jⁱⁿ⁴ nca³ jⁱ3 cho⁴ta⁴ samaritano, nca³ cho⁴ta⁴nai⁴²-lai⁴. ⁴⁹ Jesús qui³nchja⁴: A³li² cho⁴ta⁴nai⁴²-jⁱⁿ²³, to⁴nca³ ve³xcoan¹³ N⁷ai³-na⁴. Jon² tsa³⁷ya³taon³-nao¹³. ⁵⁰ A³li²coi³ an³ xi³ v⁷a³sje³je³ya³ yao³-na⁴. Tjin¹ jnco³ xi³ ti¹v⁷a³sje³je³ya³-na³, xi³ ti¹co³son²-ni³le⁴ nca³yi³je³. ⁵¹ Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³: Je² xi³ si¹qui³tjo³son² en¹-na⁴, ni⁴c⁷ia³-jⁱⁿ² scoe⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³. ⁵² C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos qui³tso²-le⁴: ya³-ni¹⁴jⁱⁿ⁴ nta⁴ nca³ jⁱ3 cho⁴ta⁴nai⁴². Ne³ Abraham c⁷en³-ni¹ cao⁴ je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, to⁴nca³ jⁱ3 si³-ni¹³: Je² xi³ si¹qui³tjo³son² en¹-na⁴, ni⁴to⁴c⁷ia³-jⁱⁿ² nca³ coi⁴cho³-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³. ⁵³ A³ jⁱ3 nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon² cao⁴-ni³ n⁷ai³-na⁴jⁱⁿ⁴ Abraham, je² xi³ c⁷en³. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ c⁷en³-ni¹. ya¹ xi³ ti⁴jⁱ3-ni³ ch⁷a²sje³je³ya³-ni³ yao³-li⁴. ⁵⁴ Qui³nchja⁴ Jesús: Tsa² an³ v⁷a³sje³je³ya³ yao³-na⁴, je²-vi⁴ ni⁴to⁴jme³-jⁱⁿ² chji¹-le⁴. Je² N⁷ai³-na⁴ je² xi³ ti¹v⁷a³sje³je³ya³-na³, ti⁴je²-ni³ xi³ Ni³na¹-na⁴jⁱⁿ⁴ mi²-lao⁴³. ⁵⁵ Jon² li²coi³ ya³xcon³ nca³ je², to⁴nca³ an³ ve³xcoan³. Tsa² c⁷oi⁴xian¹³ a³li²coi³ ve³xcoan³, to⁴ya⁴² coan⁴nco¹son²-nia³⁷ni³ cao⁴ jon² xi³ nti³so³. To⁴nca³ an³ ve³xcon³-nia¹³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si³qui³tjo³soan²³ en¹-le⁴. ⁵⁶ Je² Abraham n⁷ai³-no³ cjai¹nca³ coan³tsjoa³-le⁴ nca³ coi⁴cho³ ve³ ni⁴chjin³-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ve³ coan³tsjoa³-le⁴. ⁵⁷ C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: Cje³ tjin¹-jⁱⁿ²li² ña³chan²te³ no¹. Jo¹ coan⁴-ni³ nca³ tsa³⁷ya³-ni³ Abraham. ⁵⁸ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³: An³ ti¹tjon² ti²jna⁴-le⁴ Abraham. ⁵⁹ C⁷ia⁴ qui³scoe¹ la⁴jao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos nca³ coa⁴sen²-le⁴ Jesús. To⁴nca³ Jesús tsa³c⁷e²jna³⁷ma³, jⁱ3tjo³-ni³ yo⁴nco⁴, ya⁴ ja³⁷a³jⁱⁿ³ va³sen³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, qui³.

9

Jesús si¹nta³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ xca⁴ cji³

¹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷a³ Jesús, tsa³ve³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ xca⁴ cji³ jo³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ qui³tsin³.

² Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴: Rabi, ⁷ya¹ xi³ tsa³jnqui³ je¹, a³ je² xi³ xca⁴ cji³ a³xo⁴ je² xi³jcha¹-le⁴, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² xca⁴ cji³-ni³ nca³ qui³tsin³. ³ Jesús qui³nchja⁴: Ni⁴je²-jin² je²-vi⁴ tsa³jnqui³ je¹, c⁷oa⁴ ni⁴je²-jin² xi³jcha¹-le⁴, to⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tsin³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴tsen³-si¹ni³ xa¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. ⁴ Cjai¹nca³ to⁴ma³chjen¹-na³ nca³ si³qui³tjo³soan²³ xa¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³, nt⁷ai⁴ ti⁴a³-ni³ nca³ cje³ ma³njon²-jin². N⁷choa¹ ma³njon² c⁷ia⁴ nca³ li²ya³ xi³ ti⁴coan⁴ si⁴²xa¹-ni³. ⁵ Tjen⁴ ti²jna⁴ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, an³ nia¹³ l⁷i¹ xi³ si¹⁷sen³ son³⁷nte³. ⁶ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³c⁷oa⁴qui³tso², tsa³c⁷e¹cha¹ t⁷a³na³nqui³, qui³si³nta³-ni³ nta¹si³ nta¹na³cha¹-le⁴, qui³si³ca³jon³ xcon⁴ xi³ xca⁴ cji³. ⁷ C⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: T⁷in³ cho¹ncjan⁴-ni³ ya⁴ na³nta¹ Siloé (tso²-ni³ en¹-vi⁴ je² xi³ qui³ni²ca³sen¹). C⁷ia⁴ qui³ qui³sco²ncjan⁴, ji³n⁷choa³-ni³, je³ma³tsen³-le⁴. ⁸ C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ ntai³ni³⁷ya³-le⁴ cao⁴ xi³ nca³s⁷a⁴ tsa³ve³ nca³ xca⁴ cji³ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: A³ tsi² tsa² je²-vi⁴ xi³ ya⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³ nca³ qui³si³je¹ qui⁴cha⁴si³ne². ⁹ C⁷oi⁴qui³tso² xi³c⁷a³: Je²-nco¹. C⁷oa⁴ xi³c⁷a³ c⁷oi⁴tso²: C⁷oa⁴-nco¹ me³cji³ jo³ cji³ nca³ je². C⁷ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴ xi³ xca⁴ cji³ nca³s⁷a⁴: An³ nia¹³. ¹⁰ C⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Jo¹ coan³-ni³ nca³ qui³tjo³⁷ai²nqui³-ni³ xcoin³. ¹¹ Je² c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Je² cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ Jesús ⁷mi² qui³-si³nta³ nta¹si³ qui³si³ca³jon³ xcoan³, qui³tso²-na³: T⁷in³ ya⁴ na³nta¹ Siloé cho¹ncjan⁴. C⁷ia⁴ quia³-ni³ qui³sco³ncjan⁴, coan³tsen³-na³. ¹² C⁷ia⁴ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: J⁷na¹ ti¹jna³ nca³ je². Li²coi³ ⁷ve³ qui³tso².

Cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos vi¹na³nqui³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³tjo³⁷ai²nqui³ xcon⁴

¹³ Qui³cao⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos je² xi³ xca⁴ cji³ nca³s⁷a⁴. ¹⁴ Ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³ ni¹ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³si³nta³ nta¹si³-ve⁴ Jesús, nca³ qui³sco³⁷ai²nqui³ xcon⁴ je² xi³ xca⁴ cji³. ¹⁵ C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos ti⁴qui³sco²na³nqui³-nca¹ni³le⁴ jo³ coan³-ni³ nca³ qui³tjo³⁷ai²nqui³ xcon⁴. C⁷ia⁴ je² c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Nta¹si³ qui³si³ca³jon³ xcoan³, c⁷ia⁴ qui³sco³ncjan⁴. Ma³tsen³-na³⁷ni³ ntai⁴. ¹⁶ C⁷ia⁴ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso² c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos: Je² cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴-vi⁴ a³li² Ni³na¹-jin² qui³si³ca³sen¹, nca³ tsi² tsa² t⁷a³xin² v⁷e¹jna³ ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³. C⁷oi⁴tso² xi³c⁷a³: Jo¹ ma³-ni³ nca³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ je¹ tj⁷in¹-le⁴ nca³ ma³-le⁴ tsjoa¹ choa⁴ je²-vi⁴. Coan³jao²ya³ cho⁴ta⁴. ¹⁷ C⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-nca¹ni³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴xca⁴-ve⁴: Ji³, jme¹-ni³ en¹ xi³ no²cjoai⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ qui³sco³⁷ai²nqui³ xcoin³. C⁷ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴xca⁴: Je² ni¹ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹⁸ To⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ judíos li²coi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ nca³ je² xi³ xca⁴ cji³ nca³ je³coan³tsen³-le⁴. C⁷ia⁴² sa³⁷nta³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ nca³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-le⁴ xi³jcha¹-le⁴ je² xi³ coan³nta³ xcon⁴. ¹⁹ Qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴: A³ je²-vi⁴ ⁷nti¹-no³, je² xi³ vi³xon¹³ nca³ xca⁴ cji³ nca³ qui³tsin³. Jo¹ ma³-ni³ nca³ ma³tsen³-ni³le⁴ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴. ²⁰ Xi³jcha¹-le⁴ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: ⁷ya³-ni¹⁴j⁷in⁴ nca³ je²-vi⁴ ⁷nti¹-na⁴j⁷in⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xca⁴ cji³ nca³ qui³tsin³. ²¹ Jo¹ ma³-ni³ nca³ ma³tsen³-le⁴ nt⁷ai⁴ li²coi³ ⁷yai³⁴-j⁷in⁴. ⁷ya¹-ni³ xi³ qui³sco³⁷ai²nqui³ xcon⁴ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ li²coi³ ⁷yai³⁴-j⁷in⁴. Je³coan³jchi¹nca³, je² soa³ cho¹na³nqui³-lao⁴³. ²² C⁷oi⁴qui³tso² xi³jcha¹-le⁴ nca³ qui³tsa³cjon¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos. Je³c⁷oa⁴qui³tso² cho⁴ta⁴ judíos, tsa² ⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ je² Mesías coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴

Jesús, ña³qui³ coi⁴chon³sje³-ni³ ya⁴³ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga. ²³ Coi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-ni³ xi³jcha¹-le⁴: Je³coan³jchi¹nca³, je² soa³ cho¹na³nqui³-lao⁴³. ²⁴ Nqui²ntia³ ti⁴qui³no²cjoa⁴-nca¹ni³le⁴ xi³ xca⁴ cji³, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ch⁷a⁴sje³je³yai³ Ni³na¹. Jin⁴-jin⁴ ⁷ya³-ni⁴jjin⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴je¹ je² cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴-vi⁴. ²⁵ C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴xca⁴-ve⁴ qui³tso²: Tsa² cho⁴ta⁴je¹ li²coi³ ⁷ve³. To⁴coi³ xi³ ⁷ve³ nca³ xca⁴ cji²⁷ya⁴, nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ je³ma³tsen³-na³. ²⁶ Ti⁴qui³sco²na³nqui³-nca¹ni³le⁴: Jme¹ xi³ qui³si³cao⁴-li². Jo¹ qui³s⁷in³ nca³ qui³sco³ai²nqui³ xcoi³. ²⁷ Cho⁴ta⁴xca⁴-ve⁴ qui³tso²: Je³c⁷oa⁴qui³xin³-no³, li²coi³ qui³no²⁷ya²no³. A³ ni³ nca³ me³-si¹ni³no³ nca³ nqui²ntia³ no²⁷ya²-nio³. A³ c⁷oa⁴ti⁴ me³-no³ nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ ca²ta³mao³. ²⁸ C⁷ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴aon³-le⁴ qui³tso²: Ji³ ni¹³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús, to⁴nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Moisés ni¹⁴-jin⁴. ²⁹ ⁷ya³-ni¹⁴jjin⁴ nca³ Ni³na¹ tsa³cja¹cao⁴ Moisés, to⁴nca³ je²-vi⁴ li²coi³ ⁷yai³⁴-jin⁴ jña³ ja³⁷ai³-ni³. ³⁰ Cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ni¹ nca³ cjai¹-nca³ tse³ cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴, nca³ jon² li²coi³ ⁷yao³ jña³ ja³⁷ai³-ni³, to⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³sco³ai²nqui³ xcoan³. ³¹ Je³⁷ya³² nca³ Ni³na¹ li²coi³ nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴, to⁴nca³ tsa² jnco³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³cjon¹que³ Ni³na¹, xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si⁴²qui³tjo³son²jo³-s⁷in² me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, je²-vi⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹ nch⁷oe¹-le⁴. ³² Ni⁴c⁷ia³-jin² qui³no²⁷ya²-le⁴ nca³ tjin¹ xi³ qui³sco³ai²nqui³ xcon⁴ jnco³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² xca⁴ cji³ nca³ qui³tsin³. ³³ Tsa² je²-vi⁴ a³li²coi³ Ni³na¹ xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹, li²jme³ xi³ coan⁴ s⁷in⁴². ³⁴ Cho⁴ta⁴ judíos c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ tsi² je¹ qui³tsin³j³in³ ji³. A³ ji³ xi³ va³co²ya³-na³j³in⁴. C⁷ia⁴ tsa³c⁷aon³sje³ nti³tsin³.

Je² xi³ xca⁴ cjoan³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴

³⁵ Jesús qui³nch⁷oe¹ nca³ tsa³qui³chon³sje³ ⁷nti¹cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³sa³te³j³in³ qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴: A³ ma³cjain¹-li²ji³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ³⁶ Cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: ⁷ya¹-ni³ je², Señor, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan⁴cjain¹-si¹ni³na³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. ³⁷ Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: je³tsa³⁷yai³, je² xi³ fa¹cao⁴-li², je² ni¹. ³⁸ Cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: Ma³cjain¹-na³, Señor. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ve³xcon¹ Jesús. ³⁹ C⁷oi⁴qui³tso² Jesús: An³ to⁴coi³ xa¹ ja²⁷ai⁴-nia³ i⁴ son³⁷n³-vi⁴, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² sco³son²-ni³le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² va³quin²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² xi³ tsi² ma³tsen³-le⁴ coan⁴tsen³-ni³le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ ma³tsen³-le⁴ coan⁴xca⁴-ni³. ⁴⁰ Tjin¹ c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹cao⁴ Jesús, xi³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ je² en¹-ve⁴. C⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ xca⁴ cjoain³-jin⁴. ⁴¹ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Tsa² xca⁴ cjoaon³, tsin²-la⁴no³ je¹-jin². To⁴nca³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ c⁷oi⁴vi³xon¹³: Ma³tsen³-na³j³in⁴. Col³ cjoa⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oe¹jna³t⁷a³-ni³no³ je¹-no³.

10

Cjoa⁴xco¹son² t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² nch⁷oa¹-le⁴ va³rre²

¹ Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³: Je² xi³ tsi² fa³⁷a³s⁷en³-ni³ ya⁴ xo⁴ntj⁴oa⁴-le⁴ nch⁷oa¹-le⁴ va³rre², to⁴xin² mi³j³on³-ni³ nch⁷oa¹, je² xi³ che¹, c⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ fi²cao⁴che¹ cho⁴.

² To⁴nca³ je² xi³ xo⁴ntj⁴oa⁴-le⁴ nch⁷oa¹ fa³⁷a³s⁷en³-ni³, je² ni¹ xi³ co³⁷nta³ va³rre². ³ Je² xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴ xo⁴ntj⁴oa⁴ cjo³⁷ai²-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² va³rre² xi³ ncha³⁷ya³ nch⁷oe¹ jta⁴-le⁴. Nchja⁴-le⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ va³rre²-le⁴, c⁷ia⁴ v⁷a³sje³. ⁴ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³ts⁷a³sje³j³in³ nca³ts⁷i³ va³rre²-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² fi²ti¹tj³on²-le⁴. To⁴fi²tjen⁴nqui³ va³rre²-ve⁴ nca³ ve³ jta⁴-le⁴. ⁵ To⁴nca³ li²coi³

coai⁴tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cja⁴ai¹, to⁴sa³-la⁴ to⁴coa⁴nca³-le⁴, nca⁴ tsi² tsa² ve³ jta⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cja⁴ai¹. ⁶Je²-vi⁴ cjoa⁴xco¹son² xi³ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ jo³ qui³tso²-le².

Jesús xi³ nta³ co³nta³ va³re²

⁷Nqui²ntia³ Jesús ti⁴c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-nca¹ni³le⁴: Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, an³ nia¹³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴-le⁴ va³re². ⁸Je² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ ja³ai³ti¹tjon²-na³ to⁴cho⁴ta⁴che¹ ni¹, c⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ fi²cao⁴che¹ cho⁴, to⁴nca³ va³re² li²coi³ qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴. ⁹An³ nia¹³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴. Je² xi³ cjoa⁴a³s⁷en³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coi⁴tjo³ntjai². Cjoa⁴a³s⁷en³ coi⁴tjo³sa⁴co²-le⁴ li⁴-ji⁴. ¹⁰Cho⁴ta⁴che¹ to⁴fa³ai³ si¹che¹, fa³ai³ si¹c⁷en³, fa³ai³ si¹qui³xo¹ya³, to⁴nca³ an³ coi³ xa¹ ja²ai⁴-nia³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tjin¹-si¹ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ n⁷ion¹ tse³ tjin¹-si¹ni³le⁴. ¹¹An³ nia¹³ xi³ nta³ co³nta³ va³re². Je² xi³ nta³ co³nta³ va³re², tsjoa¹ntjai² ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ va³re². ¹²To⁴nca³ je² xi³ cho⁴nta³ ma³, xi³ li² je²-jin² xi³ co³nta³ va³re², xi³ tsi² tsa² nai³-le⁴ va³re², ve³ nca³ n⁷choa¹ tsen⁴², to⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si¹ca³tio¹ va³re², c⁷oa⁴ ma³nca³-le⁴. Je² tsen⁴²-ve⁴ tsoa³, tsoa³va³ va³re². ¹³Coi³-jin²ni³ nca³ je² xi³ cho⁴nta³ ma³ ma³nca³-le⁴, nca⁴ cho⁴nta³ ni¹. A³li²coi³ nta³ si¹coi²nta⁴ va³re²-ve⁴. ¹⁴An³ nia¹³ xi³ nta³ co³nta³ va³re². C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ve³xcon³-nia¹³ va³re²-na⁴ jo³ cjoan³, c⁷oa⁴ je² ve³xcon³-na³ nca³ an³. ¹⁵Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ve³xcon³-na³ N⁷ai³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ an³ ve³xcoan³ N⁷ai³-na¹. Tsjoa³ntje²³ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² n⁷nti¹cho⁴va³re². tjo¹jjin³. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je²-ve⁴ ma³chjen¹-na³ nca³ cjo¹n⁷choa³

¹⁶C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tjin¹-sa³na³ xi³ cja⁴ai¹ va³re² xi³ tsi² tsa² i⁴ coa⁴, cjo¹n⁷choa³ jta⁴-na⁴. To⁴jnc³ coan⁴tjin¹, c⁷oa⁴ to⁴jnc³ coan⁴ xi³ sco³nta³. ¹⁷Coi³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjao²que³-ni³na³ N⁷ai³-na¹, nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsjoa³ntje²³ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nqui²ntia³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² scoe¹-si¹nia³. ¹⁸Ni⁴to⁴ya³-jin² xi³ cjoa⁴a²xin²-na³ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴, to⁴an³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsjoa³ntje²³ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴. Tjin¹-na³ n⁷nte³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷ian³, c⁷oa⁴ tjin¹-na³ n⁷nte³ nca³ nqui²ntia³ scoe¹-nia³ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴. Coi³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-na³ N⁷ai³-na⁴. ¹⁹Nqui²ntia³ coan³jao²ya³ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² en¹-vi⁴. ²⁰Ncin² cho⁴ta⁴ judíos xi³ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Cho⁴ta⁴nai⁴²-la⁴, sca¹-la⁴le⁴. A¹-ni³ nca³ no²ya²-si¹ni³lao⁴³. ²¹C⁷oi⁴qui³tso² xi³ c⁷a³: Je² en¹-vi⁴ a³li² ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴nai⁴²-jin². A³ coan⁴²-le⁴ nai⁴²-ve⁴ nca³ sco¹ai²nqui³ xcon⁴ xi³ xca⁴ cjoan³.

Cho⁴ta⁴ judíos si¹jt³que³ Jesús

²²C⁷ia⁴ ji³tjo³ s⁷oi¹ dedicación ya⁴ Jerusalén, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ chan⁴nch⁷an¹. ²³Jesús tso²va³ ya⁴ nqui³ corredor Salomón ya⁴ yo⁴nco⁴. ²⁴Cho⁴ta⁴ judíos tsa³ca³tio²ntai³-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: C⁷ia¹ sa³nta³ nca³ cho¹ya³-lai²⁴jjin⁴. Tsa² ji³ ni¹³ Cristo, ti⁴no²cjoa⁴tsen³-na³jjin⁴. ²⁵C⁷ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴ Jesús: C⁷oa⁴qui³xin³-no³, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ ma³cjain¹-no³. Je² xa¹ xi³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷ian³ cao⁴ jan³ain¹-le⁴ N⁷ai³-na⁴, je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si¹qui²xi⁴ya³nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴. ²⁶To⁴nca³ jon² li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ma³cjain¹-no³, nca⁴ li² jon²-jjon²³ ts⁷e⁴ va³re²-na⁴, jo³ nca³ qui³xin³-no³. ²⁷Je² va³re²-na⁴ n⁷ch⁷oe¹ jta⁴-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴ an³ ve³xcon³-nia¹³, c⁷oa⁴ fi²tjen⁴nqui³-na³. ²⁸An³ tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsja². Ni⁴to⁴c⁷ia³-jin² nca³ nta³ cha⁴, ni⁴to⁴ya³-jin² xi³ cjoa⁴a²xin²ya³-ni³ ntsa⁴. ²⁹Je² N⁷ai³-na⁴ xi³ qui³tsjoa³-na³ va³re²-na⁴, je² ni¹ ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nca³yi³jje³ cjoa⁴. Ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ coan⁴ cjoa⁴a²xin²ya³-ni³ ntsja³ N⁷ai³-na⁴ je² va³re²-na⁴. ³⁰An³ cao⁴ N⁷ai³-na¹ to⁴jnc³-ni¹⁴jjin⁴. ³¹C⁷ia⁴ qui³scoe¹-nca¹ni³

la⁴jao⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ judíos nca³ coa⁴sen²-le⁴ Jesús. ³² Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Cjai¹nca³ to⁴ncjin² xa¹ xi³ nta³ xi³ tsa³ca³co³-no³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ N⁷ai³-na⁴. Jña¹-le⁴ xi³ je¹ntjai²-le⁴ xa¹-vi⁴ coa⁴sen²-si¹ni³nao¹³ la⁴jao⁴. ³³ Cho⁴ta⁴ judíos c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Li²coi³ la⁴jao⁴ coa⁴sen²-lai²⁴jina⁴ ja⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xa¹ xi³ nta³, to⁴coi³ nca³ no²cjoa⁴⁷aon³-lai⁴ Ni³na¹, nca⁴ ji³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴, Ni³na¹ nia¹³ c⁷oi⁴si³. ³⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ tsi² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tji¹t⁷a³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-no³: An³ c⁷oi⁴qui³xian³: Jon² xi³ ni³na¹ nio¹³. ³⁵ Tsa² ni³na¹ tsa³c⁷in²-le⁴ je² xi³ ja³⁷ai³-le⁴ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ (xon⁴ Escritura li²coi³ ⁷ya³ xi³ coan⁴ si⁴²qui³xo²ya³jina³), ³⁶ Je² xi³ N⁷ai³-na¹ tsa³ca³sen¹ xa¹ c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³ca³sen¹ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, jon² vi³xon¹-lao⁴³: Ji³ no²cjoa⁴⁷aon³-lai⁴ Ni³na¹, nca⁴ coi³ qui³xian³, ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nia¹³. ³⁷ Tsa² tsi² tsa² c⁷oa⁴s⁷ian³ xa¹-le⁴ N⁷ai³-na⁴, a³li² ma³cjain¹-jin²no³ jo³ xian³. ³⁸ Nta³ tsa² tsi² ma³cjain¹-no³ jo³ xian³, tsa² c⁷oa⁴s⁷ian³ xa¹-le⁴ N⁷ai³-na⁴, ca²ta³ma³cjain¹-no³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xa¹ xi³ s⁷ian³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² jcha⁴-si¹nio³ c⁷oa⁴ coan⁴cjain¹-si¹ni³no³ nca³ je² N⁷ai³-na¹ ti¹jna³cao⁴-na³ c⁷oa⁴ an³ ti²jna⁴coa⁴ N⁷ai³-na¹. ³⁹ Nqui²ntia³ ti⁴me³-le⁴ qui³tsoa³-nca¹ni³, to⁴nca³ je² ji³tjo³ca³ya³ ntsja³. ⁴⁰ C⁷ia⁴ ti⁴qui³-nca¹ni³ ya⁴ xi³ncoa³nta¹ Jordán, ya⁴ jña³ nca³ Juan ti¹tjon² tsa³ca³te¹nta¹. Ya⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³ Jesús. ⁴¹ Cjai¹nca³ to⁴ncjin² xi³ ja³⁷ai³con²-le⁴ Jesús, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Juan, ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ni¹ nca³ tsi²jme³ choa⁴ qui³tsjoa³. To⁴nca³ nca³yi³je³ jo³ qui³tso² Juan xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ni¹. ⁴² Cjai¹nca³ to⁴ncjin² xi³ ya⁴ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús.

11

C⁷en³ Lázaro

¹ C⁷ia⁴ jnco³ xi³ ti¹m⁷en³ xi³ Lázaro ⁷mi², ya⁴ Betania ts⁷e⁴, ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ María cao⁴ Marta nti³chja³.

² (Je² María je² xi³ qui³si³ca³jon³ je² Señor cao⁴ jnco³ xqui³xi¹ne¹. Ntsja⁴-le⁴ qui³si³xi²-ni³ ntso⁴co⁴. Je² nts⁷e⁴ xi³ Lázaro ⁷mi², xi³ ti¹m⁷en³.) ³ Nti³chja³ Lázaro qui³si³ca³sen¹cjoa⁴-le⁴ Jesús, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, coe⁴-ni³ je² xi³ tjao²chai³ ti¹m⁷en³-ni¹. ⁴ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Je² ch⁷in³-vi⁴ li²coi³ coi⁴ya¹-ni³, to⁴nca³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ coi⁴tjo³je³ya³-si¹ni³. ⁵ Jesús cjai¹nca³ tjao²que³ Marta cao⁴ nti³chja³ cao⁴ Lázaro. ⁶ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ nca³ ti¹m⁷en³ nqui²jao² ni⁴chjin³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³ ya⁴ ⁷nte³ jña³ nca³ ti¹jna³. ⁷ Xi³ je³coan³ je²-vi⁴, c⁷ia⁴ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: Tjin³-la²nca¹nia³² ya⁴ Judea. ⁸ Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: Rabí, la⁴jao⁴-na¹ me³-le⁴ va³sen¹-li² cho⁴ta⁴ judíos. A³ nqui²ntia³ ti⁴c⁷oin¹-nca¹ni³ ya⁴-ve⁴. ⁹ Qui³nchja⁴ Jesús: A³ tsi² te³jao² hora tjin¹-le⁴ ni⁴chjin³. Je² xi³ tso²⁷va³ nca³ ni⁴chjin³ li²coi³ sa⁴te¹nqui³, nca⁴ ma³tsen³-ni³le⁴ je² l⁷i¹ xi³ si¹ni³sen³ son³⁷nte³. ¹⁰ To⁴nca³ je² xi³ tso²⁷va³ nca³ njion², sa⁴te¹nqui³-ni¹, nca⁴ tsi² tsa² i³sen³-le⁴. ¹¹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³c⁷oa⁴qui³tso², c⁷ia⁴ Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: Lázaro je² mi²yo⁴-na¹ ti¹qui³jna³fe²-ni¹, to⁴nca³ cjo¹ si³cja³⁷a¹-ni³le⁴. ¹² C⁷ia⁴ qui³tso² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: Señor, tsa² qui³jna³fe², coan⁴nta³-ni¹. ¹³ C⁷oi⁴qui³tso² Jesús t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³-le⁴ Lázaro. C⁷oa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ cja⁴⁷ai¹-s⁷in² coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ xi³ Jesús ca²nchja⁴. Qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ nca³ to⁴ti¹si¹cja¹ya³ Lázaro nca³ ti¹qui³jna³fe². ¹⁴ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³nchja⁴tsen³: Lázaro ti¹qui³jna³c⁷en³-ni¹. ¹⁵ Ma³tsjoa³-na³ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³ nca³ tsi² ya⁴ ti²jna⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴cjain¹-si¹ni³no³. To⁴nca³

tjin³chon¹-le⁴². 16 C⁷ia⁴ Tomás, je² xi³ Dídimo [?]mi², c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ xi³c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús: C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tjian¹ nca³ ña¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ ya⁴ coi⁴ya²cao⁴-si¹nia³².

Jesús xi³ si¹ cja³⁷a¹ya³, c⁷oa⁴ Jesús xi³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³

17 C⁷ia⁴ ji³n³choa³ Jesús, qui³s⁷e³j³in³-le⁴ nca³ je³coan³ ño³ ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ qui³s⁷e³ñai³ Lázaro. 18 Betania ti¹jna³ čhian³-ni³le⁴ Jerusalén, jo³-ni³ tsa² va³sen³ hora-la⁴. 19 Cjai¹nca³ to⁴ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ judíos ja³⁷ai³nč⁷oe² Marta cao⁴ María. Ja³⁷ai³ si¹je³con³ nca³ c⁷en³ nts⁷e⁴. 20 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Marta qui³nč⁷oe¹ nca³ Jesús ti¹n³choa¹ ya⁴³ ntia⁴², qui³ cja³⁷a¹, to⁴nca³ je² María ya⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³ ya⁴³ ni³⁷ya³. 21 Marta qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: Señor, tsa² i⁴-la²sa³ ti³jnai³ tsa²cai³, je² nts⁷e³ li²coi³ c⁷en³. 22 To⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ [?]ve³-nia¹³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, to⁴jme³-ni³ xi³ ni²je¹-lai⁴ Ni³na¹, Ni³na¹ tsjoa¹-li². 23 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Cjoa⁴⁷a¹ya³-ni³le⁴ nts⁷ai⁴. 24 Marta c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: [?]ve³-nia¹³ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷a¹ya³-ni³le⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coi⁴cho³cje³t⁴a³ ni⁴čhjin³. 25 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: An³ nia¹³ xi³ si¹cja³⁷a¹ya³, c⁷oa⁴ an³ nia¹³ xi³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³. Je² xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, nta³ tsa² c⁷en³, c⁷oe¹jna³con³-ni¹. 26 C⁷oa⁴ to⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³con³, xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, li²coi³ ntia³ coi⁴ya¹. A³ ma³cjain¹-li² je²-vi⁴. 27 Marta qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: Jaon³, Señor, je³coan³cjain¹-na³ nca³ ji³ ni¹³ Cristo, je² [?]nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ ja²⁷ai⁴ son³⁷nte³.

Jesús qui³squi³⁷nta¹ya⁴ t⁷a³tsjo¹-le⁴ Lázaro

28 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³c⁷oa⁴qui³tso² Marta, qui³ qui³nchja⁴⁷ma³-le⁴ María xi³ nti³chja³, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: I⁴ ti¹jna³-vi⁴ Maestro, ti¹nchja⁴-li². 29 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ María qui³nč⁷oe¹-le⁴, nti⁴ton⁴ tsa³qui³so²tjen⁴ ji³n³choa³nč⁷oe² Jesús. 30 Cje³-sa³ fi³cho¹-jin² Jesús ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, to⁴ya⁴ ti¹jna³ ya⁴ [?]nte³ jña³ nca³ Marta qui³sa³te³cja³. 31 C⁷ia⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ judíos xi³ tjio¹cao⁴ María ya⁴³ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴, xi³ si¹je³con³, tsa³ve³ nca³ María tsa³qui³so²tjen⁴ nti⁴ton⁴ c⁷oa⁴ ji³tjo³, qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Ya⁴-la⁴ coi⁴ cji³⁷nta¹ ya⁴ t⁷a³tsjo¹-le⁴. 32 María ji³cho² ya⁴ jña³ nca³ ti¹jna³ Jesús, tsa³ve³ tsa³ca³sen²xco¹nch³in³t⁷a³-le⁴, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, tsa² i⁴-la²sa³ ti³jnai³ tsa²cai³, je² nts⁷e³ li²coi³ c⁷en³. 33 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús tsa³ve³ nca³ ti¹cji³⁷nta¹ María c⁷oa⁴ti⁴ tjio¹cji³⁷nta¹ je² cho⁴ta⁴ judíos xi³ tjen⁴cao⁴, c⁷ia⁴ aon³ coan³-le⁴ Jesús, coan³fao¹-le⁴. 34 C⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Jña¹ tsa³c⁷e²ñao³. Qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, nčhoai¹³ cho¹tsain³. 35 Qui³squi³⁷nta¹ Jesús. 36 C⁷ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos: Coe⁴-ni³ jo³ nca³ tjao²que³ coan³ Lázaro. 37 Tjin¹ c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos xi³ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Ne³ qui³sco³⁷ai²nqui³ xcon⁴ xi³ xca⁴ cji³. A³ tsi² tsa² coan³-le⁴ je²-vi⁴ nca³ qui³s⁷in³ cjoa⁴nta³ nca³ tsi² tsa² c⁷en³ Lázaro.

Qui³ni²cja³⁷a¹ya³-le⁴ Lázaro

38 Aon³ coan³-nca¹ni³le⁴ Jesús. Ja³⁷ai³ ja⁴tsjo¹-ve⁴, jnco³ nqui³jao³ jña³ nca³ qui³jna³jcho³ jnco³ la⁴jao⁴te³. 39 C⁷oi⁴qui³tso² Jesús: Cha³⁷a²xion²³ la⁴jao⁴. Marta, nti³chja³ Lázaro, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, je³njen⁴, nca⁴ je³ño³-le⁴ ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ qui³s⁷e³ñai³. 40 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ Marta: A³ tsi² tsa² c⁷oa⁴qui³xin³-le²³, tsa² coan⁴cjain¹-li², jcha⁴-ni¹³ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 41 C⁷ia⁴ tsa³cja³⁷a¹xin² la⁴jao⁴ jña³ nca³ qui³s⁷e³ñai³ c⁷en³. Jesús qui³sco²tsen³nc⁷a¹ qui³tso²: N⁷ai³-na⁴, tsjoa³-le²³ cjoa⁴nta³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²no²⁷ya²-nai¹³. 42 An³ tsa³⁷ve³-nia¹³ nca³ no²⁷ya²-nai¹³ nca³ntsjai². To⁴coi³ nca³ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ tjio¹ntai³, c⁷oa⁴ca²xin³-nia³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²ta³ma³cjain¹-si¹ni³le⁴ nca³ ji³ qui³ni²ca³sen¹-nai¹³. 43 C⁷ia⁴ nca³

je³c⁷oa⁴qui³tso² nca³yi³je³ en¹-vi⁴, n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴: Lázaro, n⁷choai¹³ nti³tsin³-vi⁴. 44 Je² xi³ qui³jna³c⁷en³ ji³tjo³. Ntsja³ cao⁴ ntso⁴co⁴ tji¹n⁷ion¹-ni³ na³jño³. Je² ncjain¹ jnc³ na³jño³ ti¹jte¹jjin³. Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴: Cho¹jnta¹-nio³, ca²ta³fi².

Cho⁴ta⁴ judíos fao¹ya³ co²ntran⁴-ni³ Jesús

(Mt. 26:1-5; Mr. 14:1-2; Lc. 22:1-2)

45 Cjai¹nca³ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ judíos xi³ ja³⁷ai³n⁷ch⁷oe² María. Tsa³ve³ nca³yi³je³ jo³ qui³s⁷in³ Jesús, coan³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. 46 To⁴nca³ tjin¹ c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos xi³ qui³con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ jo³ qui³s⁷in³ Jesús. 47 C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos qui³s⁷in³ junta qui³tso²: Jme¹ xi³ n⁷ian², nca³ ncjin² choa⁴ xi³ tsjoa¹ je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴. 48 Tsa² to⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si⁴c⁷e¹jna³², ña³qui³ nca³ts⁷i³ coan⁴cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. Cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ cho⁴ta⁴ romanos, cjoa⁴⁷a²xin²-na¹ ⁷nte³-na¹ cao⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-na¹. 49 Je² Caifás jnc³ xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹, je² xi³ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon² coi³ no¹-ve⁴, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Jon² li²jme³ xi³ ma³-no³. 50 Sa³⁷nta³ li²coi³ ni²cja³⁷ai³tsjaon³ nca³ ma³chjen¹-na¹ nca³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ coi⁴ya¹ntjai² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-na¹, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ nta³ nca³ ña³qui³ si⁴cha³² nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴. 51 Je²-vi⁴ a³li² to⁴je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso². To⁴coi³ nca³ xa¹-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon² v⁷a³ je² no¹-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ca¹ya³con³ nca³ Jesús coi⁴ya¹ntjai² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. 52 A³li² tsa² to⁴je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴ xi³ coi⁴ya¹ntjai² Jesús, c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ c⁷oe⁴²xco¹ nca³ts⁷i³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ tjio¹tsao³va³ son³⁷nte³. 53 Sa³⁷nta³ coi³ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³cja¹ya³-ni³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ si⁴²c⁷en³. 54 To⁴coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ Jesús li²coi³ ti⁴tsa³c⁷a³mjen³ va³sen³jjin³-ni³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos. Qui³-ni³ ya⁴-ve⁴, qui³ jnc³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ Efraín ⁷mi², xi³ ti¹jna³chian³-le⁴ ⁷nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³. Ya⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. 55 Je³n⁷choa¹chian³ s⁷oi¹ pa²xco⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos. Cjai¹nca³ ncjin² xi³ qui³-ni³ ya⁴ ⁷nte³-ve⁴. Qui³mi³ Jerusalén, nca³ cje³ vi³tjo³-jin²sa³ pa²xco⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²tsje³-si¹ni³ yao³-le⁴. 56 Tsa³ca¹sjai³ Jesús. Nca³⁷i⁴ nca³jan¹ tsa³cja¹cao⁴ xi¹-ncjin¹ nca³ tjio¹ ya⁴³ yo⁴nc⁴: Jo¹ vi³xon¹³, a³ tsi² cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ s⁷oi¹-vi⁴. 57 Je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³, tsa² ⁷ya³-ve⁴ xi³ ve³ jña³ nca³ ti¹jna³ Jesús, c⁷oa⁴ca²ta³tso², jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴ntoa⁴-si¹ni³.

12

Je² María si¹ca³jon³ Jesús

(Mt. 26:6-13; Mr. 14:3-9)

1 Jaon³ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ cje³ vi³tjo³-jin²sa³ s⁷oi¹ pa²xco⁴, Jesús ja³⁷ai³ ya⁴ Betania jña³ nca³ ti¹jna³ Lázaro, je² xi³ c⁷en³ xi³ Jesús qui³si³cja³⁷a¹ya³jjin³-ni³le⁴ xi³ c⁷en³. 2 Ya⁴ qui³si³cjen² Jesús nca³ njion². Je² Marta tsa³c⁷e¹ya³-le⁴. Je² Lázaro c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jnc³ xi³ ti⁴je²-ni³ xi³ tsa³ca³tio²t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴ cao⁴ Jesús. 3 C⁷ia⁴ María qui³scoe¹ jnc³ libra xqui³xi¹ne¹ xi³ ⁷mi² nardo xi³ cjai¹nca³ chji¹. Qui³si³ca³jon³ ntso⁴co⁴ Jesús, cao⁴ ntsja⁴-le⁴ qui³si³xi²-ni³ ntso⁴co⁴. A³li² to⁴jo³ xi³ qui³njen³ ja⁴ya³ ni³⁷ya³. 4 Qui³tso² jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús, je² Judas Iscariote, ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Simón, je² xi³ c⁷oe⁴²t⁷ain³ na⁴jmi¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús. 5 A¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² jan² ciento qui³sa³te³na²-si¹ni³ je² xqui³xi¹ne¹-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴. 6 To⁴coi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-ni³, a³li² tsa² nca³ cjoa⁴qui³xi⁴-jin² nca³ n⁷ion¹ cji³jjin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴, to⁴coi³² nca³ che¹. Ti¹jna³-le⁴ ⁷nti¹ ca²xa⁴taon⁴, qui³si³che¹ je² xi³ ya⁴ qui³s⁷e³ya³. 7 C⁷ia⁴

Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Ca²ta³v⁷e²-le⁴. Ca²ta³v⁷e¹jna³tjao² sa³⁷nta³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ an³ xi³ s⁷e⁴ñe²³. 8 Je² cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴ tjio¹cao⁴ntsjai²-no³, to⁴nca³ an³ li²coi³ i⁴ coa²te⁴jna³cao⁴ntsjai²-no³. 9 Cjai¹nca³ to⁴ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ judíos tjin¹jjin³-le⁴ nca³ Jesús ya⁴ ti¹jna³. A³li² to⁴coi³cjoan² cjoa⁴ ja³⁷ai³-ni³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ja³⁷ai³ co³tsen³-le⁴ je² Lázaro xi³ Jesús qui³si³cja³⁷a¹ya³-ni³le⁴ xi³ c⁷en³. 10 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³cjao¹ya³-ni³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ me³-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²c⁷en³ Lázaro. 11 Coi³ nca³ cjai¹nca³ to⁴ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ judíos qui³, c⁷oa⁴ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús xi³ to⁴coi³ cjoa⁴-le⁴ Lázaro.

Jesús fa³⁷a³s⁷en³ Jerusalén

(Mt. 21:1-11; Mr. 11:1-11; Lc. 19:28-40)

12 Xi³ coan³ nchaon³ cjai¹nca³ to⁴ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ja³⁷ai³ je² s⁷oi¹-ve⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ nca³ Jesús ti¹nchoa¹ ya⁴ Jerusalén. 13 Qui³scoe¹ xca⁴jen¹, ji³tjo³cja³⁷a¹ya³ntia³, n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴: Viva. Jo¹ to⁴nta³⁷-le⁴ je² xi³ fa³⁷ai³ nca³jao³-le⁴ Nai³na¹, je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel. 14 Jesús qui³sa³co³-le⁴ jnc³ bo¹rro¹⁷nti¹, tsa³c⁷e²jna³son²-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² tji¹t⁷a³xon⁴. 15 A³li² jcon³-jin²³, tso²ti³-le⁴ Sión, coe⁴-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-li⁴ ti¹nchoa¹, ti¹jna³son² jnc³ bo¹rro¹⁷nti¹. 16 Je² en¹-vi⁴ li²coi³ coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús nca³ ti¹tjon². To⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³ Jesús, c⁷ia⁴² ja³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tji¹t⁷a³ xon⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³cao⁴ Jesús. 17 Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹cao⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tsjao³ en¹, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ Lázaro ja⁴tsjo¹-le⁴ nca³ qui³si³cja³⁷a¹ya³jjin³-ni³le⁴ xi³ c⁷en³. 18 Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² to⁴nta³ coan³xco¹-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ qui³ co³ya³ntia³-le⁴, nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ nca³ qui³tsjao³ je² choa⁴ je²-vi⁴. 19 To⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹: A³ tsi² ⁷yao³ nca³ li²jme³ xi³ njen³-no³. Coe⁴-si³s⁷in¹ nca³ts⁷i³, cjai¹nca³ nta³ fi²t⁷a³-le⁴.

Cho⁴ta⁴ griegos va¹sjai³ Jesús

20 Tjin¹ c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ griegos xi³ ji³cho² que³xcon¹ ya⁴ s⁷oi¹. 21 Je²-vi⁴ni³ ji³cho²con³-le⁴ Felipe xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Betsaida ya⁴ Galilea, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴: Señor, cjai¹nca³ me³-na³jina⁴ nca³ jchai⁴-jin³ Jesús. 22 Felipe ja³⁷ai³, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Andrés. C⁷ia⁴ Andrés cao⁴ Felipe c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús. 23 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Je²ja³⁷ai³ hora nca³ je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³. 24 Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³: Tsa² je² na⁴xin⁴-le⁴ trigoli²coi³ sca⁴jjin³ na³nqui³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² tsi² coi⁴ya¹, to⁴je² c⁷oe¹jna³. To⁴nca³ tsa² coi⁴ya¹, a³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴ cji³ to³ xi³ coa⁴-le⁴. 25 Je² xi³ tsjao³que³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si⁴²cha³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ ma³jtj³que³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oe⁴²tjao² ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ sa³⁷nta³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai². 26 Tsa² jnc³ xi³ si¹xa¹-na³, ca²ta³fi²t⁷a³-na³. Jña³ nca³ coa²te⁴jna³ nca³ an³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ya⁴ c⁷oe¹jna³ je² xi³ si¹xa¹-na³. Tsa² jnc³ xi³ si¹xa¹-na³, je² N⁷ai³-na⁴ cjai¹nca³ nta³ c⁷oa⁴sje³. 27 N⁷ai⁴ cjai¹nca³ fao¹-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴. Jo¹ xian¹³. N⁷ai³-na⁴, ch⁷a⁴sje³ntjai²-nai¹³ je² hora je²-vi⁴, to⁴nca³ coi³ xa¹ ja²⁷ai⁴-nia³ je² hora je²-vi⁴. 28 N⁷ai³-na⁴, ch⁷a⁴sje³je³ya³ jan³⁷ain¹-li⁴. C⁷ia⁴ qui³no²⁷ya²-ni³le⁴ jnc³ jta⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³: Je³ts⁷a³sje³je³ya²³ jan³⁷ain¹-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oa⁴sje³je³ya³-nca¹nia³. 29 Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹cao⁴ qui³nch⁷oe¹, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso² nca³ ch⁷aon⁴. Xi³c⁷a³ qui³tso²: A²ncje⁴ xi³ ca²fa¹cao⁴. 30 Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Je² jta⁴-vi⁴ a³li² t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴ ja³⁷ai³, to⁴nca³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³ nio¹³. 31 N⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ nta⁴ cho¹son²-ni³le⁴ jo³

cjoan³ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³. Nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ je² nai⁴² xi³ va³te¹xo³ma³ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴ coi⁴chon³sje³-ni³. ³²An³ tsa² tjo¹mi³tjen⁴⁷a³-nia³ na³nqui³, cjoa⁴⁷ai¹t⁷a³ts⁷i³-na³. ³³Coi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tso²ya³-ni³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ coi⁴ya¹. ³⁴Cho⁴ta⁴ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: Jin⁴-jin⁴ qui³no²⁷ya²-lai⁴jin⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴tso² nca³ Cristo ti¹jna³ nca³ntsjai². A¹-ni³ c⁷oi⁴si³-si¹ni³ nca³ ji³, nca³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ tjo¹mi³tjen⁴⁷a³-ni³ na³nqui³. ⁷ya¹-ni³ je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. ³⁵C⁷ia⁴ Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: To⁴jo³ ti¹jna³jin³-la²sa³no³ nca³ jon² l⁷i¹-vi⁴. Ti⁴mao³ ti⁴⁷a³-ni³ nca³ i³sen³-sa³no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² coan⁴njon²-ni³no³. Je² xi³ v⁷e¹ma³njon², li²coi³ ve³ jña³ fi².

Cho⁴ta⁴ judíos li²coi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴

³⁶Nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ ti⁴⁷a³-ni³ nca³ i³sen³-no³, ca²ta³ma³cjain¹-no³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² l⁷i¹-vi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ l⁷i¹-ve⁴ coan⁴-si¹nio³. C⁷oi⁴qui³tso² Jesús. C⁷ia⁴ qui³, tsa³c⁷e²jna³⁷ma³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³. ³⁷Nta³ tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² to⁴tse³ choa⁴ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴, to⁴jo³li²coi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús, ³⁸jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coi⁴tjo³son²-ni³ je² en¹-le⁴ Isaías xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹: Señor, ⁷ya¹-ni³ xi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ je² en¹ xi³ ⁷mi²yal³⁴-jin⁴. ⁷ya¹ xi³ coan³tsen³-le⁴ je² čhja³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. ³⁹Coi³ nca³ li²coi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ nca³ nqui²jnc³a² c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-nca¹ni³ Isaías: ⁴⁰Qui³si³xca⁴ xcon⁴, qui³si³ta²ja³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² coan⁴tsen³-ni³le⁴ cao⁴ xcon⁴, nca³ tsi² coan⁴cho⁴ya³jin³-ni³le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, nca³ si⁴²c⁷o¹fa³ya³t⁷a³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ an³ si³nta³ nca³ je². ⁴¹Je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso² Isaías, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴ qui³nchja⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. ⁴²Coi³ cjoa⁴ nta³ tsa² ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² coan³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús. To⁴nca³ to⁴coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ tsa³cjon¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴cjoan³-s⁷in² tsa³ca³co¹ yao³-le⁴ nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² ya⁴ coi⁴chon³sje³-si¹ni³ ya⁴³ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga. ⁴³Nqui²sa⁴ coan³tsjoa³que³ cjoa⁴je³ya³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² cjoa⁴je³ya³ xi³ Ni³na¹ tsjoa¹. ⁴⁴To⁴nca³ Jesús n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Je² xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, a³li²coi³ tsa² to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴ ma³cjain¹-le⁴, to⁴nca³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³. ⁴⁵Je² xi³ ve³-na³, c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ ve³ je² xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³. ⁴⁶An³ je²⁷e⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴ jo³-ni³ l⁷i¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nca³ts⁷i³-si¹ni³ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, a³li²coi³ jin³njon² coa⁴ti⁰ntsjai². ⁴⁷Je² xi³ cjo⁴nč⁷oe¹ en¹-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsi² tsa² coan⁴cjain¹-le⁴, an³ a³li²coi³ tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³. Nca⁴ tsi² tsa² coi³ xa¹ ja²⁷ai⁴-nia³ nca³ tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³, to⁴coi³ xa¹ ja²⁷ai⁴-nia³ nca³ c⁷oa³sje³ntje²³ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³. ⁴⁸Je² xi³ ch⁷ao³que³-na³, c⁷oa⁴ tsi² cjoe¹ en¹-na⁴, tj¹n¹ xi³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³. Je² en¹ xi³ qui³nchja²³, coi³ xi³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coi⁴cho³cje³t⁷a³ ni⁴čhjin³. ⁴⁹A³li² to⁴⁷an³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³nchja²³, to⁴nca³ je² N⁷ai³-na¹ xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³, je² tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³-na³ jña³-le⁴ xi³ xian¹³, c⁷oa⁴ jña³-le⁴ xi³ coi³nchja²³. ⁵⁰ve³-nia¹³ nca³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ je² xi³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai². Je² en¹ xi³ nchja²³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nchja²³ jo³-s⁷in² qui³tso²-na³ N⁷ai³-na¹.

13

Jesús va³ne¹jon³ntso⁴co⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴

1 Cje³ vi³tjo³-jin²sa³ s⁷oi¹ pa²xco⁴. Tjin¹jⁱⁿ³-le⁴ Jesús nca³ je³n⁷choa¹chian³ hora-le⁴ nca³ coi⁴tjo³-ni³ son³nte³, nca³ coai⁴con³-le⁴ N⁷ai³-na¹. Jesús tjao²que³ coan³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ xi³ tjio¹ i⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjao²que³ coan³ sa⁷nta³ xi³ je³t⁷a³-ni³.

2 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³ tsa³cjen² nca³ njion², je² nai⁴² je³c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³sca³ni¹jⁱⁿ³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ Judas, xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Simón Iscariote, nca³ je² xi³ c⁷oe⁴2t⁷ain³ na⁴jmi¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús. 3 Ve³ Jesús nca³ je² N⁷ai³-na¹ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ ja⁴ya³ ntsja³, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ja³ai³-ni³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ya⁴ coai⁴con³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 4 Ji³so²tjen⁴t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴ nca³ je³tsa³cjen², tsa³cja³a¹xin² tso⁴nca⁴-le⁴, qui³sca³ jnco³ toalla, tsa³c⁷e¹cja¹ntia³. 5 C⁷ia⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ya³ na³nta¹ jnco³ bandeja, tsa³ca³ne¹jon³ ntso⁴co⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. Qui³si³tsje³jon³-ni³ toalla xi³ tji¹cja¹ntia³. 6 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³ai³ ca³t⁷a³-le⁴ Simón Pedro, Pedro c⁷oi⁴qui³tso⁴-le⁴: Señor, a³ ji³ coa⁴ne²join³ ntso⁴coa³. 7 Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² xi³ s⁷ian³ nca³ an³, li²coi³ ⁷yai³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, to⁴nca³ coan⁴scan³-ni³ coan⁴cho⁴ya³-li². 8 Pedro qui³tso²-le⁴: Li²coi³ c⁷ia³ coa⁴ne²join³ ntso⁴coa³. Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Tsa² tsi² coa³ne³jon³-le²³, li²coi³ s⁷e⁴-li² ⁷nte³ cao⁴ an³. 9 Simón Pedro c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, a³li² to⁴je²-jin² ntso⁴coa³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ntsa⁴ cao⁴ jcoa³. 10 Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² xi³ tsa³ca³nc¹ya³, to⁴je² ntso⁴co⁴ xi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ nca³ va³ne¹jon³, nca³ je³tsje³ nca³yi³je³. Jon² je³tsje³ cjoaon³, nta³ tsa² tsi² nca³ts⁷io³. 11 Jesús je³ve³-le⁴con³ ⁷ya³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oe⁴2t⁷ain³ na⁴jmi¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. Coi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-ni³: Li²coi³ tsje³ cjoaon³ nca³ts⁷io³. 12 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³tsa³ca³ne¹jon³ ntso⁴co⁴, tsa³c⁷a³cja¹ tso⁴nca⁴-le⁴, tsa³c⁷e²jna³t⁷a³-nca¹ni³ ya¹mi²xa⁴, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ ma³cho⁴ya³-no³ xi³ ca²si³cao⁴-no³. 13 Jon² Maestro c⁷oa⁴ Señor ⁷mi²-nao¹³. Cjai¹nca³ nta³ vi³xon¹³, nca³ coi³ nia¹³. 14 Ne³-ni³ tsa² an³ xi³ Señor, xi³ Maestro, ca²va³ne³joan²³ ntso⁴co³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jon² ma³chjen¹-no³ nca³ ta⁴ne²jon³-nca³ñao¹³ ntso⁴co⁴ xi²nquio⁴³. 15 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²v⁷e³jna²cho⁴ya³-no³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ an³ ca²si³cao⁴-no³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti⁴cao⁴³ xi²nquio⁴³. 16 Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³: Je² xi³ cho⁴7nta³ ma³, a³li² je²-jin² ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nai³-le⁴. Ni⁴je²-jin² xi³ qui³ni²ca³sen¹ ti¹tjon²-le⁴ je² xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹ nca³ je². 17 Tsa² ⁷ya³-nio¹³ cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴, jo¹ to⁴nta³-no³ tsa² c⁷oa⁴s⁷iaon⁴³. 18 A³li² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nchja²³ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³ nca³ts⁷io³. ⁷ve³nia¹³ jo³ cjoan³ xi³ tsa³cja³a³jian³, to⁴nca³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²ta³vi³tjo³son²-ni³ je² xon⁴ Escritura: Je² xi³ cjen²cao⁴-na³ nio⁴xti²la⁴, qui³tsjon²-na³. 19 C⁷oa⁴ ti²xin³-no³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ to⁴nqui³-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴coan⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴cjan¹-si¹ni³no³ nca³ an³ nia¹³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴coan⁴. 20 Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³: Je² xi³ cjoe¹tjao² xi³ an³ si³ca³sen¹³, an³ xi³ cjoe¹tjao²-na³. C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ an³ cjoe¹tjao²-na³, cjoe¹tjao² xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³.

Jesús va¹ya³con³ ⁷ya³ xi³ c⁷oe⁴2t⁷ain³ na⁴jmi¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
(Mt. 26:20-25; Mr. 14:17-21; Lc. 22:21-23)

21 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³c⁷oa⁴qui³tso², Jesús aon³ coan³-le⁴, qui³si³qui²xi⁴ya³: Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, jnco³ xi³ jon² c⁷oe⁴2t⁷ain³ na⁴jmi¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴. 22 C⁷ia⁴ nca³i⁴ nca³jan¹ qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, nca³ tsi² tsa² ve³ ⁷ya³-ve⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴tso²-le⁴. 23 Jnco³ xi³ ti⁴je²-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, je² xi³ Jesús cjai¹nca³ tjao²que³, ti¹jna³t⁷a³-le⁴ Jesús. 24 Simón Pedro qui³si³cao⁴ seña, jme¹-ni³ nca³ sco¹na³nqui³-si¹ni³ ⁷ya³-ni³

xi³ c⁷oa⁴tso²-le⁴. 25 C⁷ia⁴ je² xi³ ti¹jna³t⁷a³-le⁴ Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, ⁷ya¹-ni³. 26 Qui³nchja⁴ Jesús: Je² ni¹ je² xi³ nio⁴xti²la⁴ ⁷nchi⁴ tsjoa³-le⁴. Qui³si³ca³⁷nchi⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴, qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ Judas Iscariote, ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Simón. 27 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³scoe¹ nio⁴xti²la⁴ ⁷nchi⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² je² nai² Satanás ja³a³s⁷en³j³in³-le⁴ Judas. C⁷ia⁴ Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² xi³ n⁷iain²³, xi¹ti¹t⁷iain⁴. 28 Ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ tjio¹t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴ coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ a³-ni³ nca³c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-ni³le⁴. 29 Tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ qui³si³cja³ai³tsjen³ nca³coi³nca³je² Judas xi³ti¹jna³-le⁴ ⁷nti¹ ca²xa⁴taon⁴, coi³nca³ Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti⁴ntai¹³ jme³-ni³ xi³ ma³chjen¹-na¹ i⁴ s⁷oi¹-vi⁴, a³xo⁴ t⁷ai² jo³ tjin¹-lai⁴ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴. 30 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Judas je³qui³scoe¹ nio⁴xti²la⁴, ji³tjo³ nti⁴ton⁴. Je³coan³ njion².

Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ cho⁴tse⁴

31 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³ji³tjo³ Judas, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso² Jesús: Nt⁷ai⁴ntai⁴ je³ji³tjo³je³ya³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, c⁷oa⁴ Ni³na¹ je³ji³tjo³je³ya³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ je². 32 Tsa² Ni³na¹ ji³tjo³je³ya³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴sje³je³ya³ Jesús cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ xi³ ti⁴ts⁷e⁴-ni³ Ni³na¹, nti⁴ton⁴ c⁷oa⁴sje³je³ya³. 33 ⁷nti¹xti³, to⁴jo³ ti²jna⁴cao⁴-sa³no³ nqui²jnc³o³ tjo². Coi⁴jnchi¹sjai³-nao¹³, to⁴nca³ jo³ qui³xin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos, c⁷oa⁴xin³-no³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, jña³ nca³ cjoia¹³, jon² li²coi³ coan⁴ coa⁴nquion¹³. 34 Jnc³o³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ cho⁴tse⁴ xi³ tsjoa³-no³: Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³chao³ xi²nquio⁴³. Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ an³ coan³tsjoa³que⁴-no³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³chao³ xi²nquio⁴³. 35 C⁷oi⁴-s⁷in² scoe⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ nca³ jon² nio¹³ cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴, tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ma³tsjoa³chao³ xi²nquio⁴³.

Jesús va¹ya³con³ nca³ Pedro c⁷oe¹jna³ma³cao⁴ nca³ je².

(Mt. 26:31-35; Mr. 14:27-31; Lc. 22:31-34)

36 Simón Pedro c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, jña¹ ti³mi³. Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jña³ nca³ cjoia¹³, li²coi³ coan⁴-li² c⁷oin¹tjen⁴nqui³-nai¹³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, to⁴nca³ coan⁴scan³-ni³ c⁷oin¹tjen⁴nqui³-nai¹³. 37 Pedro qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, a¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² coan⁴-na³ cjoia¹tjen⁴nqui³-si¹ni³le²³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴. Je² ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴ c⁷oe³jna²³ xi³ t⁷a³tsi⁴. 38 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴ c⁷oe¹jnai³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴. Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-le²³: Li²coi³ squi¹ntia¹ cha¹xi³cha¹ sa³nta³ ji³ coi⁴jna³ma³cao⁴-nai¹³ jan² c⁷a³.

14

Jesús cao⁴ N⁷ai³-na¹

1 A³li² aon³-jin² ma³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. Ma³cjin¹-no³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ca²ta³ma³cjin¹-no³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴. 2 Ya⁴ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ N⁷ai³-na⁴ cjai¹nca³ to⁴tjin¹ ⁷nte³. Tsa² tsi² c⁷oa⁴tjin¹, c⁷oa⁴qui³xin³-no³. Cjoia¹³ tso²c⁷oa⁴, cjoia¹ si³nta³chon³-no³ ⁷nte³ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³. 3 Tsa² cjoia¹³, tsa² si³nta³chon³-no³ ⁷nte³, cjoa²ai⁴ nqui²ntia³-nia³. Scoe²tjao²-no³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jon² ya⁴ coi⁴yo³-si¹nio³, jña³ nca³ ti²jna⁴ nca³ an³. 4 ⁷ya³-nio¹³ jña³ nca³ cjoia¹³, c⁷oa⁴ ⁷ya³-nio¹³ ntia⁴². 5 Tomás qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, li²coi³ ⁷yai³jin⁴ jña³ nca³ c⁷oin¹³. Jo¹ coan⁴-ni³ni³ nca³ jchai⁴-jin⁴ ntia⁴². 6 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: An³ nia¹³ xi³ ntia⁴², an³ nia¹³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, an³ nia¹³ xi³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³. Ni⁴to⁴ya³-jin² xi³ fa³ai³con²-le⁴ N⁷ai³-na¹, tsa² tsian² nca³ an³. 7 Tsa² tsa³ya³-ni³nao¹³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² tsa³yo³ N⁷ai³-na⁴. Va³se²ts⁷ia⁴-ni³ nt⁷ai⁴ ⁷ya³-nio¹³ nca³ je², c⁷oa⁴ qui³cho²tsen³-lao⁴³. 8 Felipe qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, ta⁴co²-na³j⁴ N⁷ai³-na¹. To⁴coan⁴-ni³na³j⁴. 9 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ to⁴c⁷oa⁴² cji³tse³ ti²jna⁴cao⁴-no³, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ tsa³ya³-nai¹³,

Felipe. Je² xi³ tsa³ve³-na³ nca³ an³, tsa³ve³ N'ai³-na¹. A¹-ni³ c'oa⁴si³-si¹ni³ ta⁴co²-na³jina³ N'ai³-na¹. 10 A³ tsi² ma³cjain¹-li² nca³ an³ ti²jna⁴coa⁴ N'ai³-na¹, c'oa⁴ je² N'ai³-na¹ ti¹jna³cao⁴-na³. Je² en¹ xi³ an³ fa²cao⁴-no³, a³li² to⁴an³ xi³ c'oa⁴-s'in² nchja²³, to⁴nca³ je² N'ai³-na¹ xi³ ti¹jna³cao⁴-na³, je² xi³ c'oa⁴s'in¹ je² xa¹-vi⁴. 11 Ca²ta³ma³cjain¹-no³ nca³ an³ ti²jna⁴coa⁴ N'ai³-na¹, c'oa⁴ je² N'ai³-na¹ ti¹jna³cao⁴-na³. Tsa² tsi² c'oa⁴-s'in², ca²ta³ma³cjain¹-no³ t'a³ts'an⁴ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ je² xa¹ xi³ ti²s'ian³. 12 Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³: Je² xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'an⁴, je² nca³yi³je³ jo³ nca³ ti²s'ian³, c'oa⁴-ti⁴s'in² s'in⁴² nca³ je², sa³⁷nta³ nqui²sa⁴-sa³ cjoa⁴a³to³ntjai²-le⁴, nca⁴ an³ cjo¹con³-le⁴ N'ai³-na¹. 13 To⁴jme³-ni³ xi³ si⁴je¹-lao⁴³ N'ai³-na¹ cao⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-na⁴, c'oa⁴-s'in² s'ian³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² N'ai³-na¹ coi⁴tjo³je³ya³ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ nti¹-le⁴. 14 Tsa² si⁴jao¹³ jme³-ni³ve⁴ cao⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-na⁴, an³ c'oa⁴-s'ian³.

Jesús si¹s'e³nqui³ Espíritu Santo

15 Tsa² tsjoa³cha³-nao¹³, ti⁴qui³tjo³son²³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-na⁴. 16 C'oa⁴-s'in² c'oe³ts'oa²³-le⁴ N'ai³-na¹, c'oa⁴ je² tsjoa¹ nqui²jnc³-no³ xi³ coa⁴sen⁴cao⁴-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c'oe¹jna³cao⁴ntsjai²-si¹ni³no³. 17 Je² xi³ N'ai³-na¹ tsjoa¹-no³, je² Espíritu Santo xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, xi³ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³-vi⁴ li²coi³ ma³-le⁴ cjo¹etjao² nca³ tsi² tsa² coi³ ve³, ni⁴ve³xcon³-jin². To⁴nca³ jon² ya³xcon³-nio¹³, nca⁴ ti¹jna³cao⁴-no³, c'oa⁴ cjoa⁴a³s'en³jina³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. 18 A³li²coi³ si³ca³tio¹jch'an⁴-no³, cjoa²⁷ai⁴con³-no³. 19 Nqui²jnc³ tjo², c'ia⁴ son³⁷nte³ li²coi³ ti⁴scoe⁴-ni³na³, to⁴nca³ jon² jcha⁴-nao¹³. Coi³ nca³ ti²jna⁴coan³, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ jon² coi⁴yo³chon³. 20 C'oa⁴ coi³ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ jcha⁴-nio¹³ nca³ an³ ti²jna⁴coa⁴ N'ai³-na¹, c'oa⁴ jon² ti³yo³cao⁴-nao¹³, c'oa⁴ an³ ti²jna⁴cao⁴-no³. 21 Je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-na⁴, xi³ si¹qui³tjo³son² coi³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-vi⁴, je²-vi⁴ xi³ tsjoa³que³-na³. Je² xi³ tsjoa³que³-na³ nca³ an³, c'oa⁴-s'in² N'ai³-na¹ tsjoa³que³ nca³ je², c'oa⁴ an³ tsjoa³que⁴ nca³ je². C'oa⁴-ti⁴ coa³co³son²tsen³-le⁴ yao³-na⁴. 22 Judas, a³li² je² xi³ Iscariote ?mi², qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, jme¹ xi³ coan³ nca³ jina⁴ coa⁴co²son²tsen³-na³jina⁴ yao³-li⁴, nca³ tsi² scoe⁴-ni³ nca³ts'i³ cho⁴ta⁴. 23 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² xi³ tsjoa³que³-na³, si⁴²qui³tjo³son² en¹-na⁴. N'ai³-na¹ tsjoa³que³ nca³ je², cjoa²⁷ai⁴chon³-lai⁴jina⁴, c'oa⁴ coi⁴yo³coai⁴-jina⁴. 24 Je² xi³ tsi² tsjoa³que³-na³, li²coi³ si¹qui³tjo³son² en¹-na⁴. Je² en¹ xi³ qui³no²⁷yao²³ a³li² ts'an⁴-jian²³, ts'e⁴ N'ai³-na¹ xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³. 25 Je² en¹ xi³ c'oi⁴s'in² tsa³cja²cao⁴-no³ nca³ ti²jna⁴jina³-no³. 26 Je² N'ai³-na¹ si⁴²ca³sen¹ nca³jao³-na⁴ je² Espíritu Santo, je² xi³ va³sen¹cao⁴. Je²-vi⁴ xi³ coa⁴co²ya³-no³ nca³yi³je³, c'oa⁴ si⁴²cja³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³ nca³yi³je³ jo³ qui³xin³-no³. 27 An³ si³qui³njen³nch'an¹jina³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. Jo³-s'in² nca³ nch'an¹ ti²jna⁴, c'oa⁴-s'in² tsjoa³-no³. A³li² c'oa⁴-s'in² si³qui³njen³nch'an¹jina³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³, jo³-s'in² tsjoa¹ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴. A³li² aon³-jin² ma³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-no³, a³li² jcon³-jion²³. 28 Qui³no²⁷ya²-nio¹³ jo³ qui³xin³-no³: Cjoia¹³, cjoa²⁷ai⁴con³-nca¹ni³no³. Tsa² coan³tsjoa³cha³-nao¹³, cjai¹nca³ to⁴tsjoa³ coan³-no³, nca⁴ c'oa⁴qui³xian³ nca³ cjo¹con³-le⁴ N'ai³-na¹. Je² N'ai³-na¹ nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon² cao⁴-ni³ tsa² an³. 29 C'oa⁴qui³xin³-no³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴coan⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴cjain¹-si¹ni³no³ c'ia⁴ nca³ c'oa⁴coan⁴. 30 A³li²coi³ ti⁴tse³ coi³nchja²cao⁴-ni³no³, nca³ nchoa¹ je² nai⁴² xi³ va³te¹xo³ma³ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴. To⁴nca³ ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'an⁴. 31 C'oa⁴-s'in² s'ian³ jo³-s'in² nca³ N'ai³-na¹ qui³tsjoa³-na³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³,

jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²ta³ve³-ni³ son³nte³-vi⁴ nca³ tsjoa³que⁴ N⁷ai³-na¹. Ti²so⁴tjaon⁴³ cjoian¹.

15

Jesús je²ya¹je³xi³cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴

1 An³ nia¹³ ya¹je³xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, c⁷oa⁴je² N⁷ai³-na⁴xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴.
 2 Nca³yi³je³ya¹ntsa⁴xi³ tsi² tsa² va³-le⁴ to³, fa³a¹xin². Nca³yi³je³ya¹ntsa⁴xi³ va³-le⁴ to³, va³te³t⁷a³c⁷a³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nqui²sa⁴ to⁴ncjin² to³ coa⁴-si¹ni³le⁴.
 3 Jon² je³c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³tsjao³, xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² en¹ xi³ qui³nchja²³-no³.
 4 Ti⁴yo³cao⁴-nao¹³, c⁷oa⁴ an³ coa²te⁴jna³cao⁴-no³. Jo³-ni³ tsa² jnco³ ya¹ntsa⁴xi³ tsi² tsa² va³-le⁴ to³ nca³ to⁴je², tsa² tsi² ti¹jna³t⁷a³n⁷ion¹ ya¹je³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² li²jme³ xi³ coan⁴ s⁷iaon⁴³ nca³ jon², tsa² tsi² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coi⁴yo³cao⁴-nao¹³.
 5 An³ nia¹³ ya¹je³, c⁷oa⁴ jon² nio¹³ ya¹ntsa⁴. Je² xi³ an³ ti¹jna³cao⁴-na³, c⁷oa⁴ an³ ti²jna⁴coa⁴ nca³ je², je²-vi⁴ xi³ cjai¹nca³ to⁴ncjin² to³ va³-le⁴. Li²jme³ xi³ ma³ n⁷iaon²³ nca³ jon², tsa² ti³yo³t⁷a³xin²-nao¹³.
 6 Je² xi³ tsi² ti¹jna³cao⁴-na³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjo¹xin² jo³-ni³ tsa² jnco³ ya¹ntsa⁴xi³ tsi² tsa² jme³ xi³ tsjoa¹, c⁷oa⁴ xi¹-ni³. C⁷ia⁴ s⁷e⁴xco¹, s⁷e⁴yo³jjin³ l⁷i¹, c⁷oa⁴ ti²-ni³.
 7 Tsa² an³ ti³yo³cao⁴-nao¹³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² en¹-na⁴ tjin¹jjin³-no³, nca³yi³je³xi³ me³-no³, ti⁴jao¹³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coi⁴tjo³son²-no³.
 8 Coi³-vi⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² v⁷a³sje³ya³ N⁷ai³-na⁴, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² to⁴ncjin² to³ coa⁴-no³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² jcha⁴qui²xi⁴-no³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴ mao³.
 9 Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tsjoa³que³-na³ N⁷ai³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsjoa³que⁴-no³. Ti⁴yo³cao⁴³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³cha³-na⁴.
 10 Tsa² si⁴qui³tjo³son²³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-na⁴, coi⁴yo³cao⁴³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³cha³-na⁴, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ an³ qui³si³qui³tjo³soan²³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ N⁷ai³-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ti²jna⁴coa⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³cha³-le⁴.
 11 Je² en¹-vi⁴ tsa³cja²cao⁴-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² cjoa⁴tsjoa³-na⁴ s⁷e⁴jna³jjin³-si¹ni³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³, c⁷oa⁴ je² cjoa⁴tsjoa³-no³ coan⁴tse³ya³-si¹ni³.
 12 Je²-vi⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-na⁴: Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³chao³ xi²-nquio⁴³, jo³-s⁷in² tsjoa³que⁴-no³ nca³ an³.
 13 Li²ya³-sa³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ tsjoa³que³ jo³-ni³ jnco³ xi³ tsjoa¹ntjai² ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ mi²yo⁴-le⁴.
 14 Jon² nio¹³ mi²yo⁴-na⁴, tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² s⁷iaon⁴³ nca³yi³je³jo³-s⁷in² v⁷e³ne²³-no³.
 15 Li²coi³ ti⁴cho⁴⁷nta³-na⁴ xin¹-ni³no³, nca⁴ je² cho⁴⁷nta³ li²coi³ ve³ jme³ xi³ s⁷in¹ nai³-le⁴. To⁴nca³ mi²yo⁴-na⁴ qui³xin³-no³, nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³xin³ya³-no³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³nch⁷oe³-le⁴ N⁷ai³-na⁴.
 16 A³li² jon²-jion²³ qui³chjoe¹jjin³-nao¹³, to⁴nca³ an³ qui³scoe²jjin³-no³ nca³ jon². Qui³si³qui³ncha²nta³-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coa⁴nquin¹-nio³, c⁷oa⁴ nta³ si⁴xa¹-si¹nio³, c⁷oa⁴ je² xa¹-no³ sa⁴tio²-si¹ni³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ N⁷ai³-na¹ tsjoa¹-ni³no³ nca³yi³je³xi³ ni⁷je¹-lao⁴³ cao⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-na⁴.
 17 Je²-vi⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² v⁷e³ne²³-no³: Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³chao³ xi²nquio⁴³.

Cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³jti³que³Jesús cao⁴cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴

18 Tsa² cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³ jti³que³-no³, ya³-nio¹³ nca³ an³ ti¹tjon² coan³jti³que³-na³.
 19 Tsa² i⁴ tsaon⁴³ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, je² cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³ tsjoa³que³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴. To⁴nca³ jon² li²coi³ i⁴ tsaon⁴³, to⁴sa³ an³ qui³scoe²jjin³-ni³no³ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³. Coi³ nca³ jti³que³-ni³no³ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³-vi⁴.
 20 Nta³ ca²ta³fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³ je² en¹ xi³ qui³xin³-no³: Je² xi³ cho⁴⁷nta³ ma³, a³li² je²-jjin² ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nai³-le⁴. Tsa² an³ ch⁷ao³ qui³si³cao⁴-na³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jon² ch⁷ao³ si⁴²cao⁴-no³. Tsa² qui³si³qui³tjo³son² en¹-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ si⁴²qui³tjo³son² tsaon⁴³.
 21 To⁴ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si⁴²cao⁴-no³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, nca⁴ tsi² tsa²

coi³ ve³xcon³ je² xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³. 22 Tsa² tsi² je²⁷e⁴, c'oa⁴ tsa² tsi² tsa² tsa³cja³coa⁴, a³li²coi³ je¹ tjin¹-le⁴⁷ni³. To⁴nca³ nt'ai⁴-vi⁴ nta⁴ li²jme³ xqui³ tjin¹-le⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ je¹-le⁴. 23 Je² xi³ an³ jti³que³-na³, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ jti³que³ N'ai³-na⁴. 24 Tsa² tsi² c'oa⁴qui³s'ian³ jin³-le⁴ nca³ je², je² cjoa⁴ xi³ ni⁴⁷ya³-jin²sa³ c'oa⁴qui³s'in³, a³li²coi³ je¹ tjin¹-le⁴⁷ni³. To⁴-nca³ je³t³sa³ve³-na³jin⁴, c'oa⁴ coan³jti³que³-na³jin⁴ an³ cao⁴ N'ai³-na⁴. 25 C'oa⁴-s'in² ca²ta³vi³tjo³son²-ni³ je² en¹ xi³ tji¹t'a³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴: Tsi² tsa² jme³ cjoa⁴ xi³ tjin¹ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² coan³jti³que³-na³. 26 To⁴nca³ c'ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ je² xi³ va³sen¹cao⁴, xi³ an³ si³ca³sen¹³-no³ t'a³ts'e⁴ N'ai³-na¹, je² Espiritu Santo xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, xi³ ya⁴ fa³⁷ai³-ni³ N'ai³-na¹, je² xi³ tsjoa¹ en¹-le⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'an⁴. 27 C'oa⁴-ti⁴ jon² c'oa⁴en¹-no³ nca⁴ c'oa⁴-s'in² ti³yo³cao⁴-nao¹³ jo³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ ti¹tjon².

16

1 Je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ tsa³cja³cao⁴-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsao⁴⁷a³xin²-si¹no³. 2 C'aon⁴sje³-no³ nt'ia³ sinagoga. Cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ hora c'ia⁴ nca³ to⁴⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ si⁴²c'en³-no³ si⁴²cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² si⁴²xa¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 3 Je²-vi⁴ cjoa⁴ c'oa⁴si⁴²cao⁴-no³, nca⁴ tsi² tsa² ve³xcon³ N'ai³-na¹ cao⁴ an³.

Je² xa¹ xi³ s'in¹ Espiritu Santo

4 C'oa⁴qui³xin³-no³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹tsjen³-si¹ni³no³ nca³ je³c'oa⁴qui³xin³-no³, c'ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ hora je²-ve⁴. A³li²coi³ c'oa⁴qui³xin³-no³ nca³ ti¹tjon², nca⁴ an³ tsa³ca²te⁴jna³cao⁴-no³. 5 To⁴nca³ je³ti²fi³con³-le⁴ je² xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³. Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ jon² xi³ tso²-na³: Jña¹ ti³⁷mi³. 6 To⁴nca³ cjai¹nca³ to⁴va³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-no³, nca⁴ tsa³cja³cao⁴-no³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. 7 C'oa⁴ ti²xin³-no³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴: Cjai¹nca³ to⁴ma³chjen¹-no³ nca³ an³ cjoia¹³. Tsa² tsi² tsa² cjoia¹³, li²coi³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹con³-no³ je² xi³ va³sen¹cao⁴. Tsa² an³ cjoia¹³, si³ca³sen¹³-no³ je² xi³ va³sen¹cao⁴. 8 C'ia⁴ nca³ je² cjoa⁴⁷ai¹, c'oa⁴-s'in² si⁴²qui²xi⁴ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³-vi⁴ je¹-le⁴, c'oa⁴ si⁴²qui²xi⁴ya³-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ tjin¹-na³, c'oa⁴ si⁴²qui²xi⁴ya³-le⁴ nca³ s'e⁴nta³jin³ cjoa⁴. 9 Si⁴²qui²xi⁴ya³-le⁴ je¹-le⁴, nca⁴ tsi² tsa² ma³cjin¹-le⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'an⁴. 10 Si⁴²qui²xi⁴ya³-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ tjin¹-na³, nca⁴ cjoia¹con³-le⁴ N'ai³-na⁴, c'oa⁴ li²coi³ ti⁴jcha⁴-ni³nao¹³. 11 Si⁴²qui²xi⁴ya³-le⁴ nca³ s'e⁴nta³jin³ cjoa⁴, nca⁴ je² nai⁴² xi³ va³te¹xo³ma³ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴ ti¹jna³ne²-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñain³. 12 To⁴jo³ tjin¹-sa³na³ cjoa⁴ xi³ c'oa⁴xin³-no³, to⁴nca³ nt'ai⁴-vi⁴ li²coi³ coan⁴cho⁴ya³-no³. 13 C'ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ je² Espiritu Santo xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, je² xi³ si⁴²qui³ncha¹ya³ntia³-no³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, nca⁴ tsi² tsa² to⁴je² xi³ c'oa⁴-s'in² coi⁴nchja⁴, to⁴c'oa⁴-s'in² coi⁴nchja⁴ jña³-le⁴ xi³ cjoia⁴nch'oe¹, c'oa⁴-s'in² si⁴²cji³nch'oe¹-no³ jme³-sa³ni³ cjoa⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹. 14 Je² xi³ c'oa⁴sje³je³ya³-na³, nca⁴ scoe¹ xi³ ts'an⁴, c'oa⁴ si⁴²cji³nch'oe¹-no³. 15 Je² nca³yi³je³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ N'ai³-na¹, ts'an⁴ nia¹³. Coi³ c'oa⁴ca²xin³-nia³ nca³ scoe¹ xi³ ts'an⁴, c'oa⁴ si⁴²cji³nch'oe¹-no³.

Cjoa⁴va³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ coan⁴

16 Jnco³ tjo², c'ia⁴ li²coi³ ti⁴jcha⁴-ni³nao¹³. Nqui²jnco³ tjo², c'ia⁴ jcha⁴-nao¹³, nca⁴ cjoia¹con³-le⁴ N'ai³-na¹. 17 C'ia⁴ c'a³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ tsa³cja¹cao⁴ xi¹ncjin¹: Jme¹-ni³ xo⁴ tso²-le⁴vi⁴. Jnco³ tjo², c'ia⁴ li²coi³ ti⁴jcha⁴-ni³nao¹³. Nqui³jnco³ tjo², c'ia⁴ jcha⁴-nao¹³, nca⁴ cjoia¹con³-le⁴ N'ai³-na¹.

18 C'oi⁴qui³tso²: Jme¹-ni³ xo⁴ tso²-le⁴ve⁴: Jnco³ tjo². Li²coi³ ma³cho⁴ya³-na¹ jo³ tso². 19 Tsen³ coan³-le⁴ Jesús nca³ me³-le⁴ nca³ sco¹na³nqui³-le⁴, c'oa⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ cho¹na³nqui³-lao⁴³ xi²nquio⁴³ jo³ ca²xian³: Jnco³ tjo², c'ia⁴ li²coi³ ti⁴jcha⁴-ni³nao¹³. Nqui²jnco³ tjo², c'ia⁴ jcha⁴-nao¹³. 20 Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³: Cjai¹nca³ to⁴chi¹ntao¹³, jo³ to⁴coan⁴va³-no³, to⁴nca³ je² son³nte³ cjai¹nca³ to⁴tsjoa³ coan⁴-le⁴. Nta³ tsa² jon² va³ coan⁴-no³, je² cjoa⁴va³-no³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ coan⁴. 21 C'ia⁴ nca³ jnco³ chjon⁴² v'e¹ nti¹, tse³ cjoa⁴ñain³ v'e¹-ni³, nca⁴ je³ja³⁷ai³ hora⁴. To⁴nca³ c'ia⁴ nca³ je³tsa³c'e¹ nti¹, li²coi³ ti⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-ni³le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ñain³ xi³ ca²fa³⁷a³to³. To⁴cjoa⁴tsjoa³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ ca²tsin³ i⁴ son³nte³. 22 C'oa⁴-ti⁴ jon² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ cjai¹nca³ va³-no³ nt'ai⁴-vi⁴, to⁴nca³ scoe³ nqui²jnco³c'a²-no³. Cjai¹nca³ coan⁴tsjoa³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. Ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ cjoa⁴a²xin²-no³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³-no³. 23 C'ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ cho⁴na³nqui³-nao¹³. Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, to⁴jme³-ni³ xi³ si⁴je¹-lao⁴³ N'ai³-na¹ cao⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-na⁴, je² tsjoa¹-no³. 24 Sa³⁷nta³ nt'ai⁴-vi⁴ ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ ti³ma³ni²jao¹³ cao⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-na⁴. Ti⁴jao¹³, c'oa⁴-s'in² c'oi⁴-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² cjoa⁴tsjoa³-no³ coan⁴tse³ya³-si¹ni³.

Jesús tso²: An³ je³qui³si³qui³njen³-le⁴ son³nte³

25 Je² en¹ tsa³cja³cao⁴-ni³no³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴xco¹son². Cjoa⁴ai¹ hora c'ia⁴ nca³ tsi² tsa² ti⁴cjoa²cao⁴-ni³no³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴xco¹son², to⁴nca³ si³cji³nch⁷oe¹tsen³-no³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹. 26 C'ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ si⁴jao¹³ cao⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-na⁴. A³li²coi³ c'oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ an³ c'oe³ts'oa²³-le⁴ N'ai³-na¹ xi³ t'a³tsaon⁴³. 27 Ti⁴je²-ni³ N'ai³-na¹ tsjoa³que³-no³ nca⁴ je³coan³tsjoa³cha³-nao¹³, c'oa⁴ je³coan³cjin¹-no³ nca³ ya⁴ ji²tjo⁴-nia³ Ni³na¹. 28 Ji²tjo⁴-nia³ N'ai³-na¹, ja²⁷a⁴s'en³ son³nte³. C'oe³jna²³-nia³ son³nte³, cjo¹con³-le⁴ N'ai³-na¹. 29 Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Coe⁴-ni³ nt'ai⁴-vi⁴, ti³no²cjoa⁴tsain³. Ni⁴jme³-jin² cjoa⁴xco¹son² si³. 30 Je³⁷yai³⁴-jin⁴ nt'ai⁴ nca³ ji³ ni¹³ xi³ yai³ nca³yi³je³, li²coi³ ma³chjen¹-li² nca³ yai³ xi³ sco¹na³nqui³-li². C'oa⁴-s'in² ma³cjin¹-na³jin⁴ nca³ ji²tjo⁴-ni³ Ni³na¹. 31 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ ma³cjin¹-no³ nt'ai⁴. 32 Coe⁴-ni³ cjoa⁴ai¹ hora, c'oa⁴ je³ja³⁷ai³, c'ia⁴ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹³ tsao⁴va³-nio³ jña³ nca³ tsaon⁴³. To⁴⁷an³ si⁴c'e¹jna³-nao¹³. To⁴nca³ li² to⁴⁷an³-jin² ti²jna⁴, nca⁴ je² N'ai³-na¹ ti¹jna³cao⁴-na³. 33 Je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ je³qui³xin³-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cao⁴ an³ coi⁴njen³nch⁷an¹jin³-si¹ni³no³. I⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴ cjoa⁴ñain³ chja⁴⁷ao²³, to⁴nca³ ca²ta³ma³n'ion¹-ta³con²³. An³ je³qui³si³qui³njen³-le⁴ son³nte³.

17

Jesús v'e¹ts'oa³ntjai² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴

1 Je² en¹-vi⁴ qui³nchja⁴ Jesús, qui³sco²tsen³nc'a³, c'oi⁴qui³tso²: N'ai³, je² hora je³ji³cho²ca³, ch'a⁴sje³je³yai³ nti¹-li⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴-ti⁴ nti¹-li⁴ c'oa⁴sje³je³ya³-ni³li².

2 Jo³-s'in² nca³ tsa³c'ai²-lai⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ nca³ts'i³ cho⁴ta⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsjoa¹-si¹ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai² nca³ts'i³ xi³ tsa³c'ai²-lai⁴. 3 Je² xi³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai², nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² scoe⁴-li² xi³ to⁴jnco³ ji³ Ni³na¹ xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, c'oa⁴ scoe⁴ Jesucristo je² xi³ qui³ni²ca³sain¹³. 4 An³ ts'a³sje³je³ya³-le²³ i⁴ son³nte³. Je³qui³si³jncoa³

je² xa¹ xi³ ji³ tsa³c'ai²-nai¹³. 5 Nt'ai⁴-vi⁴ N'ai³, c'oa⁴-s'in² ch'a⁴sje³je³ya³-nai¹³ ya⁴t'a³-li⁴ nca³ ji³, cao⁴ je² cjoa⁴je³ya³-ve⁴ xi³ qui³s'e³-na³ c'ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ca²te⁴jna³t'a³-le²³ c'ia⁴ nca³ cje³ tsin²-jin² son³nte³. 6 Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsa³c'ai²-nai¹³ i⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴, an³ tsa³ca³co³son²tsen³-le⁴ jo³ cjoain³ nca³ ji³. Tsi⁴ ni¹³, c'oa⁴ ji³ tsa³c'ai²-nai¹³. Qui³si³qui³tjo³son² en¹-li⁴. 7 Nt'ai⁴-vi⁴ je²tsa³ve³ nca³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ tsa³c'ai²-nai¹³ tsi⁴ ni¹³. 8 Nca⁴ je² en¹ xi³ tsa³c'ai²-nai¹³ c'oa⁴-s'in² qui³tsjoa³-le⁴, c'oa⁴ je² qui³scoe¹. Tsa³ve³ nca³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ ja²ai⁴-nia³ xi³ t'a³tsi⁴. C'oa⁴-s'in² coan³cjain¹-le⁴ nca³ ji³ qui³ni²ca³sen¹-nai¹³. 9 An³ v'e³ts'o³ntje²³ nca³ je². A³li² je² cho⁴ta⁴son³nte³-vi⁴ v'e³ts'o³ntje²³, to⁴je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ji³ tsa³c'ai²-nai¹³, nca⁴ je² xi³ tsi⁴. 10 Je² nca³ts'i³ xi³ ts'an⁴, tsi⁴ ni¹³. C'oa⁴ je² xi³ tsi⁴, ts'an⁴ nia¹³. Ji²tjo⁴je³ya³-nia¹³ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴. 11 Li²coi³ ti⁴i⁴ ti²jna⁴-nia³ i⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴, to⁴nca³ je² i⁴ tjio¹ i⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴. An³ cjoi¹con³-le²³ nca³ ji³. N'ai³tsje³, nta³ ti⁴ca³tio²tjoa²nqui³ nca³n'ion¹-li⁴ je² xi³ cao⁴ jan³ain¹-li⁴ tsa³c'ai²-nai¹³. 12 C'ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ca²te⁴jna³coa⁴ i⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴, an³ qui³si³ca³tio²tjoa²³ cao⁴ jan³ain¹-li⁴. Je² xi³ ji³ tsa³c'ai²-nai¹³, c'oa⁴-s'in² qui³si³coi²nta⁴. Ni⁴jnc³-jin² qui³cha³, to⁴je² xi³ cjoet'a³ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ cha⁴ nca³ntsja², jme¹-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² ca²ta³vi³tjo³son²-ni³ je² xon⁴ Escritura. 13 To⁴nca³ nt'ai⁴-vi⁴ cjoi¹con³-le²³. Je² en¹-vi⁴ xi³ nchja²³ i⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² coan⁴tse³ya³-si¹ni³ je² cjoa⁴tsjoa³-na⁴ ja⁴j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. 14 An³ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ en¹-li⁴. Je² cho⁴ta⁴son³nte³ coan³jti³que³ cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴, nca⁴ li² ts'e⁴ son³nte³-jin², jo³-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴-ti⁴ an³ li² ts'e⁴ son³nte³-jian²³. 15 A³li²coi³ v'e³ts'o³ntje²³ nca³ cha³a²xin²-lai⁴ son³nte³ cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴. To⁴coi³ xi³ v'e³ts'o³ntje²³ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² si⁴coi²ntai⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² xi³ ts'en⁴ li²coi³ si⁴cao⁴-si¹ni³. 16 A³li² ts'e⁴ son³nte³-jin², jo³-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴-ti⁴ an³ li² ts'e⁴ son³nte³-jian²³. 17 Ti⁴ca³tio²nta³tsjai³ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-li⁴. Je² en¹-li⁴ xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. 18 Jo³-s'in² nca³ qui³ni²ca³sen¹-nai¹³ nca³ an³ i⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴, c'oa⁴-ti⁴s'in² qui³si³ca³sen¹³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴ i⁴ son³nte³. 19 Xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ c'oa⁴-s'in² v'e²jna⁴nta³tsje³-le⁴ yao³-na⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴-ti⁴ je² ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ coa⁴tio²nta³tsje³-si¹ni³. 20 A³li² tsa² to⁴je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ xi³ v'e³ts'o³ntje²³, to⁴nca³ c'oa⁴-ti⁴ v'e³ts'o³ntje²³ je² xi³ coan⁴cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'an⁴, xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ en¹-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴, 21 jme¹-ni³ nca³ to⁴jnc³ coan⁴-si¹ni³ nca³ts'i³, jo³-ni³ nca³ ji³, N'ai³, ti³jna³cao⁴-nai¹³, c'oa⁴ an³ ti²jna⁴cao⁴-le²³. C'oa⁴-ti⁴ je² to⁴jnc³ ca²ta³tio²cao⁴-na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴son³nte³ coan⁴cjain¹-si¹ni³le⁴ nca³ ji³ qui³ni²ca³sen¹-nai¹³. 22 Je² cjoa⁴je³ya³ xi³ ji³ tsa³c'ai²-nai¹³, c'oa⁴-ti⁴s'in² qui³tsjoa³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ to⁴jnc³ coan⁴-si¹ni³ jo³-ni³ tsa² ña¹ to⁴jnc³ ma³-nia³². 23 An³ ti²jna⁴coa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴, c'oa⁴ ji³ ti³jna³cao⁴-nai¹², jme¹-ni³ nca³ ña³qui³ to⁴jnc³ coan⁴-si¹ni³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² scoe⁴-si¹ni³ cho⁴ta⁴son³nte³ nca³ ji³ qui³ni²ca³sen¹-nai¹³, c'oa⁴ nca³ ji³ coan³tsjoa³chai³ nca³ je², jo³-s'in² nca³ c'oa⁴-ti⁴ coan³tsjoa³cha³-nai¹³ nca³ an³. 24 N'ai³, coi³ xi³ me³-na³, nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ji³ tsa³c'ai²-nai¹³, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ ya⁴ coa⁴tio⁴cao⁴-na³ jña³ nca³ an³ ti²jna⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² scoe⁴-si¹ni³ cjoa⁴je³ya³-na⁴ xi³ ji³ tsa³c'ai²-nai¹³, nca⁴ coan³tsjoa³cha³-nai¹³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ nca³ cje³ s'e³nta³-jin² son³nte³. 25 N'ai³ xi³ tj³in¹-li² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, cho⁴ta⁴son³nte³-vi⁴ li²coi³ tsa³ve³-li², to⁴nca³ an³ tsa³ve³-le²³. C'oa⁴-ti⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴vi⁴ tsa³ve³ nca³ ji³ qui³ni²ca³sen¹-nai¹³. 26 Je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ an³ tsa³ca³co³son²tsen³-le⁴ jo³

cjoain³ nca³ ji³. To⁴jo³ c⁷oa⁴-la²s⁷in² coa³co³son²tsen³ nqui²sa⁴-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ s⁷e⁴-si¹ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³cha³, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ coan³tsjoa³cha³-nai¹³, c⁷oa⁴ an³ coa²te⁴jna³jian³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴.

18

Cho⁴ta⁴ tsoa³ Jesús

(Mt. 26:30, 47-56; Mr. 14:26, 43-50; Lc. 22:39, 47-53)

¹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³c⁷oa⁴qui³tso² Jesús nca³yi³je³ je² en¹-vi⁴, qui³cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ xi³ncoa³nta¹-ni³ xo⁴nca¹ Cedrón, jña³ nca³ cji³ tso³jmi²ntje². Ya⁴ ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ Jesús cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴.

² C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ Judas, je² xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹t⁷ain³ na⁴jmi¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús, ve³ je² n⁷te³-ve⁴, nca⁴ ncjin² c⁷a³ coan³ña³ ya⁴-ve⁴ Jesús cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. ³ Judas cao⁴ ncjin² so³nta²do⁴, cao⁴ policia xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, ja³⁷ai³ ya⁴-ve⁴. Y⁷a³ linterna cao⁴ l⁷i¹ni³cha³ cao⁴ qui⁴cha⁴. ⁴ Jesús je³tjin¹jn³-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ne²-le⁴, ji³tjo³ ti¹tjon², c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: ⁷ya¹-ni³ xi³ vi³jnchi³sja³. ⁵ Cho⁴ta⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² Jesús xi³ Nazaret ts⁷e⁴. Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: An³ nia¹³. Judas, je² xi³ qui³sca³ni¹t⁷a³ Jesús, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ya⁴ ti¹jna³cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²-ve⁴. ⁶ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: An³ nia¹³, cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ qui³-ni³ ya¹ts⁷in⁴, qui³tsao³ t⁷a³na³nqui³. ⁷ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús ti⁴qui³sco²na³nqui³-nca¹ni³le⁴: ⁷ya¹-ni³ xi³ vi³jnchi³sja³. C⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ qui³tso²: Je² Jesús xi³ Nazaret ts⁷e⁴. ⁸ Qui³nchja⁴ Jesús: Je³c⁷oa⁴ca²xin³-no³ nca³ an³ nia¹³. Tsa² an³ xi³ vi³jnchi³sja³-nao¹³, ca²ta³fi² je² cho⁴ta⁴ je²-vi⁴. ⁹ C⁷oa⁴qui³tso² jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coi⁴tjo³son²-si¹ni³ en¹ xi³ qui³nchja⁴: Je² xi³ ji³ tsa³c⁷ai²-nai¹³, ni⁴jnc³-jin² qui³si³cha²³. ¹⁰ C⁷ia⁴ Simón Pedro tsa³c⁷a³sje³ qui⁴cha⁴nto³-le⁴, qui³si³qui²⁷aon³ jnc³ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon². Tsa³ca³te³t⁷a³ xo⁴ño³ nca³qui²xi⁴. Malco ⁷mi² cho⁴⁷nta³-ve⁴. ¹¹ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Pedro: Qui⁴cha⁴nto³-li⁴ve⁴ cha⁴ni²s⁷en³-ni³ ³chjoa⁴-le⁴. Je² cho⁴tsin¹cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ je² N⁷ai³-na¹ qui³tsjoa³-na³, a³ tsi²sc⁷oia⁴.

Jesús ti¹jna³ nqui³xcon⁴ Anás

(Mt. 26:57-66, 69-70; Mr. 14:53-68; Lc. 22:54-57, 66-71)

¹² C⁷ia⁴ so³nta²do⁴ cao⁴ nai³-le⁴ cao⁴ je² policia-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos qui³tsoa³ Jesús, tsa³ca¹n⁷ion¹. ¹³ Ya⁴ ti¹tjon² qui³cao⁴-le⁴ Anás, je² n⁷ai³cha¹-le⁴ Caifás, je² xi³ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon² coi³ no¹-ve⁴. ¹⁴ Je² Caifás xi³ tsa³qui³ncha¹⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos, nca³ cja¹nca³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ coi⁴ya¹ntjai² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. ¹⁵ Je² Simón Pedro qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ Jesús cao⁴ nqui²jnc³-sa³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. Je² xi³jnc³-ve⁴ tjia¹xcon³ je² na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon². Ja³⁷a³s⁷en³cao⁴ Jesús ya⁴ nti³tsin³-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon². ¹⁶ To⁴nca³ je² Pedro ya⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³ nti³tsin³, ya⁴ j³cho³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴. Ji³tjo³-ni³ je² xi³jnc³-ve⁴ xi³ tjia¹xcon³ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon², tsa³cja¹cao⁴ chjon⁴² xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴ xo⁴ntjoa⁴, qui³si³cja³⁷a³s⁷en³ Pedro. ¹⁷ C⁷ia⁴ je² chjon⁴² xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴ xo⁴ntjoa⁴ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Pedro: A³ tsi² tsa² ji³-je⁴ ts⁷e⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xo⁴cji³-vi⁴. C⁷oi⁴qui³tso² Pedro: Ma³jain². ¹⁸ Cho⁴⁷nta³ cao⁴ policia ya⁴ ncha³nto³ntai³-le⁴ l⁷i¹ xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹tse³. Tjio¹ma³ si¹so³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ nca³ cja¹nca³ nch⁷an¹. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ Pedro ya⁴ ti¹jna³cao⁴. Ti¹si¹so³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴. ¹⁹ Je² na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon² qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴ Jesús xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² en¹ xi³ va³co¹ya³. ²⁰ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Cja¹nca³ to⁴qui³nchja²tsen³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴. Nca³ntsjai² tsa³ca³co³ya²³ ya⁴³ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga cao⁴ ya⁴³ yo⁴nco⁴

jña³ nca³ ma³ña³ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos. Ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ qui³nchja²⁷ma³.
 21 A¹-ni³ nca³ cho¹na³nqui³-si¹ni³nai¹³. Je² cho¹na³nqui³-lai⁴ xi³ qui³nch⁷oe¹
 jo³ qui³xin³-le⁴. Coe⁴-ni³ je²-ve⁴ xi³ ve³ jo³ qui³xian³. 22 C⁷ia⁴ nca³
 je³c⁷oa⁴qui³tso² je²-ve⁴, jnco³ policia xi³ ya⁴ ti¹jna³ qui³si³jtsin³jnco³-le⁴
 Jesús, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: A³ c⁷oa⁴tso² en¹ xi³ no²cjoa⁴coai⁴ na⁴mi³ti¹tjon².
 23 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Tsa² ca²nchja²³ en¹ts⁷en⁴, t⁷ai²³ en¹-li⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 je² cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴. Tsa² nta³ ca²xian³, a¹-ni³ nca³ v⁷e²-si¹ni³nai¹³. 24 Jesús
 tji¹t⁷a³n⁷ion¹ nca³ je² Anás qui³si³ca³sen¹t⁷a³-le⁴ Caifás xi³ na⁴mi³ti¹tjon².

Pedro v⁷e²jna³⁷ma³cao⁴ Jesús

(Mt. 26:71-75; Mr. 14:69-72; Lc. 22:58-62)

25 Pedro se¹jna³⁷nqui³ nca³ ti¹si¹so³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴. C⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A³
 tsi² tsa² c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ji³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. Pedro tsa³c⁷e²jna³⁷ma³cao⁴, ma³jain²
 qui³tso². 26 Jnco³ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴ na⁴mi³ti¹tjon², xi¹ncjin¹ ma³-ni³ je² xi³
 Pedro tsa³ca³te³t⁷a³ xo⁴ño³, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ tsi² tsa³ve³-le²³ jña³ cji³
 tso³jmi²ntje² cao⁴ Jesús. 27 Nqui²jnco³ c⁷a² mai³ ti⁴qui³tso²-nca¹ni³ Pedro.
 Qui³squi³⁷ntia¹ nti⁴ton⁴-sa³ni³ cha¹xi³cha¹.

Jesús ti¹jna³ nqui³xcon⁴ Pilato

(Mt. 27:1-2, 11-31; Mr. 15:1-20; Lc. 23:1-5, 13-25)

28 Qui³cao⁴-ni³ Jesús nt⁷ia³-le⁴ Caifás sa³⁷nta³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ Pilato
 cho⁴ta⁴xa¹ti¹tjon². Ta⁴njion²ya³ ni¹. Cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ li²coi³ ya⁴ ja³⁷a³s⁷en³
 nt⁷ia³-le⁴ Pilato, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² cjoitson¹-si¹ni³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴
 coa⁴cjen⁴-si¹ni³ s⁷oi¹ pa²xco⁴. 29 C⁷ia⁴ ji³tjo³con³-le⁴ Pilato ya⁴ nti³tsin³,
 c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Jme¹ xi³ sa³yo³je¹t⁷ain³-nio³ je² cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴-vi⁴. 30 Cho⁴ta⁴-
 ve⁴ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Tsa² je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ tsi² tsa² jme³ je¹ tjin¹-le⁴, li²coi³-la⁴
 i⁴ cjoa²⁷ai⁴cao⁴-lai²⁴jin⁴. 31 C⁷ia⁴ Pilato c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ta⁴nquin¹cao⁴³
 nca³ jon², t⁷e²nta³j³in³-lao⁴³ jo³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-no³. Cho⁴ta⁴ judíos
 c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: To⁴nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴ li²coi³ tjo³⁷nte³-na³jin⁴ nca³ ni²c⁷ain³-jin⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴. 32 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ji³tjo³son²-ni³ jo³ qui³tso² Jesús, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
 tsa³c⁷e¹jna³ en¹ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ coi⁴ya¹. 33 Pilato ja³⁷a³s⁷en³-nca¹ni³ ya⁴³
 nt⁷ia³-le⁴, qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ ji³ ni¹³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ judíos. 34 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ c⁷oa⁴⁷mi²-nai¹³ nca³ to⁴ji³, a³xo⁴
 cja⁴⁷ai¹ xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-li² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴. 35 Pilato qui³nchja⁴: A³ an³
 nia¹³ cho⁴ta⁴ judío. Ti⁴je²-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-li⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-
 le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ xi³ c⁷oi⁴s⁷in² ca²fa³⁷ai³ ca³ni¹t⁷a³-li² t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴. Jme¹ ni¹³ xi³
 qui³n⁷ia²³. 36 Qui³nchja⁴ Jesús: Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-na⁴ li²coi³ ts⁷e⁴ i⁴
 son³⁷nte³-vi⁴. Tsa² ts⁷e⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-na⁴, je² cho⁴ta⁴-
 na⁴ scan³-la⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi²coi³ cha⁴ni²t⁷a³-si¹ni³na³ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos,
 to⁴nca³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-na⁴⁷ni³ a³li² i⁴-jin² ts⁷e⁴. 37 C⁷ia⁴ Pilato c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-
 le⁴: A³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² ⁷mi²-li² tso²c⁷oa⁴. Qui³nchja⁴ Jesús: C⁷oa⁴tjin¹ xi³
 ti³si³-ve⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² ⁷mi²-na³. Coi³ xa¹ qui³tsin³-nia³, coi³ xa¹
 ja²⁷ai⁴-nia³ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsjoa³-si¹nia³ en¹-na⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 xi³ cjoa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴. Je² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nch⁷oe¹ jta⁴-na⁴. 38 Pilato
 c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Jme¹ ni¹³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-
 le⁴, ji³tjo³con³-nca¹ni³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ni⁴to⁴jme³-jin²
 je¹ ma³sjai³-na³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. 39 To⁴nca³ jon² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ⁷ya³-nio³ nca³
 si³c⁷e¹jna³ntai¹jnco³-no³ preso nca³ s⁷oi¹ pa²xco⁴. A³ me³-no³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ nca³
 si³c⁷e¹jna³ntai¹-no³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos. 40 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ts⁷i³

n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴ nqui²jnc³ c⁷a²: A³li² je²-vi⁴, to⁴nca³ je² Barrabás. Je² Barrabás cho⁴ta⁴che¹ ni¹.

19

1 C⁷ia⁴ Pilato qui³scoe¹ Jesús, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ca¹-le⁴. 2 Je² so³nta²do⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ jnc³ corona na³⁷ya¹, tsa³c⁷e¹jna³son² jco⁴, qui³si³c⁷a³cja¹ jnc³ na³jño³ xi³ jco³ cji³. 3 C⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Ti²⁷nta³-li², cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos. A³li² c⁷oa⁴cji³ qui³si³jtsin³-le⁴. 4 C⁷ia⁴ Pilato ji³tjo³-nca¹ni³ nti³tsin³, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Coe⁴-ni³ cjoa²⁷ai⁴cao⁴-no³ i⁴ nti³tsin³-vi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oi⁴-s⁷in² jcha⁴-si¹nio³ nca³ ni⁴jme³-jin² je¹ ma³sjai³-na³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. 5 Ji³tjo³ nti³tsin³ Jesús. Tji¹son² jco⁴ corona na³⁷ya¹, y⁷a³cja¹ na³jño³ xi³ jco³ cjoan³. Pilato c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴: Coe⁴-ni³ je² cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴-vi⁴. 6 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ cao⁴ policía tsa³ve³ Jesús, n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴: Tja³⁷ai³ cro², tja³⁷ai³ cro². Pilato qui³tso²-le⁴: Jon² chjoao¹³, jon² tja³⁷ao³ cro², nca⁴ tsi² tsa² jme³ je¹ ma³sjai³-na³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. 7 Cho⁴ta⁴ judíos qui³tso²-le⁴: Jin⁴-jin⁴ tjin¹-na³jin⁴ cjoa⁴-te¹xo³ma³. C⁷oa⁴tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-na⁴jin⁴ nca³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ nca³ coi⁴ya¹, nca⁴ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ qui³tso²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴. 8 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Pilato qui³nch⁷oe¹ je² en¹-vi⁴, nqui²sa⁴-sa³ qui³tsa³cjon¹. 9 Ja³⁷a³s⁷en³-nca¹ni³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: Jña¹-ni³ tsi⁴. To⁴nca³ Jesús li²coi³ qui³nchja⁴. 10 C⁷ia⁴ Pilato qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ tsi² cha²cao⁴-nai¹³. A³ tsi² ⁷yai³ nca³ tjin¹-na³ ⁷nte³ nca³ coa³t⁷a³-le²³ cro², c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tjin¹-na³ ⁷nte³ nca³ si³c⁷e¹jna³ntai¹-le²³. 11 Qui³nchja⁴ Jesús: Ni⁴to⁴jme³-jin² ⁷nte³ tjin¹-li² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, tsa² tsi² nc⁷a¹ qui³ts⁷ai²-ni³li². Coi³ nca³ je² xi³ ca²tsjoa¹t⁷a³-na³ t⁷a³tsi⁴ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ je¹ tjin¹-le⁴. 12 C⁷ia⁴ sa³⁷nta³ coan³me³-le⁴ Pilato nca³ si⁴²c⁷e¹jna³ntai¹ Jesús, to⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ judíos n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴: C⁷ia⁴ tsa³ je² si⁴c⁷e¹jna³ntai¹, a³li²coi³ ji³ mi²yo⁴-le⁴ César. To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² tso²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ fi²co²ntran⁴-le⁴ César. 13 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Pilato qui³nch⁷oe¹ je² en¹ je²-vi⁴, qui³cao⁴ Jesús nti³tsin³. Ya⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹jna³son² ya¹xi²le⁴, ya⁴ ⁷nte³ jña³ ⁷mi² Xjao¹cja³, c⁷oa⁴ Gabata nca³ en¹ hebreo. 14 C⁷ia⁴ víspera-le⁴ s⁷oi¹ pa²xco⁴, ja⁴me³-la⁴ nchi³sen³. C⁷ia⁴ Pilato c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos: Coe⁴-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-no³ xi³ tsaon⁴³. 15 Cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴: Cha³⁷a²xin²³, cha³⁷a²xin²³, tja³⁷ai³ cro². Pilato qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-no³ xi³ coa³t⁷a³ cro². Qui³nchja⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³: Tsin²-na³jin⁴ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon², to⁴je² César. 16 C⁷ia⁴ Pilato qui³sca³ni¹t⁷a³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos Jesús, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coa⁴²t⁷a³-si¹ni³ cro². Qui³scoe¹ Jesús, qui³cao⁴.

Cji³t⁷a³cro² Jesús

(Mt. 27:32-50; Mr. 15:21-37; Lc. 23:26-38, 44-46)

17 Ji³tjo³, y⁷a³ cro²-le⁴. Qui³ ya⁴ ⁷nte³ jña³ ⁷mi² ⁷nte³jco⁴c⁷en³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ en¹ hebreo Gólgota ⁷mi², 18 jña³ nca³ tsa³ca¹t⁷a³ cro² cao⁴ nqui²jao²-sa³ cho⁴ta⁴, jnc³o¹jnc³o¹ nco³nco³, Jesús ya⁴ nca³va³sen³-le⁴. 19 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³squi³ Pilato jnc³ en¹ xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹t⁷a³ ya⁴ cro². Je² xi³ tji¹t⁷a³ c⁷oi⁴tso²: Jesús xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Nazaret, cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos. 20 Ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ judíos xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹xquia⁴ je² en¹-vi⁴, nca⁴ je² ⁷nte³ jña³ nca³ tsa³ca¹t⁷a³ cro² Jesús ti¹jna³čhian³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. En¹ hebreo tji¹t⁷a³ cao⁴ en¹ griego cao⁴ en¹ latín. 21 Je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴, cho⁴ta⁴ judíos c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Pilato: A³li² chji³-jin²³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos, to⁴nca³ chji¹³ nca³ je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: An³ nia¹³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴

judíos. 22 Qui³nchja⁴ Pilato: Je² xi³ qui³squia³, qui³squia³. 23 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ so³nta²do⁴ je²tsa³ca¹t⁷a³ cro² Jesús, qui³scoe¹ na³jño³-le⁴, ño³ ya³ qui³s⁷in³ (Jnco¹jnco¹ ya³ qui³scoe¹ jnco¹jnco¹ so³nta²do⁴). C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³scoe¹ je² na³jño³jñcho³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ je² na³jño³jñcho³-le⁴ li²coi³ qui³tjon³ya³, to⁴ña³qui³ cji³jnco³-ni¹. 24 So³nta²do⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹: Li²coi³ c⁷oe¹jnta² je² na³jño³jñcho³-le⁴, to⁴si⁴sca¹cao⁴-nia¹, ya³-la²xo¹ xi³ tjoe¹-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coi⁴tjo³son²-ni³ je² xon⁴ Escritura xi³ c⁷oi⁴tso²: Qui³si³c⁷a³vi¹-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹ na³jño³-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴ to⁴qui³si³sca¹cao⁴ na³jño³-na⁴. C⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ so³nta²do⁴. 25 Ya⁴ tjio¹t⁷a³-le⁴ cro²-le⁴ Jesús je² na⁴-le⁴ cao⁴ nti³chja³ na⁴-le⁴, María chjon⁴²-le⁴ Cleofas, cao⁴ María Magdalena. 26 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús tsa³ve³ na⁴-le⁴ cao⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ xi³ Jesús cjai¹nca³ tsjoa³que³ xi³ ya⁴ ti¹jna³, Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ na⁴-le⁴: Chjon⁴², coe⁴-ni³ ?nti¹-li⁴. 27 C⁷ia⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴vi⁴: Coe⁴-ni³ na⁴-li⁴. Sa³⁷nta³ c⁷ia⁴-ni³ hora-ve⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴vi⁴ qui³scoe¹tjao² na⁴-le⁴ Jesús. 28 Xi³ coan³ je²-vi⁴, Jesús tsa³ve³ nca³ je³ji³tjo³son² nca³yi³je³. C⁷oa⁴qui³tso², jme¹-ni³ nca³ xon⁴ Escritura coi⁴tjo³son²-si¹ni³: Fa³ti²-na³. 29 Ya⁴ ti¹jna³ jnco³ cho⁴tsin¹ cji³tse³ vinagre. C⁷ia⁴ qui³si³ca³⁷nchi⁴-ni³ vinagre jnco³ tsa⁴nca⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹jco³ jnco³ ya¹ hisopo, qui³si³ca²⁷a³ ts⁷oa³. 30 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús qui³ts⁷i³ vinagre, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Je³ji³tjo³son² nca³yi³je³. Tsa³cjen²jten³ jco⁴. Qui³cha³jta³.

Qui³cha³ni²s⁷en³ ni³nta³ni⁴sin⁴-le⁴ Jesús

31 Coi³ nca³ víspera-le⁴ s⁷oi¹ pa²xco⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ Pilato nca³ ca²ta³cjo³t⁷ao¹ nca³so³-le⁴, ca²ta³fa³⁷a¹xin² yao³-le⁴ Jesús cao⁴ xi³ nqui²jao²-ve⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² je² yao³-le⁴ sa⁴tio²-si¹ni³ ya⁴t⁷a³ cro² c⁷ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³, nca⁴ coi³ ni⁴chjin³ s⁷oi¹je³. 32 Ja³⁷ai³ so³nta²do⁴, qui³sco³t⁷ao¹ nca³so³-le⁴ je² xi³ ti¹tjon². Ti⁴c⁷oa⁴qui³si³cao⁴-ni³ je² xi³jnco³ xi³ ña³tjen⁴ tsa³ca¹t⁷a³ cro². 33 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷ai³ jña³ cji³t⁷a³ cro² Jesús, tsa³ve³ nca³ je³c⁷en³. Li²coi³ qui³sco³t⁷ao¹ nca³so³-le⁴. 34 To⁴nca³ jnco³ so³nta²do⁴-ve⁴ qui³sca³ni¹s⁷en³ ni³nta³ni⁴sin⁴-le⁴ jnco³ qui⁴cha⁴ lanza. Nti⁴ton⁴ ji³tjo³ njin¹ cao⁴ na³nta¹. 35 Je² xi³ tsa³ve³ je³qui³tsjoa³ en¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² en¹-le⁴ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ni¹. Je² ve³ nca³ ña³qui³ en¹ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ nchja⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jon² coan⁴cjain¹-si¹ni³no³. 36 Je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴coan³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴tjo³son²-si¹ni³ je² xon⁴ Escritura: Ni⁴jnco³-jin² ni³nta³-le⁴ xi³ tjo¹t⁷ao¹. 37 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ nqui²jnco³ xon⁴ Escritura c⁷oi⁴tso²: Je² sco¹tsen³-le⁴ je² xi³ qui³sca³ni¹s⁷en³-le⁴ qui⁴cha⁴.

Qui³s⁷e³ñai³ Jesús

(Mt. 27:57-61; Mr. 15:42-47; Lc. 23:50-56)

38 Xi³ coan³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, je² José xi³ Arimatea ts⁷e⁴, cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús xi³ tsa³c⁷a³mjen³⁷ma³t⁷a³-le⁴, nca⁴ qui³tsa³cjon¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ Pilato nca³ coan⁴ cjoa⁴a²xin² yao³-le⁴ Jesús. Qui³tsjoa³⁷nte² Pilato. C⁷ia⁴ José ja³⁷ai³ tsa³cja³⁷a¹xin² yao³-le⁴ Jesús. 39 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ji³cho² Nicodemo, je² xi³ nca³s⁷a⁴ ji³cho²nch⁷oe² Jesús nca³ coan³njon². Ji³cho²cao⁴ jnco³ xqui³ xi³ tji¹ts⁷o¹jim³ mirra cao⁴ áloes, jnco³ ciento-la⁴ libra tjin¹-ni³. 40 Qui³cao⁴ yao³-le⁴ Jesús, tsa³ca¹jte¹jim³ sábana cao⁴ xqui³ xi³ nta³ njen⁴, jo³-s⁷in² ve³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos nca³ v⁷e¹ñai³. 41 Ya⁴ ?nte³ jña³ nca³ tsa³ca¹t⁷a³ cro², tjim¹ jnco³ ?nte³ jña³ nca³ cji³ tso³jmi²ntje². C⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ ?nte³-vi⁴ qui³jna³ jnco³ tsjo¹cho⁴tse⁴, jña³ nca³ cje³ ya³-jin² c⁷en³

xi³ s⁷e³jna³ya³. 42 Ya⁴ tsa³ca¹ñai³ Jesús, nca⁴ je² tsjo¹-ve⁴ qui³jna³čhian³, nca⁴ víspera-le⁴ s⁷oi¹ pa²xco⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos.

20

Jesús ja³⁷a¹ya³-le⁴

(Mt. 28:1-10; Mr. 16:1-8; Lc. 24:1-12)

1 C⁷ia⁴ ni⁴čhjin³ tai²nco⁴ nca³ je² María Magdalena ja³⁷ai³ ya⁴ tsjo¹-ve⁴ nca³ ta⁴njon², nca³ ta⁴njon²ya³-sa³. Tsa³ve³ nca³ je³qui³tjo³xin² la⁴jao⁴-ve⁴. 2 C⁷ia⁴ qui³to²ca³, ja³⁷ai³nč⁷oe² Simón Pedro cao⁴ xi³ nqui²jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ xi³ Jesús cja¹nca³ tsjoa³que³, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Je³ts⁷a³sje³ñai³-ni³ tsjo¹-ve⁴ Nai³-na¹. Li²coi³ ⁷ya¹i³⁴-jin⁴ jña³ qui³ ca¹jna³. 3 C⁷ia⁴ ji³tjo³ Pedro cao⁴ xi³jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús, ja³⁷ai³ ja⁴tsjo¹. 4 Ña³tjen⁴ qui³to²ca³ nca³ jao², to⁴nca³ je² xi³ nqui²jnc³ qui³to²ca³ ti¹tjon²-le⁴ Pedro. Ji³cho² ti¹tjon² ya⁴ tsjo¹-le⁴ Jesús. 5 C⁷ia⁴ tsa³ca³sen²nia³, qui³sco²tsen³s⁷en³. Tsa³ve³ je² na³jño³nta³-ve⁴ xi³ ya⁴ cjo³, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ qui³s⁷en³. 6 C⁷ia⁴ ji³cho² Simón Pedro xi³ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴. Qui³s⁷en³ ja⁴tsjo¹, tsa³ve³ je² na³jño³nta³ xi³ ya⁴ cjo³. 7 Je² na³jño³ xi³ qui³s⁷e³jte¹jin³ jco⁴ Jesús, li²coi³ ya⁴ qui³jna³ cao⁴ xi³c⁷a³ na³jño³nta³, to⁴xin² ti¹jna³xco¹ya³. 8 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ c⁷ia⁴ qui³s⁷en³ xi³ nqui²jnc³-ve⁴, je² xi³ ti¹tjon² ji³cho² ya⁴ tsjo¹-ve⁴. Tsa³ve³ c⁷oa⁴ coan³cjain¹-le⁴. 9 Cje³ ve³-jin² jo³ tso² xon⁴ Escritura nca³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ Jesús cjoa⁷a¹ya³jin³-ni³le⁴ c⁷en³. 10 C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³-nca¹ni³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴.

Jesús va³co¹son²tsen³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ María Magdalena

(Mr. 16:9-11)

11 To⁴nca³ je² María ti¹jna³ nti³tsin³. Ti¹cji³⁷nta¹ ya⁴t⁷a³ tsjo¹. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹cji³⁷nta¹ tsa³ca³sen²nia³, qui³sco²tsen³s⁷en³ tsjo¹-le⁴ Jesús. 12 Tsa³ve³ jao² a²ncje⁴ xi³ na³jño³čhoa³ y⁷a³cja¹, jnc³ xi³ ti¹jna³ ya⁴jco⁴, jnc³ xi³ ti¹jna³nqui³ ntso⁴co⁴ jña³ nca³ qui³ s⁷e³ñai³ yao³-le⁴ Jesús. 13 A²ncje⁴ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ María: Chjon⁴², a¹-ni³ ti³chi³⁷nta¹-si¹ni³. María qui³tso²-le⁴: Qui³cao⁴ je² Nai³-na⁴. Li²coi³ ⁷ve³ jña³ nca³ tsa³ca¹jna³. 14 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³c⁷oa⁴qui³tso², qui³si³c⁷o¹fa³ya³. Tsa³ve³ Jesús nca³ ya⁴ ti¹jna³, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ ve³ tsa² je² Jesús. 15 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Chjon⁴², a¹-ni³ ti³chi³⁷nta¹-si¹ni³. ⁷ya¹-ni³ xi³ vi³jnchi³sja¹. María qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³, je²-la⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³ xi³ si¹xa¹jin³ tso³jmi²ntje², qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, tsa² ji³ c⁷in³coai⁴, c⁷oa⁴⁷in²-nai¹³ jña³ nca³ ji³ tsa³ca³jnai³. An³ cjo¹coa⁴. 16 Jesús qui³nchja⁴-le⁴: María. C⁷ia⁴ qui³si³c⁷o¹fa³ya³ María, qui³tso²-le⁴: Raboni, xi³ Maestro tso²-ni³. 17 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A³li² ni²cao⁴-jin²nai¹³, nca⁴ cje³ fi³mi³con³-jin²le⁴ N⁷ai³-na⁴. Ya⁴t⁷in³nč⁷oai²³nts⁷e³, c⁷oa⁴⁷in²-lai⁴: Ti²fi³mi³con³-le⁴N⁷ai³-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² N⁷ai³-no³, je² Ni³na¹-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ Ni³na¹-no³. 18 C⁷ia⁴ qui³ María Magdalena, qui³si³cji³nč⁷oe¹ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús nca³ tsa³ve³ Jesús, nca³ tsa³cja¹cao⁴ je² en¹-vi⁴.

Jesús va³co¹son²tsen³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴

(Mt. 28:16-17; Mr. 16:14; Lc. 24:36-43)

19 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³xon² je² ni⁴čhjin³ tai²nco⁴, tjio¹chjoa² xo⁴ntjoa⁴ jña³ nca³ tjio¹ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús, nca⁴ qui³tsa³cjon¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos. Ja³⁷ai³ Jesús, tsa³ca³sen²jna³ jin³va³sen³-le⁴, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Nch⁷an¹ ca²ta³s⁷e³-no³ nca³ jon²-vi⁴.

20 C'ia⁴ nca³ je³c'oa⁴qui³tso², tsa³ca³co¹-le⁴ ntsja³ cao⁴ ni³nta³ni⁴sin⁴-le⁴. Jo³ coan³tsjoa³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ Nai³-na¹. 21 Jesús ti⁴qui³tso²-nca¹ni³le⁴:

Nch'an¹ ca²ta³s²e³-no³. Jo³-s'in² xa¹ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³ N'ai³-na¹, c'oa⁴-ti⁴s'in²ni³ si³ca³sen¹³-no³ nca³ an³.

22 C'ia⁴ nca³ je³c'oa⁴qui³tso², qui³sco²na³jon³ c'oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴:

Chjoao¹³ Espíritu Santo. 23 Je² xi³ si⁴cha³t⁷a³-lao⁴³ je¹-le⁴, c'oa⁴-s'in² tjio¹cha³t⁷a³-le⁴. Je² xi³ tsi² si⁴cha³t⁷a³-lao⁴³, li²coi³ tjio¹cha³t⁷a³-le⁴.

Tomás li²coi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴

24 To'nca³ Tomás, jnco³ xi³ te³jao² ma³-ni³, je² xi³ Dídimo 'mi², li²coi³ ya⁴ ti¹jna³cao⁴ c'ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² Jesús. 25 Je² xi³c'a³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús c'oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Tomás:

Ca²⁷ya³-ni¹⁴jina⁴ Nai³-na¹. Tomás qui³tso²-le⁴:

Tsa² tsi² tsa² scoe³ ntsja³ jña³ nca³ qui³sa³sen³s⁷en³ xo², c'oa⁴ tsa² tsi² tsa² sca³ni³s⁷en²³ na⁴jma¹ntsa⁴ jña³ nca³ qui³s⁷en³-le⁴ xo², c'oa⁴ tsa² tsi² tsa² sca³ni³s⁷en²³ ntsa⁴ ya⁴ ni³nta³ni⁴sin⁴-le⁴, li²coi³ coan⁴cjain¹-na³.

26 Xi³ coan³ jin³ ni⁴chjin³ ya⁴ tjio¹⁷ya³-nca¹ni³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús. Tomás ti¹jna³cao⁴. Xo⁴ntjoa⁴ tjio¹chjoa², to⁴nca³ Jesús ja³⁷ai³, tsa³ca³sen²jna³ jin³va³sen³-le⁴, c'oi⁴qui³tso²:

Nch'an¹ ca²ta³s²e³-no³

27 Nti⁴ton⁴ c'oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Tomás:

Cha⁴ni²s⁷ain³ na⁴jma¹ntsa⁴ i⁴-vi⁴, cho¹tse³-lai⁴ ntsa⁴, tja³ntoi³ ntsai⁴ i⁴-vi⁴, cha⁴ni²s⁷ain³ ni³nta³ni⁴sin⁴-na⁴. A³li² ni²ta²ja⁴jina³-jin², ca²ta³ma³cjain¹-li².

28 C'ia⁴ Tomás c'oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴:

Señor-na⁴, Ni³na¹-na⁴.

29 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴:

Coi³ nca³ tsa³⁷ya³-nai¹³ Tomás, a³ coan³cjain¹-ni³li². Jo¹ to⁴nta³-ni³ je² xi³ tsi² tsa² an³ tsa³ve³-na³, to⁴nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴.

Je² en¹ tjio¹t⁷a³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴cjain¹-si¹ni³na¹

30 Cjai¹nca³ to⁴ncjin²-sa³ choa⁴ qui³tsjoa³ Jesús ya⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, xi³ tsi² tsa² i⁴ tjio¹t⁷a³ je² libro je²-vi⁴. 31 To'nca³ je² en¹ xi³ c'oi⁴-s'in² tjio¹t⁷a³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴cjain¹-si¹ni³no³ nca³ Jesús, je² xi³ Cristo, je² 'nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tjina¹-si¹ni³no³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴, c'ia⁴ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² ma³cjain¹-no³.

21

Jesús va³co¹son²tse³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ ña³to³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴

1 Nqui²jnco³ c'a² Jesús tsa³ca³co¹son²tse³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ ya⁴ntai³ nta¹chi³con³ Tiberias. C'oi⁴-s'in² tsa³ca³co¹son²tse³ yao³-le⁴. 2 Tjio¹ Simón Pedro cao⁴ Tomás xi³ Dídimo 'mi², cao⁴ Natanael, je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Caná xi³ nchja⁴-ni³ Galilea, cao⁴ xti³-le⁴ Zebedeo, cao⁴ nqui²jao²-sa³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús. 3 Simón Pedro qui³tso²-le⁴: Jti⁴ ti²fi³ si³c'en³. C'oa⁴-ti⁴ ti³ma³nquin¹cao⁴-lai²jin⁴, qui³tso² xi³c'a³. Ji³tjo³, c'oa⁴ qui³s⁷en³ jnco³ chi³tso³. Je² ni⁴tjen⁴-ve⁴ ni⁴to⁴jme³-jin² xi³ qui³tjoe¹-le⁴. 4 C'ia⁴ nca³ qui³s⁷e³sen¹ Jesús tsa³c'e²jna³ntai³ na³nta¹, to⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ li²coi³ tse³ coan³-le⁴ tsa² je² Jesús. 5 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Xti³, a³ cje³ sa³co¹-jin²no³ jti⁴. Mai³, qui³tso²-le⁴. 6 Jesús c'oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Chjoao¹³ na⁴⁷ya³,

cha⁴ni²jini³ntao¹³ ya⁴ nca³qui²xi⁴-le⁴ chi³tso³, c⁷oa⁴sa⁴co²-no³. C⁷ia⁴qui³sca³-ni¹jini³nta¹ na⁴⁷ya³-le⁴, li²coi³ coan³ qui³tjoe¹mi³-ni³le⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² to⁴ncjin² ma³-ni³ jti⁴ xi³ qui³si³ncha³. ⁷C⁷ia⁴je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ xi³ Jesús cjai¹nca³ tsjoa³que³, qui³tso²-le⁴ Pedro: Je² ni¹ Nai³-na¹. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ Simón Pedro nca³ je² Nai³-na¹, tsa³c⁷e¹cja¹ na³jño³-le⁴ nca³ tsi² tsa² coi³ na³jño³ y⁷a³cja¹. Qui³sca³ni¹jini³nta¹ yao³-le⁴. ⁸Je² xi³c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ ja³⁷ai³cao⁴ chi³tso³ (nca³ tsi² tsa² coi³ cjin³ tjio¹jini³nta¹, čhian³ na³nqui³ ni¹, to⁴tjin¹-la⁴le⁴ tsa² jnco³ ciento metro). Tsa³ca¹jve³jini³ na³nta¹ na⁴⁷ya³ jti⁴-le⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹ qui³tse³ jti⁴. ⁹C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³ji³tjo³jen³-ni³ chi³tso³ ja⁴⁷a³ na³nqui³, tsa³ve³ nca³ ncha³ xo¹⁷i¹, jnco³ jti⁴ cji³chjan¹, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ve³ nio⁴xti²la⁴. ¹⁰Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Nčhoa¹cao⁴³ je² jti⁴ xi³ ca²tjoe¹-no³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴. ¹¹C⁷ia⁴ qui³s⁷en³ chi³tso³ Simón Pedro. Tsa³c⁷e¹jve³ na⁴⁷ya³-le⁴ t⁷a³na³nqui³. Jo³ ncjin² jti⁴ xi³ y⁷ai³ cjoan³ cjo³ya³, jnco³ ciento va³sen³ cao⁴-ni³ jan² ma³-ni³, to⁴nca³nta³ tsa² ncjin² ma³-ni³, li²coi³ qui³xi³jnta² na⁴⁷ya³. ¹²Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Nčhoa¹³, ti⁴cho³. Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ xi³ coan³n⁷ion¹con³ nca³ scoi⁴na³nqui³-le⁴: ⁷ya¹-ni³ ji³. Tsen³ coan³-le⁴ nca³ je² Nai³-na¹. ¹³Ji³nčhoa³ Jesús, qui³scoe¹ nio⁴xti²la⁴, qui³tsjoa³-le⁴. Ti⁴c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³-ni³ cao⁴ jti⁴-ve⁴. ¹⁴Je²-vi⁴ coan³jan²c⁷a³-ni³ nca³ Jesús tsa³ca³co¹son²tsen³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³ja³⁷a³ya²jini³-ni³le⁴ c⁷en³.

Jesús tso²: Ti⁴coi²ntai⁴ va³rre²-na⁴

¹⁵C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³tsa³cjen², Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ Simón Pedro: Simón, ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Jonás, a³ nqui²sa⁴ tsjoa³cha³-nai¹³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je²-vi⁴. Pedro qui³tso²-le⁴: Jaon³, Señor, ji³ ⁷yai³ nca³ tsjoa³que⁴-le²³. Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti⁴coi²ntai⁴ va³rre²⁷nti¹-na⁴. ¹⁶Jesús c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-nca¹ni³le⁴ nca³ ma³jao²c⁷a²-ni³: Simón, ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Jonás, a³ tsjoa³cha³-nai¹³. Pedro qui³tso²-le⁴: Jaon³, Señor, ji³ ⁷yai³ nca³ tsjoa³que⁴-le²³. Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti⁴coi²ntai⁴ va³rre²-na⁴. ¹⁷C⁷ia⁴ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ xi³ coan³jan²c⁷a²-ni³: Simón, ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Jonás, a³ tsjoa³cha³-nai¹³. Coan³va³-le⁴ Pedro nca³ coan³jan²c⁷a²-ni³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ tsjoa³cha³-nai¹³. Qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, ji³ xi³ ⁷yai³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴, ji³ ⁷yai³ nca³ tsjoa³que⁴-le²³. Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti⁴coi²ntai⁴ va³rre²-na⁴. ¹⁸Ñ³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ñ³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-le²³: C⁷ia⁴ nca³ nqui²sa⁴-sa³ xti³ ti³soi³, ti⁴ji³ qui³ch⁷a²cja¹-ni³ na³jño³-li⁴, c⁷in³ jña³ nca³ coan³me³-li². To⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan⁴jchi¹ncai³ cjoe¹nc⁷ai³ ntsai⁴, cja⁴⁷ai¹ xi³ si⁴²c⁷a³cja¹-li² na³jño³-li⁴, coai⁴cao⁴-li² jña³ nca³ li²coi³ coan⁴me³-li². ¹⁹Coi³ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-ni³ Jesús, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ coi⁴ya¹, nca³ c⁷oa⁴sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³c⁷oa⁴qui³tso², t⁷in³tjen⁴nqui³-nai¹³, qui³tso²-le⁴ Pedro.

Je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ xi³ Jesús cjai¹nca³ tsjoa³que³

²⁰Qui³si³c⁷o¹fa³ Pedro, qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴ nca³ ti¹fi²tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ xi³ Jesús cjai¹nca³ tsjoa³que³, xi³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³t⁷a³-le⁴ Jesús c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³cjen² nca³ njion², xi³ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, ⁷ya¹-ni³ xi³ sca⁴ni²t⁷a³-li². ²¹C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Pedro tsa³ve³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: Señor, c⁷oa⁴ je²-vi⁴, jme¹ xi³ coan⁴-le⁴. ²²Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Tsa² me³-na³ nca³ je² c⁷oe¹jna³ jo³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ cjoe²⁷e⁴, jme¹ coi²nta⁴-li⁴. T⁷in³tjen⁴nqui³-nai¹³ nca³ ji³. ²³Ji³tjo³jini³-le⁴ nts⁷e⁴ jnco³ en¹ xi³ tso² nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ve⁴ li²coi³ coi⁴ya¹. To⁴nca³ Jesús li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso² nca³ li²coi³ coi⁴ya¹, to⁴nca³ qui³tso² tsa² me³-na³ nca³ je² c⁷oe¹jna³ jo³ sa³⁷nta³

nca³ cjoe²⁷e⁴, jme¹ coi²nta⁴-li⁴. ²⁴ Je²-vi⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsjoa¹ en¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴. Je² qui³squi³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ⁷ya³-nia¹ nca³ en¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ni¹. ²⁵ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ cjai¹nca³ to⁴ncjin²-sa³ cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷in³ Jesús. Tsa² tji¹t⁷a³-la²sa³ xon⁴ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹, an³ xian³ nca³ ni⁴i⁴-jin²la⁴ son³⁷n³te³ coan⁴ jcho¹ya³ je² libro xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² s⁷e⁴t⁷a³. C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

Je² cjoa⁴xi³ qui³s⁷in³ je² pa²stro⁴

Je² xi³ N⁷ai³-na¹ qui³si³s⁷e³nqui³, je² Espíritu Santo

¹ Ji³-lai²³ Teófilo, je² xon⁴ xi³ ti¹tjon² qui³squi³-le²³ ya⁴ qui³nchja^{2t}?a³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ qui³s⁷in³, cao⁴ nca³ tsa³ca³co¹ya³, ² sa³⁷nta³ je² ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ qui³tjo³ve¹ ja⁴nc⁷a¹. Xi³ to^{4t}?a³ts⁷e⁴ je² Espíritu Santo Jesús je³qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴-te¹xo³ma³ je² pa²stro⁴ xi³ tsa³cja³⁷a¹jin³. ³ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³tsa³cja³⁷a¹ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³, Jesús tsa³ca³co¹-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³con³. Li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ncjin² cjoa⁴ xi³ tsa³ca³co¹, nca³ ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴2tjin¹ nca³ ti¹jna³con³. Ña³chan² ni⁴čhjin³ Jesús coan³tsen³-ni³le⁴ pa²stro⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³cja¹cao⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁴ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús ti¹jna³cao⁴-sa³ je² pa²stro⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ tsi² tsa² coi⁴tjo³-ni³ Jerusalén, to⁴nca³ ca²ta³co³ya³-le⁴ je² xi³ N⁷ai³-na¹ qui³si³s⁷e³nqui³-le⁴ nca³ je². Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Coi³ xi³ qui³no²?ya²-ni³nao¹³. ⁵ Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ Juan tsa³ca³te¹nta¹-ni³cao⁴ na³nta¹, to⁴nca³ ma³čhian³-le⁴ ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ jon² sa⁴te²nta¹-nio³ cao⁴ je² Espíritu Santo.

Jesús qui³tjo³ve¹ ja⁴nc⁷a¹

⁶ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tjio¹xco¹, qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴: Señor, a³ c⁷oe¹nta³ya³ nqui²jncoc³a²-lai⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ coi³ ni⁴čhjin³-vi⁴. ⁷ Jesús c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Li²coi³ jon² v⁷a³cao⁴-no³ nca³ jchao⁴³ c⁷ia⁴-ni³a³xo⁴ jo³ chon³-ni³. Je² N⁷ai³-na¹ to⁴je² to⁴jncoc³ tsa³c⁷e¹jna³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. ⁸ To⁴nca³ tjoe¹-no³ nca³n⁷ion¹ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² Espíritu Santo cjoa⁴ai¹-no³. Jon² coan⁴³ testigo-na⁴ i⁴ Jerusalén, cao⁴ nca³qui³jnta²na³nqui³ Judea, cao⁴ ya⁴ Samaria, cao⁴ jña³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ fe^{3t}?a³ son³⁷nte³. ⁹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús je³c⁷oa⁴qui³tso², tjen⁴ nca³ je² pa²stro⁴ tjio¹co³tsen³-le⁴, Jesús qui³tjo³ve¹ ja⁴nc⁷a¹. Qui³cha³jin³ yo³jvi³. Pa²stro⁴ li²coi³ ti⁴tsa³ve³-ni³ Jesús. ¹⁰ Tjen⁴ nca³ tjio¹co³tsen³nc⁷a¹ pa²stro⁴, nca³ ti¹fi² Jesús, jao² cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ tsa³qui³ncha^{3t}?a³-le⁴ pa²stro⁴. Na³jño³čho⁴a³ y⁷a³cja¹. ¹¹ Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xo⁴cjoan³-ve⁴ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Jon² cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ galileos, a¹-ni³ nca³ ti³ncha³nto³-nio³, nca³ ti³cho²tsen³-lao⁴³ nc⁷a³jmi³. Ti⁴je²-ni³ Jesús xi³ ji³tjo³xin²-no³, xi³ qui³ nc⁷a¹, ti⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cjoa⁴ai¹-ni³, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ca²⁷yao³ nca³ ca²fi²mi³ nc⁷a¹.

Matías coan³xqui⁴cao⁴ xi³ te³jncoc³ pa²stro⁴

¹² C⁷ia⁴ ji³nčho⁴a³-ni³ ni³nto³ jña³ nca³ Olivar ⁷mi² xi³ ti¹jna³čhian³-le⁴ Jerusalén, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tjo³nte³-le⁴ fi² jña³ čhian³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³. Ja³⁷ai³-ni³ Jerusalén. ¹³ Ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ Jerusalén. Qui³mi³ cuarto xi³ ma³jao²jco³-ni³ jña³ nca³ tjio¹ Pedro, Jacobo, Juan, Andrés, Felipe, Tomás, Bartolomé, Mateo, Jacobo ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Alfeo, Simón Zelote, Judas nts⁷e⁴ Jacobo. ¹⁴ Je² nca³ts⁷i³ pa²stro⁴-vi⁴ cao⁴ ya¹nchjin¹, cao⁴ María na⁴-le⁴ Jesús, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ nts⁷e⁴, to⁴jncoc³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ to⁴jncoc³ tjio¹. Nchaon³nchaon³ tjio¹v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹⁵ C⁷ia⁴ ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴ Pedro tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴jin³-le⁴ nts⁷e⁴. (Je² nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ coan³xco¹ jncoc³ ciento cao⁴ can³-la⁴ ma³-ni³.) Pedro qui³tso²-le⁴: ¹⁶ Nca³ts⁷io³ ⁷nti¹nts⁷e³, coan³chjen¹ nca³ ji³tjo³son² xon⁴ Escritura jo³ qui³tso² nca³s⁷a⁴

xi³ t³a³ts⁷e⁴ Judas, je² xi³ qui³ca³co¹-le⁴ je² xi³ qui³tsoa³ Jesús. Je² Espíritu Santo xo⁴ qui³tso² cao⁴ ts⁷oa³ David. ¹⁷ Je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ coan³xqui⁴ cao⁴ ña¹-vi⁴. Qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ nte³ nca³ qui³si³cji³tjo³son² xa¹-vi⁴. ¹⁸ Je²-vi⁴ni³ tsa³ca³tse³ jnc³ nte³ cao⁴ je² taon⁴ xi³ qui³njen²-ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴-le⁴. Qui³sca³tse³cjan² t⁷a³na³nqui³. Qui³tjo³ai² ts⁷oa⁴, nca³yi³je³ n⁷o¹y^ele⁴ qui³tsama³va³. ¹⁹ Tsa³ve³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tsa³ca³tio² ya⁴ Jerusalén. Coi³ cjoa⁴ Acéldama ⁷mi² je² nte³-ve⁴ nca³ en¹-le⁴ xi³ tso²-ni³ nte³njin¹. ²⁰ Ya⁴ tji¹t⁷a³ libro xi³ salmos ⁷mi²: Ca²ta³vi³xo²ya³ ni³ya³-le⁴, ni⁴ya³-jin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ca²ta³va³tio². Cja⁴ai¹ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ca²ta³v⁷ai²-le⁴ xa¹-le⁴. ²¹ Ma³chjen¹-la⁴ni³ jnc³ xi³ testigo ca²ta³ma³ cao⁴ ña¹ nca³ Cristo ja³a²ya³-le⁴, ²² jnc³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ tjio¹cao⁴-na¹ nca³ntsjai² ni⁴čhjin³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² Nai³-na¹ Jesús tsa³c⁷e²jna³jn³-na¹, sa³nta³ ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ Juan tsa³ca³te¹nta¹, c⁷oa⁴ sa³nta³ ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ qui³tjo³ve¹jn³-na¹ Jesús ja⁴nc⁷a¹. ²³ C⁷ia⁴ jao² cho⁴ta⁴ tsa³cja³a¹jn³: Jnc³ xi³ Matías, jnc³ xi³ José xi³ Barsabás ⁷mi², nqui²jnc³ jan³ain¹ tjin¹-le⁴ Justo ⁷mi². ²⁴ Tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³: Ji³ Señor xi³ ⁷yai³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³, ta⁴co²-na³jin⁴ jña³-le⁴ xi³ chja³a²jn³ nca³ jao²-vi⁴, ²⁵ jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² scoe¹-si¹ni³ xa¹-le⁴ pa²stro⁴ xi³ qui³tsjion³ Judas nca³ tsa³ca³jnqui³ je¹. Je³qui³ jña³ nte³ ts⁷a³cao⁴-le⁴. ²⁶ Qui³si³sca¹cao⁴. Je² Matías qui³njen²-le⁴. Coan³xqui⁴cao⁴ xi³ te³jnc³ pa²stro⁴.

2

¹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² ni⁴čhjin³-le⁴ s⁷oi¹ Pentecostés, nca³ts⁷i³ to⁴jnc³ tjio¹. ² Nti⁴ton⁴ ja³ai³-ni³ nc⁷a³jmi³ jnc³ xi³ fa³ne³, jo³-ni³ ntjao⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹ fa³a³. Ja³ne³ya³ nca³yi³je³ ni³ya³ jña³ nca³ tjio¹. ³ Coan³tsen³-le⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² ni⁴jen⁴i¹ xi³ coan³jao²ya³. Jnc¹jnc¹ qui³tsao³son²-le⁴. ⁴ C⁷ia⁴ cjai¹nca³ to⁴qui³s⁷e³jn³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ je² Espíritu Santo. Tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ cja⁴ai¹ en¹ qui³nchja⁴, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ je² Espíritu qui³tsjao³-le⁴ nca³ qui³nchja⁴ya³. ⁵ Coi³ ni⁴čhjin³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Jerusalén cho⁴ta⁴ judíos, cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ ni³ ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹. Ja³ai³-ni³ nca³qui³jnta² nte³ xi³ tjin¹ son³nte³-vi⁴. ⁶ C⁷ia⁴ coan³xco¹ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²-ve⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ je²-ve⁴. Jo³ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ nca³ jnc¹jnc¹ qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ nca³ qui³nchja⁴ xi³ ti⁴ts⁷e⁴-ni³ en¹. ⁷ Jo³ to⁴c⁷oa⁴coan³-le⁴, jo³ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴. Qui³tso²: A³ tsi² tsa² cho⁴ta⁴ galileo je² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjio¹nchja⁴. ⁸ Jo¹ ma³-ni³ni³ nca³ no²ya²-le⁴ nca³ jnc¹jnc¹ je² en¹-na¹ xi³ qui³tsin³coa⁴. ⁹ Cho⁴ta⁴ partos, cho⁴ta⁴ medos, cho⁴ta⁴ elamitas, nca³ts⁷ia³² xi³ ti³yoa³² ya⁴ Mesopotamia, i⁴ Judea, ya⁴ Capadocia, ya⁴ Ponto, ya⁴ Asia, ¹⁰ ya⁴ Frigia, ya⁴ Panfilia, ya⁴ Egipto, je² nte³ Africa xi³ tjio¹ntai³-le⁴ na³nqui³ Cirene, cho⁴ta⁴ romanos xi³ to⁴ja³ai³ co³tsen³, cho⁴ta⁴ judíos cao⁴ je² xi³ qui³si³c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ yao³-le⁴ nca³ judío coan³, ¹¹ cho⁴ta⁴ cretenses cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ árabes, no²ya²-le⁴ nca³ nchja⁴ xi³ ti⁴tsan⁴²-nia³² en¹ je² cjoa⁴xcon¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹² Jo³ to⁴c⁷oa⁴coan³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³, to⁴qui³jma²-le⁴. C⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ nca³ i⁴ nca³ jan¹ xi¹ncjin¹: Jme¹ xi³ tso²ya³-ni³le⁴ je²-vi⁴. ¹³ C⁷oa⁴ xi³c⁷a³ to⁴tsa³qui³jno²que³, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Cjai¹-la² nca³ tse³ xan¹ ca²vi³-vi⁴.

Pedro qui³nchja⁴ya³jn³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴

¹⁴ C⁷ia⁴ Pedro tsa³ca³sen²nto³jn³-le⁴ cao⁴ xi³ te³jnc³ pa²stro⁴, n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴cao⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³nchja⁴ya³jn³-le⁴: N⁷ai³ judíos, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ts⁷io³ xi³ ti³yo³ i⁴ Jerusalén, na¹nta³ ⁷yao³ je²-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ti⁴no¹yo²³ en¹-na⁴. ¹⁵ Je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ a³li² ch⁷i⁴-jin², jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ni²cja³ai³tsjao³, nca⁴ s⁷a⁴coan³

jan² hora-le⁴ ni⁴čhjin³. 16 To⁴nca³ je²-vi⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso² Joel, je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹: 17 C⁷oa⁴tso² Ni³na¹ nca³ c⁷oa⁴coan⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ c⁷oe⁴t⁷a³-ni³ ni⁴čhjin³. Je² Espiritu Santo-na⁴ si³c⁷a³vi¹son²-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴. Je² xti³x⁷in⁴-no³, c⁷oa⁴ je² xti³ya¹nchjin¹-no³ coi⁴nchja⁴ya³. Je² cho⁴ta⁴xti³-no³ scoe⁴ c⁷oa⁴xcon¹, c⁷oa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³-no³ c⁷oi⁴-le⁴ ni³jña¹. 18 Xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui²xi⁴, c⁷ia⁴ ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴ je² cho⁴nta³-na⁴ xi³ x⁷in⁴ cao⁴ xi³ ya¹nchjin¹ si³c⁷a³vi¹son²-le⁴ Espiritu Santo-na⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coi⁴nchja⁴ya³. 19 Coa³coa³ c⁷oa⁴xcon¹ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, c⁷oa⁴ i⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴ tsjoa³ choa⁴ xi³ njin¹ cao⁴ l⁷i¹ cao⁴ ni⁴nti⁴. 20 Je² ts⁷oi¹ coan⁴njon²-ni¹, c⁷oa⁴ je² sa¹ njin¹ coan⁴, to⁴nqui³-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴ai¹ ni⁴čhjin³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. N⁷ion¹ tse³ c⁷oa⁴ xi³ coan⁴tsen³ coi³ ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴. 21 C⁷oa⁴coan⁴ nca³ je² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ coi⁴nchja⁴-le⁴ Jesucristo je² Nai³-na¹ cao⁴ jan³ain¹-le⁴ coi⁴tjo³ntjai²-ni¹. 22 Nca³ts⁷io³ n⁷ai³ israelitas, ti⁴no¹yo²³ je² en¹-vi⁴: Jesús cho⁴ta⁴ nazareno, cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹ ja³ai³-ni³ xi³ coan³qui²xi⁴ya³j³in³-no³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴, cao⁴ c⁷oa⁴xcon¹, cao⁴ choa⁴. Je² c⁷oa⁴-vi⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³nta³ cao⁴ Jesús nqui³xcon³ nca³ jon², jo³-s⁷in² nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ yo³ nca³ jon². 23 Je² Jesús qui³ni²ntsja³, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ Ni³na¹ to⁴nqui³-ni³ qui³sco³son²-ni³le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ to⁴nqui³-ni³ tsa³ve³. Jon² qui³nto³vao³ qui³ni²c⁷en³-nio³ cao⁴ ntsja³ cho⁴ta⁴je¹. Tsa³cja³t⁷ao³ cro². 24 Je² Jesús Ni³na¹ qui³sco²mi³tjen⁴, tsa³cja³a¹xin²-le⁴ je² c⁷oa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ c⁷oa⁴vi³ya³. Li²coi³ coan³ nca³ ntia³ qui³s⁷e³jna³n⁷ion¹ c⁷oa⁴vi³ya³ Jesús. 25 Je² David qui³tso² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴: Tsa³ve³-nia¹³ je² Nai³-na¹ nca³ntsja² nqui³xcoan³. I⁴ ntsa⁴qui²xi⁴ ti¹jna³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² c⁷oa⁴tse¹xcon¹-si¹nia³. 26 Coi³ c⁷oa⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴ coan³tsjoa³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ni³jen³ to⁴tsjoa³ coan³-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ yao³-na⁴ nta³ si⁴2cja¹ya³ nca³ ti¹co³ya³cao⁴c⁷oa⁴. 27 Li²coi³ si⁴c⁷e¹jnai³ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴ nqui³ c⁷oa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴vi³ya³. Li²coi³ c⁷oi⁴n⁷te³-lai⁴ Cristo xi³ n⁷ti¹tsje³-li⁴ nca³ c⁷oi⁴nto³. 28 Tsa³c⁷in²ya³-nai¹³ ntia⁴-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴vi³jna³chon³. Cjai¹nca³ to⁴tsjoa³ coan⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti³jna³cao⁴-nai¹³. 29 Nca³ts⁷io³ n⁷ti¹nts⁷e³, tjo³nte³-na³ nca³ fa³cao⁴tsen³-no³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³-na¹ David xi³ c⁷en³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷e³ñai³. Je² tsjo¹-le⁴ ti¹jna³cao⁴-na¹ sa³nta³ n⁷ai⁴-vi⁴. 30 Je² David xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ tsa³ve³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³ ts⁷oa³ nca³ ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴qui²xi⁴ c⁷oe¹jna³ne² ya¹xi²le⁴-le⁴ jnc³ xi³ c⁷oi⁴n⁷choa³-ni³ ntje⁴-le⁴, je² Cristo. 31 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² David to⁴nqui³-ni³ tsa³ve³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³nchja⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ c⁷oa⁴fa³a²ya³-le⁴ Cristo, nca³ tsi² tsa² ya⁴ qui³s⁷e³jna³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ nqui³ c⁷oa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴vi³ya³, ni⁴je²-jin² yao³-le⁴ ji³nto³. 32 Je² Jesús xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³cja³a¹ya³-le⁴. Nca³ts⁷i³-jin⁴ testigo ni¹⁴-jin⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je²-vi⁴. 33 Ni³na¹ qui³si³quin³nc⁷a³ Jesús, qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³ ya⁴ nca³qui²xi⁴-le⁴. Jesús qui³tjoe¹-le⁴ je² Espiritu Santo xi³ N⁷ai³-na¹ qui³tsjoa³ ts⁷oa³ nca³ tsjoa¹-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² Jesús qui³si³c⁷a³vi¹son² je² c⁷oa⁴-vi⁴ xi³ yo³ xi³ no²yo²³ n⁷ai⁴-vi⁴. 34 Je² David li²coi³ qui³mi³ nc⁷a³jmi³, to⁴nca³ je² c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Je² Nai³-na¹ qui³tso²-le⁴ Nai³-na⁴, ti⁴jnai³ nca³qui²xi⁴-na⁴, 35 sa³nta³ nca³ si³c⁷e¹jna³nquia³ ntso⁴coi³ co²ntran⁴-li⁴. 36 Cjai¹nca³ nta³ ca²ta³ve³ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel nca³ je² Jesús xi³ jon² tsa³cja³t⁷ao³ cro², Ni³na¹ tsa³ca³sen¹nta³ Nai³-na¹ c⁷oa⁴ Cristo. 37 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ en¹ xo⁴ tso²-ve⁴, cho⁴ta⁴ qui³si³cjao¹jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Pedro cao⁴ xi³c⁷a³ pa²stro⁴: Nca³ts⁷io³ n⁷ti¹nts⁷ai³-jin⁴, jme¹-ni³ xi³ s⁷iain⁴-jin⁴ n⁷ai⁴. 38 C⁷ia⁴ Pedro qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti⁴c⁷a³ntjai²yo³ c⁷oa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-

no³, ca²ta³sa³te¹ntao¹³ nca³ts⁷io³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo coaon⁴³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cha⁴t³a³-si¹ni³ je¹-no³, c⁷oa⁴ tjoe¹-no³ je² cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ je² Espiritu Santo. ³⁹ Tsaon⁴³-nio¹³ je² xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³-no³ ts⁷oa³ cao⁴ xti³-no³ cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ cjin³ tjio¹, jo³ tjin¹ ma³-ni³ xi³ je² Nai³-na¹, je² Ni³na¹-na¹, coi⁴nchja⁴-le⁴. ⁴⁰ A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ en¹ xi³ cja⁴ai¹ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ Pedro nca³ qui³tsjoa³ en¹ nca³ tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Ch⁷a⁴sje³ntjai².lao⁴³ yao³-no³ cho⁴ta³ts⁷en⁴ xi³ tjin¹ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴. ⁴¹ Je² xi³ qui³scoe¹ en¹-le⁴ qui³sa³te¹nta¹-ni³. Jan²-la⁴ jmi³ ma³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ja³a³s⁷en³t⁷a³-le⁴ coi³ ni⁴chjin³-vi⁴. ⁴² Nchaon³nchaon³ to⁴coi³ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ je² en¹ jo³-s⁷in² qui³tso²ya³ pa²stro⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ to⁴jnc³ coan³xco¹, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ qui³si³xcoa⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³.

C⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo

⁴³ Nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ qui³tso³cjon¹-le⁴. Cjai¹nca³ to⁴ncjin² cjoa⁴xcon¹ cao⁴ choa⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷in³ je² pa²stro⁴. ⁴⁴ Je² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ coan³cjin¹-le⁴ ña³qui³ tsa³ca³tio²tjin¹-ni¹. To⁴jnc³ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ tso³jmi²-le⁴. ⁴⁵ Tso³jmi²-le⁴ cao⁴ na³nqui³-le⁴ tsa³ca³te¹na³-ni¹. Qui³si³c⁷a³vi¹-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ coan³chjen¹-le⁴ nca³ jnc³o¹jnc³o¹. ⁴⁶ Nchaon³nchaon³ qui³si³sin³ nca³ts⁷i³ ya⁴ya³ yo⁴nco⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴³ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴ qui³si³xcoa⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴. Ña³tjen⁴ tsa³cjen² cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ nca³ ña³qui³ tjio¹jnc³o³con³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. ⁴⁷ Cjai¹nca³ to⁴je³ya³ ts⁷a³sje³ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ cjai¹nca³ to⁴nta³ ts⁷a³sje³ nca³ je². Nchaon³nchaon³ je² Nai³-na¹ qui³si³cja³a³s⁷en³t⁷a³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo je² xi³ coi⁴tjo³ntjai².

3

¹ Pedro cao⁴ Juan ña³tjen⁴ qui³mi³ ya⁴ yo⁴nco⁴, choa⁴-le⁴ nca³ v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³ cho⁴ta⁴, las tres nca³ ma³xon².

² Cho⁴ta⁴ ya⁴ ja³ai³cao⁴ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ chi⁴nque¹ jo³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ qui³tsin³. Nchaon³nchaon³ ya⁴ qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³ jcho³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴-le⁴ yo⁴nco⁴, coi³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴ xi³ na⁴sca¹ cji³ 7mi². Ya⁴ qui³si³je¹-le⁴ limosna je² xi³ fa³⁷a³s⁷en³. ³ Je² cho⁴ta⁴ chi⁴nque¹-vi⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ Pedro cao⁴ Juan nca³ tjio¹fa³⁷a³s⁷en³ ya⁴³ yo⁴nco⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ nca³ ca²ta³tsjoa¹ jo³ tjin¹-le⁴ limosna. ⁴ Pedro cao⁴ Juan qui³sco³⁷a² qui³tso²: Cho¹tse³⁷a²-na³jina⁴. ⁵ C⁷oa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ni³ qui³sco³⁷a³jnta². Ti¹co³ya³ tsa² jme³ xi³ tsjoa¹ i⁴tse¹-le⁴. ⁶ C⁷oi⁴qui³tso² Pedro: Tsin²-na³ taon⁴choa³, tsin²-na³ taon⁴si³ne², to⁴nca³ je² xi³ tjin¹-na³, tsjoa³-le²³. Cao⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Jesucristo xi³ Nazaret ts⁷e⁴, ti²so⁴tjain⁴ to¹mjin³. ⁷ Qui³scoe¹ ntsja³ nca³qui²xi⁴ qui³sco²mi³tjen⁴. C⁷ia⁴ qui³s⁷e³ nti⁴ton⁴-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ ntso⁴co⁴ cao⁴ ya¹sin³ntso⁴co⁴. ⁸ C⁷ia⁴ qui³squi²⁴nc⁷a³, tsa³ca³sen²nto³, tsa³c⁷a³mjen³. Ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ yo⁴nco⁴ cao⁴ Pedro cao⁴ Juan. Tso²va³, cji²⁴nc⁷a³, jo³ v⁷a³sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹. ⁹ Nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ tsa³ve³ nca³ tso²⁷va³ nca³ v⁷a³sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹. ¹⁰ Ve³ nca³ts⁷i³ nca³ je² 7nti¹cho⁴ta⁴ xo⁴cji³-ve⁴ je² ni¹ xi³ qui³si³je¹ limosna, xi³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³ jcho³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴-le⁴ yo⁴nco⁴ xi³ na⁴sca¹ cji³ 7mi². Jo³ nca³ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴, jo³ to⁴qui³tso³cjon¹ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ coan³-le⁴.

Pedro c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹

¹¹ Je² cho⁴ta⁴ chi⁴nque¹ xi³ coan³nta³-ni³ qui³tsoa³ Pedro cao⁴ Juan. Nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ ji³cho²nch⁷oe² ya⁴nqui³ corredor jña³

nca³ Salomón⁷mi². To⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³. 12 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Pedro tsa³ve³, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹: Cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ israelitas, a¹-ni³ nca³ ma³xcon¹-si¹ni³no³ je²-vi⁴. A¹-ni³ nca³ cho²tsen³⁷a²-si¹ni³na³jⁱⁿ⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² jin⁴-jin⁴ xi³ qui³ni²c⁷a³m³jain³⁴-jin⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ ti⁴tsain⁴-ni³jin⁴. 13 Je² Ni³na¹-le⁴ Abraham cao⁴ Isaac cao⁴ Jacobo, je² Ni³na¹-le⁴ n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹ tsa³c⁷a³sje³je³ya³ Jesús xi³ n⁷ti¹-le⁴, je² xi³ jon² qui³ni²⁴nts⁷jao³. A³li² tsain⁴-jin²jⁱⁿ⁴ tsa³qui³xon¹³ nqui³xcon⁴ Pilato, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ nca³ si⁴²c⁷e¹jna³ntai¹. 14 Jon² tsa³c⁷e²⁷mao³ je² xi³ tsje³, xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. Qui³ni⁷jao¹³ nca³ qui³ts⁷ai²-no³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ c⁷en³ qui³tjen⁴-le⁴. 15 C⁷oa⁴ qui³ni²c⁷aon³ je² xi³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³, je² xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³cja³⁷a¹ya³jⁱⁿ³-ni³le⁴ xi³ c⁷en³. Testigo ni¹⁴-jin⁴ nca³ts⁷i³-jin⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je²-vi⁴. 16 Jesús qui³si³nta³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ xi³ ti³⁷yao³ xi³ y⁷ya³xcon³, nca³ ma³cjain¹-na³jⁱⁿ⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús. To⁴coi³ nca³ ma³cjain¹-na³jⁱⁿ⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús, coi³ nca³ ca²v⁷ai²-ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ nca³ ña³qui³ ca²ma³nta³-ni³ nqui³xcon³ nca³ jon². 17 Nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴, n⁷ti¹nts⁷e³, je³⁷ve³ nca³ to⁴cjoa⁴n⁷ion²-no³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴qui³n⁷iaon²³. Ti⁴c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-no³. 18 To⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² Ni³na¹ je³qui³si³tjo³son² je² en¹-le⁴ xi³ qui³tso² nca³ Cristo cjoa⁴a² cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³. Coi³ xi³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ qui³tso²ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³. 19 Ti⁴c⁷a³ntjai⁷yao³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³, ca²ta³v⁷a³ntjai⁷ya³-nio³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cha⁴t⁷a³-si¹ni³ je¹-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹-si¹ni³ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ coi⁴njen⁴ nch⁷an¹ jo³-s⁷in² Ni³na¹ coa⁴te²xo³ma³, 20 c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ Ni³na¹ si⁴²ca³sen¹-si¹ni³ Jesucristo, xi³ qui³sa³sen²nta³-no³. 21 To⁴nca³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ c⁷oe¹jna³ Jesucristo ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, jo³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ cjo⁴cho³ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ coan⁴cho⁴tse⁴ya³ nca³yi³je³, jo³-s⁷in² qui³tso² Ni³na¹ cao⁴ ts⁷oa³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ xi³ tsje³ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ sa³⁷nta³ coa²tse³. 22 Je² Moisés c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹: Je² Nai³-no³ Ni³na¹-no³ sco¹mi³tjen⁴jⁱⁿ³-le⁴ nts⁷ao³ jnco³ xi³ coi⁴nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ jo³-ni³ an³. Je² xi³ coi⁴no¹⁷ya²-lao⁴³ nca³yi³je³ jo³ coi⁴tso⁴-no³. 23 Je² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tsi² cjo⁴i⁴nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ coi⁴nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, ña³qui³ ntia³ tjo¹xin²-ni¹. 24 Nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ sa³⁷nta³ c⁷ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³ Samuel, c⁷oa⁴ je² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ ji³nchoa³-sa³ni³ xi³ qui³nchja⁴, ña³qui³ je² tsa³c⁷i¹ma³ tso²ya³ jme³ xi³ coan⁴ coi³ ni⁴chjin³-vi⁴. 25 Jon² nio¹³ xi³ xti³-le⁴ je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ tsaon⁴³ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹ tsa³c⁷e¹n⁷ion¹ cao⁴ n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹. Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Abraham: Nca³ts⁷i³ xi²nqui⁴ xi³ tjin¹ son³⁷nte³ coan⁴chi³con³t⁷ain³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ntje⁴-li⁴. 26 Ni³na¹ qui³sco²mi³tjen⁴ n⁷ti¹-le⁴. C⁷ia⁴ jon² nio¹³ xi³ ti¹tjon²cjoa²la² Ni³na¹ qui³si³ca³sen¹-no³ je² n⁷ti¹-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²chi³con³t⁷ain³-si¹ni³no³ nca³ si⁴²c⁷a³ntjai⁷ya³ ntia⁴²-no³ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹³ nca³ li²coi³ ti⁴c⁷oa⁴s⁷ian⁴-nio³ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴-no³.

4

Qui³sca³ni¹ nto⁷ya¹ Pedro cao⁴ Juan

1 Je² Pedro cao⁴ Juan tjo¹fa¹cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho²ne²-le⁴ na⁴mi³ cao⁴ nai³-le⁴ yo⁴nco⁴, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ saduceos.
 2 Cjai¹nca³ to⁴jti³ coan³-le⁴ nca³ Pedro cao⁴ Juan c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴

cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. Qui³nchja⁴ya³j³in³-le⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ cjoa⁴2a¹ya³j³in³-ni³le⁴ c⁷en³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ Cristo ja³7a²ya³-ni³le⁴. ³ C⁷ia⁴ qui³tsoa³ Pedro cao⁴ Juan. Qui³sca³ni¹ nto⁴ya¹ sa³nta³ coan³nchaon³-ni³, nca⁴ je³coan³xon². ⁴ Ncjin² xi³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ je² en¹ coan³cjain¹-le⁴. Aon²-la⁴ jmi³ ma³-ni³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴.

C⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹ Pedro

⁵ Xi³ coan³nchaon³-ni³ coan³xco¹ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹, cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³, cho⁴ta⁴ scribano ya⁴ Jerusalén. ⁶ Coan³xco¹ Anás xi³ na⁴7mi³ti¹tjon², Caifás, Juan, Alejandro, cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ xi¹ncjin¹ na⁴7mi³. ⁷ Qui³si³qui³ncha²va³sen³ Pedro cao⁴ Juan, c⁷oa⁴ qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴: Jñ¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹, 7ya¹ xi³ ca²tsjoa¹7nte³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴ca²n⁷iaon²3 je²-vi⁴. ⁸ C⁷ia⁴ cjai¹nca³ to⁴ti¹jna³j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ Pedro je² Espíritu Santo, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Nca³ts⁷io³ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel, ⁹ ti¹chjo²na³nqui³-na³j³in⁴ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ ca²n⁷ian²-lai⁴j³in⁴ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ti¹m⁷en³, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ca²ma³nta³-ni³ je²-vi⁴. ¹⁰ Na¹nta³7yao³ nca³ts⁷io³ cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Israel nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ ti¹jna³ nqui³xcon³, c⁷oa⁴ je³coan³nta³-ni³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ Jesucristo 7mi², xi³ Nazaret ts⁷e⁴, je² xi³ tsa³cja³t⁷ao³ cro², c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³cja³7a¹ya³j³in³-ni³le⁴ c⁷en³. ¹¹ Jesucristo, je² ni¹ je² la⁷jao⁴ xi³ ca²7ya³taon³ nca³ jon² xi³ ma³-no³ chjo¹mi³tjen⁴ ni³7ya³, to⁴nca³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴ s⁷e³jna³ ti¹tjon² ya⁴ xi¹nqui⁴-le⁴. ¹² Ni⁴to⁴7ya³-j³in²sa³ xi³ v⁷a³sje³ntjai²-na¹, nca³ tsi² xi³ cja⁷ai¹ xi³ tjio¹ i⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴ xi³ ma³-le⁴ v⁷a³sje³ntjai²-na¹. ¹³ C⁷ia⁴ coan³xcon¹-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ nca³ qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹to³con²-le⁴ Pedro cao⁴ Juan. Ve³ts⁷i³ nca³ to⁴xquia⁴ 7nti¹cho⁴ta⁴ ni¹, xi³ tsi² tsa² tse³ qui³sco²t⁷a³ya³. Tsa³ve³xcon³ nca³ tsa³ca³tio²cao⁴ Jesús. ¹⁴ Qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ coan³nta³-ni³, xi³ ya⁴ ti¹jna³cao⁴. A³li²coi³ coan³ nca³ qui³nchja⁴ co²ntran⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. ¹⁵ C⁷ia⁴ tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nca³ ca²ta³vi³tjo³j³in³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³-le⁴ junta. C⁷ia⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴xa¹-ve⁴ni³ tsa³cjao¹ya³-ni³. ¹⁶ C⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Jme¹ xi³ ni²coa⁴2 cho⁴ta⁴ xo⁴cjoan³-ve⁴. Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ni¹ tsen³ choa⁴ xi³ qui³tsjoa³. Ve³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjio¹ i⁴ Jerusalén. A³li²coi³ coan⁴ c⁷oe¹7ma³-le⁴2. ¹⁷ N⁷ion¹ c⁷oe¹ne²-le⁴2 nca³ li²7ya³ xi³ ti⁴cjoa⁴2cao⁴-ni³ cao⁴ je² jan³ain¹-vi⁴ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴ xi³ fi²-sa³ni³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² coai⁴son²-sa³ni³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ je² cjoa⁴-ve⁴. ¹⁸ C⁷ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ Pedro cao⁴ Juan. Tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nca³ ni⁴7i⁴tse¹-jin² coan⁴ coi⁴nchja⁴, ni⁴coa⁴co²ya³-j³in² cao⁴ jan³ain¹-le⁴ Jesús. ¹⁹ C⁷ia⁴ Pedro cao⁴ Juan c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Cho⁴son²-ni³lao⁴3 a³ nta³ tj³in¹ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹ tsa² jon² xi³ no²7ya²-no³ a³xo⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ no²7ya²-le⁴. ²⁰ A³li²coi³ coan⁴ nca³ jyo¹ coi⁴yoi³4-j³in⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ tsa³7yai³4-j³in⁴, xi³ qui³no²7yai²4-j³in⁴. ²¹ C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹-ve⁴ qui³sca³ni¹ntai¹ Pedro cao⁴ Juan. Ch⁷ao³-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴. A³li²coi³ qui³sa³co³sjai³-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴-na³nta¹, nca⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ ts⁷a³sje³7ya³ Ni³na¹ jña³-le⁴ xi³ coan³. ²² Ts⁷a³to³ ña³chan² no¹-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³nta³-ni³ cao⁴ je² cjoa⁴xcon¹-vi⁴.

Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo qui³si³je¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹ta³con²

²³ Xi³ je³to⁴tjen⁴ntai¹ Pedro cao⁴ Juan, qui³con³-le⁴ mi²yo⁴-le⁴. Tsa³c⁷e¹ na⁴jmi¹ jo³ qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴7mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³. ²⁴ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹, to⁴jnco³jta² qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, j³ ni¹³ Ni³na¹ xi³ qui³ni²ntai³ nc⁷a³jmi³ cao⁴

son³⁷nte³ cao⁴ nta¹chi³con³ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³ je². 25 Ji³ xi³ c⁷oi⁴qui³si³ cao⁴ ts⁷oa³ David, je² cho⁴⁷nta³-li⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² to⁴qui³squi³⁷ntia¹-si¹ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ son³⁷nte³, c⁷oa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ a¹-ni³ nca³ qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³-si¹ni³ cjoa⁴ xi³ tsi²jme³ chji¹-le⁴. 26 Je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ xi³ tjin¹ son³⁷nte³ tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ va³te¹xo³ma³ to⁴jnc³ coan³xco¹ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ Nai³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ Cristo xi³ ts⁷e⁴. 27 Herodes cao⁴ Poncio Pilato, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío jin², cao⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Israel, cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ coan³xco¹ i⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹je³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ Jesús ⁷nti¹-li⁴ xi³ tsje³, xi³ tsa³c⁷ai²-lai⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. 28 Je² coan³xco¹co²ntran⁴-le⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in² jo³-s⁷in² to⁴nqui³-ni³ qui³cho²son²-ni³lai⁴ cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-li⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oa⁴coan⁴. 29 Nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴, Señor, cho¹tsen³-lai⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ch⁷ao³-s⁷in² v⁷e¹ne²-na³jin⁴. Cho¹x⁷a¹⁷nte³-lai⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³-li⁴ nca³ tsi² tsa² ca²ta³fi²cja³⁷a¹ cjoa⁴jcon³ nca³ coi⁴nchja⁴ en¹-li⁴. 30 Tjain³ ntsai⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴nta³-si¹ni³ ch⁷in³. Cho⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴xcon¹ ca²ta³ma³ xi³ to⁴⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Jesús ⁷nti¹-li⁴ xi³ tsje³. 31 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³, ja³⁷a³ chaon¹ ya⁴ ⁷nte³ jña³ nca³ coan³ña³. Espíritu Santo qui³s⁷e³jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³. Li²coi³ qui³tsa³cjon¹ nca³ qui³nchja⁴ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹.

Ts⁷e⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴

32 Je² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ to⁴jnc³ coan³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴. Ni⁴jnc³-jin² xi³ qui³tso²-le⁴ xi¹-ncjin¹: Ts⁷an⁴ nia¹³ tso³jmi² xi³ tjin¹-na³. 33 A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ nca³n⁷ion¹ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ pa²stro⁴ nca³ qui³tsjoa³ en¹ nca³ ja³⁷a²ya³-ni³le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesús. A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³. 34 Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ coan³tsin²-le⁴. Nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ na³nqui³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² ni³⁷ya³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ca³te¹na³. Ja³⁷ai³ ca³ni¹ nca³yi³je³ taon⁴-le⁴ tso³jmi² xi³ qui³sa³te²na³. 35 Ya⁴nqui³ ntso⁴co⁴ pa²stro⁴ tsa³ca³tio¹ taon⁴. Ts⁷a³vi¹-le⁴ nca³ jnc³jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ jo³ tjin¹ xi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴. 36 C⁷ia⁴ tjin¹ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ levita xi³ José ⁷mi². Je² pa²stro⁴ Bernabé qui³tso²-le⁴ (xi³ tso²-ni³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ni²je³con³). Ya⁴ ⁷nte³-le⁴ Chipre ts⁷e⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. 37 Tjin¹-le⁴ na³nqui³ xi³ tsa³ca³te¹na³. Ja³⁷ai³cao⁴ taon⁴-le⁴. Ya⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹jna³ nqui³ ntso⁴co⁴ pa²stro⁴.

5

Ananías cao⁴ Safira

¹ To⁴nca³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ Ananías ⁷mi², cao⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴ xi³ Safira ⁷mi², tsa³ca³te¹na³ jnc³ na³nqui³-le⁴.

² Tsa³cja³⁷a¹xin²t⁷a³ chji¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ yao³-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tsa³ve³ chjon⁴²-le⁴. Je² xi³ ts⁷a³nqui³-le⁴ ja³⁷ai³cao⁴. Tsa³c⁷e¹jna³ nqui³ ntso⁴co⁴ pa²stro⁴. ³ Pedro qui³tso²: Ananías, a¹-ni³ nca³ ya⁴ ti¹jna³jim³-si¹ni³ ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴ Satanás nca³ en¹nti³so³ chja²coai⁴ Espíritu Santo, nca³ ti³chja³⁷a²xin²t⁷a³-ni¹ je² chji¹-le⁴ na³nqui³-li⁴. ⁴ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³s⁷e³jna³-li², a³ tsi² tsi⁴ ni¹. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³sa³te²na³, a³ tsi² tsa² ji³ xi³ qui³s⁷e³jna³ya³ ntsai⁴ taon⁴-ve⁴. A¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e²-ni³ ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴. A³li² cho⁴ta⁴-jin² xi³ tsa³ca³sen²nti³so³-lai⁴, je² Ni³na¹. ⁵ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ Ananías je² en¹ xo⁴ tso²-ve⁴, c⁷ia⁴ qui³sca³ts⁷o³tjen⁴, je³c⁷en³. A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ qui³tso³cjon¹ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ nca³ c⁷en³. ⁶ Cho⁴ta⁴x⁷ti³ tsa³qui³ncha³nto³,

t^{sa}ca¹je¹ yao³-le⁴ Ananías. T^{sa}c⁷a³sje³, t^{sa}c⁷e¹ñai³. 7 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³ jo³-ni³ jan² hora, ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ chjon⁴²-le⁴. A³li²coi³ ve³ jme³-ni³ xi³ ca²ma³. 8 C⁷ia⁴ Pedro c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: C⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-nai¹³, a³ c⁷oa⁴tjin¹ t^{sa}ca³te²na³-nio³ je² na³nqui³-no³. C⁷oa⁴ je² c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Jaon³, c⁷oa⁴tjin¹. 9 Pedro c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³cho³va²ya³-si¹nio³ nca³ qui³ch⁷a²na⁴cha⁴-lao⁴³ je² Espiritu xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹. Coe⁴-ni³ ya⁴ ncha³ j³cho³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴-ve⁴ je² xi³ ca²v⁷e¹ñai³ x⁷in⁴-li⁴. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ c⁷oa⁴sje³-li². 10 Nti⁴ton⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴ qui³sca³ts⁷o³tjen⁴ ya⁴nqui³ ntso⁴co⁴ Pedro. Je³c⁷en³. C⁷ia⁴ ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷i³. T^{sa}ve³ nca³ qui³jna³c⁷en³ chjon⁴²-ve⁴. Nti⁴ton⁴ t^{sa}c⁷a³sje³ t^{sa}c⁷e¹ñai³t⁷a³-le⁴ x⁷in⁴-le⁴. 11 A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ qui³tso³cjon¹ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ je² en¹-vi⁴.

Ncjin² ma³-ni³ cjoa⁴xcon¹ xi³ qui³s⁷in³

12 A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ choa⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴xcon¹ xi³ qui³s⁷in³ pa²stro⁴ cao⁴ ntsja³ ja⁴jⁱⁿ³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. Nca³ts⁷i³ to⁴jnc³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ to⁴jnc³ tjo¹ ya⁴nqui³ corredor-le⁴ Salomón. 13 Je² xi³c⁷a³ ni⁴jnc³-jin²la² coan³n⁷ion¹con³ nca³ qui³t⁷a³-le⁴ pa²stro⁴. To⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ cjai¹nca³ to⁴nta³ t^{sa}c⁷a³sje³ pa²stro⁴. 14 Je² xi³ coan³cjai¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús to⁴sin³ to⁴nta³ coan³ncjin². A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ ncjin² ma³-ni³ cao⁴ x⁷in⁴ cao⁴ ya¹nchjin¹. 15 Ts⁷a³sje³ xi³ tjo¹m⁷en³ ya⁴³ ntia⁴², c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³ca¹yo³son² ya¹na⁴chan³ cao⁴ ni³ña³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴cao⁴c⁷a³-si¹ni³le⁴ nta³ to⁴nc⁷ian¹-le⁴ Pedro c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹. 16 C⁷oa⁴ti⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ tjo¹ntai³, a³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ ji³cho² ya⁴ Jerusalén. Ja³⁷ai³cao⁴ xi³ tjo¹m⁷en³, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nai⁴² tjo¹jⁱⁿ³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. Ña³qui³ ji³tjo³xin²-le⁴ ch⁷in³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³.

Tsa³nca³tjen⁴nqui³co²ntran⁴-le⁴ Pedro cao⁴ Juan

17 C⁷ia⁴ t^{sa}qui³so¹tjen⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon² cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjo¹cao⁴ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ saduceos. A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ coan³chi⁴ni⁴que³. 18 Qui³tsoa³ je² pa²stro⁴. Qui³sca³ni¹ nto⁴ya¹-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴-na³nta¹. 19 Xi³ je³coan³njon² jnc³ a²ncje⁴-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ qui³sco³⁷ai² xo⁴ntjoa⁴-le⁴ nto⁴ya¹. T^{sa}c⁷a³sje³ je² pa²stro⁴-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴. 20 Ta³nquin¹ qui³yo³ ya⁴³ yo⁴nco⁴. C⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-lao⁴³ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ nca³yi³je³ en¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴vi³-jna³chon³. 21 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ ña³-le⁴ xi³ t^{sa}c⁷in²-le⁴, ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ yo⁴nco⁴ nca³ qui³s⁷e³sen¹. T^{sa}ca³co¹ya³. C⁷ia⁴ ja³⁷ai³ je² na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon² cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjo¹cao⁴. Qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹ cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ntje⁴-le⁴ Israel. Qui³si³ca³sen¹cja³⁷a¹ pa²stro⁴-ve⁴ ya⁴ nto⁴ya¹. 22 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² policía, li²coi³ qui³sa³co³sjai³-le⁴ je² pa²stro⁴-ve⁴ ya⁴³ nto⁴ya¹. Qui³si³c⁷o¹fa³ya³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ t^{sa}c⁷e¹ na⁴jmi¹. 23 C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ca²fi³choi³⁴-jin⁴, ca²⁷yai³⁴-jin⁴ nca³ cjai¹nca³ n⁷ion¹ tji¹chjoa² nto⁴ya¹. Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ya⁴ tjo¹ma³ si¹coi²nta⁴ tjo¹ ya⁴jcho³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³cho³⁷ai²⁴-jin⁴, ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ tjin¹ ya⁴³ nto⁴ya¹. 24 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ en¹ xo⁴ tjin¹-vi⁴, je² na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon² cao⁴ je² nai³-le⁴ yo⁴nco⁴, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³, a³li²coi³ t^{sa}ve³ jo³ coan⁴ je²-vi⁴. 25 C⁷ia⁴ ja³⁷ai³ jnc³ xi³ t^{sa}c⁷e¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹: Coe⁴-ni³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³cha²nio²³ nto⁴ya¹, i⁴ tjo¹ ya⁴³ yo⁴nco⁴, tjo¹va³co¹ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. 26 C⁷ia⁴ qui³ nai³-le⁴ yo⁴nco⁴ cao⁴ policía. Ja³⁷ai³cao⁴-la²nta³, nca⁴ qui³tso³cjon¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, t^{sa} la⁴ coa⁴sen²-le⁴. 27 C⁷ia⁴ nca³

ja³⁷ai³cao⁴, qui³si³ca³tio²va³sen³ junta. Je² na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon² qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴: 28 A³ tsi² tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² n⁷ion¹ sta³c⁷e²ne²-lai²⁴jin⁴, nca³ tsi² tsa² coa⁴co²yao³ cao⁴ je² jan³⁷ain¹. Coe⁴-ni³ jo³ ti³cha³ni²son²³ nca³qui³jnta² Jerusalen je² en¹ xi³ ti³va³co²yao³. C⁷oa⁴ me³-no³ cha³ni²ne²-na³jin⁴ je² njin¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xo⁴cji³-ve⁴. 29 C⁷ia⁴ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso² Pedro cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ pa²stro⁴: Nqui²-sa⁴ ma³chjen¹ nca³ ni²cji³tjo³son²-le⁴² Ni³na¹ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³. 30 Je² Ni³na¹-le⁴ n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹ qui³sco²mi³tjen⁴ Jesús. Je² xi³ jon² qui³ni²c⁷aon³, ya⁴ tsa³cjen³t⁷ao³ jnco³ ya¹. 31 Je²-vi⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³quin³nc⁷a³ ya⁴ nca³qui²xi⁴-le⁴. Je²-vi⁴ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-na¹, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ v⁷a³sje³ntjai²-na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsjoa¹-si¹ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel nca si⁴²c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴, nca³ cha⁴t⁷a³-le⁴ je¹-le⁴. 32 Jin⁴ ni¹⁴-jin⁴ testigo xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴. C⁷oa⁴ testigo je² Espíritu Santo xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ je² xi³ si¹cji³tjo³son²-le⁴. 33 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ je²-vi⁴, n⁷ion¹ coan³ti³-le⁴, tsa³cja¹ya³-ni³ nca³ me³-le⁴ si⁴²c⁷en³. 34 C⁷ia⁴ tsa³ca³sen²nto³jin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴junta jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo xi³ Gamaliel ⁷mi², je² xi³ va³co¹ya³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. Nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ cjai¹nca³ ve³xcon¹. Je² Gamaliel tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ nca³ jnco³ tjo² ca²ta³vi³tjo³ je² pa²stro⁴. 35 C⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Nca³ts⁷io³ xi³ cho³ta³ israelitas, cho¹tsen³-lao⁴³ yao³-no³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xo⁴cjoan³-ve⁴, jo³-s⁷in² cho¹son²-ni³lao⁴³. 36 Nca³s⁷a⁴ nca³ ni⁴chjin³ jchi¹nca³ ji³so¹tjen⁴ jnco³ xi³ Teudas ⁷mi². C⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: An³-vi⁴, an³ nqui²sa⁴-vi⁴. Ño³-la⁴ ciento ma³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ qui³t⁷a³-le⁴. To⁴nca³ qui³ni²c⁷en³-ni¹ je² Teudas. Nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ qui³t⁷a³-le⁴ qui³tsao³va³. Li²jme³ xi³ ti⁴coan³ qui³s⁷in³-ni³. 37 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³ja³⁷a³to³ xo⁴cjoan³-ve⁴, ji³so¹tjen⁴ Judas, je² cho⁴ta⁴ galileo, je² ni⁴chjin³ nca³ qui³s⁷e³nta³ padrón. A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ je² qui³cao⁴. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ c⁷en³ nca³ je². Nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ je² qui³t⁷a³-le⁴ ña³qui³ qui³tsao³va³. 38 N⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴ c⁷oa⁴xin³-no³: Ca²ta³v⁷e²-la²no³, to⁴c⁷oa⁴-la²s⁷in² ti⁴ca³tio¹ je² cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴-vi⁴. Je² cjoa⁴ xi³ tji¹nta³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xa¹-vi⁴ tsa² ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴, si⁴²cha³. 39 To⁴nca³ tsa² ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ ni¹, a³li²coi³ coan⁴-no³ jo³ si⁴cao⁴³. Ti⁴col²ntao⁴³ yao³-no³ tsa² coi³ ni⁴chjin³ coi⁴yo³ta²ja³-lao⁴³ Ni³na¹. 40 Cho⁴ta⁴junta tjio¹jin³con³ cao⁴ je² Gamaliel. Qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ pa²stro⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³tsa³ca¹-le⁴, ch⁷ao³-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ tsi² tsa² cao⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Jesús coi⁴nchja⁴. C⁷oa⁴ qui³sca³ni¹ntai¹-⁷ni³. 41 Je² pa²stro⁴-ve⁴ ji³tjo³jin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴junta. Cjai¹nca³ to⁴tsjoa³-le⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³quin²-le⁴ nca³ qui³ch⁷a²sje³nqui³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Jesús. 42 Nca³ntsjai² ni⁴chjin³ ya³ yo⁴nc⁴ ya⁴³ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴ ni⁴to⁴c⁷ia³-jin² tsa³ca³tio²jyo¹ nca³ tsa³ca³co¹ya³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús je² Cristo.

6

Ña³to³ ma³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsa³cja³⁷a¹jin³

1 C⁷ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ cjai¹nca³ coan³ncjin²ya³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. Je² cho⁴ta⁴ griegos cjai¹nca³ to⁴ch⁷ao³ tsa³ca³tio²-le⁴con³ cho⁴ta⁴ hebreos nca³ je² ya¹nchjin¹-le⁴ xi³ je³c⁷en³ x⁷in⁴-le⁴ li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ts⁷a³cao⁴-le⁴ je² tso³jmi² xi³ v⁷a³vi¹-le⁴ nchaon³nchaon³.

2 C⁷ia⁴ je² xi³ te³jao² pa²stro⁴ qui³nchja⁴ma³ña³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A³li²coi³ nta³ tjin¹ nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴ c⁷oe¹jnai³⁴-jin⁴ je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ c⁷oe¹yai³⁴-jin⁴ t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴. 3 Chja⁴⁷a²jion³

xi²nquio⁴³, ?nti¹nts⁷e³, ña³to³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ ?ya³-le⁴ nca³ nta³ cho⁴ta⁴, xi³ cjai¹nca³ to⁴tjin¹j³ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ je² Espíritu Santo, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴i³sen³-ta³con². Je² xi³ c⁷oi⁴-le⁴ je² xa¹-vi⁴. ⁴Jin⁴-jin⁴ to⁴jo³ c⁷oe¹ts⁷oa³ ntsjai²-ni¹jin⁴, coa⁴co²ya³ ntsjai²-ni¹jin⁴ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁵Je² en¹ xi³ qui³tso² je² pa²stro⁴ cjai¹nca³ nta³ qui³sa³sen³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. C⁷ia⁴ tsa³cja³a¹j³ Esteban, jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ cjai¹nca³ nta³ ma³cjai¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ cjai¹nca³ to⁴tjin¹j³ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ je² Espíritu Santo. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tsa³cja³a¹j³ Felipe, Prócoro, Nicanor, Timón, Parmenas, cao⁴ Nicolás xi³ ja³ai³t⁷a³-le⁴, xi³ ya⁴ Antioquía ts⁷e⁴. ⁶Je² xi³ ña³to³-ve⁴ tsa³qui³ncha³va³sen³ nqui³xcon⁴ pa²stro⁴. Je² pa²stro⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³ tsa³ca¹yo³son²-le⁴ ntsja³. ⁷Cjai¹nca³ qui³son² je² en¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. N⁷ion¹ coan³ncjin²ya³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ ya⁴ Jerusalén. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ cjai¹nca³ ncjin² ma³-ni³ na⁴mi³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³cjai¹-le⁴.

Qui³tsoa³ Esteban

⁸Je² Esteban cjai¹nca³ to⁴qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹. A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ cjoa⁴xcon¹ c⁷oa⁴ choa⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷in³ jin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. ⁹C⁷ia⁴ qui³sco²mi³tjen⁴ yao³-le⁴ c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴mi²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ntai¹, cao⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ cireneos, cao⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ alejandrinos, cao⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Cilicia, cao⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Asia. Tsa³cjao¹ti³ya³-ni³ cao⁴ je² Esteban. ¹⁰To⁴nca³ li²coi³ coan³ tsa³ca³tio²ta²ja³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴i³sen³ta³con²-le⁴ cao⁴ je² Espíritu xi³ je² Esteban qui³nchja⁴ya³-ni³. ¹¹C⁷ia⁴ qui³tso²ya³ma³ c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴coi⁴tso⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ Esteban nca³ qui³nchja⁴aon³-le⁴ Moisés cao⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹²Qui³si³qui³so¹tjen⁴ cjoa⁴si³ jin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano. Ji³cho²con³-le⁴, qui³tsoa³che¹. Ji³cho²cao⁴ ya⁴ ña³ nca³ tjio¹ cho⁴ta⁴ junta. ¹³C⁷ia⁴ tsa³ca³sen¹va³sen³-le⁴ testigos nti³so³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xo⁴cji³-ve⁴ a³li²coi³ v⁷e²jna³jyo¹ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti¹nchja⁴aon³-le⁴ je² ?nte³tsje³-vi⁴ cao⁴ je² cjoa⁴-te¹xo³ma³. ¹⁴Qui³no²ya²-lai⁴j³in⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso² nca³ je² Jesús xi³ Nazaret ts⁷e⁴ si⁴qui³xo¹ya³ je² ?nte³-vi⁴, si⁴c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ n⁷ian² xi³ qui³tsjao³-na¹ Moisés. ¹⁵C⁷ia⁴ je² nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴junta qui³sco³a² Esteban. Tsa³ve³ ncjai¹ jo³-ni³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ jnc³ a²ncje⁴.

7

¹C⁷ia⁴ je² na⁴mi³ti¹tjon² c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: A³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴tjin¹ je²-vi⁴. ²C⁷ia⁴ Esteban qui³tso²: Nca³ts⁷io³ ?nti¹nts⁷e³ cao⁴ xi³ n⁷ao³, ti⁴no¹ya²:²³. Je² Ni³na¹ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³ ts⁷a³tsen³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³-na¹ Abraham, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³ Mesopotamia. Cje³-sa³ fi³cho¹-jin² ya⁴ Harán. ³Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti²tjo⁴-ni³ na³nqui³-li⁴. Ca²ta³va³tio² xi²nqui⁴. T⁷in³ ya⁴ na³nqui³ ña³ nca³ coa³co³-le²³. ⁴C⁷ia⁴ ji³tjo³-ni³ na³nqui³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ caldeos. Ya⁴ ji³cho²c⁷e²jna³ ya⁴ Harán. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ c⁷en³ n⁷ai³-le⁴, Ni³na¹ qui³si³c⁷a³ntjai²ya³-le⁴ ?nte³. Ja³ai³cao⁴ i⁴ ?nte³-vi⁴ ña³ nca³ ti³yo³ n⁷ai⁴-vi⁴. ⁵Ni³na¹ li²coi³ qui³tsjao³cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ na³nqui³, ni⁴ sa³nta³ ña³ nca³ coa⁴sen² jnc³ nts⁴co⁴. To⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjao³ ts⁷oa³ nca³ tsjao¹-le⁴ xi³ ti⁴ts⁷e⁴-ni³, cao⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ntje⁴-le⁴ xi³ scan³-le⁴ nca³ je² cjoa⁴ai¹, nta³ tsa² cje³ tjin¹-jin²le⁴ ?nti¹. ⁶Ni³na¹ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² ntje⁴-li⁴ c⁷oi¹ma³son² ?nte³ xi³ cja⁴ai¹ ts⁷e⁴, ña³ nca³ to⁴cho⁴nta³ coan⁴, c⁷oa⁴ to⁴taon³ jcha⁴ ño³ ciento no¹. ⁷Ni³na¹ qui³tso²: To⁴nca³

an³ tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ jña³ nca³ cho⁴nta³ coan⁴. Coan⁴scan³-ni³ coi⁴tjo³xin²-ni¹, c⁷oa⁴ i⁴ nte³-vi⁴ scoe⁴xcon¹-na³. ⁸ Ni³na¹ tsa³c⁷e¹n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Abraham je² cjoa⁴ circuncisión. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² Abraham qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ Isaac. Xi³ coan³jⁱⁿ³-ni³ ni⁴čhjin³ cjoa⁴ circuncisión qui³tsjoa³-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² Isaac qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ Jacob. C⁷oa⁴ je² Jacob qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ xi³ te³jao² ma³-ni³. ⁹ To⁴coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ coan³xin²con³que³, je² cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³-ve⁴ tsa³ca³te¹na³-le⁴ José cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³cao⁴ ya⁴ Egipto. To⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ ti¹jna³cao⁴ José. ¹⁰ Ts⁷a³sje³ntjai² José nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴. Qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴i³sen³ta³con² ya⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Faraón xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² ya⁴ na³nqui³ Egipto. Faraón tsa³ca³sen¹ José nca³jco⁴-le⁴ Egipto, c⁷oa⁴ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴. ¹¹ C⁷ia⁴ ja³ai³ cji³ncha¹ nca³qui³jnta² Egipto cao⁴ na³nqui³ Canaán. A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ tsa³cja³a¹ cho⁴ta⁴. Je² n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹ li²coi³ qui³sa³co³-le⁴ xi³ qui³squi³ne³. ¹² C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ Jacob nca³ tjin¹ na⁴jme¹ ya⁴ Egipto, ya⁴ qui³si³ca³sen¹ je² n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹ nca³ ti¹tjon². ¹³ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan³ jao² c⁷a³-ni³, José tsa³ca³co¹-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ nts⁷e⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² Faraón tsa³ve³ xi¹ncjin¹ José. ¹⁴ José qui³si³ca³sen¹ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ Jacob je² n⁷ai³-le⁴ cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi¹ncjin¹. Jan²can³ cao⁴-ni³ čhja³aon² ma³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴. ¹⁵ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² Jacob qui³jen³ ya⁴ Egipto jña³ c⁷en³ nca³ je², cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹. ¹⁶ Qui³cao⁴ yao³-le⁴ n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹ ya⁴ Siquem. Ya⁴ qui³s⁷e³ñai³ ya⁴ tsjo¹ xi³ Abraham tsa³ca³tse³-ni³ cao⁴ taon⁴ je² xti³-le⁴ Hamor xi³ Siquem ts⁷e⁴. ¹⁷ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³čhian³ je² ni⁴čhjin³ xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ ts⁷oa³ Abraham, je² cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ coan³ncjin²ya³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ ya⁴ Egipto, ¹⁸ sa³nta³ ji³so¹tjen⁴ nqui²jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ tsi² tsa² ve³xcon³ José. ¹⁹ Je²-vi⁴ni³ cjai¹nca³ to⁴tse³ cjoa⁴ma²ñā⁴ qui³cja³a¹-le⁴ nca³ tsa³c⁷e¹xa¹-le⁴ xi²nquia². Ch⁷ao³ qui³si³cao⁴ je² n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹, jo³ sa³nta³ nca³ cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹ ts⁷a³sje³jⁱⁿ³sen¹ nca³ts⁷i³ nti¹xti³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cha⁴-si¹ni³ ntje⁴-le⁴. ²⁰ Ti⁴je²-ni³ ni⁴čhjin³ qui³tsin³ Moisés. C⁷oa⁴ je² cjai¹nca³ na³sca¹ qui³s⁷e³ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹. Jan² sa¹ qui³ni²jcha¹ ya⁴ ni³ya³-le⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴. ²¹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ts⁷a³sje³jⁱⁿ³sen¹ je² tso²ti³-le⁴ Faraón qui³scoe¹. Je² qui³si³jcha¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² nti¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴. ²² Tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴ Moisés nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ egipcios. A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ nc⁷a³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ qui³tso², cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ qui³s⁷in³. ²³ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³tjin¹-le⁴ ñā³chan² no¹, ja³ai³-le⁴ jnc³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³ nca³ coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ qui³con³-le⁴ nts⁷e⁴, je² xti³-le⁴ Israel. ²⁴ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ jnc³ xi³ to⁴ch⁷ao³ ti¹ni²cao⁴, je² Moisés qui³si³toan¹ntjai², c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³nca³jao³-ni³ je² xi³ ch⁷ao³ ti¹ni²cao⁴ nca³ qui³si³qui²aon³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ egipcio. ²⁵ Moisés qui³si³cja³ai³tsjen³ nca³ je² nts⁷e⁴ coan⁴cho⁴ya³-le⁴ nca³ Ni³na¹ ti¹tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai² cao⁴ ntsja² Moisés, to⁴nca³ je² nts⁷e⁴ li²coi³ coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴. ²⁶ Xi³ coan³nchaon³-ni³ tjio¹cjan¹ jao² nts⁷e⁴. C⁷ia⁴ Moisés ja³ai³con²-le⁴, coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ qui³si³ca³tio¹jyo², c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴; Nts⁷e³2 cho⁴vao²3 nca³ jon². A¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ch⁷ao³ ni²cao⁴-si¹nio³ xi²nquio⁴3. ²⁷ C⁷ia⁴ je² xi³ ch⁷ao³ ti¹si¹cao⁴ xi³jnc³, qui³sca³ni¹tsja qui³tso²-le⁴ Moisés: ya¹-ni³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² ca²va³sen¹jna³-li². ya¹-ni³ xi³ xca²le⁴ ca²tso²-li² xi³ t⁷a³tsain⁴-jin⁴. ²⁸ A³ me³-li² nca³ si⁴c⁷en³-nai¹3, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ qui³ni²c⁷ain³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ egipcio nco²jña⁴. ²⁹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³c⁷oa⁴qui³tso², Moisés tsa³nca³-ni¹, jo³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹ qui³chon³sje³jⁱⁿ³-ni³

ʔnte³-le⁴. Qui³c²e²jna³ ya⁴ nqui²jnc³ ʔnte³ jña³ nca³ Madián ʔmi², jña³
 nca³ qui³s⁷e³jao²-le⁴ ʔnti¹xti³. ³⁰ Coan³son²-le⁴ ña³chan² no¹ ya⁴ ʔnte³-ve⁴.
 Jnc³ a²ncje⁴ coan³tsen³-le⁴ Moisés ya⁴ ʔnte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³ jña³ nca³ ni³nto³
 Sinaí ʔmi². Jnc³ ya⁴xca⁴cha³ ti¹ti². Ya⁴ li¹-le⁴ ts⁷a³tsen³-jin³ je² a²ncje⁴.
³¹ C⁷ia⁴ Moisés qui³sco²tsen³. To⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ jme³ xi³ tsa³ve³. Qui³ʔhian³
 jme¹-ni³ nca³ nta³ scoe⁴-si¹ni³. C⁷ia⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ tsa³cja¹cao⁴: ³² An³ nia¹³
 Ni³na¹-le⁴ n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-li², Ni³na¹-le⁴ Abraham, Ni³na¹-le⁴ Isaac, Ni³na¹-le⁴
 Jacob. To⁴nca³ Moisés to⁴qui³tso³cjon¹-ni¹. A³li²coi³ coan³n⁷ion¹con³ nca³
 qui³sco²tsen³. ³³ C⁷ia⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Moisés: Chja⁴a²xin²³
 jte¹ xi³ cja³ ntso⁴coi³. Je² ʔnte³ jña³ nca³ ti³vi³sen²nai²³-vi⁴ ʔnte³tsjs³xcon¹
 ni¹. ³⁴ Tsa³ve³, tsa³ve³-nia¹³ je² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴
 xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Egipto. Qui³nch⁷oe³-nia¹³ nca³ tjio¹cji³ntia¹va³. Coi³ xa¹
 ca²vi²tjo⁴jen³-nia³, nca³ c⁷oa³sje³ntje²³. N⁷choai¹³ nt⁷ai⁴, ya⁴ sca³ni³-le²³ ya⁴
 Egipto. ³⁵ Je² Moisés xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel to⁴tsa³cja³a¹xin² nca³ qui³tso²: ʔya¹-
 ni³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² ca²va³sen¹jna³-li². ʔya¹-ni³ xi³ xca²le⁴ ca²tso²-li². Je²-vi⁴
 xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³ca³sen¹ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon², nca³ c⁷oa⁴sje³ntjai² cao⁴ ntsja³
 a²ncje⁴ xi³ coan³tsen³jin³ ya⁴xca⁴cha³. ³⁶ Moisés tsa³c⁷a³sje³ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel.
 Ña³chan² no¹ n⁷ion¹ tse³ cjoa⁴xcon¹ cao⁴ choa⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷in³ ya⁴ na³nqui³
 Egipto, cao⁴ ya⁴ na³nta¹ Mar Rojo, cao⁴ ya⁴ ʔnte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³. ³⁷ Je²-vi⁴
 je² Moisés xi³ qui³tso²-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xti³-le⁴ Israel: Je² Nai³-no³ Ni³na¹-no³
 sco¹mi³tjen⁴jin³-no³ jnc³ nts⁷ao³ xi³ coi⁴nchja⁴ya³jin³-no³ jo³-ni³ an³, je²
 xi³ coi⁴no¹ʔya²-lao⁴³. ³⁸ Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xo⁴mi²-ve⁴ je² ni¹ xi³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³cao⁴ je²
 na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ya⁴ ʔnte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³, cao⁴ je² a²ncje⁴ xi³ tsa³cja¹cao⁴
 ya⁴ ni³nto³ Sinaí, cao⁴ je² nca³ts⁷i³ n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹. Je² Moisés xi³
 tsa³c⁷ai²-le⁴ je² en¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsjoa¹-si¹ni³na¹.
³⁹ Je² n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹ coan³cai³-le⁴ nca³ qui³si³tjo³son²-le⁴ Moisés, to⁴sa³
 tsa³cja³a¹xin²-le⁴. Coan³me³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ nca³ qui³-nca¹ni³ ya⁴ Egipto.
⁴⁰ C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Aarón: Ti⁴nta³-na³jin⁴ ni³na¹ xi³ ca²ta³fi² ti¹tjon²-na³jin⁴.
 Je² Moisés xi³ tsa³c⁷a³sje³-na³jin⁴ ya⁴ na³nqui³ Egipto, a³li²coi³ ʔyai³⁴-jin⁴
 jme³-ni³ xi³ coan³-le⁴. ⁴¹ C⁷ia⁴ qui³si³nta³ jnc³ toro ʔnti¹. Qui³tsjoa³t⁷a³-
 le⁴ cjoa⁴tjao² je² xco¹son²-ve⁴. A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ tsjoa³ coan³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 Israel cao⁴ je² xa¹ xi³ coan³-le⁴ ntsja³. ⁴² To⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ tsa³cja³a¹xin²
 yao³-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴-sin² qui³sca³ni¹ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel nca³ scoe⁴xcon¹ ts⁷oi¹ cao⁴
 sa¹ cao⁴ ni³ño³, jo³-s⁷in² tji¹t⁷a³ ya⁴ libro-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³: A³
 c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷ai²t⁷a³-nao¹³ cho⁴c⁷en³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tjao² ya⁴ ʔnte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³
 ña³chan² no¹. ⁴³ To⁴nca³ qui³ch⁷ao²³ je² nt⁷ia³na³jño³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Moloc, cao⁴
 je² ni³ño³-le⁴ je² ni³na¹-no³ Renfán. Je² ni¹ xco¹son² xi³ jon² qui³ni²ntao³
 nca³ tsa³ya³xcon¹³. To⁴sa³ sca³ni³-no³ jan¹, jña³ cjin³-sa³le⁴ Babilonia.
⁴⁴ Ya⁴ ʔnte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³ je² n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ je² nt⁷ia³na³jño³
 xi³ tjia¹ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³cja¹cao⁴ Moisés, Ni³na¹
 tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²ta³si¹nta³ nt⁷ia³na³jño³ jo³ cji³ nca³
 tsa³ve³. ⁴⁵ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ nt⁷ia³na³jño³ je² n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹,
 c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ja³ai³cao⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³a³s⁷en³ cao⁴ Josué ya⁴ ʔnte³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
 li² judío-jin². Ni³na¹ tsa³cja³a¹xin² je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² nqui³xcon⁴
 n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹, sa³nta³ ni⁴ʔhjin³-le⁴ David. ⁴⁶ Je² David qui³sa³co³-
 le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹. Qui³si³je¹ nca³ ca²ta³sa³co¹-le⁴ jnc³
 ni³ya³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² Ni³na¹-le⁴ Jacob. ⁴⁷ To⁴nca³ Salomón qui³si³nta³-
 le⁴ ni³ya³. ⁴⁸ To⁴nca³ je² Ni³na¹ xi³ nc⁷a³ ti¹jna³, li²coi³ v⁷e²jna³ya³ ni³ya³

xi³ ntsja³ cho⁴ta⁴ ma³nta³-ni³. Je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ tso²:
 49 Je² nc⁷a³jmi³ je² ni¹ ya¹xi²le⁴-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² son³n³te³ je² ni¹ jña³ nca³
 si³cja¹ya³ne²³ ntso⁴coa³. Jña¹-le⁴ ni³⁷ya³ xi³ ni²nta³-nao¹³, tso² Nai³-na¹,
 a³xo⁴, jña¹-ni³ n⁷te³ jña³ nca³ si³cja¹ya³ nca³ an³. 50 A³ tsi² tsa² je² ntsa⁴
 xi³ qui³si³nta³ nca³yi³je³ je²-vi⁴. 51 Jon² cja¹nca³ to⁴xi¹j³in³ jco³. Jon² jo³-
 ni³ tsa² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴ circuncisión, a³li²coi³ va³sen²sin³-nao¹³
 cao⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-no³, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ xo⁴ño³. To⁴ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² vi³yo³ta²ja³-lao³
 je² Espíritu Santo. Je² xi³ qui³s⁷in³ n⁷ai¹jcha¹cjin³-no³, c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ ti³n⁷ian²-
 ncao¹³ nca³ jon². 52 Je² n⁷ai¹jcha¹cjin³-no³, jña¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³
 xi³ tsi² tsa² tsa³nca³tjen⁴nqui³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴. Ña³qui³ qui³si³c⁷en³-ni¹ je²
 xi³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ jnc³ xi³ tj³in¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴.
 Je²-vi⁴ xi³ jon² qui³nto³vao²³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ qui³ni²c⁷aon³. 53 Qui³s⁷e³-
 no³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ qui³ts⁷ai²-ni³no³ cao⁴ a²ncje⁴, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³
 qui³ni²tjo³son²³. 54 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ qui³nch⁷oe¹ en¹ xo⁴ tso²-ve⁴, a³li²
 to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ jti³ coan³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. Jo³ qui³squi³ne³ne² ni⁴⁷ño⁴ nca³ jti³
 coan³-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Esteban. 55 To⁴nca³ je² Esteban, a³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³
 Espíritu Santo xi³ tj³in¹j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. Qui³sco²tsen³ nc⁷a³jmi³. Tsa³ve³
 cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ve³ Jesús xi³ sen¹nto³t⁷a³ nca³qui²xi⁴-le⁴
 Ni³na¹. 56 Esteban c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Coe⁴-ni³, ti²⁷ve³-nia¹³ nc⁷a³jmi³ nca³
 ti⁴x⁷a⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² n⁷ti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ya⁴ sen¹nto³t⁷a³ nca³qui²xi⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹.
 57 C⁷ia⁴ a³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ qui³squi³⁷ntia¹xa¹ nca³ts⁷i³. Tsa³c⁷e¹chjoa² xo⁴ño³.
 Nca³ts⁷i³ qui³to²ca³ne²-le⁴ co²ntran⁴-le⁴. 58 Tsa³c⁷a³sje³j³in³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹.
 Tsa³c⁷e¹-le⁴ la⁴jao⁴. Je² xi³ coan³ testigo ya⁴ qui³si³ca³tio¹ na³jño³-le⁴ nqui³
 ntso⁴co⁴ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁴ti³ xi³ Saulo n⁷mi². 59 A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ la⁴jao⁴ xi³
 tsa³c⁷e¹-le⁴ Esteban. To⁴nca³ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ Cristo: Señor Jesús, chjo⁴etjoai²³
 ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴. 60 Tsa³ca³sen²xco¹nch⁷in³ Esteban, n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴: Señor
 a³li² je¹ xo⁴tj³in¹-vi⁴j³in² mi³chon³t⁷a³-lai⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴. Xi³ je³c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²,
 qui³s⁷e³fe²-ni¹.

8

Saulo tsa³nca³tjen⁴nqui³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo

¹ Saulo tsa³ca¹cjoa³jco⁴ nca³ qui³ni²c⁷en³ Esteban. C⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷a³-
 ni³ je² ni⁴chj³in³-vi⁴ nca³ ña³qui³ tsa³nca³tjen⁴nqui³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ je²
 na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Jerusalén. Nca³ts⁷i³ qui³tsao³va³
 nca³qui³jnta² na³nqui³ Judea cao⁴ Samaria. To⁴je²-sa³ pa²stro⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa²
 qui³tsao³va³. ² Cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsa³ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹, qui³c⁷e¹ñai³ Esteban. A³li²
 to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ qui³squi³⁷ntia¹t⁷ain³ nca³ je². ³ C⁷ia⁴ je² Saulo qui³si³qui³xo²ya³
 na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo. C⁷oa⁴ ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴ nca³ jnc³o¹jnc³o¹,
 tsa³ca¹jve³ x⁷in⁴ cao⁴ ya¹nchj³in¹. Qui³sca³ni¹ nto⁴ya¹.

Felipe qui³nchja⁴ya³ ya⁴ Samaria

⁴ To⁴nca³ je² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ qui³tsao³va³, qui³ nca³qui³jnta², qui³nchja⁴ya³
 je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁵ C⁷ia⁴ Felipe qui³jen³ jnc³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ ya⁴ Samaria.
 C⁷oa⁴ qui³nchja⁴ya³j³in³-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. ⁶ Ña³qui³ nta³ qui³nch⁷oe¹
 cho⁴ta⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³tso² Felipe. Tjio¹nch⁷oe¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tjio¹ve³
 nca³yi³je³ choa⁴ xi³ ti¹tsjoa¹. ⁷ Ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³j³in³
 tjio¹j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, ji³tjo³-le⁴ ntjao⁴-ve⁴, qui³squi³⁷ntia¹cao⁴. Cja¹nca³
 ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴, cao⁴ je² xi³ chi⁴nque¹, xi³ coan³nta³. ⁸ Coi³

cjoa⁴ nca³ cjai¹nca³ tse³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ xi³ tjin¹ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. ⁹ Tijna³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ Simón ²mi², xi³ nca³s⁷a⁴ ma³-le⁴ v⁷e¹nta³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴. Tsa³c⁷a³na⁴cha⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ Samaria ts⁷e⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ nca³ n⁷ion¹ cho⁴ta⁴xcon¹. ¹⁰ Nca³ts⁷i³ ña³qui³ nta³ qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴, jo³ sa³⁷nta³ ⁷nti¹x⁷t³, jo³ sa³⁷nta³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³. C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Je²-vi⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ je² nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹ tse³. ¹¹ Cho⁴ta⁴ ña³qui³ nta³ qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ nca⁴ ncjin² no¹ tsa³qui³ncha³xcon¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴v⁷e²nta³-le⁴. ¹² C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ Felipe xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesucristo, qui³sa³te¹nta¹ xi³ ya¹nchjin¹-ve⁴, xi³ x⁷in⁴-ve⁴. ¹³ Sa³⁷nta³ ti⁴je²-ni³ Simón c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ coan³cjain¹-le⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³sa³te¹nta¹, qui³t⁷a³-le⁴ Felipe. Tsa³ve³ je² choa⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴xcon¹ xi³ cji³ma³, to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴. ¹⁴ Je² pa²stro⁴ xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Jerusalén qui³nch⁷oe¹ nca³ ya⁴ Samaria qui³tjoe¹ je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. C⁷ia⁴ qui³si³ca³sen¹-le⁴ Pedro cao⁴ Juan. ¹⁵ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² Pedro cao⁴ Juan, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³ntjai² cho⁴ta⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tjoe¹-si¹ni³le⁴ je² Espíritu Santo. ¹⁶ (Nca³ cje³ fa³⁷a³s⁷en³j³in³-jin²le⁴. To⁴qui³sa³te¹nta¹-ni³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesús.) ¹⁷ C⁷ia⁴ Pedro cao⁴ Juan tsa³ca¹yo³son²-le⁴ ntsja³. C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tjoe¹-le⁴ je² Espíritu Santo. ¹⁸ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ Simón nca³ to⁴je² ntsja³ pa²stro⁴ coa¹jna³son²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ Espíritu Santo, c⁷ia⁴ coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ taon⁴ je² pa²stro⁴. ¹⁹ C⁷oa⁴qui³tso² Simón: T⁷ai²-nao¹³ an³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ je²-vi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ to⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ ntsa⁴ cjoa³son²-le⁴ tjoe¹-si¹ni³le⁴ je² Espíritu Santo. ²⁰ C⁷ia⁴ Pedro c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² taon⁴-li⁴ ca²ta³m⁷en³coai⁴, nca³ ni²cja³⁷ai³tsjain³ nca³ je² cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ma³ vi³nta³-ni³ taon⁴. ²¹ Ji³ tsin²-li² ⁷nte³-jin² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xa¹ xo⁴tjin¹-vi⁴, nca⁴ je² ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴ li²coi³ qui²xi⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. ²² Ti⁴c⁷a³ntjai²yai³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-li⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴-li⁴. T⁷e²ts⁷oa³-lai⁴ Ni³na¹ tsa² coan⁴-sa³ nca³ si⁴²cha³t⁷a³-li² je² cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴. ²³ ⁷ve³ nca³ je² xi³ sja³ ti¹jna³j³in³-li², c⁷oa⁴ ti³jna³j³in³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴-li⁴. ²⁴ C⁷ia⁴ Simón c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: T⁷ian⁴-nao¹³ cjoa⁴nta³, t⁷e²ts⁷oa³la⁴³ je² Nai³-na¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ ni⁴jnc³-jin² cjoa⁴ xi³ ti³⁷mi²-nao¹³ve⁴ n⁷choa³ne²-si¹ni³na³. ²⁵ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² pa²stro⁴ je³qui³tsjoa³ en¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je³qui³nchja⁴ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷ia⁴ qui³-nca¹ni³ ya⁴ Jerusalén. Cjai¹nca³ ncjin² ⁷nte³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ samaritanos jña³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo.

Felipe cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ Etiopo

²⁶ To⁴nca³ jnco³ a²ncje⁴-le⁴ Nai³na¹ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Felipe: Ti⁴so¹tjai⁴, t⁷in³ jña³ nca³ nca³qui²xi⁴-le⁴ son³⁷nte³, je² ntia⁴² xi³ fi²jen³-ni³ Jerusalén, xi³ fi³cho¹-ni³ Gaza jña³ nca³ ⁷nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³. ²⁷ C⁷ia⁴ Felipe ji³so²tjen⁴, qui³. Coe⁴-ni³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ etiopo xi³ cho⁴ta⁴nti⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ gobernador xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Candace je² reina-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ etiopas. Je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ v⁷e²jna³⁷nta³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹-le⁴. Cho⁴ta⁴ xo⁴cji³-ve⁴ ja³⁷ai³ que³xcon¹ Ni³na¹ ya⁴ Jerusalén. ²⁸ Ji³n⁷choa³-nca¹ni³, ti¹jna³ya³ carro-le⁴. Ti¹v⁷e¹xquia⁴ xon⁴-le⁴ Isaías je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. ²⁹ Je² Espíritu Santo c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Felipe: Ña³tjen⁴ t⁷in³coai⁴ je² carro-ve⁴. ³⁰ Felipe qui³to²ca³con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. Qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ nca³ ti¹v⁷e¹xquia⁴ xon⁴-le⁴ Isaías. C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ ma³cho⁴ya³-li² xi³ ti³v⁷e²xquia⁴.

31 Cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ qui³tso²: Jo¹-s⁷in² coan⁴-ni³na³, tsa² tsi² [?]ya³ xi³ coi⁴tso⁴ya³-na³. C⁷ia⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ Felipe nca³ ca²ta³fi²quin³ya³ carro-le⁴, nca³ ya⁴ ca²ta³v⁷e²jna³t⁷a³-le⁴ nca³ je². 32 Je² xi³ tji¹t⁷a³ xon⁴ Escritura xi³ ti¹v⁷e¹xquia⁴, je² je²-vi⁴: Jo³-ni³ tsa² va³rre² xi³ qui³cha³-ni³ nca³ si⁴c⁷en³, c⁷oa⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² va³rre² [?]nti¹ xi³ tsi²coi³ cji³⁷ntia¹ nca³ ti¹jna³t⁷a³-le⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹jon³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² li²coi³ qui³sco³ai² ts⁷oa³ nca³ qui³s⁷nchja⁴. 33 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³cja³oa⁴ñ⁷ain³, a³li²jme³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷e³nta³j³in³-ni³le⁴. Je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ [?]ya¹-ni³ xi³ coan⁴ coa⁴co² jo³ coan³ cjoan³. Ji³tjo³xin²-le⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴ je² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-le⁴. 34 C⁷ia⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴nti⁴-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ Felipe: Tjin¹-li² cjoa⁴nta³, [?]ya¹ ni³ xo⁴ tso²-le⁴ je²-vi⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso² je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. A³ je² xo⁴ tso²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴, a³xo⁴ cja⁴ai¹ ni¹. 35 C⁷ia⁴ Felipe tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nchja⁴. Tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ sa³nta³ je² xon⁴ escritura-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús. 36 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tjio¹fi² ya⁴3 ntia⁴2, ji³cho² jña³ tjin¹ na³nta¹. C⁷oa⁴qui³tso² je² cho⁴ta⁴nti⁴-vi⁴: Tjin¹ na³nta¹ i⁴-vi⁴. A¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² coan⁴-ni³ nca³ sa³te¹nta¹ an³-vi⁴. 37 Je² Felipe c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Tsa² cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴ ma³cjain¹-li², coan⁴-jin²ni³. Cho⁴ta⁴nti⁴-ve⁴ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Ma³cjain¹-na³ nca³ Jesucristo je² ni¹ [?]nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 38 Tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ nca³ qui³si³ca³sen¹jna³ je² carro-le⁴. Ji³tjo³jen³j³in³ na³nta¹ nca³ jao², Felipe cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴nti⁴-ve⁴. Felipe tsa³ca³te¹nta¹ cho⁴ta⁴nti⁴-ve⁴. 39 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³tjo³j³in³-ni³ na³nta¹, je² Espíritu-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ tsa³cja³oa⁴ñ⁷ain² Felipe. Je² cho⁴ta⁴nti⁴-ve⁴ li²coi³ ti⁴tsa³ve³-ni³ Felipe. Tsjoa³ tjin¹con³ nca³ qui³ ntia⁴2-le⁴. 40 To⁴nca³ je² Felipe ya⁴ ti¹jna³ ya⁴ Azoto. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ts⁷a³mjen³ ya⁴3 ntia⁴2 qui³tso²ya³ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo nca³qui³jnta² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, sa³nta³ nca³ ji³cho² ya⁴ Cesarea.

9

Saulo qui³si³c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴

(Hechos 22:6-16; 26:12-18)

1 Saulo to⁴jo³ c⁷oa⁴tso²-sa³ nca³ si⁴c⁷en³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. Ji³cho²nch⁷oe² je² na⁴mi³ti¹tjon². 2 Qui³si³je¹-le⁴ xon⁴nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-le⁴ je² nt⁷ia³ sinagogas ya⁴ Damasco, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹cao⁴-ni³ presos ya⁴ Jerusalén, tsa² nka³ sa⁴co²sjai³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ a³xo⁴ ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ma³cjain¹-le⁴. 3 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹fi² ja⁴ya³ ntia⁴2, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² čhian³ Damasco, to⁴ña³cjoan¹ ja³a³ nca³ coan³i³sen³ntai³-le⁴ jnc³ l⁷i¹ xi³ nc⁷a³jmi³ ji³nchoa³-ni³. 4 Saulo qui³sca³t⁷a³ na³nqui³, qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ jnc³ xi³ qui³nchja⁴: Saulo, Saulo, a¹-ni³ nca³ an³ [?]mi³tjen⁴nqui³ co²ntran⁴-si¹ni³nai¹³. 5 C⁷ia⁴ Saulo qui³tso²: [?]ya¹-ni³ ji³, Señor. C⁷ia⁴ je² qui³tso²: An³ nia¹³ Jesús xi³ ti³mi³tjen⁴nqui³ co²ntran⁴-nai¹³. To⁴si⁴qui²oain³ yao³-li⁴, tsa² coi⁴njon¹-lai⁴ ya¹ xi³ yao³xcon¹ cji³. 6 C⁷ia⁴ Saulo ja³tse³, cjai¹nca³ to⁴qui³tso³cjon¹, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Señor, jme¹-ni³ xi³ me³-li² nca³ s⁷ian³ an³. Je² Nai³-na¹ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti⁴so¹tjain⁴, ti⁴tja¹s⁷ain³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-vi⁴. Ya⁴ c⁷oa⁴c⁷oin¹-li² jña³-le⁴ xi³ ma³chjen¹-li² nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷iain⁴. 7 Je² cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ tjen⁴cao⁴ Saulo tsa³qui³ncha³jyo¹-ni¹, to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴. Qui³nch⁷oe¹ jta⁴-le⁴ xi³ ti¹nchja⁴, to⁴nca³ li²ya³ xi³ tsa³ve³. 8 C⁷ia⁴ Saulo ji³so²tjen⁴t⁷a³-ni³ na³nqui³. Qui³sco³ai² xcon⁴, a³li²coi³ ti⁴coan³tsen³-ni³le⁴. Cho⁴ta⁴ to⁴qui³tsoa³ntsja³ nca³ qui³s⁷en³cao⁴ ya⁴ Damasco. 9 Jan² ni⁴čhjin³ ya⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³ nca³ ni⁴i⁴tse¹-jin² tsen³-le⁴. A³li²coi³ tsa³cjen², li²jme³ xi³

tsa³c⁷i³. 10 Jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo ti¹jna³ ya⁴ Damasco xi³ Ananías ⁷mi². Je² Nai³-na¹ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ ya⁴ya³ ni³jña¹-le⁴: Ananías. C⁷oa⁴ je²-ni³ c⁷ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴: I⁴ ti²jna⁴-vi⁴, Señor. 11 Je² Nai³-na¹ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti⁴so¹tjain⁴, t⁷in³nchoi²³ calle jan¹ jña³ nca³ qui²xi⁴ ⁷mi². Chjo¹na³nqui³ ya⁴3 nt⁷ia³-le⁴ Judas jnc³ xi³ Saulo ⁷mi². Tarso ts⁷e⁴. Coe⁴-ni³ ti¹v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³. 12 Je³tsa³ve³ ya⁴ya³ ni³jña¹-le⁴ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ Ananías ⁷mi², xi³ cjoa⁴ai¹con³-le⁴, coa⁴2jna³son²-le⁴ ntsja³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nqui²jnc³c⁷a² con⁴tsen³-si¹ni³le⁴. 13 C⁷ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴ je² Ananías: Señor, cjai¹nca³ to⁴ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nch⁷oe³-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, jo³ nca³ ch⁷ao³ qui³si³cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-li⁴ ya⁴ Jerusalén. 14 Sa³nta³ i⁴-vi⁴ y⁷a³-sa³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³ nca³ tsoa³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ jan³ain¹-li⁴ nchja⁴. 15 C⁷ia⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Ananías: T⁷in³. Je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ tsa³cja³a³jian³, nca³ coan⁴chjen¹-na³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ coai⁴cao⁴-ni³ jan³ain¹-na⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon², cao⁴ xti³-le⁴ Israel. 16 An³ coa³co³-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ cjoa⁴a³ntjai² xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jan³ain¹-na⁴. 17 C⁷ia⁴ Ananías qui³, ja³a³s⁷en³ ni³ya³. Tsa³ca¹jna³son²-le⁴ ntsja³, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Saulo ⁷nti¹nts⁷e³, je² Nai³-na¹ Jesús xi³ coan³tsen³-li² nca³ ja²ai⁴ ya⁴3 ntia⁴, qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴tsen³ nqui²jnc³c⁷a²-si¹ni³li², c⁷oa⁴ nca³ tse³ s⁷e⁴jjin³-si¹ni³ ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴ Espíritu Santo. 18 Nti⁴ton⁴ je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴cjoan³ chjoa⁴tse¹ cjoan³ ji³tjo³xin²-le⁴ xcon⁴ Saulo. Coan³tsen³-ni³le⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³so²tjen⁴, qui³sa³te¹nta¹. 19 Xi³ je³tsa³cjen² Saulo, qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹.

Saulo qui³nchja⁴ya³ ya⁴ Damasco To⁷jo³ tjin¹ ni⁴chjin³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³cao⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Damasco.

20 Nti⁴ton⁴ ya⁴3 nt⁷ia³ sinagogas qui³nchja⁴ya³ Saulo xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. C⁷oa⁴qui³tso² nca³ je² ni¹ xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 21 Nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: A³ tsi² je²-vi⁴ xi³ ya⁴ Jerusalén qui³si³c⁷en³ je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ je² jan³ain¹-le⁴ Cristo. Coi³ xa¹ ja³ai³ i⁴-vi⁴ nca³ coai⁴cao⁴ preso jña³ tjio¹ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³. 22 To⁴nca³ Saulo to⁴nqui²sa⁴-sa³ n⁷ion¹ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹. Je² cho⁴ta⁴ judíos xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Damasco qui³tso²-le⁴ nca³ coan³sca¹ya³-le⁴. Ña³qui³ qui³si³qui²xi⁴ Saulo nca³ Jesús je² Cristo. 23 Xi³ je³ja³a³to³ ncjin² ni⁴chjin³, je² cho⁴ta⁴ judíos tsa³cja¹ya³-ni³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ si⁴c⁷en³ Saulo. 24 To⁴nca³ Saulo qui³nch⁷oe¹ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ me³-le⁴ si⁴c⁷en³che¹. Cho⁴ta⁴ judíos ña³qui³ qui³si³coi²nta⁴ xo⁴ntjoa⁴ nca³ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ ni⁴tjen⁴, nca³ me³-le⁴ nca³ si⁴c⁷en³. 25 C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo qui³scoe¹ Saulo nca³ njion². Qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³ya³ jnc³ ni⁴sin⁴ya¹ nc⁷a³. Qui³sca³ni¹jen³jton³ xjao¹ xi³ tji¹ntai³.

Jerusalén ti¹jna³ Saulo

26 Xi³ je³ja³ai³ ya⁴ Jerusalén, me³-le⁴ nca³ coan⁴ña³t⁷a³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. To⁴nca³ nca³ts⁷i³ qui³tso³cjon¹-le⁴ Saulo. A³li²coi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ tsa² c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo nca³ je². 27 C⁷ia⁴ Bernabé qui³scoe¹ Saulo. Ja³ai³cao⁴-le⁴ pa²stro⁴. Tsa³c⁷e¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tsa³ve³ Nai³-na¹ ya⁴ya³ ntia⁴, c⁷oa⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ je² Nai³-na¹ tsa³cja¹cao⁴, c⁷oa⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ to⁴nta³ coan³n⁷ion¹con³ nca³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jan³ain¹-le⁴ Jesús ya⁴ Damasco. 28 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² Saulo tsa³c⁷e²jna³jjin³-le⁴ pa²stro⁴ ya⁴ Jerusalén. 29 Cjai¹nca³ to⁴nta³ coan³n⁷ion¹con³ nca³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jan³ain¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. Tsa³cja¹ya³-ni³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ griegos.

To⁴nca³ je²-vi⁴⁷ni³ coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²c⁷en³. ³⁰ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴nts⁷e⁴ tsa³ve³, ña³tjen⁴ qui³cao⁴ Saulo ya⁴⁷nta³ Cesarea. Ya⁴ qui³si³ca³sen¹ ya⁴ Tarso. ³¹ Nca³qui³jnta² Judea cao⁴ Galilea cao⁴ Samaria ña³qui³ nch⁷an¹ tjio¹ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo. Li⁷jme² cjoa⁴si³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴. Qui³s⁷e³-sa³le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjio¹ma³, nca³ qui³tsa³cjon³que³ Nai³-na¹. Je² Espiritu Santo tsa³ca³sen²cao⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³ncjin²ya³.

Coan³nta³Eneas

³² C⁷oa⁴coan³ nca³ Pedro tsa³c⁷a³mjen³son² nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ja³⁷ai³con²-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Lida. ³³ Ya⁴ qui³sa³te³cjao³ jnco³ xi³ Eneas ⁷mi². Coan³ jin³ no¹ nca³ ti¹qui³jna³, nca³tsi² ti⁴ma³ si¹tin²ya³-ni³ yao³-le⁴. ³⁴ Pedro c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Eneas, Jesucristo si⁴²nta³-li². Ti⁴so¹tjain⁴, tja³xco¹yai³ ni³jña³-li⁴. Ji³so²tjen⁴ nti⁴ton⁴. ³⁵ Tsa³ve³ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Lida cao⁴ ya⁴ Sarón. Qui³t⁷a³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹.

Qui³s⁷e³-nca¹ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³Dorcias

³⁶ Ya⁴ Jope ti¹jna³ jnco³ chjon⁴² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. Tabita ⁷mi², xi³ tso²-ni³ Dorcas. A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ nta³ chjon⁴² je²-vi⁴. Cjai¹nca³ nta³ tjin¹ xa¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tse³ limosna xi³ tsjoa¹. ³⁷ C⁷oa⁴coan³ je² ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴ nca³ coan³⁷aon³-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ c⁷en³. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³si³ca³nc¹o¹ya³, qui³si³ca¹jna³ yao³-le⁴ ya⁴ cuarto jña³ nc⁷a³. ³⁸ Je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ Lida ⁷mi² ti¹jna³čhian³-le⁴ Jope. Je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo qui³nčh⁷oe¹ nca³ Pedro ya⁴ ti¹jna³. Jao² cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ qui³sca³niln¹nčh⁷oe², tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴: A³li² ni²tse³ya²-jin²³, nti⁴ton⁴ nčhoa¹chon³-ni³na³jin⁴. ³⁹ C⁷ia⁴ Pedro ji³so²tjen⁴, qui³cao⁴ nca³ je². Xi³ je³ji³cho², qui³cao⁴ ya⁴ cuarto jña³ nc⁷a³. Jo³ tsa³qui³ncha³t⁷a³-le⁴ ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ je³c⁷en³ x⁷in⁴-le⁴. Tjio¹cji³⁷ntia¹, tjio¹va³co¹-le⁴ na³jñ³ ch⁷o¹tji³ xi³ Dorcas qui³si³nta³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³cao⁴-sa³. ⁴⁰ C⁷ia⁴ Pedro qui³ts⁷aon³sje³ nti³tsin³ nca³ts⁷i³. Tsa³ca³sen²xco¹nch⁷in³, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³. Qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ c⁷en³-ve⁴, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Tabita ti⁴so¹tjain⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je²-vi⁴⁷ni³ qui³sco³⁷ai²nqui³ xcon⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ Pedro, tsa³c⁷e²jna³qui²xi⁴. ⁴¹ Pedro qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ ntsja³, qui³si³qui³so¹tjen⁴. C⁷ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo cao⁴ je² ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ c⁷en³ x⁷in⁴-le⁴. Tsa³ca³co¹-le⁴ Dorcas nca³ ti¹jna³con³. ⁴² A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ qui³son² je²-vi⁴ nca³qui³jnta² ya⁴ Jope. A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹. ⁴³ C⁷oa⁴coan³ nca³ ncjin² ni⁴čhjin³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³ Pedro ya⁴ Jope, ya⁴³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ jnco³ Simón chji⁴ne⁴čhjoa⁴.

10

Pedro cao⁴Cornelio

¹ Ya⁴ Cesarea ti¹jna³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ Cornelio ⁷mi². Je²-vi⁴ xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ jnco³ ciento so³nta²do⁴ xi³ Italiana ⁷mi².

² A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ tsa³ve³xcon¹, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ qui³tsa³cjon³que³ Ni³na¹. A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ limosna tsjoa¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, c⁷oa⁴ ña³qui³v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³ntsjai²-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ³ Tjin¹ xi³ tsa³ve³ Cornelio nca³ tsa³c⁷ai²-le⁴ ni³jña¹, jo³-ni³ tsa² las tres nca³ ma³xon². Jnco³ a²ncje⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ji³cho²nčh⁷oe², c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Cornelio. ⁴ C⁷oa⁴ je²-vi⁴ qui³sco³⁷a², jo³ to⁴qui³tso³cjon¹-ni¹, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Jme¹ ni¹³, Señor. C⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² xi³ ti³v⁷e²ts⁷oi³, cao⁴ je² limosna xi³ ti³v⁷ai²³, ji³cho² ca³t⁷a³-le⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁵ Nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ ti⁴ca³sain¹³ x⁷in⁴ ya⁴ Jope.

Ca²tji³cja³a¹ jnco³ Simón. Pedro ⁷mi² je² jan³ain¹-le⁴ xi³ ma³jao²-ni³.
⁶ Pedro ti¹jna³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ jnco³ Simón chji⁴ne⁴chjoa⁴. Ja⁴ntai³ nta¹chi³con³
qui³jna³ ni³ya³-le⁴. Je² c⁷oa⁴coi⁴tso⁴-li² jña³-le⁴ xi³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ s⁷ia⁴n⁴.
⁷ Qui³ je² a²ncje⁴ xi³ ti¹fa¹cao⁴ Cornelio. C⁷ia⁴ Cornelio qui³nchja⁴-le⁴
jao² cho⁴nta³-le⁴ cao⁴ jnco³ so³nta²do⁴ xi³ ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹, xi³ ti⁴je²-ni³
so³nta²do⁴-le⁴ xi³ si¹chjen¹ntsjai². ⁸ Xi³ je³tsa³c⁷e¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹ nca³yi³je³,
qui³si³ca³sen¹ ya⁴ Jope. ⁹ Xi³ coan³nchaon³-ni³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tjio¹fi² ya⁴
ntia⁴², c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho²chian³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴, jo³-ni³ tsa² nchi³sen³, Pe-
dro qui³tsin³ ya⁴ son²nc⁷a³ ni³ya³ nca³ c⁷oe⁴ts⁷oa³. ¹⁰ A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³
coan³vao³-le⁴, coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ tsa³cjen². C⁷ia⁴ nca³ s⁷a⁴ ti¹s⁷e³nta³-le⁴
tso³jmi² xi³ squi⁴ne⁴, tsa³c⁷ai²jnc³-le⁴ ni³jña¹. ¹¹ Tsa³ve³ nc⁷a³jmi³ nca³
ti⁴x⁷a⁴. Ya⁴ ji³nchoa³jen³-ni³ jnco³ tso³jmi², jo³-ni³ tsa² jnco³ na³jño³
xi³ n⁷ion¹ te³, xi³ tjin¹n⁷ion¹tjon² nca³ ño³ xi⁴nqui⁴-le⁴. Ji³nchoa³jen³
t⁷a³na³nqui³. ¹² Ya⁴ ja³ai³ya² nca³yi³je³ jco⁴ya³ cho⁴ xi³ ño³ ma³ ntso⁴co⁴
xi³ tjin¹ i⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴, cao⁴ cho⁴ xi³ fi²jve³, cao⁴ ni⁴se³ xi³ fi²tjen⁴nc⁷a¹.
¹³ Pedro qui³nch⁷oe¹ jnco³ xi³ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴: Ti⁴so¹tjain⁴ Pedro, ti⁴c⁷ain³,
chi⁴nai⁴. ¹⁴ C⁷ia⁴ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso² Pedro: Ma³jain² Señor. Ni⁴to⁴c⁷ia³-jin²la²
qui³squi²ne⁴ tso³jmi² xi³ xcon¹, a³xo⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ cjoan³. ¹⁵ Nqui²jnc³c⁷a²
ti⁴qui³nch⁷oe¹-nca¹ni³ je² jta⁴: Je² xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³tsje³, a³li² tso³jmi²xcon¹-
jin² ⁷mi²-lai⁴. ¹⁶ Jan² c⁷a³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³. Je² na³jño³ qui³tjoe¹
nqui²ntia³-ni³ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. ¹⁷ Pedro li²coi³ ma³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ jme³ xi³
tso²ya³-ni³ je² ni³jña¹-ve⁴ xi³ ca²v⁷ai²-le⁴. Coe⁴-ni³ ji³cho² je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
qui³si³ca³sen¹ Cornelio. Qui³tsi²na³nqui³ ni³ya³-le⁴ Simón. Ja³ai³jcho³
xo⁴ntjoe⁴. ¹⁸ C⁷ia⁴ qui³tsi²na³nqui³ tsa² ti¹jna³ ya⁴-ve⁴ jnco³ Simón xi³ tjin¹-
le⁴ nqui²jnc³ jan³ain¹ xi³ Pedro ⁷mi². ¹⁹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹si¹cja³ai³tsjen³ Pedro
je² ni³jña¹ xi³ ca²v⁷ai²-le⁴, je² Espíritu c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Coe⁴-ni³ i⁴ tjio¹-vi⁴
jan² cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ va¹sjai³-li². ²⁰ Ti⁴so¹tjain⁴ nt⁷ai⁴, t⁷in³jain⁴, a³li² jao²-jin²
v⁷ai²to³coin²³ nca³ c⁷oin¹coai⁴. An³ ca²si³ca³sen¹³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. ²¹ C⁷ia⁴
Pedro qui³jen³con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ Cornelio qui³si³ca³sen¹, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²:
An³ nia¹³ xi³ vi³jnchi³sjai³-nao¹³. Jme¹ ni¹³ cjoa⁴ xi³ tjin¹ nca³ ca²nchoa³-
si¹nio³. ²² Cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ qui³tso²: Ni²xa¹-lai⁴jjin⁴ Cornelio, je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-
le⁴ jnco³ ciento so³nta²do⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹,
c⁷oa⁴ xi³ nta³ cho⁴ta⁴ tso²-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ judío. Jnco³ a²ncje⁴-
le⁴ Ni³na¹ qui³si³qui³nch⁷oe¹ nca³ ca²ta³si¹ca³sen¹cja³a¹-li² ni³ya³-le⁴, nca³
ca²ta³nch⁷oe¹-li² je² en¹ xi³ ti³v⁷ai²³. ²³ C⁷ia⁴ Pedro qui³si³cja³a³s⁷en³
ni³ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³tsjoe³-le⁴ ⁷nte³. Xi³ coan³nchaon³-ni³
ji³so²tjen⁴, qui³cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. Tjin¹ c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴nts⁷e⁴ xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Jope
xi³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³cao⁴. ²⁴ Xi³ coan³nchaon³-ni³ ja³a³s⁷en³ ya⁴ Cesarea.
Cornelio ti¹co³ya³-le⁴. Je³qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi¹ncjin¹ cao⁴ mi²yo⁴-le⁴
xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ fao¹. ²⁵ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³a³s⁷en³ Pedro, ji³tjo³cja³a¹ Cornelio.
Tsa³ca³sen²xco¹nch⁷in³t⁷a³-le⁴, tsa³ve³xcon¹ Pedro. ²⁶ To⁴nca³ Pedro
qui³si³qui³so¹tjen⁴, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Ti⁴so¹tjain⁴. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ an³-je⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nia¹³.
²⁷ Pedro tsa³cja¹cao⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ja³a³s⁷en³. N⁷ion¹ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ qui³sa³co³-
le⁴ xi³ coan³xco¹. ²⁸ C⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: ⁷ya³-nio¹³ nca³ jon²-vi⁴ nca³ tsi²
tsa² tjo³nte³ nca³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ judío si¹jnc³ yao³-le⁴, a³xo⁴ fi²con³-le⁴
cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin². To⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ qui³tso²ya³-na³ nca³ ni⁴jnc³-
jin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ xcon¹, a³xo⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ cjoan³ xin¹-le⁴. ²⁹ Coi³ cjoa⁴ c⁷ia⁴
nca³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-nai¹³, ja²ai⁴ nti⁴toan⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nt⁷ai⁴ cjo³na³nquia³,

a¹-ni³ nca³ an³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-si¹ni³nao¹³. 30 C⁷ia⁴ Cornelio c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Coan³ño³-na³ ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ ti²jna⁴nchjan³ coi³-la⁴ hora-vi⁴. Las tres nca³ ma³xon², ti²v⁷e³ts⁷oa²³ i⁴ ni³⁷ya³-na⁴. Coe⁴-ni³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ tsa³ca³sen² nqui³xcoan³. Fa³te³ cji³ na³ñño³-le⁴. 31 C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Cornelio, je² xi³ ti³v²e²ts⁷oai³, qui³no²⁷ya²-li², c⁷oa⁴ je² limosna xi³ ti³v⁷ai²³, ji³cho² ca³t⁷a³-le⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 32 Ti⁴ca³sain¹³ cho⁴ta⁴ ya⁴ Jope, ca²tji³cja³⁷a¹ jnco³ Simón. Pedro ⁷mi² je² jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ xi³ ma³jao²-ni³. Ti¹jna³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ jnco³ Simón chji⁴ne⁴čhjoa⁴. Ja⁴ntai³ nta¹chi³con³ qui³jna³ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹, cjoa¹cao⁴-li². 33 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nti⁴ton⁴ qui³si³ca³sen¹-le²³. C⁷oa⁴ ji³-⁷ni³, cjai¹nca³ nta³ ca²n⁷iain²³ nca³ ca²nčhoai¹³. Nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴ nca³ts⁷i³-jin⁴ i⁴ ti³yoi³⁴-jin⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹, nca³ coi³no²⁷yai²⁴-jin⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-li² Ni³na¹. 34 C⁷ia⁴ Pedro tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nchja⁴: Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ni¹, ti²⁷ve³-nia¹³ nca³ Ni³na¹ to⁴nc¹son² fi²cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³. 35 To⁴ñña³-ni³ son³⁷nte³, je² xi³ tso³cjon¹que³ Ni³na¹, xi³ s⁷in¹ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, Ni³na¹ tjao²que³-ni¹. 36 Jon² ⁷ya³-nio¹³ je² en¹ xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³ca³sen¹-le⁴ xti³-le⁴ Israel. Qui³nchja⁴ya³ je² en¹nta³ xi³ tso² nca³ Cristo si¹qui³njen³nch⁷an¹ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹. Je²-vi⁴ Nai³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³. 37 Jon² ⁷ya³-nio¹³ je² en¹ xi³ qui³son² nca³qui³jnta² Judea. Qui³ts⁷ia³-ni³ Galilea coan³scan³-ni³ nca³ Juan qui³nchja⁴ya³ je² cjoa⁴sa³te¹nta¹. 38 Jon² ⁷ya³-nio¹³ je² en¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús xi³ Nazaret ts⁷e⁴, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ xa¹ cao⁴ Espíritu Santo cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹. Je² Jesús xi³ tsa³c⁷a³mjen³ nca³ to⁴cjoa⁴nta³ qui³s⁷in³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³nta³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ je² nai⁴² qui³si³cja³⁷a¹ cjoa⁴ñain³, nca⁴ Ni³na¹ ti¹jna³cao⁴ Jesús. 39 Jin⁴-jin⁴ testigo ni¹⁴-jin⁴ nca³yi³je³ jme³-ve⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ i⁴ na³nqui³ Judea cao⁴ Jerusalén. Je² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ Judea qui³si³c⁷en³ nca³ tsa³c⁷e¹tjen⁴ v⁷a³nqui³t⁷a³ jnco³ ya¹. 40 Je²-vi⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³sco²mi³tjen⁴ nca³ coan³jan²-ni³ ni⁴čhjin³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ qui³si³c⁷a³tsen³. 41 A³li²coi³ qui³si³c⁷a³tsen³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, to⁴jin⁴ qui³si³c⁷a³tsen³-na³jin⁴ xi³ testigo tsa³qui³ncha¹-na³jin⁴ nca³s⁷a⁴, jin⁴-jin⁴ xi³ tsa³qui³chi³coai⁴-jin⁴, xi³ qui³⁷yo²coai⁴-jin⁴, coan³scan³-ni³ nca³ je³ja³⁷a³ya²jin³-ni³le⁴ c⁷en³. 42 Tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³-na³jin⁴ nca³ coi³no²cjoa⁴ya³-lai⁴jin⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ c⁷oai⁴-jin⁴ en¹-na⁴jin⁴ nca³ je² ni¹ xi³ Ni³na¹ tsa³ca³sen¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² Juez xi³ v⁷e¹nta³-jin³ cjoa⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹con³ cao⁴ xi³ c⁷en³. 43 Nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ tsjoa¹ en¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴, nca³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ coan⁴cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús cha⁴t⁷a³-le⁴ je¹-le⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús. 44 To⁴jo³ ti¹nchja⁴-sa³ Pedro je² en¹ xo⁴ tso²-ve⁴, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² Espíritu Santo ja³⁷a³s⁷en³jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjio¹nčh⁷oe¹ en¹-vi⁴. 45 Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjen⁴cao⁴ Pedro, xi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴, xi³ ti⁴je²-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión coan³xcon¹-le⁴ nca³ je² cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ je² Espíritu Santo c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ja³⁷ai³jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin². 46 Qui³nčh⁷oe¹-le⁴ nca³ nchja⁴ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ en¹-je⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ cjai¹nca³ nta³ v⁷a³sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹. 47 C⁷ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴ Pedro, a³ tjin¹-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ coa⁴te²chjoa² na³nta¹-ve⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² sa⁴te¹nta¹-si¹ni³ je²-vi⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ca²tjoe¹-le⁴ Espíritu Santo, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ña¹ qui³tjoe¹-na¹. 48 C⁷ia⁴ Pedro tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nca³ sa⁴te¹nta¹ cao⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesús. Cho⁴ta⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ nca³ c⁷oe¹jna³-sa³ nqui² jo³ tjin¹ ni⁴čhjin³.

11

Pedro v⁷e¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹ ya⁴ Jerusalén

1 Ya⁴ Judea je² pa²stro⁴ cao⁴ nts⁷e⁴ xi³ ma³ cjain¹-le⁴ qui³ nch⁷oe¹ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² qui³ scoe¹tjao² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 2 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Pedro qui³mi³ ya⁴ Jerusalén, cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión tsa³ cjao¹ti³ya³-mi³. 3 C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: A¹-ni³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²mi³s⁷en³-si¹ni³ ni³ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi² cjoa⁴circuncisión coan³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ca²vi³chi³coai⁴. 4 C⁷ia⁴ tsa³ c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴ Pedro, ntia³ntia³ qui³tso²ya³-le⁴ jme³ xi³ coan³: 5 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti²jna⁴ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Jope nca³ ti²v⁷e³ts⁷oa²³, tsa³c⁷ai²jnc³-na³ ni³jña¹. Tjin¹ xi³ tsa³ve³. Jnc³ tso³jmi² jo³-ni³ tsa² jnc³ na³jño³ xi³ n⁷ion¹ te³, xi³ tjin¹n⁷ion¹tjon² nca³ ño³ xi⁴nqui⁴-le⁴, ji³nchoa³jen³-ni³ nc⁷a³-jmi³. Ja³ai³ nta³ jña³ ti²jna⁴. 6 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³sco²tse³, tsa³ve³-nia¹³ cho⁴son³nte³ xi³ ño³ ma³ ntso⁴co⁴, cao⁴ cho⁴jña¹, cao⁴ cho⁴ xi³ fi²jve³, cao⁴ ni⁴se³ xi³ fi²tjen⁴nc⁷a¹. 7 Qui³nch⁷oe³ jnc³ xi³ qui³tso²-na³: Ti⁴so¹tjain⁴ Pedro, ti⁴c⁷ain³, chi⁴nai⁴. 8 C⁷oi⁴qui³xian³: Ma³jain² Señor. Ni⁴to⁴c⁷ia³-jin²la² qui³si³cja³⁷a³s⁷en³ ntso⁴va³ tso³jmi² xi³ xcon¹, a³xo⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ cjoan³. 9 Nqui²jnc³c⁷a² je² jta⁴ qui³nchja⁴-ni³na³ nc⁷a³-jmi³: Je² xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³tsje³, a³li² tso³jmi²xcon¹-jin² mi²-lai⁴. 10 Jan² c⁷a³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³. Nca³yi³je³ tso³jmi²-ve⁴ qui³tjoe¹ nqui²ntia³-ni³ ya⁴ nc⁷a³-jmi³. 11 C⁷oa⁴ c⁷ia⁴-ni³ jan² cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ ja³⁷ai³ ya⁴ ni³ya³ jña³ nca³ ti²jna⁴. Jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ ya⁴ Cesarea qui³si³ca³sen¹con³-na³. 12 Je² Espíritu Santo c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-na³ nca³ ya⁴ cjo¹coa⁴, nca³ tsi² tsa² jao² c⁷oe³coan³. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³cao⁴-na³ je² jaon³ nts⁷e⁴. Ji³tja³s⁷ain³-jin⁴ ni³ya³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴-ve⁴. 13 Je² cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴-ve⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹-na³jin⁴ na⁴jmi¹ nca³ tsa³ve³ jnc³ a²ncje⁴ xi³ tsa³ca³sen²jna³ ya⁴³ ni³ya³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti⁴ca³sain¹³ x⁷in⁴ ya⁴ Jope. Ca²tji³cja³⁷a¹ jnc³ Simón. Pedro mi² je² jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ xi³ ma³jao²-ni³. 14 Je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴coi⁴tso⁴-li² en¹ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ coi²tjo⁴ntjai² cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nt⁷ia³-li⁴. 15 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ an³ tsa³c⁷e³ts⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nchja²³, je² Espíritu Santo ja³⁷ai³jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ nca³ je², jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ja³⁷ai³jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹ nca³ ña¹ nca³s⁷a⁴. 16 C⁷ia⁴ ja³⁷ai³tsjen³-na³ en¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹, jo³ qui³tso²: Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ Juan tsa³ca³te¹nta¹-ni³ cao⁴ na³nta¹, to⁴nca³ jon² sa⁷te¹nta¹-nio³ cao⁴ Espíritu Santo. 17 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²ni³, tsa² Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ nca³ je² ti⁴je²-ni³ cjoa⁴tjoa², jo³-s⁷in² qui³tsjoa³-na¹ nca³ ña¹ xi³ coan³cjain¹-na¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo, ya¹-ni³ an³ nca³ coan⁴ coa²te⁴jna³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 18 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ nca³yi³je³ xo⁴ tso²-ve⁴, tsa³ca³tio²jyo¹. Cjai¹nca³ to⁴je³ya³ ts⁷a³sje³ Ni³na¹. C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ni³ nca³ Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ sa³⁷nta³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² nca³ si⁴²c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ nca³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai².

Bernabé qui³ya⁴nta³ Antioquía

19 Nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ qui³tsao³va³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ xi³ ja³⁷ai³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³ Esteban, tsa³c⁷e²ma³ya⁴nta³ Fenicia cao⁴ Chipre cao⁴ Antioquía. Qui³nchja⁴ya³ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, to⁴nca³ to⁴je² cho⁴ta⁴ judíos xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tso²-le⁴, ni⁴ya³-jin²sa³ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹. 20 Ya⁴ tjio¹jin³-le⁴ c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Chipre cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Cirene. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ ya⁴ Antioquía, je²-vi⁴ tsa³cja⁴cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ griegos, c⁷oa⁴ qui³nchja⁴ya³ en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesús. 21 Je² Nai³-na¹ qui³tsjoa³nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴. Ncjin² coan³ xi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³t⁷a³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. 22 Qui³son² je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ sa³⁷nta³ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Jerusalén. C⁷ia⁴

qui³si³ca³sen¹ Bernabé nca³ coai⁴ ya⁴ nta³ Antioquía. ²³ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Bernabé ji³cho², tsa³ve³ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, coan³tsjoa³-le⁴. Tsa³c⁷e¹ne² nca³ts⁷i³ nca³ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ ca²ta³va³tio²t⁷a³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. ²⁴ Cjai¹nca³ to⁴nta³ cho⁴ta⁴ Bernabé, cjai¹nca³ to⁴tjin¹j³ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ je² Espiritu Santo, n⁷ion¹ nta³ ma³cjin¹-le⁴. A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ya⁴ ja³a³s⁷en³t⁷a³-le⁴ je² Nai³-na¹. ²⁵ C⁷ia⁴ qui³ Bernabé ya⁴ Tarso, qui³ ca¹sjai³ Saulo. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³sa³co³sjai³-le⁴, ji³n⁷choa³cao⁴ ya⁴ Antioquía. ²⁶ Jnco³ no¹ ya⁴ coan³ña³t⁷a³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo. Ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo cristianos tsa³c⁷in² nca³ ti¹tjon² ya⁴ Antioquía. ²⁷ C⁷ia⁴ ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴ ji³tjo³jen³-ni³ Jerusalén cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. Ja³ai³ ya⁴ Antioquía. ²⁸ Jnco³ xi³ Agabo ⁷mi² tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴j³in³. Tsa³ca¹ya³con³ nca³ n⁷ion¹ tse³ cji³n⁷cha¹ xi³ coan⁴ nca³qui³jnta² son³nte³, nca⁴ je² Espiritu Santo xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tso²-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴coan³ je² ni⁴čhjin³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³ jnco³ xi³ tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ xi³ Claudio ⁷mi². ²⁹ C⁷ia⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo qui³si³cja³ai³tsjen³ nca³ tsjoa¹nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² tjin¹-le⁴ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³qui³ncha³cao⁴ nts⁷e⁴ xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Judea. ³⁰ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² qui³s⁷in³, qui³si³ca³sen¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³. Bernabé cao⁴ Saulo qui³cao⁴.

12

Qui³nto³va² preso Pedro

¹ Ti⁴c⁷ia³-ni³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² Herodes tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ nca³ ch⁷ao³ qui³si³cao⁴ c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo. ² Cuchillo qui³si³c⁷en³-ni³ Jacobo nts⁷e⁴ Juan. ³ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³sa³sen³c⁷a³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judío, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ qui³tsoa³ Pedro. Coi³ ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ nio⁴x⁷ti²la⁴ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ na⁴yo⁷san³-jin². ⁴ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nto³va² preso Pedro, Herodes qui³si³cja³a³s⁷en³ nto⁴ya¹. Qui³sca³ni¹t⁷a³-le⁴ čhja³aon²jnco³ so³nta²do⁴ xi³ qui³si³coi²nta⁴. Herodes me³-le⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴sje³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³ja³a³to³ s⁷oi¹ pa²xco⁴. ⁵ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² Pedro tsa³c⁷e²jna³tjao²ya³ ya⁴ nto⁴ya¹. To⁴nca³ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo li²coi³ va³tio²jyo¹, to⁴jo³ ña³qui³ n⁷ion¹ tjio¹v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Pedro.

Ji³tjo³ntjai² Pedro

⁶ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ me³-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴sje³ Pedro je² Herodes, ti⁴je²-ni³ ni⁴tjen⁴ Pedro ti¹qui³jna³fe²ncho²-le⁴ jao² so³nta²do⁴. Jao² cadena tji¹t⁷a³n⁷ion¹-ni³. Je² xi³ tjio¹ma³ si¹coi²nta⁴ nto⁴ya¹ ya⁴ncha³ j⁷cho³ xo⁴ntjao⁴-le⁴ nto⁴ya¹. ⁷ To⁴nca³ coe⁴-ni³ je² a²ncje⁴-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ ji³cho². Coan³i³sen³son² ya⁴ nto⁴ya¹. Je² a²ncje⁴-ve⁴ qui³si³cao⁴ Pedro t⁷a³jni¹-le⁴, qui³si³cja³a³-le⁴, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Xa¹ti¹ ti⁴so¹tjain⁴. C⁷ia⁴ je² cadena xi³ tji¹t⁷a³ ntsja³ Pedro qui³tjo³ca³t⁷a³. ⁸ A²ncje⁴ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Pedro: T⁷e²n⁷ioin¹³ n⁷o¹cja¹ntia³-li⁴, tja³yai³ jte¹-li⁴. C⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ Pedro. A²ncje⁴ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ch⁷a⁴cjai¹³ tso⁴nca⁴-li⁴, n⁷choa¹tjen⁴nqui³-nai¹³. ⁹ C⁷ia⁴ ji³tjo³ Pedro, qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ a²ncje⁴-ve⁴. Li²co³ ve³ tsa² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷in³ je² a²ncje⁴. Qui³si³cja³ai³tsjen³ nca³ to⁴ni³jña¹ xi³ qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴. ¹⁰ Ja³a³t⁷a³-le⁴ xi³ se¹jna³ti¹tjon², c⁷oa⁴ xi³ ma³jao²-ni³ xi³ tjio¹ma³ si¹coi²nta⁴ nto⁴ya¹. Ji³cho² jña³ nca³ xo⁴ntjao⁴qui⁴cha⁴, jña³ nca³ vi³tja¹s⁷en³-nia¹ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. To⁴qui³tjo³ai² to⁴je². Ji³tjo³, ja³a³ncho² jnco³ calle. C⁷ia⁴ a²ncje⁴-ve⁴ ji³tjo³xin² nti⁴ton⁴-le⁴. ¹¹ C⁷ia⁴ Pedro qui³si³cja³ai³tsjen³nta³, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²:

Nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴ ña³qui³ ma³cjain¹-na³ nca³ je² Nai³-na¹ ca²si¹ca³sen¹ a²ncje⁴-le⁴, ca²fa³a¹xin²-na³ ja⁴ya³ ntsja³ Herodes cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos xi³ tjio¹ma³ co³ya³-na³. 12 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³sco³son²-ni³le⁴ je²-vi⁴, Pedro ji³cho² ya⁴ ni³ya³-le⁴ María, na⁴-le⁴ Juan. Je² xi³ Marcos ⁷mi² jan³ain¹-le⁴ xi³ ma³jao²-ni³. Ya⁴ ni³ya³-le⁴ María ncin² cho⁴ta⁴ tjio¹jin¹, c⁷oa⁴ tjio¹v⁷e⁴ts⁷oa³. 13 Pedro qui³si³cja³ne³t⁷a³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴ ni³ya³. Ji³tjo³ jnco³ tso²ti³ nca³ cjo⁴in⁴nch⁷oe¹. Rode ⁷mi² tso²ti³-ve⁴. 14 C⁷oa⁴ je²-vi⁴⁷ni³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ jta⁴-le⁴ Pedro. Coan³tsjoa³-le⁴ sa³nta³ li²coi³ qui³sco³ai² xo⁴ntjoa⁴. To⁷ja³a³s⁷en³ to³ca³-ni¹ ya⁴ya³ ni³ya³. Tsa³c⁷e¹ na⁴jmi¹ nca³ je² Pedro ya⁴ se¹jna³ jcho³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴. 15 Cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Sca¹-la¹li². To⁴nca³ tso²ti³ to⁴jo³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti¹tso² nca³ ña³qui³ je². C⁷ia⁴ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴: Je²-la⁴ a²ncje⁴-le⁴. 16 C⁷oa⁴ Pedro to⁴jo³ ti¹si¹cja³ne³. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³tjo³ai²-le⁴, tsa³ya³-le⁴ nca³ je². To⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. 17 To⁴nca³ Pedro qui³sco²mi³tjen³ ntsja³ nca³ jyo¹ ca²ta³tio². Tsa³c⁷e¹ na⁴jmi¹ jo³-s⁷in² ts⁷a³sje³-ni³ nto⁴ya¹ Nai³-na¹. C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² t⁷e²-lao⁴ na⁴jmi¹ Jacobo cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ nts⁷e³. C⁷ia⁴ ji³tjo³ qui³ ñña³ nca³ xin². 18 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³s⁷e³sen¹, cjai¹ to⁴qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴si³ so³nta²do⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jo³-s⁷in² ca²ma³-ni³ nca³ ca²vi³tjo³-ni³ Pedro. 19 C⁷oa⁴ Herodes tsa³ca¹sjai³, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ coan³sjai³-le⁴. Qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjio¹ma³ si¹coi²nta⁴. Tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ nca³ coai⁴ ni²c⁷en³. C⁷ia⁴ Herodes qui³jen³-ni³ ya⁴ Judea, ji³cho² ya⁴ Cesarea, ya⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³.

Qui³ni²c⁷en³ Herodes

20 Herodes a³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ jti³ coan³-le⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Tiro cao⁴ Sidón. To⁴nca³ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ to⁴jnc³ ja³ai³con²-le⁴. Tsa³c⁷e¹chji¹ma³ Blasto, je² xi³ qui³si³sin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-ve⁴. C⁷ia⁴ qui³si³je¹ nca³ ca²ta³njen³nch⁷an¹ cjoa⁴si³, nca⁴ je² xi³ qui³squi³ne³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ ja³ai³-ni³ na³nqui³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-ve⁴. 21 Jnc³ ni⁴chjin³ xi³ qui³s⁷e³jna³choa⁴, Herodes tsa³c⁷a³cja¹ na³jño³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon², tsa³c⁷e²jna³ne² ya¹xi²le⁴-le⁴, qui³nchja⁴ya³jin³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. 22 N⁷ion¹ qui³squi³ntia¹ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹: Je²-la⁴ve⁴ jta⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹, a³li² tsa² je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. 23 Nti⁴ton⁴ a²ncje⁴-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ tsa³c⁷e¹-le⁴ Herodes, to⁴coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ Herodes li²coi³ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³ Ni³na¹. Ya¹ja⁴ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷en³. 24 To⁴nca³ je² en¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ a³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ qui³son², coan³ncjin²ya³ xi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴. 25 Bernabé cao⁴ Saulo ji³nchoa³ nqui²ntia³-ni³ ya⁴ Jerusalén, nca³ je³qui³si³jnc³ xa¹-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ji³nchoa³cao⁴ Juan, je² xi³ Marcos ⁷mi² jan³ain¹-le⁴ xi³ ma³jao²-ni³.

13

Ma³jnc³-ni³ c⁷a³ nca³ qui³ni²ca³sen¹ Bernabé cao⁴ Saulo

1 Ja⁴jin³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo xi³ ma³ña³ ya⁴ Antioquía, tjin¹ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ cao⁴ xi³ va³co¹ya³: Bernabé, cao⁴ Simón xi³ Niger ⁷mi², cao⁴ Lucio xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Cirene, cao⁴ Manaén, je²-vi⁴ coan³jcha¹ cao⁴ Herodes je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon², cao⁴ Saulo.

2 Nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ qui³si³xa¹t⁷a³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹, tsa³ca³tio²nchjan³-ni¹. C⁷ia⁴ qui³tso² Espíritu Santo: Chja⁴a²xin²-nao¹ Bernabé cao⁴ Saulo xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xa¹ xi³ an³ qui³nchja²-ni³le⁴. 3 C⁷ia⁴ tsa³ca³tio²nchjan³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. Tsa³ca¹yo³son² ntsja³ Bernabé cao⁴ Saulo,

qui³si³ca³sen¹. 4 C^oa⁴ je²-vi⁴ni³ qui³ni²ca³sen¹ nca³ je² Espíritu Santo xi³ c^oa⁴qui³tso², ji³cho²jen³ ya⁴ Seleucia. Ya⁴ qui³son²nta¹ sa³nta³ ya⁴ Chipre. 5 C^oia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² ya⁴ Salamina, qui³nchja⁴ya³ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ya⁴ nt^oia³ sinagoga xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judío. C^oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³ Juan, tsa³ca³sen¹cao⁴ Bernabé cao⁴ Saulo. 6 Qui³ nca³qui³jnta² nte³ ya⁴ Chipre xi³ isla (ña³ tjio¹-jin³ tse³ji³ na³nqui³ nta¹chi³con³). Ji³cho² sa³nta³ Pafos. Ya⁴ qui³sa³te³jin³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tji³e³ cjoan³, jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ judío xi³ to⁴en¹nti³so³ nchja⁴ya³. Barjesús n^omi². 7 Ya⁴ ti¹jna³cao⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ n^omi² Sergio Paulo, jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ cjai¹nca³ nta³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴. Je²-vi⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ Bernabé cao⁴ Saulo. Me³-le⁴ nca³ cjoia⁴nch⁷oe¹ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 8 To⁴nca³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³n^oion¹-le⁴ je² Elimas xi³ cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴ tso²-ni³. Me³-le⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴a²xin² je² xi³ ti¹fa³a³s⁷en³jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon². 9 C^oia⁴ Saulo, xi³ c^oa⁴-ti⁴ Pablo n^omi², cjai¹nca³ nta³ qui³s⁷e³jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ je² Espíritu Santo. Qui³sco³a²-ni¹ Elimas. 10 C^ooi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ja⁴! A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ cjoa⁴ch⁷a¹na⁴-cha⁴ cjoa⁴taon³ xi³ tjin¹-li², ji³ xi³ n^oti¹-le⁴ nai⁴2, co²ntran⁴-le⁴ ji³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. A³ tsi² tsa² coi⁴jna³jyo¹13 nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ni²qui³xo¹yai³ je² nti⁴a² xi³ qui²xi⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹. 11 Ne³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴, je² ntsja³ Nai³-na¹ co²ntran⁴ coi⁴-li². Coan⁴xcai⁴, li²coi³ jchai⁴ ts⁷oi¹ jo³ tjin¹ ni⁴chjin³. Nti⁴ton⁴ coan³njon²xa⁴-le⁴ xcon⁴, c⁷ia⁴ ña³qui³ n^oion¹ coan³njon²-le⁴ son³nte³ je² Barjesús. Tsa³c⁷a³mjen³ntai³, tsa³ca¹sjai³ n^oya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ coi⁴cao⁴-ni³ ntsja³. 12 C^oia⁴ nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² tsa³ve³ jme³-ve⁴ xi³ coan³, coan³cjain¹-le⁴. To⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ tsa³ca³co¹ya³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹.

Pablo qui³nchja⁴ya³ya⁴ Antioquía

13 Pablo cao⁴ mi²yo⁴-le⁴ xi³ tjen⁴cao⁴ ji³tjo³-ni³ ya⁴ Pafos. Ja³ai³ ya⁴ Perge xi³ ts⁷e⁴ na³nqui³ Panfilia. C^oia⁴ Juan ji³tjo³xin²t⁷a³-le⁴. Qui³ nqui²ntia³-ni³ ya⁴ Jerusalén. 14 Je² xi³c⁷a³ to⁴ja³a³to³-ni¹ Perge. Ji³cho² ya⁴ Antioquía xi³ ts⁷e⁴ na³nqui³ Pisidia. Jnc³ ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³ ja³a³s⁷en³ ya⁴ nt^oia³ sinagoga. Ya⁴ tsa³ca³tio². 15 C^oia⁴ nca³ je³qui³s⁷e³xquia⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ cao⁴ je² xon⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nt^oia³ sinagoga qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ Pablo cao⁴ mi²yo⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Nca³ts⁷io³ n^oti¹nts⁷e³, tsa² tjin¹-no³ jme³-ve⁴ en¹ xi³ c⁷oe¹ne²-lao⁴3 na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, ti⁴no²cjoao⁴3. 16 C^oia⁴ Pablo tsa³ca³sen²nto³, qui³sco²mi³tjen⁴ ntsja³ nca³ jyo¹ ca²ta³tio², c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Nca³ts⁷io³cho⁴ta⁴ israelitas, c⁷oa⁴ jon² xi³ jcon³chao³ Ni³na¹, ti⁴no¹yo²23. 17 Je² Ni³na¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ israelitas tsa³cja³a¹jjin³ n^oai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹, qui³si³quin³nc³a³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho²ca³tio² jo³ tjin¹ ni⁴chjin³ ya⁴ na³nqui³ Egipto. To⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ qui³sco²mi³tjen⁴ chja³-le⁴ nca³ tsa³ca³sen¹cao⁴, ts⁷a³sje³xin²-ni³ n^ote³-ve⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ israelitas. 18 Ña³chan²-la⁴ no¹ qui³si³cjain¹ Ni³na¹ jo³-s⁷in² qui³cao⁴ yao³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ israelitas ya⁴ n^ote³l⁷a³xin²t⁷a³. 19 Ña³to³ n^ote³ qui³si³qui³xo²ya³ ya⁴ na³nqui³ Canaán. To⁴qui³si³c⁷a³vi¹ cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ israelitas je² n^ote³-ve⁴. 20 Ño³ ciento cao⁴-ni³ ña³chan²te³ no¹ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ israelitas xca²le⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ sa³nta³ Samuel xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. 21 C^oia⁴ qui³si³je¹ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon². Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ jnc³ xi³ Saúl n^omi², n^oti¹-le⁴ Cis, jnc³ x⁷in⁴ xi³ ntje⁴-le⁴ Benjamín. Ña³chan² no¹ tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³. 22 C^oia⁴ nca³ je³ji³tjo³xin² je²-vi⁴, c⁷ia⁴ qui³sa³sen³ xa¹ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² David. Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ David

Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³ en¹, nca³ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Je³qui³sa³co³-na³ David, [?]nti¹-le⁴ Isaí, jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ tj¹n¹jnc³-le⁴ con³ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴, xi³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in⁴2 nca³yi³je³ jo³-s⁷in² me³-na³. 23 Ya⁴ ntje⁴-le⁴ David ja³ai³-ni³ Jesús xi³ c⁷oa⁴sje³ntjai² cho⁴ta⁴ israelitas, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³ ts⁷oa³. 24 To⁴nqui³-ni³ nca³ ja³ai³ Jesús, Juan qui³nchja⁴ya³j¹n³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ israelitas nca³ca²ta³sa³te¹nta¹ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³si³c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴. 25 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Juan ti¹fe³t⁷ain³ xa¹ xi³ tso²va³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: [?]ya¹ nia¹³ an³, jo¹ vi³xon¹³. A³li² an³ jian²³ xi³ Cristo. To⁴nca³ coe⁴-ni³ jnc³ xi³ nchoa⁴tjen⁴nqui³-na³, sa³nta³ li²coi³ va³quin²-na³ nca³ sco³jnta¹³ čhjoa⁴xin¹je¹-le⁴. 26 Nca³ts⁷io³ [?]nti¹nts⁷e³, [?]nti¹xti³-le⁴ xi³ ntje⁴-le⁴ Abraham, c⁷oa⁴ jon² xi³ ti³yo³jion³-vi⁴, xi³ jcon³chao³ Ni³na¹, jon² nio¹³ xi³ ja³ai³-no³ je² en¹-vi⁴, jo³-s⁷in² vi²tjo⁷ntje². 27 Nca³ts⁷i³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Jerusalén, li²coi³ tsa³ve³ Jesús, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ en¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, nta³ tsa² jin³j¹n³ ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³ s⁷e³xquia⁴ xon⁴-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cho⁴ta⁴ ya⁴ Jerusalén qui³si³cji³tjo³son² en¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ qui³si³cja³a¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ Jesús. 28 Nta³ tsa² tsi²jme³ je¹ xi³ coan³sjai³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús, nta³ tsa² tsi²coi³ va³quin²-le⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³ni²c⁷en³-ni³, cho⁴ta⁴ qui³si³je¹-le⁴ Pilato nca³ si⁴2c⁷en³. 29 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³si³tjo³son² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tji¹t⁷a³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús, tsa³cja³a¹xin²t⁷a³ cro², c⁷oa⁴ qui³ ca¹jna³ya³ tsjo¹. 30 To⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ qui³sco²mi³tjen⁴j¹n³-ni³le⁴ c⁷en³. 31 Ncjin² ni⁴čhjin³ tsa³ya³-ni³le⁴. Je² xi³ tsa³ve³, je² ni¹ xi³ ji³nchoa³mi³cao⁴-ni³ Galilea sa³nta³ Jerusalén. Je² ni¹ xi³ testigo-le⁴ Jesús, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. 32 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² no²cjoa⁴ya³j¹n³-lai²j¹n⁴ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ ts⁷oa³ je² n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹. 33 Coi³ xi³ Ni³na¹ ña³qui³ qui³si³qui³tjo³son²-na¹ xi³ xti³-le⁴ n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹, nca³ qui³si³cja³a¹ya³-ni³le⁴ Jesús, jo³-s⁷in² tji¹t⁷a³ ya⁴ salmo xi³ ma³jao²-ni³: Ji³ ni¹³ [?]nti¹-na⁴, nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ ji³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² [?]nti¹-na⁴ xin³-le²³. 34 Ni³na¹ qui³sco²mi³tjen⁴j¹n³-ni³ xi³ c⁷en³ Jesús, nca³ tsi² c⁷ia³ cjo¹i⁴nto³ yao³-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: An³ tsjoa³-no³ nca³ jon² je² cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴tjin¹ xi³ qui³tsjoa³ ntso⁴va³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ David. 35 Coi³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tso² ña³ tji¹t⁷a³-sa³: Li²coi³ c⁷oi⁴nte³-lai⁴ [?]nti¹-li⁴ xi³ tsje³ nca³ cjo¹i⁴nto³ yao³-le⁴. 36 Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ David je³coan³chjen¹-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ qui³si³tjo³son² jo³-s⁷in² me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, David qui³s⁷e³fe². Qui³tjoe¹tjao²t⁷a³-le⁴ n⁷ai³jchi¹nca³-le⁴, yao³-le⁴ ji³nto³. 37 To⁴nca³ li²coi³ ji³nto³ yao³-le⁴ je² xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³sco²mi³tjen⁴. 38 Ca²ta³yao³ nca³ts⁷io³ [?]nti¹nts⁷e³ nca³ to³t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² no²cjoa⁴ya³j¹n³-no³ nca³ cha³t⁷a³-no³ je¹-no³. 39 Xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ ma³cjin¹-le⁴ fe³t⁷a³-le⁴ je¹-le⁴. Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹jna³-no³ Moisés li²coi³ qui³si³cje³t⁷a³-no³ je¹. 40 Ti⁴coi²ntao⁴³ yao³-no³ tso²c⁷oa⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² c⁷oa⁴coan³t⁷ain³-si¹nio³ jo³ qui³tso² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. 41 Cho¹tsaon³ jon² xi³ taon³ [?]yao³, ca²ta³ma³xcon¹-no³, ca²ta³chao³. An³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷ian³ jnc³ xa¹ je² ni⁴čhjin³-no³, jnc³ xa¹ xi³ tsi² coi³ coan⁴cjin¹-no³ tsa² jnc³ xi³ c⁷oe⁴²-no³ na⁴jmi¹. 42 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Pablo cao⁴ mi²yo⁴-le⁴ ji³tjo³-ni³ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos, cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ nca³ti⁴ca²ta³tso²ya³-nca¹ni³le⁴ je² en¹ je² ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³ xi³jnc³. 43 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³si³xa³t⁷a³ xi¹ncjin¹ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ coan³ña³-ve⁴, ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ judíos

cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³t⁷a³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ Pablo cao⁴ Bernabé. Pablo cao⁴ Bernabé tsa³cja¹cao⁴, n⁷ion¹ tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ ca²ta³v⁷e²jna³j³ntsai² ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁴⁴ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³ xi³jnc³, a³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ coan³ña³ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, nca³ qui³nč⁷oe¹ je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁴⁵ To⁴nca³ cjai¹nca³ coan³chi⁴ni⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ nca³ n⁷ion¹ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ coan³ña³. C⁷oa⁴qui³tso² nca³ li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴tjin¹ je² en¹-le⁴ Pablo. Qui³nchja⁴aon³-le⁴. ⁴⁶ C⁷ia⁴ Pablo cao⁴ Bernabé coan³n⁷ion¹con³, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ coan³chjen¹-cjoa²la² nca³ qui³nchja⁴ya³j³no³ nca³ jon² je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. To⁴nca³ coi³ nca³ cai³-no³, c⁷oa⁴ ni²cja³ai³tsjaon³ nca³ tsi² coi³ va³quin²-no³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsai², coe⁴-ni³, coa⁴nquin¹chon³-lai⁴j³in⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin². ⁴⁷ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³-na³j³in⁴ Nai³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Ji³ tsa³c⁷e³jna²-le²³ xa¹ nca³ ni⁴7³sen³-lai⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coi⁴tjo³ntjai²-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ jña³ sa³nta³ fe³t⁷a³-ni³ son³nte³. ⁴⁸ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² qui³nč⁷oe¹ en¹ xo⁴ tjin¹-vi⁴, a³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ coan³tsjoa³-le⁴. Ts⁷a³sje³je³ya³ je² en¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. Coan³cjain¹-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ qui³si³ncha³nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsai². ⁴⁹ C⁷oa⁴ je² en¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ qui³son² nca³qui³jnta² je² na³nqui³-ve⁴. ⁵⁰ To⁴nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos tsa³qui³ncha¹a³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴ cao⁴ ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹ fi² yo⁴nc⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ ya¹nchjin¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon². C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³sco²mi³tjen⁴ cjoa⁴si³ nca³ co²ntran⁴ qui³-le⁴ Pablo cao⁴ Bernabé. Ña³qui³ tsa³cja³a¹xin² ya⁴ nte³-le⁴. ⁵¹ Pablo cao⁴ Bernabé tsa³c⁷e¹tsao³jne³ chao³-le⁴ ntso⁴co⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tsjoa³ en¹ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. Ja³ai³ ya⁴ Iconio. ⁵² Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo a³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ coan³tsjoa³-le⁴. Cjai¹nca³ nta³ qui³s⁷e³j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ je² Espíritu Santo.

14

Pablo cao⁴ Bernabé qui³nchja⁴ya³ya⁴ Iconio

¹ C⁷oa⁴coan³ ya⁴ Iconio nca³ Pablo cao⁴ Bernabé ja³a³s²en³ n⁷ia³ sinagoga xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos. A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ nta³ qui³nchja⁴, sa³nta³ n⁷ion¹ ncjin² ma³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ griegos xi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴.

² To⁴nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos xi³ tsi² tsa² coan³cjain¹-le⁴ tsa³qui³ncha¹a³, c⁷oa⁴ ch⁷ao³-s⁷in² qui³si³c⁷e¹yo³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² nca³ co²ntran⁴ qui³-le⁴ je² nts⁷e⁴. ³ Nta³ tsa² c⁷oa⁴coan³t⁷ain³, tse³ tsa³ca³tio² ya⁴-ve⁴. Coan³n⁷ion¹con³ nca³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹. C⁷oa⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ qui³si³qui²xi⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ en¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ nca³ qui³tsjoa³ nca³ to⁴ntsja³ Pablo cao⁴ Bernabé coan³ni³le⁴ choa⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴xcon¹. ⁴ Jao² ya³ coan³ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. Jnc³ c⁷a² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos tjio¹cao⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ nqui²jnc³ c⁷a² pa²stro⁴ tjio¹cao⁴. ⁵ Cho⁴ta⁴ judíos, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ ña³qui³ qui³ne²-ni¹ Pablo cao⁴ Bernabé. Coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ ch⁷ao³ si⁴²cao⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ coa⁴sen²-le⁴ la⁴jao⁴. ⁶ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ jme³-ve⁴ xi³ coan⁴t⁷ain³, Pablo cao⁴ Bernabé tsa³nca³ ya⁴ Lистра cao⁴ ya⁴ Derbe, na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ na³nqui³ Licaonia, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ ya⁴ nca³qui³jnta² nte³ xi³ ja⁴ntai³-le⁴. ⁷ Ya⁴-ve⁴ qui³nchja⁴ya³ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo.

Tsa³ca³sen¹-le⁴ la⁴jao⁴ Pablo

⁸ Ya⁴ Listra ti¹jna³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² ma³ fi². Chi⁴7nque¹ cji³ jo³ sa³nta³ nca³ qui³tsin³. Ni⁴to⁴c⁷ia³-jin² coan³ ts⁷a³mjen³. ⁹ Je²-vi⁴ qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ Pablo nca³ qui³nchja⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Pablo qui³sco³a², tsa³ve³ nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ nca³ coan⁴nta³. ¹⁰ C⁷ia⁴ n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴ Pablo: Ti⁴so¹tjain⁴, ti⁴sen⁴jna³qui²xi⁴-ni³ ntso⁴coi³. C⁷oa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ni³ ña³qui³ qui³squi²nc⁷a³-ni¹. Coan³ ts⁷a³mjen³. ¹¹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ nca³ts⁷i³ jme³-ve⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷in³ Pablo, n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴ nca³ en¹ licaónica: Ni³na¹ xi³ c⁷oa⁴cjoan³ jo³ cjoan³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ ca²vi³tjo³jen³con³-na¹. ¹² Bernabé, Júpiter qui³tso²-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ Pablo, Mercurio qui³tso²-le⁴, nca⁴ je² ni¹ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ en¹. ¹³ Xco¹son²-le⁴ Júpiter se¹jna³ntai³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, c⁷oa⁴ je² na⁴mi³-le⁴ ja³ai³cao⁴ ncha⁴ja⁴ cao⁴ corona ya⁴ xo⁴ntjoa⁴-le⁴ nch⁷oa¹-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. Me³-le⁴ cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ nca³ si⁴2c⁷en³t⁷a³-le⁴ Pablo cao⁴ Bernabé. ¹⁴ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ je² pa²stro⁴ Bernabé cao⁴ Pablo, ña³qui³ tsa³ca³sen¹jnta³ na³ño³-le⁴, qui³to²ca³jin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²-ve⁴, qui³squi³ntia¹xa¹-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³. ¹⁵ C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Nca³ts⁷io³ n⁷ti¹n⁷ai³, a¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴n⁷ian²-si¹nio³. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jin⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ ni¹4-jin⁴, jo³ ti³ncha³sa³yo³ nca³ jon². C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti³no²cjoa⁴ya³jin³-lai²jin⁴ nca³ ni⁴to⁴jme³-jin² chji¹-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ ti³n⁷iaon²3. Ti⁴n⁷ion¹3 je² cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ta³nquin¹t⁷a³-lao⁴3 je² Ni³na¹ xi³ ti¹jna³con³, xi³ qui³si³nta³ nc⁷a³jmi³, cao⁴ son³nte³, cao⁴ nta¹chi³con³, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ jme³-sa³ xi³ ya⁴ tjin¹. ¹⁶ Je² ni⁴chjin³ xi³ je³ja³a³to³, Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³nte²-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ tsa³c⁷e⁷ma³ ntia⁴2 xi³ ti⁴ts⁷e⁴-ni³. ¹⁷ To⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ li²coi³ qui³tsjion³con³ yao³-le⁴, nca³ tsi² tsa² jme³ testigo qui³s⁷e³-le⁴. Cjai¹nca³ nta³ qui³s⁷in³. Qui³tsjoa³-no³ jtsi¹ xi³ nc⁷a³jmi³ nchoa³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ ni⁴chjin³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ma³jcha¹ tso³jmi²ntje². Qui³tsjoa³-no³ je² tso³jmi² xi³ vi³yo³chon³-nio³, cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ xi³ s⁷e³jna³-jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. ¹⁸ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Pablo cao⁴ Bernabé c⁷oa⁴qui³tso² je²-vi⁴, to⁴c⁷ia⁴ tsa³ca³te³cja¹ya³ i⁴tse¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² coi³ qui³tsjoa³-si¹ni³le⁴ je² cho⁴ xi³ si⁴2c⁷en³t⁷a³-le⁴. ¹⁹ C⁷ia⁴ ji³cho² c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos xi³ ji³nchoa³-ni³ ya⁴ Antioquía cao⁴ ya⁴ Iconio. Tsa³qui³ncha¹a³ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, tsa³ca³sen¹-le⁴ la⁴jao⁴ Pablo, tsa³ca¹jve³t⁷a³xin² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴. Je³-la⁴ c⁷en³, qui³tso² cho⁴ta⁴. ²⁰ To⁴nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo coan³ña³ntai³-le⁴ Pablo. Pablo ji³so²tjen⁴ nqui²ntia³-ni³, ja³a³s⁷en³ nqui²ntia³ na⁴xi⁴-na³nta¹. Xi³ coan³nchaon³-ni³ qui³cao⁴ Bernabé ya⁴ Derbe. ²¹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³nchja⁴ya³-le⁴ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ je³tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴, qui³-nca¹ni³ ya⁴ Listra, ya⁴ Iconio, ya⁴ Antioquía. ²² Qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. Tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²ta³tio²cao⁴-ntsja¹2 xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴. Qui³tso²-le⁴ nca³ cjai¹nca³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ tse³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ chja⁴a² nca³ coi⁴tja¹s⁷en³2 ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ²³ Nca³ jnc¹jnc¹ n⁷nte³ jña³ tjin¹ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo, Pablo cao⁴ Bernabé tsa³qui³ncha¹nta³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³tsa³c⁷e⁴ts⁷oa³ nca³ tsa³ca³tio²nchjan³, qui³si³ca³tio²cao⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ nca³ je³coan³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴.

Qui³son²nta¹ sa³nta³ Antioquía

²⁴ Ja³a³to³ ya⁴ na³nqui³ Pisidia. Ji³cho²-nca¹ni³ ya⁴ na³nqui³ Panfilia. ²⁵ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³nchja⁴ya³ je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ya⁴ Perge, qui³jen³ ya⁴ Atalia. ²⁶ Ya⁴ qui³son²nta¹ sa³nta³ ya⁴ Antioquía jña³ qui³ni²ca³sen¹t⁷a³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xa¹ xi³ qui³si³cje³t⁷a³. ²⁷ C⁷ia⁴

nca³ je³ji³cho², tsa³c⁷e¹xco¹ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo. Pablo cao⁴ Bernabé tsa³c⁷e¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹ nca³yi³je³, jme³-ve⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴, c⁷oa⁴ jo³-s⁷in² Ni³na¹ qui³sco³⁷ai²⁷nte²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² nca³ coan⁴cjain¹-le⁴. 28 Ncjin² ni⁴čhjin³ ya⁴ tsa³ca³tio²cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo Pablo cao⁴ Bernabé.

15

Coan³ña³pa²stro⁴cao⁴cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ya⁴Jerusalén

1 C⁷ia⁴ tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ ja³⁷ai³-ni³ ya⁴ Judea xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴ je² nts⁷e⁴: Tsa² tsi² je² cjoa⁴circuncisión xi³ coan⁴-no³, jo³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Moisés, li²coi³ coan⁴ coi²tjo⁴ntjao²³.

2 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² jao² ya³ coan³, c⁷oa⁴ Pablo cao⁴ Bernabé tsa³cjao¹ti³ya³-ni³ cao⁴ xi³c⁷a³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³cjao¹ya³-ni³ nca³ ca²ta³fi²mi³-ni³ Pablo cao⁴ Bernabé ya⁴ Jerusalén, cao⁴ c⁷a³ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹. Ca²ta³fi²nč⁷oe² pa²stro⁴cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴. 3 Je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo qui³ ca³ni¹ya³ntia³ Pablo cao⁴ Bernabé cao⁴ xi³c⁷a³. Ja³⁷a³to³ ya⁴ Fenicia cao⁴ Samaria. Tsa³c⁷e¹ na⁴jmi¹ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ qui³si³c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ yao³-le⁴ nca³ qui³t⁷a³-le⁴ Cristo je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin². A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ tsjoa³ coan³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ nts⁷e⁴. 4 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² ya⁴ Jerusalén, a³li² to⁴nta³ qui³scoe¹tjao² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo cao⁴ pa²stro⁴cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³. Tsa³c⁷e¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹ nca³yi³je³ jme³-ve⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. 5 To⁴nca³ tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ coan³cjain¹-le⁴, xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, xi³ tsa³qui³ncha³nto³ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Cjai¹nca³ to⁴ma³chjen¹ nca³ cjoa⁴circuncisión coan⁴-le⁴ nca³ s⁷e³ne²-le⁴ nca³ ca²ta³si¹tjo³son² je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ qui³tsjoa³ Moisés. 6 Coan³ña³pa²stro⁴cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³, nca³ sco¹son²-ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴ xo⁴ tjin¹-vi⁴. 7 A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ tse³ tsa³cjao¹ya³-ni³. C⁷ia⁴ tsa³ca³sen²nto³ Pedro c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Nca³ts⁷io³ nti¹nts⁷e³, jon² 7ya³-nio¹³ nca³ je³coa²tse³ Ni³na¹ tsa³cja³⁷a¹jjin³-na³ nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² cjo⁴i⁴nč⁷oe¹-ni³ ntso⁴⁷va³ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, c⁷oa⁴ coan⁴cjain¹-le⁴⁷ni³. 8 C⁷oa⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ve³ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹ qui³tsjoa³ en¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ nca³ je² Espíritu Santo, jo³-s⁷in² qui³tsjoa³-na¹ nca³ ña¹. 9 Ni³na¹ to⁴nco¹son²-s⁷in² qui³cao⁴-na¹ nca³ts⁷ia³² cao⁴ ña¹ cao⁴ je². Qui³si³tsje³-ni³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴. 10 Nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, a¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cho¹t⁷a³-si¹nio³ Ni³na¹, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ni²ch⁷a¹nao²³ cjoa⁴ xi³ ñ⁷ain³ tjin¹ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. Sa³⁷nta³ ni⁴je²-jin² n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹ ni⁴ña¹-jian² qui³jcho¹cjoa⁴-na¹ je²-vi⁴. 11 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ma³cjain¹-na¹ nca³ coi²tjo⁴ntje² to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesús jo³-ni³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je².

Cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴Jacobo

12 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ tsa³ca³tio²jyo¹. Qui³nč⁷oe¹-le⁴ Bernabé cao⁴ Pablo nca³ tsa³c⁷e¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tse³ choa⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴xcon¹ xi³ Ni³na¹ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ jin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. 13 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³tsa³ca³tio²jyo¹ Bernabé cao⁴ Pablo, c⁷ia⁴ Jacobo c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Nca³ts⁷io³ nti¹nts⁷e³, ti⁴no¹⁷ya²-nao¹³. 14 Je² Simón c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e¹ na⁴jmi¹ jo³-s⁷in² Ni³na¹ nca³ ti¹tjon² ji³cho²con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², nca³ cjoa⁴⁷a²jjin³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ c⁷oin¹-le⁴ nca³ ts⁷e⁴. 15 C⁷oa⁴ je² en¹ xo⁴ tso²-ve⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nco¹son² tso²ya³ cao⁴ en¹-le⁴ je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ tji¹t⁷a³ xon⁴. 16 Xi³ coan⁴scan³-ni³ cjoe²⁷e⁴-nia¹³, qui³tso²

je² Nai³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oe³nta³ya³-nia¹³ je² nt⁷ia³-le⁴ David xi³ je³chi³xo²ya³. C⁷oa⁴ nqui²jnc³ c⁷a² c⁷oe³nta³-nia³ xjao¹jto³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nqui²jnc³ c⁷a² sco³mi³tjen⁴-nia³, 17 jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coa²sjai³-si¹ni³ je² Nai³-na¹ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³c⁷a³, cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², jña³-le⁴ xi³ y⁷a³ jan³⁷ain¹-na⁴. 18 C⁷oa⁴tso² je² Nai³-na¹ xi³ tsa³ca³co¹son²tsen³-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ sa³⁷nta³ coa²tse³. Je² Ni³na¹ tsa³ve³ nca³yi³je³ xa¹-le⁴, jo³ sa³⁷nta³ qui³s⁷e³ son³⁷nte³. 19 Coi³ nca³ an³ xian³ nca³ li²coi³ si⁴tji³-le⁴² je² nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² xi³ si¹c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ yao³-le⁴ nca³ fi²t⁷a³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 20 To⁴nca³ chji¹-le⁴² nca³ ca²ta³vi³ncha³xin²-le⁴ tso³jmi² xi³ v⁷ai²t⁷a³-le⁴ xco¹son², ca²ta³vi³ncha³xin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³, cao⁴ yao³-le⁴ cho⁴ xi³ qui³cho³⁷nto¹sin³, cao⁴ njin¹. 21 Sa³⁷nta³ coa²tse³ tjin¹ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Moisés nca³ jnc³o¹jnc³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ ya⁴³ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga. Ya⁴ s⁷e³xquia⁴ xon⁴-le⁴ nca³ntsjai²ni⁴čhjin³ni²cja¹ya³. 22 C⁷ia⁴ nta³ qui³sa³sen³-le⁴ pa²stro⁴, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³, cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo, nca³ tsa³cja³⁷a¹jjin³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nts⁷e⁴, je² Judas xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ jan³⁷ain¹ xi³ nqui²jnc³ xi³ Barsabás ⁷mi², cao⁴ Silas. Qui³sca³ni¹ ya⁴ Antioquía cao⁴ Pablo cao⁴ Bernabé. 23 Je² xon⁴ xi³ qui³squi³-ni³ cao⁴ ntsja³: Je² pa²stro⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³, cao⁴ nts⁷e⁴ ti³ni²ti²⁷nta³-lai²⁴j⁴in⁴ nca³ts⁷io³ xi³ nts⁷ai⁴-jin⁴ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², xi³ ti³yo³ ya⁴ Antioquía cao⁴ ya⁴ Siria cao⁴ ya⁴ Cilicia. 24 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³no²⁷yai²⁴-jin⁴ nca³ tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ ji³tjo³j³in³-ni³na³j⁴in⁴ xi³ to⁴si³ si¹cao⁴-no³ cao⁴ en¹. Tjio¹si¹qui³tson¹ nqui²jnc³c⁷a²-ni³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ nca³ v⁷e¹ne²-no³ nca³ cjoa⁴ circuncisión c⁷oi⁴-no³, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si⁴tjo³son²³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. Li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ca³te²xo³ma³-lai⁴j⁴in⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xo⁴cjoan³-ve⁴. 25 Nta³ qui³sa³sen³-na³j⁴in⁴ nca³ tsa³c⁷e²xco¹⁴-j⁴in⁴ yao³-na⁴j⁴in⁴, nca³ qui³chja³⁷a²j³in³-j⁴in⁴ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ qui³cha³ni²chon³-lai²⁴j⁴in⁴, cao⁴ je² Bernabé cao⁴ Pablo xi³ tsjoa³chai³⁴-j⁴in⁴. 26 Je² cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹jnc³con³ nca³ qui³tsjoa³ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo. 27 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³cha³ni²⁴-j⁴in⁴ je² Judas cao⁴ Silas. Je² xi³ ti⁴coi³-ni³ en¹ xi³ tji¹t⁷a³ xon⁴ coi⁴tso⁴ya³-no³ nca³ to⁴⁷en¹. 28 Nta³ qui³sa³sen³-le⁴ je² Espíritu Santo, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ jin⁴-j⁴in⁴, nca³ tsi² to⁴jo³ tse³ ch⁷a¹ c⁷oe¹ne²-lai²⁴j⁴in⁴. To⁴je² je²-vi⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹ ma³chjen¹. 29 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² chja³⁷a²xin²-lao⁴³ yao³-no³ je² nca³yi³je³ tso³jmi² xi³ v⁷ai²t⁷a³-le⁴ xco¹son², cao⁴ njin¹, cao⁴ yao³-le⁴ cho⁴ xi³ qui³cho³⁷nto¹sin³, cao⁴ cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³. Tsa² chja³⁷a²xin²-lao⁴³ yao³-no³ je² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴, cjai¹nca³ to⁴nta³ s⁷iaon⁴³. Nta³ ca²tji³-no³ ni⁴čhjin³. 30 C⁷ia⁴ qui³sca³ni¹ Pablo cao⁴ Bernabé, cao⁴ Judas cao⁴ Silas. Ji³cho²jen³ ya⁴ Antioquía. Tsa³c⁷e¹xco¹ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴. Qui³tsjoa³ xon⁴ xi³ y⁷a³. 31 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³c⁷e¹xquia⁴, cjai¹nca³ to⁴coan³tsjoa³-le⁴ nca³ ji³cho²-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴nta³. 32 Je² Judas cao⁴ Silas c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ coan³-le⁴ qui³nchja⁴ya³. A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ qui³si³je³con³ je² nts⁷e⁴. Qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹. 33 Ya⁴ tsa³ca³tio² jo³ tjin¹ ni⁴čhjin³. C⁷ia⁴ je² nts⁷e⁴ qui³sca³ni¹con³-le⁴ je² pa²stro⁴ nca³ si⁴²ti²⁷nta³. 34 To⁴nca³ Silas nta³ qui³sa³sen³-le⁴ nca³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³ ya⁴-ve⁴. 35 Pablo cao⁴ Barnabé ya⁴ tjio¹ ya⁴ Antioquía. Tjio¹va³co¹ya³ je² en¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. C⁷oa⁴ tjio¹nchja⁴ya³ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo cao⁴ ncjin² xi³c⁷a³.

Pablo cao⁴ Bernabé tsa³cja³⁷a¹xin²t⁷a³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹

³⁶C⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan³ jnc³o³jao²-ni³ ni⁴čhjin³, Pablo c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Bernabé: Tjin³chon¹ nqui²ntia³-le⁴² je² nts⁷e³², nca³qui³jnta² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ jña³ nca³

qui³no²cjoa⁴ya³² je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹. Jo³-la²xo¹s⁷in² tjio¹ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴. ³⁷ Bernabé coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ca²ta³fi² Juan, je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ jan³⁷ain¹ xi³ ma³jao²-ni³ xi³ Marcos ⁷mi². ³⁸ To⁴nca³ Pablo li²coi³ qui³sa³sen³-le⁴ nca³ coai⁴cao⁴ je² xi³ tsa³cja³⁷a¹xin²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ sa³⁷nta³ Panfilia, nca³ tsi² tsa² qui³cao⁴ je² xa¹ xi³ tjio¹ma³-ni³. ³⁹ Cjoa⁴si³ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴. Tsa³cja³⁷a¹xin²t⁷a³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ xi¹-ncjin¹. Bernabé qui³cao⁴ Marcos. Qui³son²nta¹ cao⁴ barco ya⁴ nta³ Chipre. ⁴⁰ Pablo tsa³cja³⁷a¹j¹jin³ Silas, c⁷oa⁴ j¹jtjo³. Je² nts⁷e⁴ qui³si³ca³tio⁷cao⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. ⁴¹ Ya⁴ tsa³c⁷e²ma³ ya⁴ Siria cao⁴ ya⁴ Cilicia. Qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo.

16

Timoteo qui³cao⁴ Pablo cao⁴ Silas

¹ C⁷ia⁴ ja³⁷ai³ Pablo ya⁴ Derbe, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ Listra. Coe⁴-ni³ ya⁴ ti¹jna³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo xi³ Timoteo ⁷mi², ⁷nti¹-le⁴ jnco³ chjon⁴² judía xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴, to⁴nca³ je² n⁷ai³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ griego ni¹. ² Nca³ts⁷i³ nts⁷e⁴ xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹ ya⁴ Listra cao⁴ ya⁴ Iconio, cjai¹nca³ to⁴nta³ ts⁷a³sje³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴. ³ Pablo coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ je² Timoteo coai⁴cao⁴. C⁷oa⁴ qui³scoe¹-⁷ni³ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ judío xi³ tjio¹ je² nte³-ve⁴, nca⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ ve³-ni¹ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ griego n⁷ai³-le⁴. ⁴ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷a³to³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tso²-le⁴, nca³ ca²ta³si¹tjo³son² je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ pa²stro⁴, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Jerusalén. ⁵ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²⁷ni³ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo nca³qui³jnta² qui³ni²n⁷ion¹j¹jin³ nca³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴. Ña³qui³ nca³ nchaon³nchaon³ coan³ncjin²ya³ cho⁴ta⁴.

Tjin¹ xi³ tsa³ve³ Pablo ya⁴ ni³jña¹-le⁴

⁶ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³ja³⁷a³ ya⁴⁷nte³ Frigia, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ na³nqui³ Galacia, je² Espíritu Santo li²coi³ qui³tsjoa³⁷nte²-le⁴ nca³ coi⁴nchja⁴ya³ je² en¹-vi⁴ ya⁴ Asia. ⁷ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷ai³qui²xi⁴cja¹-le⁴ ya⁴ nte³ Misia, coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ qui³ ya⁴ na³nqui³ Bitinia, to⁴nca³ je² Espíritu Santo li²coi³ qui³tsjoa³⁷nte²-le⁴. ⁸ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷a³chian³ ya⁴ Misia, ja³⁷a³jen³ ya⁴ Troas. ⁹ Tjin¹ xi³ tsa³ve³ Pablo ya⁴³ ni³jña¹-le⁴. Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ Macedonia ts⁷e⁴, tsa³ca³sen² nqui³xcon⁴ Pablo, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Ti⁴tjai¹³ i⁴ Macedonia, ti⁴sen⁴cao⁴-na³jin⁴. ¹⁰ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Pablo tsa³ve³, nti⁴ton⁴ tsa³cja³sjai³⁴-jin⁴ jo³-s⁷in² coa⁴nquin¹⁴-jin⁴ ya⁴ Macedonia. C⁷oa⁴tsa³qui³xoin¹⁴-jin⁴ nca³ Ni³na¹ xi³ qui³nchja⁴-na³jin⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴no²cjoa⁴ya³j¹jin³-lai⁴jin⁴ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo.

Qui³sca³ni¹ nto⁴ya¹ Pablo cao⁴ Silas ya⁴ Filipos

¹¹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ j¹jtjo⁴-ni³jin⁴ ya⁴ Troas, tsa³nquin¹j¹jin³nta¹qui²xi⁴-jin⁴ ya⁴ nta³ Samotracia. Xi³ coan³nchaon³-ni³ j¹jtchoi³⁴-jin⁴ ya⁴ Neápolis. ¹² C⁷oa⁴ xi³ ya⁴-ve⁴ tsa³nquin¹⁴-jin⁴ ya⁴ Filipos, xi³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ ti¹tjon² ya⁴ nte³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Macedonia, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ nchja⁴-ni³ Roma, ya⁴ tsa³qui³yoi³⁴-jin⁴ jo³ tj¹ni⁴ ni⁴chjin³. ¹³ Jnco³ ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³, ya⁴ j¹jtjo⁴-ni³jin⁴ xo⁴ntjoa⁴-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, ya⁴ tsa³nquin¹-ni³jin⁴ jnco³ nte³ xi³ ti¹jna³ntai³ xo⁴nc¹, jña³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ve³ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³. Ya⁴ tsa³qui³yoi³⁴-jin⁴ qui³chja²coai⁴-jin⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ coan³xco¹. ¹⁴ C⁷ia⁴ jnco³ chjon⁴² xi³ Lidia ⁷mi², xi³ va³te¹na³ na³jño³ni², xi³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Tiatira

ts'e⁴, tsa³ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹, ti¹nch⁷oe¹. Je² Nai³-na¹ qui³sco³⁷ai² ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, tsa³ca³sen¹ xo⁴ño³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹-si¹ni³ xi³ qui³tso² Pablo. 15 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³sa³te³nta¹ cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nt⁷ia³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-na³jin⁴: Tsa² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ ca²ni²cja³⁷ai³tsjaon³ nca³ an³ nta³ fi³t⁷a³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹, ti⁴tja¹s⁷aon³ ni³⁷ya³-na⁴, ya⁴ ti⁷yo³. Jo³ cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹ qui³s⁷in³-na³jin⁴. 16 Jnco³ c⁷a³ nca³ c⁷oi⁴coan³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³nquin¹⁴-jin⁴ jña³ nca³ v⁷e²ts⁷oa³, jnco³ tso²ti³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jin³ xi³ ma³-le⁴ co³t⁷a³-ni³ suerte qui³sa³te³jin³-jin⁴. A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ taon⁴ njen³-le⁴ nai³-le⁴, nca³ tso²ti³-ve⁴ ma³-le⁴ ch⁷a²sje³ suerte. 17 Je² tso²ti³-vi⁴ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ Pablo cao⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴. N⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ti¹jna³ nc⁷a¹. Je²-vi⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³jin³-no³ jo³-s⁷in² vi²tjo⁴ntje². 18 Ncjin² ni⁷chjin³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ tso²ti³-ve⁴. To⁴nca³ je² Pablo coan³jt³-le⁴, qui³si³c⁷o¹fa³, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ je² ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jin³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ tso²ti³-ve⁴: C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² v⁷e³ne²-le²³ cao⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Jesucristo, ti²tjo⁴xin²-lai⁴ tso²ti³-vi⁴. Ti⁴coi³-ni³ hora ji³tjo³xin²-le⁴. 19 Je² nai³-le⁴ tsa³ve³ nca³ ji³tjo³xin²-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ma⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴. Qui³tsoa³ Pablo cao⁴ Silas, c⁷oa⁴ ji³cho²cao⁴ nti⁴tsin⁴ ya⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹. 20 Tsa³ca³sen¹jna³va³sen³ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xo⁴cjoan³-ve⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judío ni¹. Fa³⁷ai³ c⁷e¹jna³ cjoa⁴si³ i⁴ tsan⁴² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. 21 Je² costumbre xi³ tjio¹tso²ya³ li²coi³ nta³ tjin¹ nca³ ña¹ chjoe¹. Ni⁴c⁷oa⁴-jin² s⁷ian⁴², nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ romano nia¹ nca³ ña¹. 22 Ña³qui³ coan³jtin¹ne² cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, qui³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ Pablo cao⁴ Silas. Je² cho⁴ta⁴xa¹ tsa³ca³sen¹jnta³jon³ na³jño³-le⁴. Tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ nca³ coa⁴²-le⁴ cao⁴ ya¹jt³. 23 Cjai¹nca³ tsa³ca¹-le⁴ ya¹jt³. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³si³qui²⁷aon³, qui³sca³ni¹ nto⁴ya¹. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ je² xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴ nto⁴ya¹, nca³ n⁷ion¹ nta³ ca²ta³vi³ncha³⁷ya³. 24 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³c⁷oa⁴tsa³c⁷in²-le⁴, qui³sca³ni¹s⁷en³ nto⁴ya¹ jña³ nqui³sa⁴ cjin³ ncho². Tsa³ca¹t⁷a³n⁷ion¹ t⁷a³ya¹ ntso⁴co⁴. 25 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² va³sen³ni⁴tjen⁴, Pablo cao⁴ Silas tjio¹v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³, tjio¹se³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³c⁷a³ xi³ tjio¹ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³, tjio¹nch⁷oe¹. 26 Nti⁴ton⁴ ja³⁷a³ jnco³ chaon¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹, jo³ sa³⁷nta³ qui³tin²ya³ xjao¹ja⁴ma⁴-le⁴ nto⁴ya¹. C⁷ia⁴ qui³tjo³⁷ai² nti⁴ton⁴ nca³yi³je³ xo⁴ntjao⁴. Ña³qui³ qui³tjo³xin²-le⁴ cadena nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjio¹ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³. 27 Je² xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴ nto⁴ya¹ ja³⁷a³-le⁴. Tsa³ve³ nca³ ti⁴x⁷a⁴ xo⁴ntjao⁴-le⁴ nto⁴ya¹. Ts⁷a³sje³ qui⁴cha⁴nto³-le⁴, nca³ me³-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²c⁷en³ yao³-le⁴. Je³-la⁴ qui³ preso, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso². 28 To⁴nca³ n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴ Pablo: Li²jme³-jin² xi³ ni²coai⁴ yao³-li⁴. I⁴ ti³yoi³⁴-jin⁴ nca³ts⁷i³-jin⁴. 29 C⁷ia⁴ je² xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴ nto⁴ya¹ qui³si³je¹ l⁷i¹, qui³to²ca³s⁷en³. Jo³ ti¹fa³tse¹. Qui³si³c⁷a³tjen⁴ yao³-le⁴ nqui³ntso⁴co⁴ Pablo cao⁴ Silas. 30 C⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷a³sje³ Pablo cao⁴ Silas. C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Jon²-ve⁴, jme¹-ni³ xi³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷ian³ nca³ coi²tjo⁴ntje²³ an³-vi⁴. 31 C⁷oa⁴ Pablo cao⁴ Silas qui³tso²: Ca²ta³ma³cjain¹-li² t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo, c⁷oa⁴ coi²tjo⁴ntjai²-ni¹ nca³ ji³ cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ni³⁷ya³-li⁴. 32 Tsa³cja¹cao⁴ je² en¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹, cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjio¹ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴. 33 C⁷ia⁴ ti⁴coi³-ni³ hora nca³ njion² je² xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴ nto⁴ya¹ qui³cao⁴ Pablo cao⁴ Silas. Tsa³ca³ne¹jon³ jña³ nca³ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ ya¹jt³. C⁷ia⁴ qui³sa³te³nta¹ nti⁴ton⁴ nca³ je², cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjio¹ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴. 34 Qui³cao⁴ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴, tsa³ca³sen¹jna³-le⁴ ya¹mi²xa⁴. A³li² to⁴tsjao³ coan³-le⁴ nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjio¹ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴. 35 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³s⁷e³sen¹, je² cho⁴ta⁴xa¹-ve⁴ qui³sca³ni¹

policía. C'oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ca²ta³fi² cho⁴ta⁴ xo⁴cjoan³-ve⁴. ³⁶Je² xi³ si¹ coi²nta⁴ nto⁴ya¹-ve⁴ qui³tso²ya³-le⁴ Pablo: Je² cho⁴ta⁴xa¹ ca²si¹ca³sen¹cjoa⁴ nca³ coi⁴yo³ntai¹-nio³. Nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴ coan⁴ nca³ coa³nquion¹³. Ta³nquin¹-la²na¹ntao³. ³⁷C'ia⁴ Pablo c'oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti¹tjon²cjoa²la² tsa³ca¹na³jin⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, nca³ ni⁴jme³-jin² je¹ tjin¹-na³jin⁴. Jin⁴-jin⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ romano³ mi²-na³jin⁴. Qui³cha³ni²-na³jin⁴ nto⁴ya¹. C'oa⁴ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ a³ cha⁴ni²ma³-na³jin⁴. Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, ma³jain². Je² soa³ ca²ta³fa³⁷ai³ c'a³sje³-na³jin⁴. ³⁸Je² policía c'oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹ jo³ qui³tso² Pablo. Qui³tsa³cjon¹ c'ia⁴nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ romano. ³⁹Ja³⁷ai³nch⁷oe²-nca¹ni³ Pablo cao⁴ Silas, tsa³c'e¹ts'oa³-le⁴. Tsa³c'a³sje³, c'oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti²tjo⁴-nio³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. ⁴⁰C'ia⁴ nca³ je³ji³tjo³-ni³ nto⁴ya¹, ja³⁷a³s'en³ ya⁴ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴ Lidia. Tsa³ve³ nts'e⁴, tsa³cja¹cao⁴, c'ia⁴ qui³.

17

Qui³s'e³ cjoa⁴si³ya⁴ Tesalónica

¹Ja³⁷a³ Pablo cao⁴ Silas ya⁴ Anfípolis cao⁴ ya⁴ Apolonia. Ji³cho² ya⁴ Tesalónica, jña³ nca³ ti¹jna³ jnco³ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judío.

²Jo³-s'in² ma³nca³-le⁴ je² Pablo ja³⁷a³s'en³con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judío. Jan² xo³ma²na⁴ tsa³cja¹cao⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ tji¹t'a³ xon⁴ Escritura. ³C'oa⁴-s'in² qui³tso²ya³, c'oa⁴ qui³si³qui²xi⁴ya³ cjoa⁴ nca³ coan³chjen¹ nca³ Cristo tsa³cja³⁷a³ cjoa⁴n'ain³, c'oa⁴ nca³ ja³⁷a³ya²jin³-le⁴ c'en³. Je² Jesús, je²-vi⁴ je² Cristo. (Je² xi³ an³ c'oa⁴ti²xin³-no³, qui³tso² Pablo.) ⁴Coan³cjain¹c'a³-le⁴, qui³t'a³-le⁴ Pablo cao⁴ Silas. C'oa⁴ li² to⁴ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ griego xi³ ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹, c'oa⁴ li² tsa² choa³-jin² ya¹nchjin¹ti¹tjon². ⁵C'ia⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ judío xi³ tsi² tsa³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴, n'ion¹ coan³chi⁴ni⁴. Qui³scoe¹ c'a³ cho⁴ta⁴ts'e² xi³ ch'ao³ cjoan³. Tsa³c'e¹xco¹ xi¹ncjin¹. Tsa³c'e¹jna³ cjoa⁴si³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. Ji³cho² ni³⁷ya³-le⁴ Jasón. Me³-le⁴ nca³ tsa³c'a³sje³jin³ va³sen³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Pablo cao⁴ Silas. ⁶To⁴nca³ li²coi³ coan³sjai³-le⁴. To⁴je² Jasón cao⁴ jnco³jao² nts'e⁴ xi³ ja³⁷ai³cao⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹ xi³ ts'e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. N'ion¹ qui³nchja⁴: Je² xo⁴cjoan³-ve⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴si³ tjio¹v'e¹jna³ nca³qui³jnta² son³⁷nte³, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ i⁴ ca²fa³⁷ai³. ⁷Je² Jasón ca²tsjao¹-le⁴ nte³. Je² nca³ts'i³ co²ntran⁴ qui³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ César. C'oa⁴tjio¹tso² nca³ tjin¹ nqui²jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ Jesús. ⁸C'oa⁴-s'in² qui³s'e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴jcon³ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ cao⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴xa¹-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. ⁹Cho⁴ta⁴xa¹ qui³scoe¹ en¹-le⁴ Jasón cao⁴ xi³c'a³ nca³ taon⁴ c'oe⁴²jna³nqui³ yao³-le⁴. C'ia⁴ qui³cha³ni²ntai¹.

Ya⁴ Berea tsa³ca³tio² pa²stro⁴

¹⁰C'ia⁴ nca³ njion² je² nts'e⁴ qui³sca³ni¹ nti⁴ton⁴ Pablo cao⁴ Silas ya⁴ Berea. C'ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho², ja³⁷a³s'en³ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga xi³ ts'e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judío. ¹¹Nqui²sa⁴ nta³ cho⁴ta⁴ je²-vi⁴ cao⁴ xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Tesalónica. Je²-vi⁴ cjai¹nca³ to⁴nti⁴ton⁴ qui³scoe¹ je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ tse³ cjoa⁴tsjao³. Nchaon³nchaon³ qui³sco²t'a³ je² xon⁴ Escritura, tsa² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ c'oa⁴tjin¹ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. ¹²Ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ xi³ c'oa⁴-s'in² coan³cjain¹-le⁴, cao⁴ ya¹nchjin¹ griega xi³ ya¹nchjin¹ti¹tjon², c'oa⁴ a³li² tsa² choa³-jin² cho⁴ta⁴x'in⁴. ¹³To⁴nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ je² cho⁴ta⁴ judío xi³ Tesalónica ts'e⁴, nca³ c'oa⁴-ti⁴ ya⁴ Berea Pablo qui³nchja⁴ya³ je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Ya⁴ qui³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. C'oa⁴-ti⁴ ya⁴ tsa³c'e¹jna³-le⁴ cjoa⁴si³ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴.

14 To⁴nca³ je² nts⁷e⁴ qui³sca³ni¹ nti⁴ton⁴ Pablo ntai³ nta¹chi³con³. Silas cao⁴ Timoteo ya⁴ tsa³ca³tio² ya⁴ Berea. 15 Je² xi³ qui³cao⁴ya³ntia³ nca³ qui³si³coi²nta⁴ Pablo, qui³cao⁴ ya⁴ sa³nta³ Atenas. C⁷oa⁴ ya⁴-ve⁴ Pablo qui³si³ca³sen¹cjoa⁴-le⁴ Silas cao⁴ Timoteo nca³ nti⁴ton⁴ ca²ta³n³choa³con³-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ qui³.

Atenas tsa³c⁷e²jna³ Pablo

16 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Pablo ti¹co³ya³-le⁴ ya⁴ Atenas, a³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ xi³ ma³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ nca³ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴ cjai¹nca³ to⁴tjin¹-le⁴ xco¹son². 17 Ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ya⁴3 n⁷ia³ sinagoga tsa³cja¹cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judío, cao⁴ je² xi³ ve³xcon¹. C⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ nti⁴tsin⁴-ve⁴ nchaon³nchaon³ tsa³cja¹cao⁴ je² xi³ to⁴coi³ ni⁴čhjin³ ya⁴ tjio¹. 18 Tjin¹ c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ epicúreos, cao⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ estoicos, xi³ tsa³cja¹ya³-ni³ cao⁴ Pablo. Tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ qui³tso²: Jo¹-s⁷in² tso²-ni³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ c⁷oi⁴-s⁷in² to⁴ma³-le⁴ nchja⁴. Je² xi³c⁷a³: Je²-la⁴ nchja⁴ya³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ cja⁴ai¹, coi³ qui³tso² nca⁴ Pablo qui³nchja⁴ya³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús c⁷oa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴fa³7a¹ya³. 19 C⁷ia⁴ qui³cao⁴ Pablo. Ja³7ai³cao⁴ ya⁴ nti⁴tsin⁴ Areópago, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: A³ coan⁴ nca³ jchai⁴-jin⁴ je² cjoa⁴fa³7ai³tsjen³ cho⁴tse⁴ xi³ s⁷a⁴ti³mi²ya³. 20 Cjai¹nca³ no²7yai²4-jin⁴ cjoa⁴ cho⁴tse⁴ xi³ 7mi²ya³-na³jin⁴. Me³-na³jin⁴ nca³ jchai⁴-jin⁴ jo³ tso²-ni³le⁴ je²-vi⁴. 21 (Je² nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ atenienses, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ya⁴ tsa³ca³tio² xi³ xin² 7nte³-le⁴, to⁴coi³ xi³ ma³-le⁴, nca³ nchja⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ nč⁷oe¹, cjoa⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ cho⁴tse⁴.) 22 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³ Pablo ya⁴ nca³va³sen³-le⁴ nti⁴tsin⁴ Areópago, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Nca³ts⁷io³ cho⁴ta⁴ atenienses, ña³qui³ 7ve³-no³ nca³ cjai¹nca³ to⁴nta³ 7ya³xcon¹3 xco¹son². 23 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja²7a⁴, cjai¹nca³ nta³ tsa³7ve³ xco¹son²-no³. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³sa³co³-na³ jnco³ son²xta² jña³ tji¹t⁷a³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴tso²: Je² Ni³na¹ xi³ tsi² tsa² 7ya³-le⁴. Je² xi³ 7ya³xcon¹3 nca³ tsi² tsa² 7yao³, je²-vi⁴ xi³ an³ nchja⁴2ya³jin³-no³. 24 Je² Ni³na¹ xi³ qui³si³nta³ son³7nte³, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ tso³jmi² xi³ tjin¹ son³7nte³-vi⁴, je² ni¹ xi³ Nai³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, c⁷oa⁴ Nai³-le⁴ son³7nte³. Je² a³li²coi³ ya⁴ ti¹jna³ ya⁴3 yo⁴nc⁴ xi³ ntsa⁴2 qui³s⁷e³nta³-ni³. 25 A³li²coi³ je² ntsja³ cho⁴ta⁴son³7nte³ xi³ si¹sin³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² tjin¹ xi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ nca³je². Je² tsjoa¹-na¹ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ chjen³ja³2, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ tso³jmi². 26 To⁴jnco³ njin¹ qui³si³nta³-ni³ nca³ts⁷i³ jco⁴ya³ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ coa⁴tio⁴ nca³qui³jnta² son³7nte³. To⁴nqui³-ni³ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ ni⁴čhjin³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ jña³ sa³nta³ cjoe⁴7a³ 7nte³-le⁴, 27 jme¹-ni³ nca³ coa⁴2sjai³-ni³ Ni³na¹, tsa² coan⁴-le⁴, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ so⁴co²-le⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ xca⁴ cji³ xi³ sca¹njon³7nte³ nca³ coa⁴2sjai³. To⁴nca³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ tsi² tsa² cjin³ ti¹jna³-na¹ nca³ jnco¹jncoa¹. 28 To⁴7a³ts⁷e⁴-ni¹ nca³ ti³yoa³2, ni²cjan³2, c⁷oa⁴ ti³yo³choan³2, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³tso² c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴-no³: C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ña¹ ntje⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nia¹. 29 Tsa² ntje⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nia¹, li²coi³ nta³ tsa² ni²cja³7ai³tsjen³ nca³ je² Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴cji³ jo³ cji³ taon⁴si³ne², a³xo⁴ jo³-ni³ taon⁴čhoa³, a³xo⁴ jo³-ni³ la⁴jao⁴, je² xi³ xa¹ coan³nta³-ni³ nca³ to⁴jco⁴ ts⁷a³sje³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴. 30 To⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ li²coi³ qui³si³sin³ je² ni⁴čhjin³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴njin²-vi⁴. To⁴nca³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴ Ni³na¹ v⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³qui³jnta² son³7nte³ nca³ ca²ta³si¹c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³7ai³tsjen³-le⁴. 31 Nca³ Ni³na¹ tsa³c⁷e¹jna³ jnco³ ni⁴čhjin³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ c⁷oe⁴2nta³jin³ son³7nte³ cao⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ tsa³ca³sen¹. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² Ni³na¹

qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ nca³ qui³si³cja³a¹ya³j³in³-le⁴ c'en³ Jesús.
 32 C'ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ nca³ fa³a²ya³-ni³le⁴ xi³ m'en³, tj³in¹ c'a³ xi³
 to⁴tsa³qui³jno²que³, c'oa⁴ xi³c'a³ qui³tso²: Coi⁴no¹⁷ya²-lai²⁴j³in⁴ jo³ tj³in¹-
 ni³ je²-vi⁴ nqui²jnc³ ni⁴chj³in³. 33 C'oa⁴-s'in² Pablo ji³tjo³j³in³ va³sen³-le⁴.
 34 To⁴nca³ tj³in¹ c'a³ xi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴, xi³ qui³t'a³-le⁴ Pablo. Ti⁴je²-ni³
 Dionisio, je² xi³ ts'e⁴ nti⁴tsin⁴ Areópago, cao⁴jnc³ chjon⁴² xi³ Dámaris⁷mi²,
 cao⁴ncjin²-sa³ xi³c'a³ xi³ qui³t'a³-le⁴.

18

Pablo si¹xa¹ ya⁴ Corinto

1-2 C'ia⁴ nca³ je³ja³a³to³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, Pablo ji³tjo³ ya⁴ Atenas, ji³cho² ya⁴
 Corinto.

Qui³sa³te³j³in³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ judío xi³ Aquila⁷mi², xi³ ya⁴ na³nqui³ Ponto
 qui³tsin³. To⁴s'a⁴ choa³ ni⁴chj³in³ tj³in¹ nca³ ja³ai³-ni³ Italia cao⁴ Priscila
 chjon⁴²-le⁴ (nca⁴ je² Claudio tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ nca³ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ judío
 coi⁴tjo³sje³j³in³ ya⁴ Roma). Pablo ji³cho²con²-le⁴. 3 Coi³ nca³ ti⁴je²-ni³
 xa¹ tj³in¹-le⁴ tsa³c'e²jna³cao⁴ nca³ je², qui³si³xa¹cao⁴. Coi³ xa¹ tj³in¹-le⁴
 nca³ v'e¹nta³ carpa. 4 Ya⁴³ nt'ia³ sinagoga ña³qui³ c'oa⁴-s'in² tsa³cja¹cao⁴
 nca³ntsjai² ni⁴chj³in³ ni²cja¹ya³. C'oa⁴-s'in² coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²i³nta³j³in³
 cho⁴ta⁴ judío cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ griego. 5 C'ia⁴ nca³ ja³ai³jen³-ni³ Macedonia,
 Silas cao⁴ Timoteo, Pablo ña³qui³ tsa³c'e¹ne²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ nca³ qui³nchja⁴ya³
 je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ en¹ cho⁴ta⁴ judío, nca³ je² Jesús xi³
 ti⁴je²-ni³ Cristo. 6 To⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ to⁴tsa³ca³te¹cjao³a² Pablo, c'oa⁴
 qui³nchja⁴aon³-le⁴. C'ia⁴ Pablo tsa³c'e¹tsao³jne³ na³jño³-le⁴, c'oi⁴qui³tso²-
 le⁴: Cao⁴njin¹-no³ t'e²chji¹-nio³, tsje³ nia¹³ nca³ an³. Nt'ai⁴-vi⁴ cjo¹i¹con³-le⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin². 7 Ji³tjo³-ni³ ya⁴-ve⁴. Ja³a³s'en³ ni³ya³-le⁴ jnc³
 xi³ Justo⁷mi², xi³ ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹. Ni³ya³-le⁴ ya⁴ cjo³cjao³ cao⁴ nt'ia³
 sinagoga. 8 Crispo, je² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nt'ia³ sinagoga, cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³
 xi³ tjio¹ ni³ya³-le⁴, coan³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Nai³-na¹. Ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴
 corintios xi³ qui³nch⁷oe¹, coan³cjain¹-le⁴, c'oa⁴ qui³sa³te³nta¹. 9 C'oa⁴ nca³
 ni⁴tjen⁴ qui³ts'a²-le⁴ ni³jña¹ Pablo. Je² Nai³-na¹ tsa³cja¹cao⁴: A³li² jcon³-
 jin²³, ti⁴no²cjoai⁴, a³li²jyo¹-jin² vi³jnai³. 10 An³ ti²jna⁴cao⁴-le²³. Ni⁴ya³-
 jin² xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹³nca¹ si⁴²cao⁴-li². An³ cjai¹nca³ tj³in¹-na³ cho⁴ta⁴ i⁴ nte³-
 vi⁴. 11 Jnc³ no¹va³sen³ tsa³c'e²jna³ ya⁴-ve⁴. Tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴ en¹-le⁴
 Ni³na¹. 12 C'ia⁴ nca³ Galión coan³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² ya⁴ nte³ Acaya, je²
 cho⁴ta⁴ judío tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ Pablo, nca³ to⁴jnc³ tsa³c'e¹
 yao³-le⁴. Qui³cao⁴ nt'ia³va³sen³. 13 C'oi⁴qui³tso²: Je² Pablo ti¹vi³ncha¹²a³
 cho⁴ta⁴ nca⁴ cja⁴⁷ai¹-s'in² scoe⁴xcon¹ Ni³na¹, nca³ tsi² tsa² c'oa⁴tj³in¹ jo³
 tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. 14 C'ia⁴ nca³ me³coi⁴nchja⁴ Pablo tsa²cai³, je² Galión
 c'oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judío: Tsa² jnc³ cjoa⁴ts'en⁴, a³xo⁴ jnc³ je¹ xi³
 tse³ tj³in¹, cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ni¹ nca³ coi³nch⁷oe³ en¹-no³, 15 to⁴nca³ tsa² je² cjoa⁴
 je²-vi⁴ to⁴⁷en¹-ni³, tsa² to⁴jan³ain¹-ni³, c'oa⁴ tsa² to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-
 no³, to⁴jon² t'e²nta³jion³. A³li²coi³ me³-na³ nca³ an³ c'oe³nta³jian³ je²
 cjoa⁴ xo⁴tj³in¹-ve⁴. 16 Tsa³c'aon³sje³ nt'ia³va³sen³. 17 C'ia⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴
 griego qui³scoe¹ Sóstenes, je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nt'ia³ sinagoga. Tsa³ca¹-
 le⁴ ya⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ nt'ia³va³sen³. Galión li²coi³ qui³si³sin³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴-
 vi⁴. 18 Ncjin² ni⁴chj³in³ tsa³c'e²jna³ Pablo nca³ ya⁴. C'ia⁴ qui³si³xa³t'a³ je²
 nts'e⁴. Cao⁴ Priscila cao⁴ Aquila qui³son²nta¹ sa³nta³ ya⁴ na³nqui³ Siria.

Tsa³c⁷e¹jon³ ntsja⁴jco⁴ya⁴ Cencrea, nca⁴c⁷oa⁴-sin² qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ choa⁴ nca³ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ ts⁷oa³ Ni³na¹. 19 Ja³⁷ai³ ya⁴ Efeso, ya⁴ qui³si³ca³tio¹ Priscila cao⁴ Aquila. Je² ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ ya⁴ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga. Tsa³cja¹cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judío. 20 Je² cho⁴ta⁴ judío tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ Pablo nca³ ncjin²-sa³ ni⁴čhjin³ ca²ta³v⁷e²jna³cao⁴ nca³ je². To⁴nca³ je² coan³cai³-le⁴. 21 Qui³si³xa³t⁷a³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Cjai¹nca³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ ya⁴ ti²jna⁴ je² s⁷oi¹ xi³ nčhoa¹ ya⁴ Jerusalén. To⁴nca³ cjoa²⁷ai⁴con³ nqui²jnc³c⁷a²-nca¹ni³no³, tsa²c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Ji³tjo³-ni³ ya⁴ Efeso.

Pablo qui³-nca¹ni³ Antioquía

22 Ji³cho² ya⁴ Cesarea, ji³tjo³-ni³ barco, qui³mi³ ya⁴ Jerusalén. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je²qui³si³xa³t⁷a³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo, qui³jen³ ya⁴ Antioquía. 23 Ya⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³ jo³ tjin¹ ni⁴čhjin³. C⁷ia⁴ ji³tjo³. Qui³ xqui⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ ya⁴ ʔnte³ Galacia, ya⁴ ʔnte³ Frigia. Qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo.

Apolos ti¹nchja⁴ya³ya⁴ Efeso

24 C⁷ia⁴ ji³cho² ya⁴ Efeso jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ judío xi³ Apolos ʔmi², xi³ qui³tsin³ ya⁴ Alejandría, jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ ña³qui³ n⁷ion¹ nta³ ma³-le⁴ nchja⁴ya³. Cjai¹nca³ nta³ ma³-le⁴ xon⁴ Escritura. 25 Je²-vi⁴ xa¹ qui³sco²t⁷a³ya³-ni³ ntia⁴²-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. N⁷ion¹ xa¹ti¹ya³ yao³-le⁴. A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ nta³ qui³nchja⁴ya³, a³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ nta³ tsa³ca³co¹ya³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹, nta³ tsa² to⁴je² cjoa⁴sa³te¹nta¹-le⁴ Juan xi³ je² tsa³ve³. 26 Coan³n⁷ion¹con³, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ ya³ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Priscila cao⁴ Aquila qui³nčh⁷oe¹-le⁴, qui³scoe¹ Apolos, nqui²sa⁴ nta³ qui³tso²ya³tsen³-le⁴ je² ntia⁴²-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 27 Apolos coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ coai⁴ ya⁴ Acaya. Tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ je² nts⁷e⁴ nca³ qui³squi³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo nca³ scoe¹tjao². C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho², cjai¹nca³ nta³ tsa³ca³sen¹cao⁴ je² xi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴nta³. 28 A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ nca³n⁷ion¹ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ nca³ qui³si³i³nta³jⁱⁿ3 cho⁴ta⁴ judío nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ts⁷i³. Tsa³ca³co¹-le⁴ cao⁴ xon⁴ Escritura nca³ je² Jesús xi³ ti⁴je²-ni³ Cristo.

19

Pablo ya⁴ Efeso

1 C⁷oa⁴coan³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³ Apolos ya⁴ Corinto, Pablo ja³⁷ai³ ya⁴ Efeso. Je²ts⁷a³mjen³ nca³qui³jnta² ja⁴ʔnte³ ja⁴t⁷ain³-ni³. Qui³sa³te³jⁱⁿ3 c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo.

2 I⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ qui³tjoe¹-no³ je² Espíritu Santo c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan³cjain¹-no³. C⁷oa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴⁷ni³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ma³jain², ni⁴sa³⁷nta³ li²coi³ qui³no²⁷yai²⁴-jin⁴ tsa² tjin¹ Espíritu Santo. 3 C⁷ia⁴ Pablo qui³tso²: ʔya¹-ni³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ qui³sa³te³ntao¹³-ni³. Cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: T⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Juan. 4 C⁷oi⁴qui³tso² Pablo: Je² Juan tsa³ca³te¹nta¹-ni³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³si³c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. C⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ ca²ta³ma³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ cjoa⁴ai⁴tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴, xi³ tso²-ni³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² Jesús xi³ Cristo. 5 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nčh⁷oe¹ je²-vi⁴, qui³sa³te³nta¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesús. 6 C⁷ia⁴ Pablo tsa³ca¹jna³son²-le⁴ ntsja³, ja³⁷ai³jⁱⁿ3 ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ je² Espíritu Santo. Qui³nchja⁴cao⁴ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ en¹, qui³nchja⁴ya³. 7 Nca³ts⁷i³ ma³-la⁴ tsa²

te³jao² cho⁴ta⁴. ⁸ Pablo ja³7a³s⁷en³ ya⁴ya³ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga. Coan³n⁷ion¹-con³, jan²-la⁴ sa¹ qui³nchja⁴. Tsa³cja¹cao⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁹ To⁴nca³ ta²ja³ tsa³ca³tio² c⁷a³. Li²coi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴. Ch⁷ao³ qui³tso² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ntia⁴2-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴. Pablo tsa³ca³sen²xin²-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷a³sje³j³in³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. Nchaon³nchaon³ tsa³cja¹cao⁴ ya⁴3 nt⁷ia³ scoe²la⁴-le⁴ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ Tirano ⁷mi². ¹⁰ Jao² no¹ nca³ c⁷oa⁴coan³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nca³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Asia, cho⁴ta⁴ judío cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ griego, qui³nch⁷oe¹ en¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesús. ¹¹ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nca³ n⁷ion¹ tse³ cjoa⁴xcon¹ xi³ qui³s⁷in³ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ ntsja³ Pablo. ¹² Sa³7nta³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ fi² ca³ni¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³ na³jño³ pa³ne²to⁴ cao⁴ na³jño³fa³t⁷a³ xi³ je³tsa³ca¹t⁷a³ yao³-le⁴ Pablo. Ji³tjo³-ni³le⁴ nca³yi³je³ ch⁷in³-le⁴, cao⁴ je² ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³j³in³ xi³ tj³in¹j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. ¹³ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tj³in¹ c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ judío xi³ ma³-le⁴ ch⁷a²sje³ suerte xi³ to⁴ya⁴ ntia⁴2 si¹ma³. Je² coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ je² jan³7ain¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesús xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³j³in³ tjio¹j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. C⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: An³ va³te³xo³ma³-no³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús, je² xi³ Pablo tso²ya³. ¹⁴ Ña³to³ ma³-ni³ xti³-le⁴ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ judío xi³ Sceva ⁷mi², xi³ na⁴7mi³ti¹tjon², xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³. ¹⁵ C⁷ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴ je² ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³j³in³, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Je² Jesús ⁷ve³-nia¹³ ⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ⁷ve³-nia¹³ ⁷ya³ cjoan³ Pablo, to⁴nca³ jon² ⁷ya¹ nio¹³. ¹⁶ Je² cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³j³in³ ti¹jna³j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ qui³squi²ne²-le⁴, qui³si³qui³njen³-le⁴ xti³-ve⁴. Nqui²sa⁴ coan³-le⁴ nca³ je² cao⁴-ni³ tsa² xti³-ve⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nca³ to⁴tsa³nca³ ya⁴ ni³7ya³-ve⁴, nca³ cjo³jti², nca³ qui³tsin²7aon³. ¹⁷ Je²-vi⁴ tsa³7ya³-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Efeso, cho⁴ta⁴ judío cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ griego. Ña³qui³ qui³tso³cjon¹ nca³ts⁷i³. A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ qui³tsin³nc⁷a³ jan³7ain¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesús. ¹⁸ Cjai¹nca³ to⁴ncjin² xi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ ja³7ai³ tso²ya³nta³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³tso² jo³ ch⁷ao³ qui³s⁷in³ xa¹-le⁴. ¹⁹ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ncjin² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ch⁷a²-na⁴cha⁴ ja³7ai³cao⁴ libro-le⁴ tjio¹va³ca¹ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ts⁷i³. Tsa³c⁷a³sje³ cuenta jo³ tj³in¹ chji¹-le⁴ xon⁴ xi³ tsa³ca³ca¹. Coan³sjai³-le⁴ nca³ ña³chan²te³ jmi³ chji¹-le⁴ nca³yi³je³. ²⁰ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nca³ n⁷ion¹ nta³ tsa³nca³son² je² en¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴ n⁷ion¹ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹. ²¹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³je³t⁷a³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³me³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ Pablo nca³ qui³ ya⁴ Jerusalén, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³ja³7a³to³ ya⁴ Macedonia cao⁴ Acaya. C⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³ti²jna⁴ ya⁴-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴-la²ti⁴ ma³chjen¹ nca³ cjoia¹³ ya⁴ Roma. ²² C⁷ia⁴ Pablo qui³sca³ni¹ Timoteo cao⁴ Erasto ya⁴ Macedonia. Je² jao²-ve⁴ xi³ tjio¹vi³ncha¹cao⁴. To⁴nca³ Pablo tsa³c⁷e²jna³ jo³ tj³in¹ ni⁴chjin³ ya⁴ Asia.

Cjoa⁴si³ xi³ qui³s⁷e³ ya⁴ Efeso

²³ C⁷ia⁴ a³li² to⁴jo³ xi³ cji³tse³ cjoa⁴si³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ntia⁴2-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. ²⁴ Jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹cao⁴ taon⁴choa³ xi³ Demetrio ⁷mi², xi³ si¹nta³-ni³ taon⁴choa³ xco¹son²-le⁴ Diana. Cjai¹nca³ to⁴tse³ cjoa⁴ma⁴ qui³si³qui³njen³-ni³le⁴ je² xi³ ma³-le⁴ xa¹-vi⁴. ²⁵ Tsa³c⁷e¹xco¹ xi¹ncjin¹ xi³ je² va¹-vi⁴ ma³-le⁴, cao⁴ xi³c⁷a³ xi³ ti⁴coi³-ni³ cjoa⁴ma⁴ tj³in¹-le⁴. Je² Demetrio c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Nca³ts⁷io³ ⁷ya³-nio¹³ nca³ je² xa¹-na¹vi⁴ cjai¹nca³ to⁴tse³ taon⁴ si¹qui³njen³-na¹. ²⁶ ⁷ya³-nio¹³, c⁷oa⁴ no²7ya²-nio¹³ nca³ je² Pablo c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³i³nta³j³in³ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ nca⁴ xin² ntia⁴2 qui³, a³li² tsa² to⁴i⁴-jin² Efeso-vi⁴, to⁴nca³ me³-la⁴ tsa² nca³qui³jnta² Asia. C⁷oa⁴tso²-le⁴: A³li²

Ni³na¹-jin² je² xi³ ntsa⁴² ma³nta³-ni³. 27 A³li² tsa² to⁴coi³-jin² cjoa⁴jcon³ xi³ tjín¹ nca³ to⁴coi³ je² cjoa⁴ma⁴ je²-vi⁴ si⁴²soa³-ni³na¹, to⁴nca³ sa³⁷nta³ je² yo⁴nc⁴-le⁴ na⁴-na¹ Diana taon³ jcha⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ je² xco¹son²-ve⁴ xi³ ve³xcon¹ nca³ts⁷i³ nca³qui³jnta² Asia, c⁷oa⁴ nca³qui³jnta² son³⁷nte³, coi⁴xo⁴ya³. 28 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ je² en¹ xo⁴ tso²-ve⁴, a³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ coan³jti³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. Qui³squi³⁷ntia¹xa¹ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: A³li² to⁴nc⁷a³ ti¹jna³ je² Diana xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ efesios. 29 A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ cjoa⁴si³ qui³s⁷e³ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴. To⁴jnc³ja³⁷a³s⁷en³jin¹ya⁴ nte³jin³sen¹jña³ ma³ña³ cho⁴ta⁴. Qui³tsoa³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³cao⁴ Gayo cao⁴ Aristarco, cho⁴ta⁴ macedonios xi³ mi²yo⁴-le⁴. 30 Coan³me³-le⁴ Pablo nca³ cjoa⁴⁷a³s⁷en³con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, to⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo li²coi³ qui³tsjoa³⁷nte²-le⁴. 31 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tjín¹ c⁷a³ je² xi³ ma³xtoan²ti¹tjon² ya⁴ Asia, xi³ mi²yo⁴-le⁴ Pablo, xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹cjoa⁴-le⁴. Tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ nca³ tsi² ya⁴ coai⁴ ya⁴ nte³-ve⁴. 32 Qui³squi³⁷ntia¹ nca³ jnc³o¹jnc³o¹ c⁷a³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ cja⁴⁷ai¹ qui³tso². Je² junta to⁴qui³s⁷in³ jo³ qui³s⁷in³, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ nqui²sa⁴ ncjin² li²coi³ ve³ a³-ni³ve⁴ nca³ coan³ña³-ni³. 33 Tsa³c⁷a³sje³jin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²-ve⁴ je² Alejandro. Je² cho⁴ta⁴ judío qui³tson²ntsja¹. C⁷ia⁴ Alejandro qui³sco²mi³ ntsja³, jyo¹-la² ti⁴yo³ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso². Me³-le⁴ nca³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve. 34 To⁴nca³ tsa³ve³ nca³ je² ni¹ cho⁴ta⁴ judío. Ña³qui³ to⁴jnc³o¹ jta³ qui³ nca³ts⁷i³. Jao² hora-la⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e¹ja³: A³li² to⁴nc⁷a³ ti¹jna³ je² Diana xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ efesio. 35 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ scribano qui³si³c⁷e¹jyo² cho⁴ta⁴, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Nca³ts⁷io³ cho⁴ta⁴ efesio, ⁷ya¹-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjín¹ xi³ tsi²coi³ ve³ nca³ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ efesio nta³ si¹coi²nta⁴ je² xco¹son² ni³na¹ Diana, je² xco¹son² xi³ je² Júpiter qui³sca³jen³-ni³. 36 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²⁷ni³ ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ coan⁴ nca³ c⁷oe⁴²⁷ma³ je²-vi⁴. Cjai¹nca³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ coi⁴yo³jyo¹³, nca³ tsi² tsa³ jme³ xi³ to⁴xquia⁴ s⁷iaon⁴³. 37 Jon² ca²fa²⁷ai⁴cao⁴³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, nca³ tsi²jme³ xi³ qui³si³che¹ ya⁴³ yo⁴nc⁴-no³, ni⁴qui³nchja⁴⁷aon³-jin²le⁴ je² ni³na¹-no³. 38 Tsa² je² Demetrio cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹cao⁴ tjín¹cao⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴, tjín¹ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, tjín¹ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon². Ca²ta³va¹nqui³ xi¹ncjin¹. 39 C⁷oa⁴ tsa² me³-no³ nca³ fa³nquio³ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ cjoa⁴, ca²ta³s⁷e³jna³ junta jo³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³s⁷e³nta³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. 40 Jo³-la²ni³ tsa² tjín¹ xi³ coa⁴²nqui³-na¹, nca³ ca²v⁷e²jna³² cjoa⁴si³ nt⁷ai⁴. A³li²coi³ coan⁴² c⁷oe⁴² en¹ a³-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²ma³ña³-nia¹ nca⁴ tsi²jme³ cjoa⁴ xi³ tjín¹. 41 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² c⁷oa⁴qui³tso², tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ nca³ qui³-ni³.

20

Pablo qui³ya⁴ Macedonia cao⁴ya⁴ Grecia

1 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² qui³s⁷e³jña¹ cjoa⁴si³, Pablo qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. Tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴, qui³tsoa³cja¹, qui³-si³xa³t⁷a³, qui³ ya⁴ Macedonia. 2 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² tsa³c⁷a³mjen³ nca³ ya⁴, a³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ ncjin² en¹ qui³tso²ya³-le⁴, ja³⁷ai³ ya⁴ Grecia. 3 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² tsa³c⁷e²jna³ ya⁴-ve⁴ jan² sa¹, me³ coal⁴son²-ni³ na³nta¹ ya⁴ Siria. To⁴nca³ tsa³ca³tio²chjoa²-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ judío. C⁷ia⁴ qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ nca³ ti⁴coai⁴to³-nca¹ni³ ya⁴ Macedonia. 4 Qui³cao⁴ sa³⁷nta³ Asia je² Sópater cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Berea, c⁷oa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Tesalónica, Aristarco, Segundo, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ Gayo xi³ Derbe ts⁷e⁴, c⁷oa⁴ Timoteo, c⁷oa⁴ Tíquico, cao⁴ Trófimo xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Asia. 5 Je² nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ qui³ti¹tjon². Ya⁴ qui³sco³ya²-na³jin⁴ ya⁴ Troas. 6 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² ja³⁷a³to³

ni⁴čhjin³-le⁴ je² nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ na⁴yo⁴san³-jin², tsa³nquin¹-ni³jin⁴ ya⁴ Filipo. Tsa³nquin¹son²ntai¹⁴-jin⁴ cao⁴ barco. Xi³ coan³ aon²-ni³ ni⁴čhjin³, ji³cho³nčh⁷oai²⁴-jin⁴ nca³ je² xi³ je³tjio¹ ya⁴ Troas. Ya⁴ tsa³qui³yoi³⁴-jin⁴ ña³to³ ni⁴čhjin³.

Tse³qui³nchja⁴ya³ Pablo ya⁴ Troas

7 Ni⁴čhjin³ tai²nc⁴ coan³ña³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo nca³ qui³si³xcoa⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴. Pablo tsa³cja¹cao⁴ nca³ coi⁴tjo³ nca³ nchaon³-ni³. A³li² to⁴tse³ qui³nchja⁴ya³-ni³ sa³nta³ va³sen³ni⁴tjen⁴. 8 Cjai¹nca³ to⁴ncjin² lámpara tj¹in¹ ja⁴ya³ cuarto jña³ nca³ tsa³ca³tio²tjin¹. 9 Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴x³ti³ xi³ Eutico ⁷mi² ya⁴ ti¹jna³jčho³ ventana. N⁷ion¹ coan³ni³jña¹-le⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² to⁴tse³ qui³nchja⁴ Pablo. Ya⁴ tsa³ca¹jna³fe². Qui³sca³nqui³ xi³ ma³jan²-ni³ piso. Je³qui³jna³c⁷en³ nca³ qui³sco²mi³tjen⁴. 10 C⁷ia⁴ ji³tjo³jen³ Pablo, tsa³ca¹jna³son²-le⁴ qui³tsoa³cja¹ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: A³li² c⁷oa⁴-jin² ma³-no³, nca⁴ ti¹jna³con³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. 11 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³mi³ nqui²ntia³-ni³ Pablo, qui³si³xcoa⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴, tsa³cjen². A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ qui³nchja⁴ nqui²ntia³ sa³nta³ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ sen¹. C⁷ia⁴ qui³-ni³. 12 Cho⁴ta⁴ ja³ai³cao⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴x³ti³-ve⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³con³. Cjai¹nca³ to⁴tsa³c⁷e¹ya³tsjoa³-ni³con³ cho⁴ta⁴.

Ja³ai³ya⁴ Mitilene

13 C⁷oa⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴ tsa³nquin¹ti¹tjoin²⁴-jin⁴ jña³ ti¹qui³jna³ barco. Tsa³nquin¹son²ntai¹⁴-jin⁴ sa³nta³ ya⁴ Asón jña³ nca³ coan³jnco³-ni³jin⁴ cao⁴ Pablo. Je² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ ntia⁴² ntso⁴co⁴ coai⁴-ni³. 14 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan³jncoi³⁴-jin⁴ ya⁴ Asón, qui³chjoai¹⁴-jin⁴ Pablo ja⁴ya³ chi³tso³, ja²⁷ai⁴-jin⁴ ya⁴ Mitilene. 15 Nqui²jnco³ c⁷a² tsa³nquin¹son²ntai¹⁴-jin⁴ cao⁴ barco. Xi³ coan³nchaon³-ni³ ji³choi³⁴-jin⁴ ya⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Quío. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹coan³nchaon³-nca¹ni³ ya⁴ tsa³qui³yoi³⁴-jin⁴ puerto Samos. Tsa³qui³yo³cja¹yai³⁴-jin⁴ ya⁴ Trogilio. Xi³ coan³nchaon³-ni³ ji³choi²⁴-jin⁴ ya⁴ Mileto. 16 Pablo qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ nca³ coai⁴son²nta¹, to⁴cjoa⁴⁷a³to³qui²xi⁴ Efeso. Cai³-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²tse³ya²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ ya⁴ Asia. Qui³si³xa¹ti¹ya³ tsa² coi³ ni⁴čhjin³ coi⁴cho³nčh⁷oe² s⁷oi¹ Pentecostés ya⁴ Jerusalén.

Pablo c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo

17 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³-sa³ ya⁴ Mileto, qui³si³ca³sen¹cjoa⁴ ya⁴ Efeso. Qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³-le⁴ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo. 18 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³ai³con²-le⁴ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Na¹nta³ tj¹in¹jin³-no³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ qui³coa⁴ yao³-na⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ca²te⁴jna³cao⁴-no³ nca³ntsjai² sa³nta³ nca³ ja²⁷a⁴s⁷en³ti¹tjoan² i⁴ Asia. 19 I³nta³na³nqui³ qui³si³xa¹-le⁴ je² Nai³-na¹, cjai¹nca³ to⁴tse³ nta¹xcoan³ tsa³c⁷e³tjen³. A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ cjoa⁴ xi³ coan³t⁷en³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ca³tio²chjoa²-na³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ judío. 20 Ni⁴to⁴jme³-jin² xi³ coan³cai³-na³ nca³ qui³nchja⁴ya³jin³-no³ xi³ coan³chjen¹-no³, nca³ qui³xin²ya³-no³ nqui³xcon³ nca³ts⁷io³ c⁷oa⁴ xqui⁴ ni³⁷ya³-no³. 21 Qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ en¹ je² cho⁴ta⁴ judío cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² nca³ ca²ta³si¹c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³cjai¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo. 22 Nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴ tsen³ ma³-na³ nca³ je² ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴ ti¹ca³ni¹-na³, ti²fi³-nia¹³ ya⁴ Jerusalén. A³li²coi³ ⁷ve³ jme³ xi³ coan⁴t⁷en³ ya⁴-ve⁴. 23 To⁴nca³ je³ Espíritu Santo nca³qui³jnta² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ tsjoa¹-na³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ ya⁴-xo¹ coa²te⁴jna³

nto⁴ya¹, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ cjoa³⁷a³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³. ²⁴To⁴nca³ ni⁴jme³-jin² coi²nta⁴-na³. A³li²coi³ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴ scon³-le⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴. To⁴coi³ xi³ me³-na³ nca³ nta³ si³cje³t⁷a³ ntia⁴²-na⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ nta³ si³cje³t⁷a³ je² xa¹ xi³ qui³tsjoa³-na³ je² Nai³-na¹ Jesús, nca³ tsjoa³ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ²⁵C⁷oa⁴ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ tsen³ ma³-na³ nca³ li²coi³ ti⁴cho¹⁷a³-ni³nao¹³ nca³ts⁷io³ jon²-vi⁴ xi³ tsa³c⁷a³mjen³jin³-no³ xi³ qui³nchja²ya³jin³-no³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ²⁶Co³ c⁷oa⁴xin¹-no³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ nca³ tsi² tsa² an³ v⁷a³cao⁴-na³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ njin¹-no³. ²⁷Li²coi³ coan³cai³-na³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³nchja²ya³jin³-no³ nca³yi³je³ jo³ tso² Ni³na¹. ²⁸Jon² xi³ je² Espíritu Santo tsa³qui³ncha¹nta³-no³ nca³ si⁴coi²ntao⁴³. Jo³-ni³ tsa² va³rre² xi³ tjio¹jin¹, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti⁴coi²ntao⁴³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ xi³ je² Nai³-na¹ qui³njen²-le⁴ xi³ ti⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴-ni³ cao⁴ njin¹-le⁴. ²⁹ve³-nia¹³ nca³ an³ nca³ coan⁴scan³-ni³ nca³ cjoia¹³, cjoa⁴⁷a³s⁷en³jin³-no³ jo³-ni³ tsa² tsen⁴² xi³ n⁷ion¹ toan¹, xi³ li²coi³ si⁴²cha³t⁷a³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo xi³ jo³-ni³ tsa² va³rre² tjio¹jin¹. ³⁰Xi³ ti⁴jon²-nio³ coi⁴so¹tjen⁴jin³-no³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ coi⁴nchja⁴ en¹ xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹. Coan⁴me³-le⁴ coi⁴cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ je² coi⁴t⁷a³-le⁴. ³¹Cjia⁴to³con²³ ti⁴yo³, ca²ta³fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³ nca³ jan² no¹ nca³ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ ni⁴tjen⁴ li²coi³ tsa³ca²te⁴jna³jyoa¹³. Cao⁴ nta¹xcoan³ qui³xin²ya³-no³ nca³ jnc¹jnc¹³ jon². ³²Nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴ nca³ts⁷io³ nti¹nts⁷e³, si³ca³tio²cao⁴-no³ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ je² en¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴. Je² en¹ coan⁴-le⁴ tsjoa¹-no³ nca³n⁷ion¹, tsjoa¹-no³ cjoa⁴tjao² cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ je³coan³tsje³. ³³Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ an³ coan³xin²con³que⁴ taon⁴choa³-le⁴, a³xo⁴ taon⁴si³ne²-le⁴, a³xo⁴ na³jño³-le⁴. ³⁴Na¹nta³ yao³ nca³ je² ntsa⁴ qui³si³xa¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ coan³chjen¹-na³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ tjio¹cao⁴-na³. ³⁵Ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ca³co³-no³ nca³ cjai¹nca³ to⁴ma³chjen¹ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ni²xa¹ nca³ coi⁴ncha³coa⁴² xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³, nca³ si⁴cja³⁷ai³tsjen³² je² en¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesús xi³ qui³tso²: To⁴nqui²sa⁴ nta³-ni¹ nca³ c⁷oe⁴² cao⁴-ni³ tsa² nca³ chjoe¹. ³⁶C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³c⁷oa⁴qui³tso² tsa³ca³sen²xco¹nch⁷in³ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³ cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³. ³⁷C⁷ia⁴ ña³qui³ qui³squi³⁷ntia¹-ni³ nca³ts⁷i³, qui³tsoa³cja¹ Pablo, tsa³c⁷e¹t⁷a³ts⁷oa²-le⁴. ³⁸A³li² to⁴aon³ coan³-le⁴ je² en¹ xi³ qui³tso² nca³ tsi² ti⁴sco¹⁷a³-ni³ je² Pablo. Qui³ ca³ni¹ ya⁴³ ntia⁴² sa³⁷nta³ jña³ qui³jna³ barco.

21

Pablo qui³ya⁴ Jerusalén

¹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³tsa³nquin¹t⁷a³-ni³lai⁴jin⁴ tsa³nquin¹son²ntai¹⁴-jin⁴ tsa³nquin¹qui²xi⁴-ni³jin⁴ sa³⁷nta³ Cos. Xi³ coan³nchaon³-ni³ ji³choi³⁴-jin⁴ ya⁴ Rodas. C⁷ia⁴ tsa³nquin¹son²ntai¹⁴-jin⁴ ya⁴ Pátara.

² Ya⁴ qui³sa³co³jnc³-na³jin⁴ barco xi³ coi⁴ ya⁴ Fenicia, tsa³qui³yo³yai³⁴-jin⁴ tsa³nquin¹son²ntai¹⁴-jin⁴. ³ Qui³cho²tsen³t⁷ai³-jin⁴ ya⁴ Chipre. I⁴-s⁷in² ntsai⁴-jin⁴ nca³scoi¹⁴-jin⁴ ti¹jna³. To⁴jo³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³nquin¹son²ntai¹⁴-jin⁴. Ji³choi³⁴-jin⁴ ya⁴ Siria, ji³choi³-nca¹ni³jin⁴ ya⁴ Tiro nca³ je² ch⁷a¹ xi³ y⁷a³ barco-ve⁴ ya⁴ ts⁷a³jen⁴. ⁴ Ña³to³ ni⁴chjin³ tsa³qui³yoi³⁴-jin⁴ ya⁴-ve⁴ nca³ qui³sa³co³-na³jin⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. Cho⁴ta⁴ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Pablo nca³ je² Espíritu Santo tsa³cja¹cao⁴, a³li² m³-jin²xoi¹³ ya⁴ Jerusalén. ⁵ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³ja³⁷a³to³ je² ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ ji²tjoi⁴-jin⁴. Qui³ ca³ni¹ya³ntia³-na³jin⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cao⁴ ya¹nchjin¹-le⁴ cao⁴ xti³-le⁴ jña³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ fe³t⁷a³-ni³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. Tsa³qui³ncha³xco¹nch⁷in³⁴-jin⁴ ya⁴ nta³na³nta¹ tsa³c⁷e²ts⁷oai³⁴-jin⁴.

6 Qui³ni²xa³t'ai³⁴-jin⁴ xi²nqui⁴-jin⁴. C'ia⁴ tsa³nquin¹quin³⁴-jin⁴ barco. C'oa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ qui³-ni³ ni³ya³-le⁴.

Ji³tja³s'ain³-jin⁴ nt'ia³-le⁴ Felipe

7 C'oa⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴⁷ni³, ji³nchoa³-ni³jin⁴ ya⁴ Tiro, c'ia⁴ nca³ je³ji³tja³to³ntai¹⁴-jin⁴, ji³choi³⁴-jin⁴ ya⁴ Tolemaida. Qui³ni²ti²ntai³⁴-jin⁴ je² nts'e³². Jnc³ni⁴chjin³ tsa³qui³yo³coai⁴-jin⁴. 8 Xi³ coan³nchaon³-ni³, ji²tjoi⁴-jin⁴ Pablo cao⁴jin⁴-jin⁴ xi³ ti³yo³coai⁴-jin⁴, ja²⁷ai⁴-jin⁴ ya⁴ Cesarea. Ya⁴ ji³tja³s'ain³-jin⁴ nt'ia³-le⁴ Felipe, je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³-ni³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹. Je² ni¹ jnc³xi³ ña³to³ ma³-ni³. Ya⁴ tsa³qui³yo³coai⁴-jin⁴, 9 Ño³ ma³ xti³ya¹nchjin¹ xo¹nco¹xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ Felipe, c'oa⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³-ni³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹. 10 Ncjin²ni⁴chjin³ ya⁴ tsa³qui³yo³coai⁴-jin⁴. Jnc³ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ Agabo ?mi² ji³nchoa³jen³-ni³ ya⁴ Judea. 11 Ji³cho²con³-na³jin⁴. Qui³scoe¹je² n'o¹ xi³ v'e¹cja¹ Pablo. Ti⁴je²-ni³ Agabo tsa³c'e¹t'a³n'ion¹ ntso⁴co⁴ cao⁴ntsja³, c'oa⁴qui³tso²: Je²-vi⁴ xi³ tso² je² Espíritu Santo. Je² cho⁴ta⁴ judío ya⁴ Jerusalén c'oi⁴-s'in² c'oe⁴t'a³n'ion¹ je² cho⁴ta⁴x'in⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ n'o¹-vi⁴. C'oa⁴ si¹⁴ntsja³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin². 12 C'ia⁴ nca³ qui³no²⁷yal²⁴-jin⁴ je²-vi⁴, jin⁴-jin⁴ cao⁴ je² xi³ ya⁴ ?nte³-le⁴ tsa³c'e²ts'o³-lai⁴jin⁴ Pablo, nca³ tsi²coai⁴mi³ ya⁴ Jerusalén. 13 C'ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴ Pablo: Jme¹-ni³ xi³ n'iaon²³ nca³ chi¹⁷nta¹-si¹nio³, to⁴ni²va³-lao⁴³ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴. A³li² tsa² to⁴c'oa⁴-jin²s'in² ti²jna⁴nta³-nia¹³ nca³ s'e⁴t'a³n'ion¹-na³, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ ti²jna⁴nta³-nia¹³ nta³ tsa²coi⁴ya¹³-nia¹³ ya⁴ Jerusalén, xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ je² jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesús. 14 A³li²coi³ coan³ qui³chja³⁷a²xin²-lai⁴jin⁴, to⁴c'oa⁴-s'in² tsa³qui³yo³jyoi¹⁴-jin⁴. C'oa⁴tsa³c'in²-lai⁴jin⁴: Ca²ta³vi³tjo³son² jo³-s'in² me³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. 15 C'ia⁴ nca³ je³ja³⁷a³to³ ni⁴chjin³-vi⁴, tsa³c'e²xcoi¹⁴-jin⁴ tso³jmi²-na⁴jin⁴, tsa³nquin¹mi³-jin⁴ ya⁴ Jerusalén. 16 C'oa⁴-ti⁴ ji³nchoa³cao⁴ c'a³-na³jin⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo xi³ ya⁴ Cesarea ts'e⁴. Qui³cao⁴-na³jin⁴ ya⁴ ni³ya³-le⁴ je² xi³ Mnasón ?mi², xi³ Chipre ts'e⁴, xi³ coa²tse³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. Je² coi⁴yo³coai⁴-jin⁴.

Qui³tsoa³ Pablo ya⁴yo'nco⁴

17 C'ia⁴ nca³ ji³choi³⁴-jin⁴ ya⁴ Jerusalén, je² nts'e³² cjai¹nca³ to⁴nta³ qui³scoe¹tjao²-na³jin⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³-le⁴. 18 Xi³ coan³nchaon³-ni³ Pablo cao⁴nca³ts'i³⁴-jin⁴ ji³tja³s'en³chon³-lai⁴jin⁴ Jacobo. Nca³ts'i³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³tjio¹xco¹. 19 C'ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³si³ti²nta³, Pablo c'oa⁴-s'in² tsa³c'e¹tsje³ tsje³na⁴jmi¹ jo³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹ tsa³c'e¹nta³jin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ xa¹-le⁴ Pablo. 20 C'ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch'oe¹ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ ts'a³sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹. C'oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Coe⁴-ni³ na¹nta³ ?yai³, ?nti¹nts'e³, a³li² to⁴ncjin²jmi³ cho⁴ta⁴ judío xi³ tjin¹ xi³ je³coan³cjain¹-le⁴. Nca³ts'i³ cjai¹nca³ nta³si¹cji³tjo³son² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. 21 To⁴nca³ qui³nch'oe¹ xi³ t'a³tsi⁴, nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² va³co²ya³-lai⁴ nca³ts'i³ cho⁴ta⁴ judío xi³ tjio¹cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² nca³ cjoa⁴a²xin²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ en¹-le⁴ Moisés. C'oi⁴mi²-lai⁴ nca³ tsi² tsa² cjoa⁴circuncisión tsjoa¹-le⁴ ?nti¹xti³-le⁴, nca³ tsi² tsa² ti⁴c'oa¹mjen³-ni³ jo³ tjin¹ costumbre-na¹. 22 Jme¹-ni³ xi³ ma³chjen¹-?ni³. Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-jin²⁷ni³ nca³ coan⁴xco¹ cho⁴ta⁴, nca³ cjoia⁴nch'oe¹ nca³ ji³ ja²⁷ai⁴. 23 C'oa⁴-la² t'ia¹ni⁴-?ni³, jo³ ti³⁷mi²-lai²⁴jin⁴. Ño³ ma³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹jin³-na³jin⁴ xi³ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ ts'oa³ Ni³na¹. 24 T'in³coai⁴ je²-vi⁴, ti⁴tsjai³ yao³-li⁴ cao⁴ je². C'oa⁴ t'e²chji¹³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c'oe⁴²jon³-si¹ni³

ntsja⁴jco⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²ta³ve³ nca³ts⁷i³ nca³ tsi² tsa² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ jña³-le⁴ xi³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ t⁷a³tsi⁴, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ji³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ⁷mi³coai⁴ yao³-li⁴ nca³ ni²tjo³soin²³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. ²⁵ To⁴nca³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² xi³ je³coan³cjain¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³chji³-lai⁴jín⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³cho³son²-ni³lai⁴jín⁴ nca³ tsi² tsa² jme³ cjoa⁴ xi³ si⁴2tjo³son²-le⁴. To⁴je² xi³ ca²ta³fa³⁷a¹xin²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ je² tso³-jmi² xi³ v⁷ai²t⁷a³-le⁴ xco¹son², cao⁴ xi³ njin¹, cao⁴ yao³-le⁴ cho⁴ xi³ qui³cho³⁷nto¹sin³, cao⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³. ²⁶ C⁷ia⁴ Pablo qui³scoe¹ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. Xi³ coan³nchaon³-ni³ qui³si³tsje³ yao³-le⁴ nca³ je². Ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ yo⁴nco⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴coi⁴tso⁴ jo³ tjin¹ ni⁴čhjin³ coan⁴tsje³-ni³, sa³⁷nta³ tsjoa¹t⁷a³ cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ jnc¹jnc¹. ²⁷ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ me³ti¹fe³ nca³ ña³to³ ni⁴čhjin³, c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ judío xi³ Asia ts⁷e⁴ tsa³ve³ Pablo ya⁴³ yo⁴nco⁴. Tsa³c⁷e¹jna³ cjoa⁴si³ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, qui³tsoa³ Pablo. ²⁸ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³squi³⁷ntia¹xa¹: Nca³ts⁷io³ n⁷ai³ israelitas ti⁴ncha³cao⁴-na³jín⁴. Je²-vi⁴ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ tso²⁷va³ ca³co¹ya³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ nca³qui³jnta². Je²-vi⁴ xi³ ti¹si¹ca³tio¹ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-na¹ cho⁴ta⁴, c⁷oa⁴ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, c⁷oa⁴ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ je² ⁷nte³-vi⁴. A³li² to⁴coi³ je²-vi⁴, sa³⁷nta³ ja³⁷ai³cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ griegos i⁴ yo⁴ncoa⁴². C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³jnti¹ je² ⁷nte³tsje³-vi⁴. ²⁹ Coi³ qui³tso² nca⁴ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴ nca³s⁷a⁴ tsa³⁷ya³xcon³-le⁴ cao⁴ Pablo je² Tróximo xi³ Efeso ts⁷e⁴. Qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ nca³ je² Pablo ja³⁷ai³cao⁴s⁷en³ yo⁴nco⁴. ³⁰ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nca³qui³jnta² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ qui³sa³co³ cjoa⁴si³, coan³ña³ cho⁴ta⁴. Qui³tsoa³ Pablo, tsa³c⁷a³sje³ nti³tsin³-le⁴ yo⁴nco⁴. Nti⁴ton⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹chjoa² xo⁴ntjoa⁴-le⁴. ³¹ Coan³me³-le³ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ si⁴2c⁷en³ Pablo. Qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴, nca³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴si³ nca³qui³jnta² ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Jerusalén. ³² Je²-vi⁴⁷ni³ qui³scoe¹ nti⁴ton⁴ je² so³nta²do⁴ cao⁴ nai³-le⁴, qui³to²ca³jen³nch⁷oe² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. C⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ tsa³ca³tio²jyo¹-ni¹, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ cao⁴ so³nta²do⁴. Li²coi³ ti⁴qui³si³qui²⁷aon³-ni³ Pablo. ³³ C⁷ia⁴ ja³⁷ai³ je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴, qui³tsoa³ Pablo. Tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ nca³ jao² cadena c⁷oe⁴²n⁷ion¹t⁷a³. Qui³sco²na³nqui³ ⁷ya¹-la⁴ni³, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ xi³ qui³s⁷in³. ³⁴ Ya⁴jín³ cho⁴ta⁴ ncjin², nca³ i⁴ nca³ jan¹ qui³nchja⁴ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ qui³tso². C⁷ia⁴ nca³ li²coi³ coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ jña³-le⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² to⁴tjio¹v⁷e¹jta³ncjin²ya³, tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴-le⁴ nca³ coai⁴cao⁴ ya⁴ cuartel. ³⁵ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² ya⁴ escalón, je² so³nta²do⁴ tsa³c⁷a³nc⁷a³ Pablo nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² to⁴xcon¹ tjio¹ma³s⁷in¹ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. ³⁶ A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ cho⁴ta⁴ ncjin² xi³ ji³nchoa³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴, qui³squi³⁷ntia¹xa¹: Ti⁴c⁷aon³.

Pablo nchja⁴ntjai² yao³-le⁴

³⁷ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³ti¹si¹c⁷a³s⁷en³ ya⁴³ cuartel, Pablo c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴: A³ c⁷oi⁴nte³-nai¹³ nca³ cjoa²cao⁴ i⁴tse¹-le²³. C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tso²: A³ ma³-li² en¹ griego? ³⁸ A³ tsi² tsa² ji³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ egipcio xi³ qui³cho²mi³tjain⁴ cjoa⁴si³ nca³s⁷a⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ ⁷nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³ c⁷in³coai⁴ ño³ jmi³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹c⁷en³ c⁷en³. ³⁹ C⁷ia⁴ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso² Pablo: An³-vi⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ni¹ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ judío ⁷mi²-na³. Ya⁴ ts⁷an⁴ Tarso, jnc³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹ ti¹tjon² ya⁴ na³nqui³ Cilicia. To⁴nca³ si³je¹-le²³ cjoa⁴nta³ nca³ c⁷oi⁴nte³-nai¹³ nca³ coi³nchja²coa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. ⁴⁰ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³tsjoa³⁷nte²-le⁴, Pablo tsa³ca³sen²nto³ ya⁴

escalón, qui³sco²mi³-le⁴ ntsja³ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³jyo¹ tsa³ca³tio², qui³nchja⁴cao⁴ en¹ hebrea, i⁴ qui³tso².

22

1 Nca³ts⁷io³ ²nti¹nts⁷e³, cao⁴ xi³ n⁷ao³ ⁷mi²-no³, ti⁴no¹yao²³ je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ tsjoa³-no³. 2 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ nca³ en¹ hebrea qui³nchja⁴cao⁴ nqui²sa⁴ tsa³ca³tio²jyo¹. Pablo qui³tso²-le⁴: 3 An³-vi⁴ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ni¹ cho⁴ta⁴ judío ⁷mi²-na³. Ya⁴ Tarso qui³tsian³, ts⁷e⁴ na³nqui³ Cilicia. I⁴ coan³jcha¹ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-vi⁴. Je² Gamaliel qui³tso²ya³-na³ jña³-le⁴ xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹. Cjai¹nca³ nta³ qui³t⁷a³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ an³, jo³-ni³ nca³ jon² nca³ts⁷io³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴. 4 An³-vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tjen⁴nqui³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ je² ntia⁴²-vi⁴ sa³nta³ nca³ qui³si³c⁷en³. Tsa³c⁷e³t⁷a³n⁷ioan¹³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³sca³ni³-nia¹³ nto⁴ya¹ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ cao⁴ ya¹nchjin¹. 5 Sa³nta³ je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ na⁴mi³ testigo-na⁴ cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³. Qui³si³je¹-le⁴ xon⁴nca³n⁷ion¹, je² qui³squi³-le⁴ je² nts⁷e³²-ve⁴. Quia³ ya⁴ Damasco, nca³ cjo⁴i⁴nchoa³coa⁴ preso i⁴ Jerusalén je² xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oi⁴-ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³.

Pablo c⁷oa⁴qui³tso² jo³-s⁷in² nca³ qui³si³c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴ (Hechos 9:1-19; 26:12-18)

6 To⁴nca³ xi³ coan³-ni³ nca³ ti²fia³. Je³ji³cho³chian³ ya⁴ Damasco, jo³-ni³ tsa² nchi³sen³, to⁴ña³cjoan¹ ja³⁷a³ nca³ coan³⁷i³sen³ntai³-na³ jnc³ l⁷i¹ xi³ tse³ xi³ nc⁷a³jmi³ ji³nchoa³-ni³. 7 C⁷oa⁴ qui³sca³t⁷a³ na³nqui³, qui³nch⁷oe³ jnc³ xi³ qui³nchja⁴-na³: Saulo, Saulo, a¹-ni³ nca³ an³ ⁷mi²tjen⁴nqui³ co²ntran⁴-si¹ni³nai¹³. 8 C⁷ia⁴ qui³nchja²-le⁴: ⁷ya¹-ni³ ji³-vi⁴, Señor. C⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-na³: An³-nia¹³ Jesús xi³ Nazaret ts⁷e⁴, xi³ ji³ ti³⁷mi³tjen⁴nqui³ co²ntran⁴-nai¹³. 9 Je² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjen⁴coa⁴ ña³qui³ tsa³ve³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ l⁷i¹-ve⁴, qui³tsa³cjon¹-ni¹. To⁴nca³ li²coi³ qui³nch⁷oe¹jta³-le⁴ je² xi³ an³ tsa³cja¹cao⁴-na³. 10 C⁷oi⁴qui³xian³: Jme¹-ni³ xi³ s⁷ian³, Señor. C⁷oa⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-na³: Ti⁴so¹tjin⁴, t⁷in³ ya⁴ Damasco, ya⁴ c⁷oa⁴c⁷oin¹-li² jña³-le⁴ xi³ ti¹s⁷e³jna³choa⁴-li² nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷iain⁴. 11 C⁷oa⁴ an³-ni³, a³li²coi³ ti⁴coan³tsen³-ni³na³, nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² to⁴coan³fa³te³ l⁷i¹-ve⁴. To⁴qui³tsoa³ ntsa⁴ je² xi³ tjen⁴cao⁴-na³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ji³choa³ ya⁴ Damasco. 12 C⁷ia⁴ jnc³ Ananias xi³ cho⁴ta⁴nta³, xi³ ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹ jo³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, xi³ cho⁴ta⁴nta³ tso²-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹, 13 ja³⁷ai³con²-na³, ja³⁷ai³ca³sen²t⁷a³-na³, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-na³: Ji³ nts⁷e³ Saulo, ca²ta³ma³tsen³-ni³li². C⁷oa⁴ an³-ni³ nti⁴ton⁴ qui³sco³tsen³-le⁴. 14 C⁷oa⁴ je² Ananías c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Je² Ni³na¹-le⁴ n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹ tsa³ca³sen¹-li², jme¹-ni³ nca³ jcha⁴-si¹ni³ jo³ tso² nca³ je², jme¹-ni³ nca³ cho⁴tsen³-si¹ni³lai⁴ je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴no¹ya²-si¹ni³lai⁴ je² en¹-le⁴ ts⁷oa³. 15 Ji³ni¹³ xi³ testigo coain⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴, nca³ c⁷oi⁴-lai⁴ en¹ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴, jña³-le⁴ xi³ tsa³⁷yai³ cao⁴ xi³ qui³no²yai²³. 16 Nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ tso²c⁷oa⁴ a¹-ni³ nca³ vi³sen²jna³jyo¹-si¹ni³. Ti⁴so¹tjin⁴, ca²ta³sa³te¹ntai¹³, ti⁴tsjai³ je¹-li⁴ nca³ no²cjoai⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴.

Pablo qui³cha³ni²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin²

17 C'oa⁴coan³-na³ c'ia⁴nca³ ji³choa³ ya⁴ Jerusalén, c'ia⁴nca³ ti²v⁷e³ts'oa²³ ya⁴³ yo⁴nc⁴, tsa³c'ai²-na³ ni³jña¹. 18 Tsa³⁷ve³-nia¹³ Nai³-na¹, c'oi⁴qui³tso²-na³: Ti⁴xi¹ti¹yai³, ti²tjo⁴jin³ nti⁴ton⁴ Jerusalén. Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ i⁴ scoe¹ en¹-li⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'an⁴. 19 C'oi⁴qui³xin³-le⁴: Señor, ti²je²-ni³ v³ nca³ xqui⁴nt'ia³ sinagoga an³ qui³sca³nia³ nto⁴ya¹, c'oa⁴ qui³si³qui²⁷oan³ je² xi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ t'a³tsi⁴. 20 C'ia⁴ nca³ qui³xi²jten⁴ njin¹-le⁴ Esteban, je² testigo-li⁴, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ an³ ya⁴ ti²jna⁴-je⁴. C'oa⁴-ti⁴ tjin¹jnc³coan³ nca³ qui³ni²c'7en³. Sa³⁷nta³ an³ xi³ qui³si³coi²nta⁴ na³jño³-le⁴ xi³ qui³si³c'7en³ Esteban. 21 C'oi⁴qui³tso²-na³ Nai³-na¹: T'in³ nca³ cjai¹nca³ cjin³ sca³ni³-le²³, ya⁴ jña³ nca³ tjio¹ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin². 22 Cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ Pablo sa³⁷nta³ je² en¹ je²-vi⁴. C'ia⁴ n'ion¹ qui³nchja⁴, c'oi⁴qui³tso²: Chja⁴⁷a²xin²³ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xo⁴cji³-ve⁴. A³li²coi³ nta³ nca³ c'oe¹jna³con³. 23 C'oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ qui³squi³⁷ntia¹xa¹. Qui³si³c'a³tsao³ na³jño³-le⁴. Qui³scoe¹ chao³, tsa³c'e¹tsao³nc'a¹. 24 C'ia⁴ je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴ tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ nca³ coai⁴s'en³cao⁴ Pablo ya⁴³ cuartel. C'oa⁴ tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ nca³ ca²ta³ni²jtso²⁷a³ nca³ s'e⁴-le⁴ čhjoa⁴xin¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ jcha⁴-si¹ni³le⁴ a³-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² to⁴cji³⁷ntia¹-ni³ co²ntran⁴ ts'e⁴. 25 C'ia⁴ nca³ tsa³c'e¹t'a³n'ion¹-ni³ cao⁴ n'o¹čhjoa⁴xin¹, Pablo c'oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ je² nai³-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴ xi³ ya⁴ ti¹jna³: A³ tsjoa¹⁷nte³-no³ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² v'e²-lao⁴³ čhjoa⁴xin¹ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ romano xi³ cje³⁷ya³-jin²le⁴ je¹-le⁴. 26 C'ia⁴ nca³ je² nai³-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴ qui³nch⁷oe¹ en¹-vi⁴, qui³ c'e¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹ je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴, c'oi⁴qui³tso²: Jo¹ s'iaⁱⁿ, nca⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ romano ni¹. 27 C'oa⁴ ji³nčhoa³con³-le⁴ Pablo je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴, c'oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: C'oa⁴t'in²-nai¹³ a³ cho⁴ta⁴ romano ni¹ nca³ ji³. C'oa⁴ Pablo qui³tso²: Jaon³-na¹. 28 C'oa⁴ je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴ qui³nchja⁴: An³ cjai¹nca³ tse³ taon⁴ qui³s'e³nqui³-na³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ romano coan³. C'ia⁴ Pablo qui³tso²: To⁴nca³ an³ c'oa⁴-s'in² qui³tsian³. 29 C'oa⁴-s'in² nca³ tsa³qui³ncha³xin² nti⁴ton⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ si¹jtso²⁷a³ Pablo. C'ia⁴ nca³ tjin¹jin³-le⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ romano ni¹, sa³⁷nta³ je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴ qui³tso³cjon¹ nca³ tsa³c'e¹t'a³n'ion¹ Pablo.

Pablo ti¹jna³ nqui³xcon⁴ junta-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹

30 Xi³ coan³nchaon³-ni³ coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ scoe⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ a³-ni³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ judío c'oa⁴-s'in² tsa³ca¹nqui³ Pablo. Qui³sco³jnta¹⁷ño¹ Pablo. Qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ cao⁴ nca³ts'i³ junta-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹. Tsa³c'a³sje³ Pablo. Qui³si³ca³sen²jna³ va³sen³-le⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ je².

23

1 C'ia⁴ Pablo qui³sco³⁷a² je² cho⁴ta⁴junta-ve⁴, c'oi⁴qui³tso²: Nca³ts'io³ nti¹nts'e³, an³ ña³qui³ nta³ ti¹jna³ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴, jo³-s'in² qui³coa⁴ yao³-na⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹ sa³⁷nta³ nt'ai⁴-vi⁴. 2 C'ia⁴ je² xi³ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon², je² Ananías, tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ je² xi³ ncha³t'a³-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²jtjin³⁷a³ xo⁴ ti²tso²-ve⁴. 3 C'ia⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ Pablo: Ji³ xi³ si⁴²jtjin³⁷a³-li² Ni³na¹ xjao¹ xi³ to⁴coan³ čhoai³. A³ ji³ xi³ ti³jna³-ni³ nca³ c'oe¹nta³jin³-nai¹³ jo³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, c'oa⁴ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ va³te²xo³mai³ nca³ ni²jtjin³⁷a³-na³. 4 Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ncha³t'a³-le⁴ c'oi⁴qui³tso²: A³ c'oa⁴-s'in² to⁴ch'ao³ mi²-lai⁴ je² xi³ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon²-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 5 C'ia⁴ je² Pablo qui³tso²: Li²coi³ tjin¹jin³-na³, nts'e³, tsa² je² xi³ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon²,

nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tji¹t⁷a³: Je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-li⁴, li²coi³ ch⁷ao³ c⁷oin¹-lai⁴. ⁶ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Pablo ve³ nca³ jnco³ c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ saduceo, c⁷oa⁴ xi³jnco³ c⁷a³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo, n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴ ya⁴ junta-ve⁴: Nca³ts⁷io³ n⁷ti¹nts⁷e³, an³ nia¹³ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo, c⁷oa⁴ n⁷ti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo. Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ ti²co³ya³-le⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴a⁷ya³-ni³le⁴ xi³ c⁷en³, coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti¹s⁷e³nta³j³in³-ni³na³ nt⁷ai⁴. ⁷ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³c⁷oa⁴qui³tso² qui³scan³tse³-ni¹ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ saduceo. Coan³jao²ya³-ni³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ ncjin². ⁸ Je² cho⁴ta⁴ saduceo c⁷oa⁴tso² nca³ tsin² cjoa⁴fa³a⁷ya³, ni⁴ts⁷e⁴ a²ncje⁴-jin², ni⁴ts⁷e⁴ espíritu-jin². To⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo si¹qui²xi⁴ya³ nca³ jao² c⁷a³ cjoa⁴. ⁹ A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ tsa³c⁷e¹jta³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. Tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴j³in³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ scribano xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo, tsa³cjao¹ti³ qui³tso²: Ni⁴to⁴jme³-jin² xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹ ma³sjai³-na³j³in⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴. Tsa² espíritu xi³ qui³nchja⁴cao⁴, a³xo⁴ tsa² a²ncje⁴, li² c⁷oa⁴-jin²s⁷in² coi⁴yo³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹⁰ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² cjoa⁴si³-ve⁴ n⁷ion¹ coan³tse³, je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴ qui³tso³cjon¹ tsa² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ si²xcoa⁴ Pablo. Qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴, tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴a⁷a²xin² cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹ Pablo ja⁴j³in³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ coai⁴cao⁴ ya⁴ cuartel. ¹¹ Xi³ coan³nchaon³-ni³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan³ njion², je² Nai³-na¹ tsa³ca³sen²t⁷a³-le⁴ Pablo, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A³li² c⁷oa⁴-jin² ma³-li² Pablo. Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ qui³ts⁷ai² en¹-li⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴ i⁴ Jerusalén, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ma³chjen¹ nca³ c⁷oi⁴ en¹-li⁴ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ya⁴ Roma.

Tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ne² cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judío

¹² C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³s⁷e³sen¹, tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ne² cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judío. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tsjoa³ ts⁷oa³, c⁷oa⁴ Ni³na¹ ca²ta³tsjoa¹-na³j³in⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ qui³tso², nca³ li²coi³ co⁴cjen⁴ ni⁴sc⁷oi¹-jin², jo³ sa³nta³ nca³ si²c⁷en³ Pablo. ¹³ Ts⁷a³to³-le⁴ ña³chan² ma³-ni³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tsjoa³ ts⁷oa³. ¹⁴ Je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ qui³con³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Jin⁴-jin⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²v⁷ai²⁴-jin⁴ ntso⁴vai³⁴-jin⁴ nca³ Ni³na¹ ca²ta³tsjoa¹-na³j³in⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ nca³ tsi²jme³ xi³ coi⁴chi³⁴-jin⁴ ni⁴s⁷io⁴-jin²⁴-jin⁴, jo³ sa³nta³ nca³ si⁴c⁷ain³⁴-jin⁴ Pablo. ¹⁵ Nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ tso²c⁷oa⁴, jon² cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹junta, ti⁴cji³nch⁷oa¹³ je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴ nca³ ca²tji³nchoa¹jen³cao⁴ je² Pablo nchaon³-li⁴, jo³-ni³ tsa² me³-no³ nca³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ cho¹t⁷ao³ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. C⁷oa⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴ coi⁴yo³ntai³⁴-jin⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴ si⁴c⁷en³-ni³j³in⁴ to⁴nqui³-ni³ nca³ je² cjo⁴cho³.

Ti³-le⁴ nti³chja³ Pablo tsa³c⁷e¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹

¹⁶ C⁷ia⁴ jnco³ ti³-le⁴ nti³chja³ Pablo qui³nch⁷oe¹ nca³ coai⁴ca³tio²chjoa²-le⁴. Qui³ qui³s⁷en³ ya⁴³ cuartel, tsa³c⁷e¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹ Pablo. ¹⁷ C⁷ia⁴ Pablo qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ jnco³ nai³-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: T⁷in³coai⁴ ti³-vi⁴ ya⁴ jña³ nca³ ti¹jna³ je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴. Tjin¹ en¹ xi³ ya⁴ c⁷oe⁴²-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹. ¹⁸ C⁷ia⁴ je² nai³-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴ qui³scoe¹ ti³-ve⁴, qui³cao⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Je² Pablo xi³ ti¹jna³ preso ca²nchja⁴-na³, ca²v⁷e⁴ts⁷oa³-na³ nca³ ca²nchoa³cao⁴-le²³ je² ti³ xo⁴cji³-vi⁴. Tjin¹-xo¹ en¹ xi³ c⁷oe⁴²-li² na⁴jmi¹. ¹⁹ Je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴ qui³scoe¹ ntsja³ ti³-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³cao⁴ t⁷a³xin², qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴: Jme¹ ni¹³ xi³ c⁷oe¹-nai¹³ na⁴jmi¹. ²⁰ C⁷ia⁴ ti³-ve⁴ qui³nchja⁴: Je² cho⁴ta⁴ judío c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjio¹jnco³con³ nca³ si²je¹-li² cjoa⁴nta³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nchaon³-li⁴ ch⁷a⁴sjai³ c⁷oin¹jen⁴cao⁴-si¹ni³ je² Pablo ya⁴ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹junta, jo³-ni³ tsa² nca³

nqui²sa⁴ nta³ scoi⁴na³nqui³-xo¹le⁴ jña³-le⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. 21 C⁷oa⁴ ji³, a³li² ma³cjain¹-jin²li², nca⁴ ts⁷a³to³-la⁴ ña³chan² cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² va³tio²chjoa²-le⁴ Pablo. Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³tsjoa³ ts⁷oa³ nca³ Ni³na¹ ca²ta³tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ nca³ tsi² tsa² coa⁴cjen⁴ ni⁴sc⁷oi¹-jin², jo³ sa³nta³ nca³ si⁴c⁷en³ Pablo. C⁷oa⁴ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ je³tjio¹nta³, tjio¹co³ya³-le⁴ tsi⁴en¹. 22 C⁷ia⁴ je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴ qui³si³xa³t⁷a³ ti³-ve⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴, nca³ li²ya³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² je³ja³ai³c⁷e¹na⁴jmi¹.

Pablo qui³cha³ni²t⁷a³-le⁴ Félix

23 C⁷oa⁴ qui³no²cjoa⁴-le⁴ jao² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nai³-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴. Je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e¹t⁷ain³-le⁴ nca³ las nueve nca³ njion² ca²ta³va³tio²nta³ jao² ciento so³nta²do⁴ xi³ coi⁴ya⁴ sa³nta³ Cesarea, c⁷oa⁴ jan²can³ cao⁴ te³ xi³ na⁴xin¹ coa⁴tio⁴son², c⁷oa⁴ jao² ciento xi³ lanza c⁷oa⁴. 24 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹t⁷ain³ nca³ ca²ta³sa³sen¹nta³ na⁴xin¹ cao⁴ xi²le⁴ je² xi³ Pablo c⁷oe¹jna³son², jme¹-ni³ nca³ nta³ coi⁴cao⁴-si¹ni³le⁴ je² Félix cho⁴ta⁴xa¹ti¹tjon². 25 Jnc³ xon⁴carta qui³squi³ xi³ coi³ tsa³c⁷e¹. 26 An³ Claudio Lisias si³ti²nta³-le²³ Félix xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² to⁴nc⁷a³ gobernador: 27 Je² cho⁴ta⁴ je²-vi⁴ xi³ qui³tsoa³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ judío. Ja⁴me³ qui³si³c⁷en³. An³ tsa³c⁷a³sje³ntje²³ nca³ ji³cho³coa⁴ so³nta²do⁴, nca⁴ qui³s⁷e³jin³-na³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ romano. 28 Coan³me³-na³ nca³ scoe³ jme³ je¹ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ca¹nqui³. Qui³cao⁴-nia¹³ ya⁴ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹junta xi³ ts⁷e⁴. 29 C⁷ia⁴ coan³sjai³-na³ nca³ tsa³ca¹nqui³ to⁴je² t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴. Ni⁴jnc³-jin² je¹ tjin¹-le⁴ xi³ va³quin²-le⁴ nca³ coi⁴ya¹ntjai², a³xo⁴ nca³ nto⁴ya¹ c⁷oe¹jna³. 30 To⁴nca³ tsa³c⁷e¹-na³ na⁴jmi¹ nca³ me³-le⁴ coa⁴tio⁴chjoa²-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ca³tio²nta³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ judío. Coi³ ji³ qui³sca³ni³ nti⁴ton⁴-ni³le²³. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tsa³c⁷e³ne²-le⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹va¹nqui³ Pablo, nca³ ya⁴ nqui³xcoi³ c⁷oa⁴ca²ta³tso²-li² jme¹ ni¹³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ xi³ co²ntran⁴ ts⁷e⁴. Nta³ ca²ta³fi²-li² ni⁴čhjin³. 31 C⁷ia⁴ je² so³nta²do⁴ qui³scoe¹ Pablo jo³-s⁷in² nca³ qui³s⁷e³ne²-le⁴. Qui³cao⁴ nca³ njion² ya⁴ Antúpatris. 32 Xi³ coan³nchaon³-ni³ ya⁴ qui³si³ca³tio¹cao⁴ xi³ na⁴xin¹ tjio¹son², nca³ je² xi³ coi⁴cao⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³c⁷a³ qui³si³c⁷o¹fa³ya³-ni³ ya⁴ cuartel. 33 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² ya⁴ Cesarea, qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ gobernador xi³ ya⁴ ti¹jna³ je² xon⁴carta-ve⁴. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³si³ca³sen²jna³va³sen³ Pablo nqui³xcon⁴. 34 Je² gobernador tsa³c⁷e¹xquia⁴ xon⁴carta-ve⁴, qui³sco²na³nqui³ jña¹ ni¹³ nte³-le⁴. Coan³jin³-le⁴ nca³ ya⁴ Cilicia ts⁷e⁴. 35 Cjoi³nč⁷oe³-le²³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹ je² xi³ ji³ va¹nqui³-li², qui³tso². C⁷ia⁴ tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ nca³ c⁷oe¹jna³ co³ya³ ya⁴ palacio-le⁴ Herodes.

24

Pablo nchja⁴ntjai² ya³-le⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Félix

1 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan³aon²-ni³ ni²čhjin³, ji³cho² je² na⁴mi³ti¹tjon², je² Ananías. Tjen⁴cao⁴ c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³, c⁷oa⁴ jnc³ xi³ ma³-le⁴ nchja⁴ya³ xi³ Tértulo ?mi². Ña³qui³ qui³tso²ya³-le⁴ gobernador cjoa⁴co²ntran⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Pablo. 2 C⁷ia⁴ qui³no²cjoa⁴-le⁴. Tértulo tsa³c⁷e³ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ tsa³ca¹nqui³, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: To⁴t⁷a³tsi⁴-sa³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² n⁷ion¹ nch⁷an¹ ti³yoa³². A³li² to⁴ncjin² cjoa⁴ xi³ ji³ nta³ v⁷e²ntai³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-vi⁴, xi³ to⁴t⁷a³tsi⁴ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴. 3 Nca³ntsjai² ni⁴čhjin³ c⁷oa⁴

nca³qui³jnta²-ni¹ c'oa⁴-s'in² chjoai¹³-jin⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. Can³ c'a³ c'oa⁴-s'in²
 v'ai²-lai²jin⁴ cjoa⁴nta³, ji³ n'ti¹n'ai³ Félix. ⁴To⁴nca³ cai³-na³jin⁴ nca³ to⁴sin³
 to⁴nta³ ni²si³-lai²jin⁴. Tjin¹-li² cjoa⁴nta³, c'oa⁴-s'in² v'e³ts'oa²-le²³ nca³
 ti⁴no¹ya² i⁴tse¹-na³jin⁴ jo³-s'in² nca³ tjin¹-li² cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con². ⁵C'oa⁴-s'in²
 tsa³⁷yai³⁴-jin⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ nca³ n'ion¹ ch'ao³ cjoan³. Je² xi³ cjo³mi³tjen⁴
 cjoa⁴si³ jin³-le⁴ nca³ts'i³ cho⁴ta⁴ judío nca³qui³jnta² son³⁷nte³. C'oa⁴ je² ni¹
 cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ nazarenos xi³ ntia⁴²t'a³xin²-le⁴ Ni³na¹ fi²t'a³-
 le⁴. ⁶Je² xi³ c'oa⁴-ti⁴ coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ qui³si³jnti¹ je² yo⁴nco⁴-na⁴jin⁴.
 Qui³nto³vai³⁴-jin⁴, me³-na³jin⁴ nca³ cho⁴t'a³-le⁴, jo³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-
 na⁴jin⁴. ⁷To⁴nca³ je² Lisias xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do tsa³cja³-jin³. Ña³qui³
 tsa³cja¹⁷a³-na³jin⁴ Pablo ya⁴³ ntsai⁴-jin⁴. ⁸C'oa⁴-s'in² tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³-
 le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ va¹nqui³ nca³ ca²ta³fa³⁷ai³con³-li². Je² xi³ ji³ c'oa⁴-
 s'in² coi⁴no¹ya²-lai⁴ c'oa⁴-s'in² cho¹son²-ni³lai⁴. C'oa⁴-s'in² jcha⁴-ni³ jme¹
 cjoa⁴-ni³ nca³ fa³nqui³-ni³jin⁴. ⁹C'oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³tsjoa³ en¹ cho⁴ta⁴ judío nca³
 c'oa⁴tjin¹ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. ¹⁰C'ia⁴ gobernador qui³sco²mi³-le⁴ ntsja³ nca³
 ca²ta³nchja⁴ Pablo. Pablo c'oi⁴qui³tso²: An³-vi⁴ v'e³-nia¹³ nca³ coan³
 ncjin² no¹ ji³ ti³jna³coai⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ i⁴ nte³-vi⁴. C'oa⁴-s'in² ti⁴⁷an³
 coi³nchja²ntjai²-nia³ yao³-na⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³. ¹¹Ji³ jcha⁴-ni³ nca³ to⁴s⁷a⁴
 te³jao² ni⁴chjin³ nca³ qui³mia³. Qui³c'e³ts'oa²³ ya⁴ Jerusalén. ¹²Ni⁴sa³jnc³
 c'a²-jin² ti¹ya³-na³ ya⁴ yo⁴nco⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ fa²coa⁴, ni⁴cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²-jin²
 v'e³xcoa¹³, ni⁴ ya⁴-jin² nt'ia³ sinagoga, ni⁴ ya⁴-jin² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. ¹³Li²coi³
 coan⁴-le⁴ si⁴²qui²xi⁴ya³-li² je² cjoa⁴, je² xi³ nt'ai⁴ ti¹va¹nqui³-na³. ¹⁴To⁴nca³
 je²-vi⁴ ña³qui³ c'oa⁴tjin¹ coan³ nca³ c'oa⁴xin³-le²³, jo³-s'in² ntia⁴²t'a³xin²-
 le⁴ Ni³na¹ tso²-le⁴, c'oa⁴-s'in² ma³chjen¹-le⁴ an³ je² Ni³na¹-le⁴ n'ai³jcha¹cjin³-
 na⁴, c'oa⁴-s'in² ma³cjain¹-na³ nca³yi³je³ jo³-s'in² tji¹t'a³ ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³,
 c'oa⁴ ya⁴ xon⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹⁵C'oa⁴-s'in²
 ti²co³ya³-le⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷a¹ya³-le⁴ xi³ c'en³, nta³ tsa² cao⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ts'en⁴. C'oa⁴-ti³s'in²ni³ je²
 cho⁴ta⁴ judío co³ya³-le⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ti⁴coi³-ni³. ¹⁶Coi³ nca³
 ña³qui³ v'e³ne²-le⁴ yao³-na⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nta³ ti¹jna³-si¹ni³ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴
 nca³ntsja², nca³ tsi²jme³ je¹ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹, c'oa⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³. ¹⁷Ja⁴scan³-ni³ nca³ ncjin² no¹ ja³⁷a³to³, ja²⁷ai⁴ca³nia³
 limosna cao⁴ cjoa⁴tjao² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-na⁴. ¹⁸C'ia⁴ c'a³ cho⁴ta⁴ judío
 xi³ ts'e⁴ Asia tsa³ve³-na³ ya⁴ya³ yo⁴nco⁴, nca³ coan³tsje³ nca³ an³. Ni⁴
 cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²-jin², ni⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴si³-jin² tsa³ve³-na³. ¹⁹Je²-jin² tsa²cai³
 xi³ ca²ta³fa³⁷ai³ nqui³xcoin³. C'oa⁴-s'in² ca²ta³va¹nqui³-na³ tsa² jme³-ve⁴
 xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ xi³ co²ntran⁴ ts'an⁴. ²⁰Ti⁴je²-ni³ je²-vi⁴ c'oa⁴ca²ta³tso² tsa²
 qui³sa³co³sjai³-le⁴ jme³-ve⁴ xi³ qui³s'ian³ xi³ tsi²coi³ tsa² nta³ tjin¹, c'ia⁴
 nca³ tsa³ca²te⁴jna³ ya⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹junta. ²¹To⁴jnc³-jin² cjoa⁴
 xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ xi³ qui³nchja²³ c'ia⁴ nca³ ya⁴ ti²jna³jin³-le⁴ xi³ coi³ jo³-s'in²
 nca³ cjoa⁴⁷a¹ya³-le⁴ nca³ts'i³ c'en³. Coi³ cjoa⁴ xi³ cji³ma³t'en³ nt'ai⁴-vi⁴.
²²Je² Félix cjai¹nca³ nta³ tjin¹jin³-le⁴ jo³-s'in² ma³cjain¹-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ xi³
 ntia⁴²t'a³xin²-le⁴ Ni³na¹ fi²t'a³-le⁴. Coi³ cjoa⁴ qui³sco³ya³cao⁴cjoa⁴ je² cjoa⁴-
 ve⁴ c'ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³nch'oe¹ nca³yi³je³ je² en¹-vi⁴ c'oi⁴qui³tso²: C'ia⁴ nca³
 cjoa⁴⁷ai¹jen³ je² Lisias xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴, c'ia⁴ cjoe⁴scoe³ je² cjoa⁴
 xo⁴tjin¹-no³vi⁴. ²³C'ia⁴ Félix tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nai³-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴ nca³
 si⁴²c'e¹jna³tjao² Pablo, nca³ si⁴²xan⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ'ain³. Li²coi³ qui³s'e³chjoa²-
 le⁴ je² xi¹ncjin¹ xi³ me³-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²sin³-le⁴, nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹con³-le⁴. ²⁴C'ia⁴

nca³ je³ja³a³to³ jo³ tjin¹ ni⁴čhjin³, ja³ai³ Félix cao⁴ Drusila chjon⁴-le⁴ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ judía ni¹. Qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ Pablo, c⁷oa⁴ qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ jo³-s⁷in² ma³cjai¹-na¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesucristo. ²⁵ Pablo tsa³cja¹cao⁴ jo³-s⁷in² s⁷e³ne²-na¹ nca³ s⁷ian⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, nca³ c⁷oe¹chjoa²-le⁴2 yao³-na¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴chi⁴con¹. C⁷oa⁴ tsa³cja¹cao⁴ jo³-s⁷in² s⁷a⁴ cjoa⁴ai¹ ni⁴čhjin³ xi³ s⁷e⁴nta³j³in³ cjoa⁴. To⁴qui³tsa³cjon¹ Félix, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴ t⁷in-ni¹³. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan⁴a³-na³, coi³nchja²-le²³. ²⁶ Félix qui³sco³ya²-le⁴ nca³ Pablo taon⁴ tsjoa¹ntjai² yao³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴2c⁷e¹jna³ntai¹-si¹ni³. Coi³ nca³ ncjin² c⁷a³ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴, nca³ tsa³cja¹cao⁴ nca³ je². ²⁷ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan³jao²-ni³ no¹, ts⁷a³ntjai²ya³ Félix. Je² qui³sa³sen³ xa¹ Porcio Festo. Coan³me³-le⁴ Félix nca³ si⁴2nt⁷e¹t⁷a³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ judío. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ Pablo.

25

Pablo qui³si³je¹-ni¹ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ César

¹ Je² cho⁴ta⁴xa¹ cho⁴tse⁴ Festo ja³a³s⁷en³ ya⁴nte³-le⁴. Xi³ coan³jan²-ni³ ni⁴čhjin³, qui³mi³-ni³ Cesarea, ji³cho² ya⁴ Jerusalén. Jerusalén. ² Ya⁴ ja³ai³con²-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi², cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judío xi³ qui³tso²ya³-le⁴ cjoa⁴co²ntran⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Pablo. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴: ³ Qui³si³je¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ nca³ ca²ta³n⁷choa¹cao⁴ Pablo ya⁴ Jerusalén. Je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ coa⁴tio⁴chjoa²-le⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴2c⁷en³che¹-si¹ni³ ya⁴3 ntia⁴2. ⁴ To⁴nca³ je² Festo c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³nchja⁴ nca³ je² Pablo ya⁴ ca²ta³v⁷e²jna³tjao² ya⁴ Cesarea. Je² soa³ ya⁴ coai⁴ nti⁴ton⁴. ⁵ C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: To⁴ya³-ni³ xi³ jon²-vi⁴ xi³ tjin¹-no³ xa¹, ta³nquin¹jen³cao⁴-nao¹³, tsa² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ je¹ qui³tjen⁴-le⁴ Pablo, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ tja³nquio³ nca³ je². ⁶ To⁴j³-la⁴ to⁴te³-la⁴ ni⁴čhjin³ coan³tse³ya²-le⁴ Festo nca³ ya⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³cao⁴. C⁷ia⁴ qui³jen³ ya⁴ Cesarea. Xi³ coan³nchaon³-ni³ ji³cho²c⁷e²jna³ne² ya¹xi²le⁴-le⁴. C⁷ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ Pablo nca³ ca²ta³n⁷choa³cao⁴. ⁷ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³ai³cao⁴, jo³ coan³ma³jtin¹ntai³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judío xi³ ja³ai³-ni³ ya⁴ Jerusalén. A³li² c⁷oa⁴cji³ cjoa⁴ xi³ tsa³ca¹nqui³ Pablo, cjoa⁴ xi³ li²coi³ coan³-le⁴ qui³si³qui²xi⁴ya³t⁷ain³. ⁸ C⁷ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴ntjai² yao³-le⁴ je² Pablo: Ni⁴jme³-jin² je¹ xi³ tsa³jnquia³, ni⁴co²ntran⁴ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judío-jin², ni⁴co²ntran⁴ ts⁷e⁴ yo⁴nco⁴-jin², ni⁴co²ntran⁴ ts⁷e⁴ César-jin². ⁹ To⁴nca³ Festo coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ si⁴2nt⁷e¹t⁷a³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ judío, tsa³cja¹cao⁴ Pablo, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: A³ me³-li² nca³ c⁷oin¹mi³ ya⁴ Jerusalén, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ c⁷oe¹nta³j³in³-li² nca³yi³-je³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ nqui³xcoan³ nca³ an³. ¹⁰ C⁷ia⁴ Pablo qui³tso²: I⁴ ti²jna⁴t⁷a³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ César, jña³ nca³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ s⁷e³nta³j³in³-na³, ni⁴jme³-jin² cjoa⁴taon³ xi³ qui³s⁷in³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ judío, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ cjai¹nca³ nta³ ya³ nca³ ji³. ¹¹ Tsa² tjin¹-na³ je¹, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² jme³ cjoa⁴ xi³ va³quin²-le⁴ nca³ coi⁴ya¹ntje²³, li²coi³ c⁷oe³ts⁷oa³ntje²³ cjoa⁴vi³ya³-na⁴. To⁴nca³ tsa² tsi² tsa² jme³ cjoa⁴ xi³ tjin¹-ni³, jme³ xi³ va¹nqui³-ni³na³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴, ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ ti⁴x⁷a⁷nte³-le⁴ nca³ ya⁴ sca⁴ni²-na³ cao⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴. Si³je¹-nia¹³ nca³n⁷ion¹-na⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ César. ¹² C⁷ia⁴ Festo tsa³cja¹cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ junta-le⁴, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: A³ je² César qui³ni²je¹-lai⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹. Ya⁴ c⁷oin¹chon³-lai⁴ni³.

Pablo nqui³xcon⁴ Agripa cao⁴ Berenice

13 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³ja³⁷a³to³ jo³ tjin¹ ni⁴čjin³, je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹-tjon² Agripa cao⁴ Berenice ja³⁷ai³ ya⁴ Cesarea, ja³⁷ai³ si¹xa³t⁷a³ je² Festo. 14 C⁷oa⁴ ncjin² ni⁴čjin³ ya⁴ tsa³ca³tio². Je² Festo tsa³c⁷e¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² je² cjoa⁴-le⁴ Pablo, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Je² Festo qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³ preso jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴. 15 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ quia³ ya⁴ Jerusalén, je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³, cao⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judío qui³tso²ya³-na³ cjoa⁴co²ntran⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Pablo. Qui³si³je¹ jnco³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. 16 C⁷oa⁴qui³xin³-le⁴ an³, nca³ tsi² tsa³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ve³ cho⁴ta⁴ romano nca³ to⁴xquia⁴ ni²c⁷en³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. Je²-cjoa²la² xi³ va¹nqui³, ca²ta³vi³ncha³va³sen³ cao⁴ je² xi³ fa³nqui³, jme¹-ni³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjo¹⁷n²e³-si¹ni³le⁴ nca³ coi⁴nchja⁴ntjai² yao³-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ cji³ma³t⁷ain³. 17 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² li²coi³ qui³si³tse³ya²³ nca³ an³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷ai³ts⁷i³ i⁴-vi⁴. Xi³ coan³nchaon³-ni³ nca³ ti²jna⁴ ya⁴ nt⁷ia³va³sen³ tsa³ca³te³xo³ma³ nca³ ca²ta³fa³⁷ai³cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. 18 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ncha³va³sen³ je² xi³ va¹nqui³, ni⁴jme³-jin² cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³si³c⁷a³tsen³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ co³ya³-le⁴ tsa²cai³. 19 To⁴coi³ qui³co²ntran⁴-ni³le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jnco³ xi³ Jesús tsa³c⁷in² xi³ je³c⁷en³. Je² Pablo-ve⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tso² nca³ ti¹jna³con³. 20 C⁷oa⁴ an³-ni³ to⁴jao² tjin¹-na³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. C⁷oa⁴qui³xin³-le⁴ Pablo tsa² me³-le⁴ nca³ coi⁴ ya⁴ Jerusalén, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ s⁷e⁴nta³j³in³-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xo⁴tjin¹-vi⁴. 21 To⁴nca³ Pablo qui³si³je¹ nca³ si⁴c⁷e¹jna³tjao²-le⁴ sa³⁷nta³ je² Augusto cjo⁴i⁴nch⁷oe¹-le⁴. C⁷ia⁴ tsa³ca³te³xo³ma³ nca³ ca²ta³ni²c⁷e¹jna³tjao² jo³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ sca³ni³-le⁴ je² César. 22 C⁷ia⁴ Agripa c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Festo: C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ me³-na³ nca³ cjo⁴i³nch⁷oe³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴. Festo qui³tso²-le⁴: Nchaon³-li⁴ coi⁴noi⁷ya²-lai⁴.

Tsa³c⁷a³je³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² je² Pablo

23 Xi³ coan³nchaon³-ni³ ja³⁷ai³ Agripa cao⁴ Berenice. A³li² to⁴jo³ xi³ coan³ nca³ ja³⁷ai³. Ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ ya⁴ nt⁷ia³va³sen³, cao⁴ je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴. Festo tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ nca³ qui³chja³⁷a²-le⁴ Pablo. 24 C⁷ia⁴ Festo c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Ji³ ni¹³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² Agripa, cao⁴ nca³ts⁷io³ xi³ x⁷ion⁴³ xi³ i⁴ ti³yo³cao⁴-na³j³in⁴, cho¹t³sen³-lao⁴³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴. Je²-vi⁴ xi³ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ judío tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-na³ co²ntran⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ya⁴ Jerusalén cao⁴ i⁴-vi⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³squi³⁷ntia¹ nca³ tsi² tsa² va³quin²-le⁴ nca³ c⁷oe¹jna³con³-sa³. 25 To⁴nca³ an³-vi⁴⁷ni³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³⁷ve³ nca³ ni⁴jme³-jin² je¹ xi³ qui³tjen⁴-le⁴, xi³ va³quin²-le⁴ nca³ coi⁴ya²ntjai². C⁷oa⁴ je² soa³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³je¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Augusto nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴. Qui³sco³son²-ni³le⁴ nca³ an³ nca³ to⁴sa³ ya⁴ sca³ni³nch⁷oe²³. 26 To⁴nca³ ni⁴jme³-jin² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ coan³sjai³-na³ xi³ squi³-ni³le⁴ je² César xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. Coi³ xa¹-ni³ nca³ ca²v⁷a³je³-no³ nca³ jon² je² Pablo. Ña³qui³ ji³ ni¹³ xi³ ca²v⁷a³je³-le²³, cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² Agripa. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² s⁷e⁴-na³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ squi³ni³-le⁴ César, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³cho²na³nqui³-le⁴² Pablo. 27 C⁷oa⁴²ma³-na³ nca³ li²coi³ nta³ tjin¹ tsa² sca³nia³ jnco³ preso, tsa² tsi² jo³ xian³ jme³ cjoa⁴ xi³ tjin¹ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ nca³ je².

1 C'ia⁴ je² Agripa c'oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Pablo: V'ai²⁷nte³-li² nca³ coi⁴no²cjoa⁴ntjai²³ yao³-li⁴. C'ia⁴ Pablo qui³sco²mi³ ntsja³ tsa³c'e⁴ts'ia⁴ nca³ qui³nchja⁴ntjai² yao³-le⁴:

2 Ji³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² Agripa jo³ to⁴ma³tsjoa³-na³ nca³ nt'ai⁴-vi⁴ coi³nchja²ntje²³ yao³-na⁴ nqui³xcoi³, xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ je² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ va¹nqui³-ni³na³ cho⁴ta⁴ judío. ³Nca⁴ ji³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ 'yai³ nca³yi³je³ jo³-s'in² ve³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ judío, c'oa⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ fao¹ya³-ni³. C'oa⁴-s'in² t'ian⁴-nai¹³ cjoa⁴nta³ nca³ ti⁴no¹⁷ya²-nai¹³ nca³ sin³ nca³ nta³. ⁴Nca³ts'i³ cho⁴ta⁴ judío tjin¹j'in³-le⁴ jo³-s'in² qui³coa⁴ yao³-na⁴ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ xtia³, jo³-s'in² sa³⁷nta³ nca³ ti¹tjon² tsa³ca²te⁴jna³ jin³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-na⁴ ya⁴ Jerusalén. ⁵Tsa² me³-le⁴ nca³ tsjoa¹ en¹-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ judío coa²tse³ ve³-na³, nca³ an³ qui³coa⁴ yao³-na⁴ sa³⁷nta³ ti¹tjon² jo³-s'in² ve³-ni³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo, je² xi³ nqui²sa⁴ v'e¹ne²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ nca³ ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹. ⁶Nt'ai⁴-vi⁴ i⁴ ti²jna⁴t'a³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ je² cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ ti²co³ya³-le⁴, xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ ts'oa³ je² n'ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹. ⁷Coi³ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ tjio¹co³ya³-le⁴ xi³ te³jao² jco⁴ya³ ntje⁴-le⁴ n'ai⁴jcha¹cjin³-na¹. C'oa⁴-s'in² tjio¹si¹xa¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ntsjai² nca³ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ni⁴tjen⁴, nca³ tjio¹co³ya³-le⁴ nca³ s'e⁴-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴nta³-ve⁴. C'oa⁴xin³-le²³ ji³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² Agripa nca³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ je² cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ ti²co³ya³-le⁴, to⁴coi³² cjoa⁴ tjio¹va¹nqui³-ni³na³ cho⁴ta⁴ judío. ⁸C'oa⁴ jon², a¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² ma³cjain¹-si¹ni³no³ nca³ Ni³na¹ si¹cja³⁷a¹ya³-ni³le⁴ c'en³.

Pablo qui³tjen⁴nqui³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo

9 C'oa⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ni¹ nca³ an³ c'oa⁴-s'in² qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ nca³ coan³chjen¹-na³ nca³ c'oa⁴qui³s'ian³ ncjin² cjoa⁴ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Jesús xi³ Nazaret ts'e⁴. ¹⁰C'oa⁴qui³s'ian³ ya⁴ Jerusalén. A³li² to⁴c'oa⁴cji³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo qui³sca³nia³ ya⁴³ nto⁴ya¹. C'oa⁴-s'in² qui³tsjoa³⁷nte²-na³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³. C'ia⁴ nca³ qui³ni²c'en³, c'oa⁴-s'in² qui³tsjoa³ en¹-na⁴ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ nca³ je². ¹¹Cjai¹nca³ to⁴ncjin² c'a³ tsa³ca¹-le⁴ nca³qui³jnta² ja⁴ya³ nt'ia³ sinagoga, sa³⁷nta³ cjoa⁴n'ion¹ qui³s'in³-le⁴ nca³ nchja⁴⁷aon³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. A³li² to⁴c'oa⁴cji³ jti³ coan³-na³ xi³ co²ntran⁴ ts'e⁴. Ña³qui³ c'oa⁴-s'in² qui³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ nta³ tsa² sa³⁷nta³ jña³ nca³ xin² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹.

Pablo tsa³ve³jnc³l'i¹ya⁴³ntia⁴²
(Hechos 9:1-19; 22:6-16)

12 C'ia⁴ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² qui³tjen⁴nqui³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴, quia³ ya⁴ Damasco. Y'a³ orden jña³ nca³ tsa³c'e¹ne²-na³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³. ¹³Ji³-lai²³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon², c'ia⁴ nca³ nchi³sen³, tsa³⁷ve³ ya⁴³ ntia⁴² jnc³l'i¹ xi³ nc⁷a³jmi³ ji³nchoa³-ni³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ to⁴fa³te³ ma³tsen³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² ts'oi¹. Ña³qui³ coan³⁷i³sen³ntai³-na³ cao⁴ je² xi³ tjen⁴coa⁴. ¹⁴Qui³tsao³tsa³cjan¹-ni³jina⁴ nca³ts'i³-jin⁴. Qui³nch'oe³-le⁴ jnc³ xi³ qui³nchja⁴-na³ nca³ en¹ hebreá: Saulo, Saulo, a¹-ni³ nca³ an³ 'mi³tjen⁴nqui³ co²ntran⁴-si¹ni³nai¹³. To⁴si⁴qui²⁷oain³ yao³-li⁴, tsa² coi⁴njon¹-lai⁴ ya¹ xi³ yao³xcon¹ cji³. ¹⁵C'ia⁴ c'oa⁴qui³xin³-le⁴: 'ya¹ ni¹³ ji³, Señor. C'oa⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ qui³tso²: An³-nia¹³ Jesús xi³ ti³⁷mi³tjen⁴nqui³ co²ntran⁴-nai¹³. ¹⁶To⁴nca³ ti⁴so¹tjain⁴, ti⁴sen⁴ntoi³. To⁴coi³ xa¹-ni³ nca³ an³ ti²si³c'a³tsen³-le²³ yao³-na⁴, nca³ tsjoa³-le²³ xa¹ nca³ ji³ si⁴xa¹-nai¹³, c'oa⁴ testigo-na⁴ coain⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ ca²⁷yai³, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ testigo-na⁴ coain⁴

xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ s'wa⁴ si³c'a³tsen³-le²³ yao³-na⁴. 17 C'oa⁴-s'in² c'oa³sje³ntjai²-le²³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, c'oa⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², je² xi³ sca³ni³jín³-le²³ nt'ai⁴-vi⁴, 18 jme¹-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² cho¹'ai²nqui³-si¹ni³ xcon⁴. Ca²ta³vi³tjo³-ni³ cjoa⁴njion²-le⁴, ca²ta³ma³i³sen³-le⁴, ca²ta³vi³ncha³xin²-le⁴ je² nca³n'ion¹-le⁴ Satanás, ca²ta³n'choa¹t'a³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² cha⁴t'a³-si¹ni³le⁴ je¹-le⁴, c'oa⁴ s'e⁴cjoa⁴tjao²-si¹ni³le⁴ ja⁴jín³-le⁴ je² xi³ je³coan³tsje³ nca³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴. 19 Coi³ cjoa⁴, ji³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² Agripa, li²coi³ qui³si³ta²ja³-le⁴ yao³-na⁴ je² xi³ tsa³ve³, xi³ nc'a¹ ja³ai³-ni³na³. 20 To⁴sa³ nca³ ti¹tjon² qui³nchja²ya³jín³-le⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Damasco, c'ia⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Jerusalén, c'oa⁴ nca³qui³jnta² na³nqui³ Judea, cao⁴ nca³ts'i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², nca³ ca²ta³si¹c'a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴, ca²ta³n'choa¹t'a³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. C'oa⁴ ca²ta³s'in¹ je² xi³ cjoa⁴nta³ mi²-le⁴, xi³ va³quin²-le⁴ je² xi³ je³qui³si³c'a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴. 21 To⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xo⁴tjin¹-vi⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ judío qui³tsoa³-na³ ya⁴3 yo⁴nco⁴. Coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ si⁴2c'en³-na³. 22 To⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ tsa³ca³sen¹cao⁴-na³. To⁴jo³ c'oa⁴ti²s'ian³ sa³nta³ nt'ai⁴-vi⁴. C'oa⁴-s'in² ti²tsjoa³-le⁴ en¹-na⁴, nta³ tsa³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjen⁴nqui³, nta³ tsa² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon². A³li²jme³-sa³ xi³ cja⁴ai¹ xi³ xian³, to⁴je² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ Moisés c'oa⁴qui³tso² nca³ c'oa⁴coan⁴. 23 Je² c'oa⁴qui³tso² nca³ je² Cristo cjoa⁴a³ cjoa⁴n'ain³, c'oa⁴ nca³ je² ti¹tjon² cjoa⁴a¹ya³jín³-ni³le⁴ c'en³. C'oa⁴-s'in² coa⁴co²-le⁴ cjoa⁴i³sen³ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin². 24 C'ia⁴ nca³ Pablo c'oa⁴-s'in² qui³nchja⁴ntjai² yao³-le⁴, je² Festo n'ion¹ qui³nchja⁴: Sca¹-la⁴li² Pablo, to⁴coi³-la⁴ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴-li⁴ si¹sca¹ya³-ni³li². 25 To⁴nca³ Pablo qui³tso²: A³li² sca¹-jin²na³, ji³-lai²³ Festo, xi³ c'oa⁴-s'in² to⁴nc'a³ ti³jnai³. Ña³qui³ en⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ nchja²³, c'oa⁴ nta³ tjin¹coan³. 26 Je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² ve³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴. C'oa⁴-ti⁴ ma³n'ion¹coan³ nca³ fa²coa⁴ nca³ je². Li²coi³ si³cja³ai³tsjen³ nca³ tji¹ma³-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ je²-vi⁴, nca³ tsi² tsa² to⁴jña³-jin² n'cho²ño³ c'oa⁴coan³. 27 A³ ma³cjain¹-li² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² Agripa, t'a³ts'e⁴ je² xi³ qui³tso² je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹. ve³-nia¹³ nca³ ma³cjain¹-li². 28 C'ia⁴ Agripa c'oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Pablo: Ji³ to⁴choa³tse³-ni¹ ni²i³nta³jín³-nai¹³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo coan⁴. 29 C'ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴ Pablo: Jo¹ to⁴nta³ tsa² to⁴jo³-s'in²ni³ tsjoa¹-no³ Ni³na¹ nca³ to⁴choa³tse³-ni¹ a³xo⁴ n'ion¹ tse³ c'oa⁴ca²ta³mao³ jo³-ni³ an³. A³li² to⁴ji³-jin², c'oa⁴ nca³ts'i³ nio¹³ xi³ i⁴ ti³no²ya²-nao¹³vi⁴ nt'ai⁴-vi⁴. To⁴je² xi³ ti¹t'a³n'ion¹-na³ xi³ mai³. 30 C'ia⁴ nca³ je³c'oa⁴qui³tso² nca³yi³je³ en¹-vi⁴, tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² cao⁴ je² gobernador cao⁴ Berenice cao⁴ je² nca³ts'i³ xi³ ya⁴ tsa³ca³tio²cao⁴. 31 Tsa³cjao¹t'a³xin², c'oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹: Ni⁴to⁴jme³-jin² cjoa⁴ xi³ s'in¹ je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ xi³ va³quin²-le⁴ nca³ coi⁴ya¹ntjai², ni⁴nto⁴ya¹-jin². 32 Je² Agripa c'oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Festo: Coan⁴-ni¹ tsa²cai³ nca³ cha⁴ni²ntai¹ cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴, tsa² tsi² tsa² c'oa⁴-s'in² qui³si³je¹ nca³n'ion¹-le⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ César.

27

Pablo qui³son² na³nta¹ cao⁴ barco sa³nta³ Roma

1 Je³c'oa⁴-s'in² qui³s'e³nta³ cjoa⁴ nca³ coa⁴nquin¹soin²4-jin⁴ na³nta¹ cao⁴ chi³tso³ sa³nta³ Italia. Je² Pablo cao⁴ xi³c'a³ preso qui³cha³ni²t'a³-le⁴ jnc³

nai³-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴ xi³ Julio ⁷mi². Je² Julio ts⁷e⁴ so³nta²do⁴ xi³ y⁷a³ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Augusta. ² C⁷ia⁴ tsa³nquin¹yai³⁴-jin⁴ jnco³ barco xi³ ya⁴ Adramitio ts⁷e⁴, xi³ cjoa⁴⁷a³to³ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Asia xi³ tjio¹ntai³-le⁴ nta¹chi³con³. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² Aristarco, jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ macedonio xi³ Tesalónica ts⁷e⁴, qui³cao⁴-na³jin⁴. ³ Xi³ coan³nchaon³-ni³, ji³choi³⁴-jin⁴ ya⁴ Sidón. Je² Julio cjai¹nca³to⁴nta³ tsa³ve³con³ Pablo. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tsjoa³⁷nte²-le⁴ nca³ coi⁴con³-le⁴ mi²yo⁴-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²sin³-ni³le⁴. ⁴ C⁷ia⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³nquin¹son²ntai¹⁴-jin⁴, jo³-s⁷in² v⁷e¹ ntjao⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³nquin¹son²ntai¹⁴-jin⁴ xi³ncoa³-ni³ ya⁴ ⁷nte³ Chipre, nca⁴ je² ntjao⁴-ve⁴ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹-s⁷in² qui³. ⁵ Ya⁴ tsa³qui³ma³toi³⁴-jin⁴ nta¹chi³con³ ya⁴ Cilicia cao⁴ ya⁴ Panfilia. Ya⁴ qui³ni²ca³sen²jnai³⁴-jin⁴ barco ya⁴ Mira, na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ ya⁴nte³ Licia. ⁶ Je² nai³-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴ qui³so³co³-le⁴ jnco³ barco xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Alejandria xi³ ti¹fi²son²nta¹ ya⁴ Italia. Ya⁴ qui³si³ca³tio¹ya³-na³jin⁴. ⁷ A³li² to⁴ncjin² ni⁴čhjin³ qui³n⁷ia²-jin⁴ nca³toi⁴² tsa³nquin¹son²ntai¹⁴-jin⁴. To⁴s⁷a⁴ ya⁴ Gnido ji³choi³⁴-jin⁴ to⁴coi³ nca³li²coi³ qui³tsjoa³⁷nte²-na³jin⁴ je² ntjao⁴. To⁴ji³tja³cja¹nqui³-lai⁴jin⁴ ya⁴ ⁷nte³ Creta, xi³ qui³jna³t⁷a³-le⁴ ⁷nte³ Salmón. ⁸ A³li² to⁴n⁷ain³ ji³tja³toi³⁴-jin⁴, ji³choi³⁴-jin⁴ jnco³ ⁷nte³ jña³ nca³ Buenos Puertos ⁷mi², čhian³-ni³le⁴ jña³-ni³ ti¹jna³ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Lasea. ⁹ Je³ja³⁷a³to³ ncjin² ni⁴čhjin³. Je³xcon¹chon³ nca³ tsa³nquin¹son²ntai¹⁴-jin⁴, nca⁴ je³ja³⁷a³to³ ni⁴čhjin³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³tsa³ca³tio²nchjan³ s⁷oi¹. Pablo c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴, ¹⁰ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Nca³ts⁷io³ ⁷ve³-nia¹³ nca³ cjai¹nca³ to⁴n⁷ain³ cjoian¹, c⁷oa⁴ tse³ si⁴cha¹, li² tsa² to⁴je² ch⁷a¹-ve⁴, li² tsa² to⁴je² barco-vi⁴, to⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ña¹-vi⁴ si⁴cha³² yao³-na¹ tsa² cjoian¹. ¹¹ To⁴nca³ je² nai³-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴ nqui²sa⁴ coan³cjai¹-le⁴ xi³ qui³tso² je² xi³ ti¹ca³ni¹ barco, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ qui³tso² je² nai³-le⁴ barco, cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je² xi³ qui³tso² Pablo. ¹² C⁷oa⁴ je² ⁷nte³-ve⁴ li²coi³ nta³chon³, li²coi³ coan⁴ nca³ coi⁴yoi³⁴-jin⁴ je² chan⁴nch⁷an¹. Je² xi³ nqui²sa⁴ ncjin² ma³-ni³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³cjoa¹⁷a³ nca³ ya⁴ cjoa³⁷a³, tsa² coan⁴ nca³ coi⁴cho³ ya⁴ Fenice, nca³ ya⁴ cjoa³⁷a³to³-le⁴ je² chan⁴nch⁷an¹. Ya⁴ Fenice jnco³ puerto xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Creta, xi³ co³tsen³t⁷a³ jña³ nca³ ca³ntjai²-ni³ ts⁷oi¹.

Ja³⁷ai³ne²-le⁴ jtsi¹ntjao⁴

¹³ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ to⁴jvi³ ti¹fa³⁷a³ je² ntjao⁴ xi³ sur fa³⁷ai³-ni³, qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ nca³ts⁷i³ nca³ je³ja³⁷ai³-le⁴ xi³ me³-le⁴. Qui³son²nta¹-ni³, qui³ čhian³-ni³le⁴ ya⁴ ntai³-le⁴ ⁷nte³ Creta. ¹⁴ To⁴nca³ ti⁴⁷a³ ja³⁷ai³-ni³ jnco³ ntjao⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹ tjen⁴, xi³ Euroclidón ⁷mi². ¹⁵ Ntjao⁴-ve⁴ qui³scoe¹-le⁴ barco-ve⁴. Li²coi³ ti⁴qui³jcho¹cjoa⁴-ni³le⁴. To⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³ts⁷ai²⁷nte³-lai⁴jin⁴ jo³-s⁷in² v⁷e¹ ntjao⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² je² ntjao⁴-ve⁴ qui³cao⁴-na³jin⁴. ¹⁶ To⁴ña³qui³ qui³-ni¹ ji³cho²ca³t⁷a³ jnco³ na³nqui³⁷nti¹ xi³ isla ⁷mi², jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Clauda ⁷mi². To⁴⁷ya³ qui³chjoai¹⁴-jin⁴ chi³tso³. ¹⁷ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³scoe¹ chi³tso³, qui³s⁷e³t⁷a³n⁷oi¹. Tsa³c⁷e¹t⁷a³n⁷ion¹ je² barco-ve⁴. Cjai¹nca³ to⁴qui³tso³cjon¹-le⁴, tsa² ya⁴ sca⁴jin³ je² tso⁴mi¹ xi³ Sirte ⁷mi². Tsa³c⁷a³jen³ je² na³jño³ xi³ qui³tjen⁴, to⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ntjao⁴-ve⁴ qui³cao⁴. ¹⁸ N⁷ion¹ ñ⁷ain³ ti¹s⁷in¹ nca³ ña³qui³ ja³⁷ai³tsj¹ntjao⁴. Cjai¹nca³ ch⁷ao³ qui³si³cao⁴. Xi³ coan³nchaon³-ni³ qui³si³c⁷a³tsao³ ch⁷a¹-le⁴. ¹⁹ Xi³ coan³jan²-ni³ ni⁴čhjin³ cao⁴ ntsai⁴-jin⁴ ña³qui³ qui³ni²c⁷a³tsoai³⁴-jin⁴ je² tso³jmi²-le⁴ barco-ve⁴. ²⁰ Ncjin² ni⁴čhjin³ li²coi³ coan³tsen³ ni⁴ts⁷oi¹-jin², ni⁴ni³ño³-jin². Ti⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ja³⁷ai³ne²-nca¹ni³na³jin⁴ jtsi¹ntjao⁴, li² to⁴jo³ xi³ coan³. Li²coi³ qui³cho³ya²-lai⁴jin⁴ nca³ coi²tjo⁴ntjai²⁴-jin⁴. ²¹ Je³coan³

ncjin² ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ tsa³ qui³yo³nchjain³⁴-jin⁴. C⁷ia⁴ je² Pablo tsa³ca³sen²nto³ nca³va³sen³-le⁴, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Nqui²sa⁴-la² nta³ tsa²cai³ n⁷ai³, tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³no²⁷ya²-nao¹³. Li²coi³-ni³ ji²tjo⁴-nia³² Creta tsa²cai³. Li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cji³ma³t⁷en³² tsa²cai³. 22 To⁴nca³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴ v⁷e³ts⁷oa²³-no³ ti⁴n⁷ion¹ta³con²³. Ni⁴to⁴jnc³-jin²la² xi³ ña¹ coi⁴ya¹. To⁴je² barco-ve⁴ xi³ si⁴cha³². 23 Nt⁷ai⁴ je² ni⁴tjen⁴-vi⁴ tsa³ca³sen²t⁷a³-na³ je² a²ncje⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹, je² xi³ an³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² fi³t⁷a³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ an³ si³xa¹-le⁴. 24 C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-na³: Pablo, a³li² jcon³-jin²³. Cjai¹nca³ to⁴ma³chjen¹ nca³ ya⁴ coi⁴choi³ nqui³xcon⁴ César. Coe⁴-ni³ Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tsjoa³-li² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ ji³ tjio¹fi²cao⁴-li². 25 Coi³ n⁷ai³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti⁴n⁷ion¹ta³con²³ nca³ jon². An³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² n⁷ion¹t⁷a³coan³ Ni³na¹ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si³cji³tjo³son² jo³ qui³tso²-na³. 26 To⁴nca³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ coi⁴cho³ca³t⁷a³-le⁴² jnc³isla, jnc³na³nqui³⁷nti¹. 27 Xi³ je³coan³ te³ño³ ni⁴tjen⁴. C⁷ia⁴ qui³cao⁴ ya⁴jjin³ na³nta¹ xi³ Adriático ⁷mi². C⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan³ va³sen³ni⁴tjen⁴, je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹ ya⁴ barco c⁷oa⁴qui³tso² nca³ je³cji³ma³chian³t⁷a³-le⁴ na³nqui³. 28 Qui³si³c⁷a³tjen⁴jjin³ je² xi³ v⁷e¹cho⁴ya³ jo³ cji³ na⁴nca⁴ na³nta¹. Tsa³c⁷e¹choa⁴. Can³-la⁴ na³nca³ qui³jna³ na³nta¹. C⁷ia⁴ qui³ nqui²⁷i⁴tse¹-nca¹ni³, ti⁴nqui²jnc³ c⁷a² ti⁴qui³si³c⁷a³tjen⁴jjin³-nca¹ni³ je² xi³ v⁷e¹cho⁴ya³; čhja³⁷aon² na³nca³ ji³cho². 29 Cjai¹nca³ to⁴qui³tsa³cjon¹ tsa² ya⁴ coi⁴cho³ca³t⁷a³ ⁷nte³ jña³ c⁷oa⁴ to⁴tjin¹ la⁴jao⁴. Ño³ qui⁴cha⁴ xi³ jo³-ni³ tsa² ya¹nchji⁴ qui³si³c⁷a³tjen⁴jjin³ ya⁴ to²ts⁷in³ barco, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² ya⁴ s⁷e⁴t⁷a³-ni³ la⁴jao⁴. Jo³ coan³ me³-le⁴ nca³ nt⁷ai⁴cjoan¹ ca²ta³s⁷e³sen¹. 30 Je² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ ya⁴ si¹xa¹ ya⁴ barco-ve⁴ me³-le⁴ nca³ to⁴coai⁴che¹. Qui³sca³ni¹jjin³ na³nta¹ je² chi³tso³. To⁴c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ jo³-ni³ tsa² me³-le⁴ nca³ sca⁴ni¹nto³-sa³ je² qui⁴-cha⁴nchji⁴ ya⁴jco⁴ barco-ve⁴. 31 Je² Pablo c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ je² nai³-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴ cao⁴ so³nta²do⁴. Tsa² je² nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ li²coi³ coa⁴tio⁴ i⁴ barco-vi⁴, jon² li²coi³ coi²tjo⁴ntjao²³. 32 C⁷ia⁴ je² so³nta²do⁴ tsa³ca³te³ je² n⁷o¹ xi³ tjio¹t⁷a³n⁷ion¹-ni³ je² chi³tso³. To⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³sca³ni¹ nca³ to⁴je². 33 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³s⁷e³sen¹, Pablo tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ nca³ ca²ta³cjen², c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ te³ño³-ni³ ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ c⁷oi⁴-s⁷in² ti³cho³ya²³ ti³yo³nchjaon³, nca³ ni⁴to⁴jme³-jin² xi³ qui³chi³nao³. 34 Coi³ nca³ v⁷e³ts⁷oa²³-no³ nca³ ti⁴cho³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ s⁷e⁴-si¹ni³no³ nca³n⁷ion¹. Ni⁴jnc³-jin²la² ntsja⁴jco³ nca³ts⁷io³-vi⁴ xi³ cha⁴. 35 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³c⁷oa⁴qui³tso², qui³scoe¹ nio⁴xti²la⁴, qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ts⁷i³. Qui³si³xcoa⁴ tsa³cjen². 36 C⁷ia⁴ qui³sa³tio²nta³-ni³con³ nca³ts⁷i³. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tsa³cjen² nca³ je². 37 Jao² ciento cao⁴-ni³ jan²can³ cao⁴-ni³ čhja³⁷aon²jnc³ mai³⁴-jin⁴ xi³ ya⁴ ti³yo³yai³⁴-jin⁴ barco-ve⁴. 38 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³squi³, qui³si³tja⁴-sa³ barco-ve⁴, ya⁴ qui³si³c⁷a³tjen⁴jjin³ nta¹chi³con³ je² ch⁷a¹ trigo.

Coan³xcoa⁴ barco-ve⁴

39 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³s⁷e³sen¹, li²coi³ ve³ je² na³nqui³. To⁴nca³ tsa³ve³ jnc³ ⁷nte³ jña³ tji¹tin³ xi³ to⁴ya⁴ntai³-le⁴ ña³qui³ tso⁴mi¹ ncha³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ nca³ ya⁴ si⁴²ca³sen¹jna³ barco tsa² coan⁴. 40 C⁷ia⁴ tsa³c⁷a³sje³ca³⁷a³ je² qui⁴cha⁴nchji⁴, ya⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹jna³jjin³-le⁴ nta¹chi³con³. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³sca³ni¹nto³ je² n⁷o¹ xi³ tjio¹t⁷a³ ya⁴ to²ts⁷in³-le⁴ barco, xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsjoa¹ coi²nta⁴ jo³-s⁷in² fi² barco. Qui³sca³ni¹mi³nc⁷a³ je² na³jño³ xi³ ti¹tjon² tjen⁴nc⁷a³ jo³-s⁷in² fi²-ni³ ntjao⁴. Qui³ sa³⁷nta³ jña³ nca³ na³nqui³ tjjin¹. 41 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² jnc³ ⁷nte³ jña³ nca³ jao² na³nta¹ sa³te¹cjao³,

ya⁴ qui³si³ca¹jna³ barco-ve⁴. Ya⁴ jco⁴ qui³sca³t⁷a³n⁷ion¹, li²coi³ ti⁴coan³ qui³si³cjan³-ni³. C⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ to²ts⁷in³ qui³tjo³cjao³ nca³ to⁴je² nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ na³nta¹. ⁴² C⁷ia⁴ tsa³cjao¹ya³-ni³ so³nta²do⁴. Coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ si⁴c⁷en³ je² preso, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² ⁷ya³ xi³ coan⁴nca³-ni³ nca³ coai⁴jjin³nta¹. ⁴³ To⁴nca³ je² nai³-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴ coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴sje³ntjai² Pablo. To⁴tsa³c⁷e¹chjoa²-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ ⁷ya³ xi³ ma³-le⁴ cjen³nta¹, ca²ta³fi²ti¹tjon², ca²ta³fi³cho¹ ñña³ nca³ na³nqui³ tjin¹. ⁴⁴ C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³c⁷a³ ca²ta³fi²son², tsa² ya¹te³, tsa² to⁴ñña³-ni³le⁴ tso³jmi² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ barco. C⁷oa⁴coan³ ji³tjo³ntjai² ñña³qui³ nca³ts⁷i³. Ji³cho² ñña³ nca³ qui³jna³ na³nqui³.

28

Pablo ya⁴ Malta

¹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³ji²tjo⁴ntjai²⁴-jin⁴, c⁷ia⁴ tsa³⁷yai³⁴-jin⁴ nca³ je² ⁷nte³-ve⁴ Malta ⁷mi². ² Je² cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴ xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹ cjai¹nca³ to⁴nta³ tsa³ve³-na³jin⁴. Tsa³c⁷e¹tse³ l⁷i¹. Qui³tsjoa³⁷nte²-na³jin⁴ nca³ts⁷i³⁴-jin⁴ nca³ cji³v⁷a³ jtsi¹. A³li² to⁴nch⁷an¹ coan³. ³ Pablo tsa³c⁷e¹xco¹ ya¹xi⁴, tsa³qui³ncha¹jjin³ l⁷i¹. Jnc³ ye⁴ qui³to²ca³-le⁴ l⁷i¹ nca³ coan³sjoe²-le⁴. Qui³ts⁷on¹jon³ ya⁴ ntsja³ Pablo. ⁴ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴ tsa³ve³ je² ye⁴, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tjen⁴v⁷a³nqui³-ni³ ntsja³ Pablo, nca³ i⁴ nca³ jin¹ qui³tso²-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹: Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴²-la⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ xi³ si¹c⁷en³ c⁷en³. Ji³tjo³ntjai²-ni³ nta¹chi³con³, to⁴nca³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ li²coi³ si¹c⁷e¹jna³con³. ⁵ To⁴nca³ Pablo tsa³c⁷e¹tsao³jne³jjin³ l⁷i¹ je² ye⁴-ve⁴. Ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ coan³-le⁴. ⁶ Nca³ts⁷i³ tjio¹co³ya³-le⁴, c⁷ia⁴ tsa² coi⁴tjo³ya³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² sca⁴ts⁷o¹tjen⁴, nca³ coi⁴ya² nti⁴ton⁴. Tse³ qui³sco³ya³-le⁴. Tsa³ve³ nca³ ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ coan³-le⁴. Tsa³ca³tio²jyo¹. Ni³na¹-la⁴vi⁴, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso². ⁷ Ya⁴ ⁷nte³-ve⁴ cjai¹nca³ to⁴tjin¹-le⁴ na³nqui³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ Publio ⁷mi². Je²-vi⁴ xi³ qui³tsjoa³⁷nte²-na³jin⁴, jan² ni⁴chjin³ nta³ tsa³qui³yo³coai⁴-jin⁴. ⁸ Xi³ coan³ je² n⁷ai³-le⁴ Publio ti¹qui³jna³son² na⁴chan³, ti¹m⁷en³. Nt⁷ai⁴ tjin¹-le⁴ cao⁴ ch⁷in³njin¹. Pablo ja³⁷a³s⁷en³con³-le⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³, ntsja³ tsa³ca¹jna³son², ñña³qui³ coan³nta³-ni¹. ⁹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴coan³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² xi³c⁷a³ xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³-ve⁴ ya⁴ ⁷nte³-ve⁴, ji³cho²nch⁷oe². Ñña³qui³ coan³nta³-ni¹. ¹⁰ A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ tso³jmi² cjoa⁴tjao² qui³tsjoa³-na³jin⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³nquin¹⁴-jin⁴, ncjin² jco⁴ya³ tso³jmi² xi³ coan⁴chjen¹-na³jin⁴ ya⁴ nti⁴², qui³tsjoa³-na³jin⁴.

Pablo ji³cho²ya⁴ Roma

¹¹ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² xi³ coan³ jan² sa¹ tsa³nquin¹yai³⁴-jin⁴ jnc³ barco xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Alejandria. Ya⁴ ⁷nte³-ve⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³ je² chan⁴nch⁷an¹ xi³ je³ja³⁷a³to³. Tji¹choa⁴-le⁴ barco-ve⁴ je² ni³ño³ xi³ Cástor cao⁴ Pólux ⁷mi². ¹² C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³choi³⁴-jin⁴ ya⁴ Siracusa, jan² ni⁴chjin³ tsa³qui³yoi³⁴-jin⁴ nca³ ya⁴. ¹³ Nca³ ya⁴ tsa³c⁷e²tin³soin²⁴-jin⁴, sa³⁷nta³ ji³choi³⁴-jin⁴ ya⁴ Regio. Xi³ coan³nchaon³-ni³ je² ntjao⁴ ji³tjo³mi³-ni³ nca³ qui²xi⁴-le⁴ son³⁷nte³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² xi³ coan³ jao²-ni³ ni⁴chjin³ ji³choi³⁴-jin⁴ ya⁴ Puteoli, ¹⁴ ñña³ qui³sa³te³jjin³-jin⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. Tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-na³jin⁴ nca³ coi⁴yo³coai⁴-jin⁴ ñña³to³ ni⁴chjin³. C⁷ia⁴ ya⁴ ji³nchoa³-ni³jin⁴ sa³⁷nta³ Roma. ¹⁵ Ya⁴ qui³nch⁷oe¹ je² nts⁷e³², ji³cho² cja³⁷a¹ya³ntia³-na³jin⁴ ya⁴ sa³⁷nta³ nti⁴tsin⁴-le⁴ Apio, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ñña³ Jan² Hotel ⁷mi². C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² Pablo tsa³ve³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹,

se¹coan³je³con³. 16 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³choi³⁴-jin⁴ ya⁴ Roma, je² nai³-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ preso. To⁴nca³ je² Pablo tsa³c⁷ai²⁷nte³-le⁴ nca³ c⁷oe¹jna³ nca³ to⁴je², cao⁴jnc³ so³nta²do⁴ xi³ si⁴²coi²nta⁴.

Pablo nchja⁴ya³ya⁴ Roma

17 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³ jan² ni⁴čjin³, Pablo qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judío. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³xco¹, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Nca³ts⁷io³ ⁷nti¹nts⁷e³, ni⁴to⁴jme³-jin² xi³ qui³s⁷ian³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, c⁷oa⁴ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ costumbre-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³-na¹. Ya⁴ qui³si²⁴ntsja³-na³ preso ya⁴ Jerusalén ya⁴ ntsja³ cho⁴ta⁴ romano. 18 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³cho²t⁷a³-na³, coan³me³-le⁴ qui³sca³ni¹ntai¹-na³, nca³ tsi² tsa² jme³ je¹ tjin¹-na³ xi³ va³quin²-le⁴ nca³ coi⁴ya¹ntje²³. 19 To⁴nca³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ qui³tso² je² cho⁴ta⁴ judío. Cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹ qui³si³je¹-nia¹³ nca³n⁷ion¹-na⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ César. An³-vi⁴ ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ tjin¹-na³ nca³ na³nqui³-na³ coa³nqui³-nia³. 20 To⁴je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ nca³ ca²nchja²-ni³no³, nca³ scoe³-no³ nca³ cjoa²cao⁴-no³. To⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ ti¹co³ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judío nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tji¹t⁷a³n⁷ion¹-nia³. 21 C⁷ia⁴ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: To⁴nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴ ni⁴jme³-jin² xon⁴ ja³⁷ai³-ni³na³jin⁴ xi³ t⁷a³tsi⁴ ya⁴ Judea. Ni⁴jnc³-jin² nts⁷e³² xi³ ja³⁷ai³ ca¹nqui³-li², xi³ ja³⁷ai³ nchja⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹ xi³ t⁷a³tsi⁴. 22 To⁴nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴ me³-na³jin⁴ coi⁴no¹⁷ya²-lai²⁴jin⁴ jo³ si³ nca³ ji³. Je³⁷yai³⁴-jin⁴, nca³qui³jnta² ⁷nte³ tjin¹ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ tso² xi³ ntia⁴² t⁷a³xin² Ni³na¹ tso²-le⁴. 23 Cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹jna³choa⁴-le⁴ jnc³ ni⁴čjin³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ncjin² xi³ ja³⁷ai³con²-le⁴ Pablo ya⁴ nt⁷ia³ jña³ nca³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³. Pablo ña³qui³ qui³tso²ya³-le⁴ nca³ ta⁴njon² jo³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ coan³xon², qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ en¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Qui³si³⁷i³nta³jin³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús jo³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Moisés cao⁴ xon⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. 24 Tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³tso²ya³ Pablo. To⁴nca³ tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ tsi² coan³cjain¹-le⁴. 25 Ti⁷ya⁴ qui³scan³cao⁴-ni³ xi¹ncjin¹, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tjio⁴fi². Pablo c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ je² en¹-vi⁴: Je² Espíritu Santo cjai¹nca³ nta³ tsa³cja¹cao⁴ je² n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³nchja⁴ya³ Isaías. 26 C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: T⁷in³chon¹-lai⁴ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-lai⁴: Coi⁴no¹⁷ya²-nio³ xo⁴ño³, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ coan⁴cho⁴ya³-no³. Cho¹tsen³-nio³ xcon³, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ jchao⁴³. 27 Je² ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-vi⁴ to⁴ña³qui³ tjio¹ta²ja³-ni¹. Xo⁴ño³ to⁴7ya³ qui³nch⁷oe¹-ni³. Xcon⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹chjoa²nqui³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² ve³-ni³ xcon⁴, nca³ tsi² nch⁷oe¹-ni³ xo⁴ño³, nca³ tsi² coan⁴cho⁴ya³-ni³le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, nca³ tsi² si⁴²c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ yao³-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²c⁷o¹fa³ya³t⁷a³-na³, nca³ an³ si³xqui³-le⁴. 28 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² t⁷e²jin³ta³con²³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ nca³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³ca³sen¹-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² je² cjoa⁴nta³-ve⁴, jo³-s⁷in² v⁷a³sje³ntjai²-na¹ Ni³na¹. Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² cjoia⁴nch⁷oe¹-ni¹. 29 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³c⁷oa⁴qui³tso², je² cho⁴ta⁴ judío ji³tjo³. Ña³qui³ to⁴tsa³cja¹ya³tse³-ni³ nca³ts⁷i³. 30 Je² Pablo jao² no¹ tsa³c⁷e²jna³ jnc³ ni³⁷ya³ xi³ to⁴tsa³c⁷e¹chji¹. Cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ qui³scoe¹tjao² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ ja³⁷ai³con²-le⁴. 31 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³nchja⁴ya³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Qui³tso²ya³ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo. Ña³qui³ qui³tjo³⁷nte³-le⁴ nca³ qui³tso²ya³, li²⁷ya³ xi³ tsa³ca³te¹chjoa²-le⁴.

Xon⁴xi³ pa²stro⁴Pablo qui³squi³-le⁴cho⁴ta⁴romanos

Pablo si¹ti²nta³

¹ An³ nia¹³ Pablo, xi³ cho⁴nta³-le⁴ Jesucristo. Qui³no²cjoa⁴-na³ nca³ pa²stro⁴ coan³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³n⁷o²sje³xin²-na³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² en¹nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³ ts⁷oa³ nca³ tsjoa¹. Ya⁴ tji¹t⁷a³ xon⁴ Escrituras xi³ tsje³, je² xi³ qui³squi³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. ³ Je² en¹nta³-vi⁴ xi³ nchja⁴-ni³ Jesucristo Nai³-na¹ xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ ji³nchoa³-ni³ ntje⁴-le⁴ David jo³ cjoan³ yao³-le⁴. ⁴ Je² xi³ cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ tsa³ya³son²tsen³-le⁴ nca³n⁷ti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ni¹, jo³ cjoan³ Espiritutsje³-le⁴, nca³ ja³a²ya³-ni³le⁴ nca³ c⁷en³. ⁵ Xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo qui³scoe²³ cjoa⁴nta³ cao⁴ xa¹-le⁴ pa²stro⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² coi⁴tjo³son²-si¹ni³le⁴ nca³ coan⁴cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jan³ain¹-le⁴ Cristo. ⁶ C⁷oa²-ti⁴ coi³nio¹³ nca³ jon² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³no²cjoa⁴-no³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesucristo. ⁷ Ti²cji³-no³ nca³ts⁷io³ xi³ ti³yo³ ya⁴ Roma, xi³ tsjoa³que³-no³ Ni³na¹, xi³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-no³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo coan⁴³. Ni³na¹ N⁷ai³-na¹ cao⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo ca²ta³tsjoa¹-no³ cjoa⁴nta³, ca²ta³si¹qui³njen³nch⁷an¹j³ni⁴ma⁴-no³.

Pablo me³-le⁴ nca³ coi⁴ ya⁴ Roma

⁸ Ti¹tjon², xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesucristo tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹-na⁴ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³ nca³ts⁷io³ nca³ nca³qui³jnta² son³nte³ no²cjoa⁴ya³-ni³ nca³ ma³cjain¹-no³. ⁹ Testigo-na⁴ ma³-ni³ Ni³na¹, xi³ an³ si³xa¹³-le⁴ cao⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴, nca³ nchja²ya³ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nti¹-le⁴, nca³ fa³ai³tsjen³-na³ nca³ntsjai² xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ v⁷e³ts⁷oa²³. ¹⁰ Ti²si³je¹³-nia¹³ tsa² coi⁴cho³-na³ ni⁴chjin³ tsa² Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² me³-le⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴coan⁴-na³ nca³ cjo¹con³-no³ nca³ jon² to⁴jo³-s⁷in²ni³. ¹¹ Cjai¹nca³ me³-na³ nca³ scoe³-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsjoa³-si¹ni³no³ jnco³ cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Espiritu Santo, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ s⁷e⁴-si¹ni³no³ nca³n⁷ion¹. ¹² Coi³ xi³ tso²-le⁴ nca³ to⁴jnco³ si⁴je³ta³coan³² xi²nquia⁴² cao⁴ jo³-s⁷in² ma³cjain¹-na¹ cao⁴ jon² cao⁴ an³. ¹³ To⁴nca³ me³-na³, nts⁷e³, nca³ jchao⁴³ nca³ ncjin² c⁷a³ tsa³ca²te⁴jna³nta³ nca³ cjo¹con³-no³ (to⁴nca³ sa³nta³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ti¹s⁷e³chjoa²-na³), jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tj³in¹ xi³ si³qui³njen³j³in³-si¹ni³no³, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ qui³si³qui³njen³j³in³-le⁴ xi³c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin². ¹⁴ An³ qui³tjen⁴-na³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ griego c⁷oa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴cja⁴⁷ai¹, xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² chji⁴ne⁴. ¹⁵ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti²jna⁴nta³ nca³ an³, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ coi³nchja²ya³j³in³-no³ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, jon² xi³ ti³yo³ ya⁴ Roma.

Je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo coi³ xi³ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹

¹⁶ Nca⁴ li²coi³ ma³soa³-na³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, nca⁴ coi³ xi³ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ v⁷a³sje³ntjai² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴, ti¹tjon² cho⁴ta⁴ judío c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ griego. ¹⁷ Je² en¹nta³ xi³ va³co¹son²tsen³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-sa³le⁴, jo³-s⁷in² tji¹t⁷a³: Je² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ c⁷oe¹jna³con³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴.

Cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³ ña³qui³ tjin¹-le⁴je¹

¹⁸Ti¹jna³son²tsen³je²cjoa⁴jti³-le⁴Ni³na¹xi³nchoa¹-ni³nc²a³jmi³co²ntran⁴-le⁴nca³yi³je³xi³tsi²ve³xcon¹Ni³na¹cao⁴xi³tsi²cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴xi³s'in¹, cho⁴ta⁴xi³v³e¹chjoa²-le⁴xi³cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴to⁴t³a³ts⁷e⁴xi³tsi²cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴.
¹⁹Je²cjoa⁴xi³ya³-le⁴xi³t³a³ts⁷e⁴Ni³na¹tjio¹son²tsen³-le⁴cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, nca⁴Ni³na¹t³a³c⁷e¹jna³son²tsen³-le⁴.
²⁰Je²cjoa⁴xi³tsi²coi³ma³tsen³xi³ts⁷e⁴Ni³na¹, xi³coi³nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴xi³ti¹jna³ntsjai², c⁷oa⁴xi³coi³jo³cjoan³Ni³na¹, coan³tsen³sa³⁷nta³nca³qui³s⁷e³nta³son³⁷nte³. Je²cjoa⁴-vi⁴t³a³ya³-le⁴to⁴t³a³ts⁷e⁴tso³jmi²xi³qui³s⁷e³nta³. Coi³nca³ña³qui³tjin¹-le⁴je¹cho⁴ta⁴.
²¹Nca⁴nta³t³a²t³a³ve³Ni³na¹, li²coi³t³a³c⁷a³sje³je³ya³jo³-ni³t³a²Ni³na¹, ni⁴qui³tsjoa³-jin²le⁴cjoa⁴nta³, to⁴nca³qui³si³sca¹ya³-le⁴cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴je²ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴xi³chi⁴con¹qui³s⁷e³njon²jjin³-le⁴.
²²Chji⁴ne⁴qui³tso²-le⁴yao³-le⁴, sca¹ya³coan³-le⁴.
²³C⁷oa⁴qui³tsjion³cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴Ni³na¹xi³tsi²fi³tson³ya²c⁷oa⁴nca³jao³-le⁴qui³si³cjoan³sen¹-le⁴cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³xi³fi³tson³ya², c⁷oa⁴qui³si³cjoan³sen¹-le⁴ni⁴se³, c⁷oa⁴sen¹-le⁴cho⁴xi³ño³ma³-ni³ntso⁴co⁴, c⁷oa⁴sen¹-le⁴ye⁴.
²⁴Coi³cjoa⁴nca³Ni³na¹qui³sca³ni¹t³a³-le⁴cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴, nca³cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴tjin¹-le⁴ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²qui³si³qui³tson¹yao³-le⁴ya⁴jjin³-le⁴xi¹ncjin¹.
²⁵Je²cho⁴ta⁴xo⁴cjoan³-vi⁴qui³si³c⁷a³ntjai²ya³cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-le⁴Ni³na¹nca³t³a³c⁷a³sje³nti³so³. Nqui²sa⁴t³a³ve³xcon¹, c⁷oa⁴nqui²sa⁴qui³si³xa¹-le⁴cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³cao⁴-ni³t³a²Ni³na¹xi³t³a³c⁷e¹nta³, jña³-le⁴xi³coan³chi³con³t³ain³nca³ntsjai²ni⁴chjin³. C⁷oa⁴ca²ta³ma³.
²⁶Xi³coi³-vi⁴Ni³na¹qui³sca³ni¹t³a³-le⁴cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴-le⁴xi³tjin¹-le⁴cjoa⁴soa³. Nta³t³a²ya¹nchjin¹-le⁴qui³si³c⁷a³ntjai²ya³jo³-s⁷in²ma³chjen¹-le⁴yao³-le⁴xi³t³a³ts⁷e⁴je²xi³tsi²t³a²coi³c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²ma³chjen¹-le⁴.
²⁷Ti⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²qui³s⁷in³-ni³cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴nca³qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³jo³-s⁷in²nca³ma³chjen¹xi³ya¹nchjin¹. Ña³qui³n⁷ion¹qui³si³sin³-le⁴yao³-le⁴cao⁴x⁷in⁴xi¹ncjin¹, qui³si³cao⁴je¹xi¹ncjin¹jo³-ni³t³a²ya¹nchjin¹. Je²soa³qui³scoe¹chji¹-le⁴xi³t³a³quin²-le⁴cjoa⁴sca¹ya³-le⁴.
²⁸C⁷oa⁴jo³-s⁷in²nca³je²tsi²coi³qui³sa³sen³-le⁴nca³Ni³na¹cjoa⁴⁷ai¹tsjen³-le⁴, Ni³na¹qui³sca³ni¹t³a³-le⁴cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³xi³n⁷ion¹ch⁷ao³tjin¹, jme¹-ni³nca³c⁷oa⁴s⁷in²-si¹ni³xi³tsi²t³a²coi³nta³tjin¹.
²⁹Tjin¹yi³je³-le⁴to⁴jo³tjin¹jco⁴ya³cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴, cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³, cjoa⁴taon³, cjoa⁴ch⁷ao³ntai³, cjoa⁴xi³ch⁷ao³tjin¹, cjai¹nca³tse³qui³s⁷e³-le⁴cjoa⁴xin²ta³con², c⁷oa⁴xi³si¹c⁷en³c⁷en³, cjoa⁴vi³xcan¹tjin¹-le⁴, cao⁴cjoa⁴ch⁷a²na⁴cha⁴, c⁷oa⁴ch⁷ao³si¹cja³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴nca³ts⁷i³xi³c⁷a³.
³⁰Si¹c⁷a³xqui⁴xi³c⁷a³, vi³ncha¹nti³so³-le⁴, jti³que³Ni³na¹, cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴⁷a³, nc⁷a³con³, v⁷a³sje³je³ya³yao³-le⁴, v⁷a³sje³-ni³jco⁴cjoa⁴xi³ch⁷ao³tjin¹, ts⁷a³ntjai²cjoa⁴t³a³ts⁷e⁴xi³jcha¹-le⁴,
³¹chi⁴con¹, li²coi³si¹tjo³son²-le⁴en¹-le⁴, xi¹jjin³ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, n⁷ion¹con³, tsin²-le⁴cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con²-jin².
³²Nta³t³a²ve³jme³cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴xi³tsjoa¹Ni³na¹, nca³je²xi³c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹va³quin²-le⁴cjoa⁴vi³ya³, a³li²to⁴coi³-jin²nca³c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹, to⁴nca³c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴to⁴jncoc³ma³tsjoa³ya³-le⁴cao⁴je²xi³c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹.

2

Cao⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴Ni³na¹tsjoa¹-le⁴cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³cho⁴ta⁴je¹

¹Coi³nca³tsin²-li²cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-jin²jo³-s⁷in²nca³ch⁷a⁴sje³ntjai²je¹yao³-li⁴, ji³cho⁴ta⁴xi³ya³sin³cho⁴ta⁴. C⁷ia⁴nca³ya³sin³cho⁴ta⁴xi³cja⁴⁷ai¹, ti⁴ji³ya³sin³-ni³yao³-li⁴, nca⁴c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ti⁴n⁷ian²-ni³, ji³xi³

ti³ya³sin³. 2 To⁴nca³ ya³-nia¹ nca³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ Ni³na¹ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ je² xi³ c'oa⁴s'in¹ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. 3 Ji³ xi³ ya³sin³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ c'oa⁴s'in¹ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ ji³ c'oa⁴ti³n⁷ian²-ni³. A³ ni²cja³ai³tsjen³-ni¹ nca³ coi²tjo⁴ntjai²-lai⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 4 A³xo⁴ n'o²sje³nqui³-ni¹ xi³ n'ion¹ tse³ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, cao⁴ cjoa⁴cho⁴ya³cao⁴cjoa⁴-le⁴, cao⁴ cjoa⁴tse³ta³con²-le⁴, nca³ tsi² ya³ i³ nca³ je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ fi²cao⁴-li² nca³ si⁴c'a³ntjai²ya³-ni³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-li⁴. 5 To⁴nca³ jo³-s'in² xi¹jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴ nca³ tsi² ni²c'a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-li⁴, ti³ni²ch'a¹ne²-lai⁴ yao³-li⁴ cjoa⁴ti³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ c'ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ti³-le⁴, c'ia⁴ nca³ coa⁴co²tse³ je² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ tsjoa¹ Ni³na¹. 6 Ni³na¹ c'oe⁴2chji¹-le⁴ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹ jo³-s'in² xa¹-le⁴ xi³ qui³s'in³. 7 Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ va¹sjai³ cjoa⁴je³ya³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴xcon¹ta³con² cao⁴ xi³ ni⁴c'ia³-jin² cjoit⁴tson¹, nca³ tse³jta³ nta³ ncha³ s'in¹, Ni³na¹ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai². 8 To⁴nca³ je² xi³ me³-le⁴ si¹qui³njen³ t'a³ts'e⁴ yao³-le⁴, xi³ tsi² si¹tjo³son²-le⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, to⁴nca³ si¹tjo³son²-le⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴ts'en⁴, Ni³na¹ n'ion¹ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ti³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴ti³ xi³ n'ion¹, 9 cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴va³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ nca³ts'i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ch'ao³ s'in¹, ti¹tjon² cho⁴ta⁴ judío, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ griego, 10 to⁴nca³ cjoa⁴je³ya³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴xcon¹ta³con² cao⁴ cjoa⁴nch'an¹ta³con² t'a³ts'e⁴ nca³ts'i³ xi³ nta³ s'in¹, ti¹tjon² cho⁴ta⁴ judío, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ griego. 11 Ni³na¹ to⁴nco¹son²-s'in² fi²cao⁴ nca³ts'i³. 12 Je² nca³ts'i³ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, c'oa⁴ xi³ tsa³jnqui³ je¹, c'oa⁴2-ti⁴ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ nca³ cha⁴jin³. C'oa⁴ je² nca³ts'i³ xi³ tjio¹nqui³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, c'oa⁴ xi³ tsa³jnqui³ je¹, c'oa⁴2-ti⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ s'e⁴nta³jin³-ni³le⁴. 13 A³li² je²-jin² xi³ to⁴nch'o¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ si¹tjo³son²-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, je² xi³ cjoe⁴t'a³ je¹-le⁴. 14 Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² xi³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-jin², xi³ to⁴xa¹ je²-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴s'in¹ jo³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, nta³ tsa² tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-ve⁴, je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ to⁴xa¹ je²-ni³ nca³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ ti⁴t'a³ts'e⁴-ni³. 15 Va³co¹cho⁴ya³ nca³ je³tjin¹-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ v'e¹ne²-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. C'oa⁴-ti⁴ je² cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴ to⁴jnc³ si¹qui²xi⁴ya³. C'oa⁴ je² cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴ fao¹a³ nca³ va¹nqui³ c'oa⁴ v'a³sje³nqui³ je¹ yao³-le⁴. 16 C'oa⁴coan⁴ coi³ ni⁴chjin³ c'ia⁴ nca³ Ni³na¹ c'oe⁴2nta³jin³ cjoa⁴7ma³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ Jesucristo. C'oa⁴tso² en¹nta³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Cristo xi³ nchja²ya³.

Cho⁴ta⁴ judío cjai¹nca³ nta³ve³con³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³

17 Coe⁴-ni³vi⁴, ji³ xi³ jan³ain¹ judío tjin¹-li², cjai¹nca³ n'ion¹ nta³ ya³ta³coin²³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, c'oa⁴ n'o²sje³je³ya³ yao³-li⁴ nca³ Ni³na¹ ya³. 18 Nta³ ya³ jo³-s'in² me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Nta³ ch'a²sjai³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ tjin¹, nca³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ tso²ya³-li². 19 N'ion¹t'a³-ta³coin²³ yao³-li⁴ nca³ ji³ xi³ va³co²-lai⁴ ntia⁴² xi³ xca⁴ cjoan³. Ji³ xi³ ni²i³sen³-lai⁴ xi³ n'ion²jin³ tjio¹. 20 Ji³ xi³ va³co²ya³-lai⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² jme³ xi³ ma³-le⁴, nca³ maestro-le⁴ xti³ mai³, nca³ ya⁴jin³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ tjin¹-li² jo³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴ cao⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. 21 Ji³-ni³ xi³ va³co²ya³-lai⁴ xi³ cja⁴ai¹, a³ tsi² mi²ya³-lai⁴ yao³-li⁴. Ji³ xi³ no²cjoa⁴ya³ nca³ tsi² tsa² coan⁴ si⁴che¹, a³ ni²che¹-ni¹³. 22 Ji³ xi³ si³ nca³ tsi² tsa² coan⁴ si⁴cha³jnqui³t'a³², a³ ni²cha³jnqui³t'a³-ni¹³. Ji³ xi³ ch'ao³chai³ xco¹son², a³ ni²che¹t'a³-ni¹³ yo⁴nco⁴-le⁴. 23 Ji³ xi³ ch'a²sje³je³ya³ yao³-li⁴ nca³ tjin¹-li² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, a³ tsi² tsa² taon³ ya³ Ni³na¹ nca³

cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ vi³tja³to³ntjai²-lai⁴. 24 Je² jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ no²cjoa⁴⁷aon³-le⁴ xi³ to⁴⁷a³tsaon⁴³ ya⁴j³in³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², jo³-s⁷in² tji¹t⁷a³. 25 Je² cjoa⁴circuncisión ña³qui³ chji¹-le⁴ tsa² si⁴tjo³son²-lai⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, to⁴nca³ tsa² ji³ coi⁴tja¹to³ntjai²-lai⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, je² cjoa⁴circuncisión c⁷oa⁴coan⁴-li² jo³-ni³ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión. 26 C⁷oa⁴ tsa² je² xi³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión xi³ si¹tjo³son²-le⁴ cjoa⁴xi³ v⁷e¹ne² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, nta³ tsa² tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² ma³xqui⁴cao⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ cjoa⁴circuncisión. 27 Je² xi³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión, to⁴nca³ n⁷ion¹ nta³ si¹tjo³son²-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, si⁴2cja³⁷a¹-li² cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ nca³ ji³ xi³ vi³tja³to³ntjai²-lai⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, nta³ tsa² tjin¹-li² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ tji¹t⁷a³ xon⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nta³ tsa² tjin¹-li² cjoa⁴circuncisión. 28 Nca⁴ li² judío-jin² je² xi³ to⁴xquia⁴ c⁷oa⁴cji³ nca³ judío ni¹, ni⁴coi³-jin² xi³ cjoa⁴circuncisión xi³ to⁴xquia⁴ c⁷oa⁴cji³ je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ yao³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. 29 To⁴nca³ je² xi³ ña³qui³ judío xi³ ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴cjoan³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴circuncisión je² xi³ ña³qui³ ts⁷e⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹, ts⁷e⁴ espíritu, li²coi³ to⁴ts⁷e⁴ xi³ tji¹t⁷a³, je² xi³ li²coi³ vi³tjo³nta³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴, to⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ xi³ v⁷a³sje³nta³.

3

1 Jme¹-ni³⁷ni³ xi³ tjin¹-sa³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judío. A³xo⁴ jme¹ xi³ chji¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión. 2 Cjai¹nca³ ncjin² c⁷a³ chji¹-le⁴. Xi³ ti¹tjon², nca⁴ je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ tsa³c⁷ai²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judío nca³ coan⁴tjao²-le⁴. 3 C⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³, tsa² tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ tsi²coi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴. Je² xi³ tsi²coi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴, a³ c⁷oe⁴²chjoa²-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 4 Ni⁴⁷i⁴tse¹-jin². To⁴sa³ ca²ta³ma³ qui²xi⁴ Ni³na¹, to⁴nca³ ca²ta³vi³tjo³ nti³so³ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tji¹t⁷a³: Jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴tjo³qui²xi⁴-ni³ jo³ tso² en¹ xi³ v⁷ai²³, c⁷oa⁴ si⁴qui³njin³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ s⁷e⁴nta³j³in³-li². 5 C⁷ia⁴ tsa² je² cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴-na¹ v⁷e¹jna³tsen³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹, jo¹ coi⁴xoan¹-ni³. A³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ tsjoa¹-na¹ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³. (Nchja²³-nia¹³ jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴ta⁴.) 6 Ni⁴⁷i⁴tse¹-jin² c⁷oa⁴tjin¹. C⁷ia⁴ tsa² c⁷oa⁴tjin¹ cjoa⁴, jo¹-s⁷in² c⁷oe⁴²nta³j³in³-le⁴⁷ni³ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴ Ni³na¹. 7 Tsa² an³ li²coi³ qui³si³j³incoa³ en¹-na⁴, to⁴nca³ coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ nca³ nqui²sa⁴ n⁷ion¹ nta³ va³co²son²tsen³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴, a¹-ni³ nca³ to⁴jo³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² an³ s⁷e³-si¹ni³na³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴ta⁴je¹. 8 Tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ no²cjoa⁴⁷aon³-na³j³in⁴, xi³ c⁷oa⁴tso² nca³ jin⁴ xo⁴ vi³xoin¹⁴-jin⁴: A³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷ian⁴² cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴-si¹ni³ xi³ nta³ tjin¹. Je² cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³-le⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴cjoan³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴.

Nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ tjio¹nqui³-le⁴ je¹

9 Jme¹-ni³⁷ni³. A³ nqui²sa⁴ tjin¹-sa³na¹ ña¹-vi⁴ cao⁴ je². Ni⁴⁷i⁴tse¹-jin². Je³tsa³ca³nquia²³ cho⁴ta⁴ judío cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², nca³ nca³ts⁷i³ tjio¹nqui³-le⁴ je¹. 10 Jo³-s⁷in² tji¹t⁷a³: Tsin² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-jin², ni⁴j³nc³-jin². 11 Tsin² xi³ nch⁷oe¹, tsin² xi³ va¹sjai³ Ni³na¹. 12 Nca³ts⁷i³ tsa³qui³ncha³xin²-ni¹. Nca³ts⁷i³ li²jme³ ti⁴chji¹-ni³le⁴. Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ s⁷in¹ cjoa⁴nta³, ni⁴j³nc³-jin². 13 Na⁴xa⁴jt⁴-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² jo³-ni³ nco³ya³-le⁴ tsjo¹ xi³ ti⁴x¹a⁴. Cao⁴ ni⁴jen⁴ v⁷a³na⁴cha⁴-ni³ jo³-ni³ tsa² xan¹-le⁴ ye⁴ xi³ tji¹nqui³ chjoa⁴ts⁷oa³. 14 Je² ts⁷oa³ ña³qui³ tji¹qui³ts⁷e³ xi³ ch⁷ao³ tso², c⁷oa⁴ xi³ cjai¹nca³ jn⁴cha³. 15 Cjai¹nca³ chji³nca³ ntso⁴co⁴ nca³ njin¹ v⁷e¹jten³. 16 Si¹cje³jco³yi³je³, cjoa⁴va³ si¹ca³tio¹ ya⁴ya³ ntia⁴²-le⁴.

17 Je² nta⁴² xi³ nch⁷an¹ tjin¹ li²coi³ ve³. 18 Li²coi³ tsa³cjon¹que³ Ni³na¹ ya⁴jⁱⁿ3 cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴. 19 To⁴nca³ 7ya³-nia¹ nca³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ nchja⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ tjio¹nqui³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nca³ts⁷i³ ts⁷oa³ s⁷e⁴chjoa²-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³ na³nqui³ c⁷oe⁴²yo³-si¹ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 20 Nca⁴ ni⁴jⁿco³-jⁱⁿ2 cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³-le⁴ je¹ ya⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹ jo³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, nca⁴ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ 7ya³-le⁴ je¹.

S⁷e³-na¹ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-na¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo

21 To⁴nca³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴ t⁷a³xin² xi³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ 7mi², je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹ je³coan³tsen³. Testigo coan³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. 22 Je³coan³tsen³ je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴, xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. Nca⁴ to⁴nco¹son² fi²cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³. 23 Nca³ts⁷i³ tsa³jⁿqui³ je¹, li²coi³ nta³ vi³tjo³ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹. 24 Fe³t⁷a³-le⁴ je¹ xi³ to⁴cjoa⁴tjao², xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, nca⁴ Cristo tsa³c⁷e¹chji¹ntjai² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. 25 Ni³na¹ qui³si³c⁷e¹jⁿa³son²tsen³ Cristo nca³ coan³-le⁴ je¹ntjai²-na¹ cao⁴ njin¹-le⁴. N⁷a¹ chjoe¹ coi³ cjoa⁴nta³-vi⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-na¹. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² s⁷e³son²tsen³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹, nta³ tsa² cao⁴ cjoa⁴tse³jta³-le⁴ qui³si³c⁷a³to³-ni³ je¹ xi³ je³ja³⁷a³to³. 26 C⁷oa⁴coan³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² s⁷e⁴son²tsen³-si¹ni³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ni⁴chjin³ je²-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ jcha⁴-si¹ni³ nca³ Ni³na¹ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ c⁷oa⁴ nca³ si¹cje³t⁷a³ je¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús. 27 Jo¹-s⁷in² coan⁴-nia¹ nca³ ch⁷a⁴sje³je³ya³² yao³-na¹. A³li²coi³ coan⁴. Tji¹chjoa²-na¹. J⁷na¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ tji¹chjoa²-ni³na¹. A³ je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ jo³ n⁷ian². Ma³jain², to⁴nca³ je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-na¹. 28 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nta³ cho¹son²-ni³le⁴² nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ fe³t⁷a³-na¹ je¹ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-na¹, t⁷a³xin² je² xa¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. 29 Ni³na¹, a³ to⁴Ni³na¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judío. A³ tsi² c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin². Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-jin², c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin². 30 Nca⁴ to⁴jⁿco³ Ni³na¹ xi³ si⁴²cje³t⁷a³ je¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ si⁴²cje³t⁷a³ je¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión, xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴. 31 A³ ni²cha³-nia¹ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-na¹. Ni⁴?i⁴tse¹-jin². To⁴sa³ si⁴c⁷e¹jⁿa³nta³² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³.

Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ Abraham t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹

4

1 Jme¹ xi³ coi⁴xoan¹-7ni³, jme¹ xi³ qui³sa³co³-le⁴ Abraham je² n⁷ai³-na¹ jo³ cjoan³ yao³-na¹. 2 Tsa² je¹-le⁴ Abraham je³t⁷a³-le⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷in³, tjin¹-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ v⁷a³sje³je³ya³-ni³ yao³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹. 3 Jo¹ tso² xon⁴ Escritura. Abraham coan³cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² Ni³na¹ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴. 4 T⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ si¹xa¹, je² chji¹-le⁴ li²coi³ ma³xqui⁴cao⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ to⁴cjoa⁴tjao², to⁴nca³ jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ qui³tjen⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. 5 To⁴nca³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ tsi² si¹xa¹, to⁴nca³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ si¹cje³t⁷a³ je¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi² ve³xcon¹ nca³ je², to⁴coi³ tsa² nca³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴,

cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ tso²-le⁴. 6 Jo³-s⁷in² c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² David qui³tso²: Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ tso²-le⁴, t⁷a³xin² xa¹-le⁴. 7 Qui³tso²: Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je²-ve⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴ts⁷a³ntjai²cjoa⁴-le⁴ qui³cha³t⁷a³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ je¹-le⁴ qui³s⁷e³ma³. 8 Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ Nai³-na¹ li²coi³si¹c⁷a³xqui⁴cao⁴ je¹-le⁴. 9 Je² cjoa⁴nta³ je²-vi⁴ a³ to⁴jnc³ ts⁷e⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión, a³xo⁴ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ts⁷e⁴ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión-jin². Nca⁴ vi³xon¹-nia¹ nca³ Abraham cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴. 10 Jo¹-s⁷in²ni³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴. A³li² nca³ je³qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión a³xo⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cje³ tjin¹-jin²le⁴. A³li² c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión, to⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cje³ tjin¹-jin²le⁴. 11 C⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión coan³-le⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² choa⁴, c⁷oa⁴ sello xi³ coi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cje³ tjin¹-jin²le⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión. Coi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nca³ n⁷ai³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ coan⁴-si¹ni³ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ nca³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ coi⁴tso⁴-si¹ni³le⁴ nta³ tsa² je². 12 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² n⁷ai³-le⁴ coan³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión. A³li² tsa² to⁴jnc³ je²-jin² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión, to⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² xi³ fi²tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ ntia⁴-le⁴ Abraham, jo³-s⁷in² coan³cjain¹-le⁴ nca³ cje³ tjin¹-jin²le⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión.

Ni³na¹ qui³si³s⁷e³nqui³-le⁴ Abraham cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴

13 Nca⁴ Ni³na¹ qui³si³s⁷e³nqui³-le⁴ Abraham cao⁴ ntje⁴-le⁴ nca³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴tjao² son³nte³-vi⁴, a³li² to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴-jin² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, to⁴nca³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴. 14 Tsa² je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴tjao², li²jme³-jin² chji¹-le⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-na¹ni³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³cha³ xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³ ts⁷oa³. 15 Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ si¹c⁷e¹jna³ne² cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³, to⁴nca³ ya⁴ ñña³ nca³ tsin² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-jin², c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tsin² xi³ fa³a³to³ntjai²-le⁴. 16 Coi³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴ma³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴ma³-si¹ni³ to⁴cao⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³-ni³ ts⁷oa³ ñña³qui³ tjin¹qui²xi⁴-ni¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ ntje⁴-le⁴, a³li² to⁴je²-jin² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, to⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² coan³cjain¹-le⁴ Abraham xi³ n⁷ai³-na¹ nca³ts⁷ia³. 17 (Jo³-s⁷in² tji¹t⁷a³: N⁷ai³-le⁴ xi³ ncjin² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³-le²³.) C⁷oa⁴coan³ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹. Abraham coan³cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, je² xi³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ xi³ c⁷en³, c⁷oa⁴ nchja⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ tsin² jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ tjin¹. 18 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ li²jme³ ti⁴tjin¹-ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴cho³ya²cao⁴cjoa⁴, to⁴jo³cao⁴ cjoa⁴cho³ya²cao⁴cjoa⁴ coan³cjain¹-ni³le⁴ Abraham, nca³ coan⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴ ncjin² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tsa³c⁷in²-le⁴: C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan⁴ ntje⁴-li⁴. 19 Li²coi³ coan³i³nta³jin³ jo³-s⁷in² coan³cjain¹-le⁴, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³si³cja³ai³tsjen³ jo³-ni³ tsa² je³c⁷en³ yao³-le⁴ (nca³ je³me³ jnc³ ciento no¹-le⁴), c⁷oa⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³si³cja³ai³tsjen³ nca³nti⁴ Sara. 20 To⁴nca³ nta³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴. Li²coi³ jao² tsa³c⁷e¹-con³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ ts⁷oa³. To⁴sa³ nqui²sa⁴ n⁷ion¹ nta³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴, ts⁷a³sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹, 21 c⁷oa⁴ n⁷ion¹ nta³ tsa³c⁷e¹-le⁴con³ nca³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ ts⁷oa³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ Ni³na¹ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in⁴². 22 Coi³ nca³ Ni³na¹ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴. 23 A³li² tsa² to⁴je²-jin² t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ qui³chji³-ni³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ qui³tso²le⁴, 24 to⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴

t'a³tsan⁴² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ coi⁴tso⁴-na¹, ña¹ xi³ ma³cjain¹-na¹ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ qui³si³cja³⁷a¹ya³-ni³le⁴ Jesús, Nai³-na¹, ya⁴jín³-le⁴ c'en³. ²⁵ Je² xi³ qui³ni²c'en³ t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴ts'en⁴-na¹, c'oa⁴ xi³ ja³⁷a²ya³-le⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ cjoa⁴t'a³-si¹ni³ je¹-na¹.

5

Fe³t'a³je¹-na¹ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-na¹

¹ Coi³ nca³ je³t'a³ je¹-na¹ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-na¹, tjín¹-na¹ cjoa⁴ xi³ nch'an¹ tjín¹ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo. ² Xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ Cristo c'oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³sa³co³-na¹ nte³ nca³ ji³tja^{3s}en³² je² cjoa⁴nta³-vi⁴, nca⁴ ma³cjain¹-na¹ t'a³ts'e⁴. N'ion¹ nta³ ti³yo³jín³-le⁴² coi³ cjoa⁴nta³-vi⁴, c'oa⁴ ch'a²sje³je³ya³² yao³-na¹ t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴cho³ya²cao⁴cjoa⁴ xi³ tjín¹-na¹ nca³ c'oa⁴cao⁴t'a³-na¹ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ³ A³li² tsa² to⁴coi³ je²-vi⁴, to⁴nca³ c'oa⁴-ti⁴ ch'a²sje³je³ya³² yao³-na¹ t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴ñ'ain³ xi³ tjín¹-na¹, nca³ ya³² nca³ je² cjoa⁴ñ'ain³-ve⁴ si¹jcha¹jín³-na¹ cjoa⁴tse³ja³. ⁴ Je² cjoa⁴tse³ja³-ve⁴ si¹jcha¹jín³-na¹ nca³ nta³ coi²tjao⁴². C'oa⁴ nca³ nta³ coi²tjao⁴², coi³ xi³ si¹jcha¹jín³-na¹ cjoa⁴cho³ya²cao⁴cjoa⁴. ⁵ C'oa⁴ je² cjoa⁴cho³ya²cao⁴cjoa⁴ a³li²coi³ si¹soa³, nca⁴ je² cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ qui³si³tse³ya³ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ je² Espíritu Santo xi³ tsa³c'ai²-na¹. ⁶ C'ia⁴ nca³ to⁴jo³ i³nta³jín³-sa³na¹, coi³ ni⁴chjín³ xi³ qui³s'e³choa⁴ nca³ Cristo c'en³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ xi³ tsi² ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹. ⁷ Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ li²coi³-la⁴ coi⁴ya²ntjai² jncó³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, to⁴nca³ tsa² coi³ ni⁴chjín³ nca³ jncó³ xi³ coan⁴n'ion¹con³ nca³ coi⁴ya²ntjai² xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ jncó³ cho⁴ta⁴nta³. ⁸ To⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ va³co¹qui²xi⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-le⁴ xi³ t'a³tsan⁴² nca³ Cristo c'en³ xi³ t'a³tsan⁴², c'ia⁴ nca³ to⁴jo³ cho⁴ta⁴je¹ nia¹. ⁹ To⁴coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ nt'ai⁴-vi⁴ je³je³t'a³ je¹-na¹ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ njín¹-le⁴, nqui²sa⁴-jín² n'ion¹ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ coi²tjao⁴ntjai²-nia¹ je² cjoa⁴jtí³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ Cristo. ¹⁰ Tsa² c'ia⁴ nca³ co²ntran⁴-na¹ coan³ Ni³na¹, ti⁴je²-ni³ qui³si³cjao¹nta³-na¹ ti⁴t'a³ts'e⁴-ni³ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³-le⁴ nti¹-le⁴, to⁴sa³ nt'ai⁴, nca³ je³qui³cho³va²nta³-nia¹, coi²tjao⁴ntjai²-nia¹ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-le⁴. ¹¹ A³li² tsa² to⁴je² je²-vi⁴, to⁴nca³ c'oa⁴²-ti⁴ n'o²sje³je³ya³²sa³ Ni³na¹ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo. To⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ je³qui³chjoe¹ nt'ai⁴-vi⁴ je² cjoa⁴cho³va²nta³-vi⁴.

Je² Adam c'oa⁴ je² Cristo

¹² Coi³ je² xi³ je¹ mi² ja³⁷a³s'en³jín³ son³⁷nte³ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ jncó³ cho⁴ta⁴. C'oa⁴-s'in² tjín¹ cjoa⁴vi³ya³ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ je¹-ve⁴. C'oa⁴ je² cjoa⁴vi³ya³-ve⁴ c'oa⁴-s'in² qui³tsao³t'a³-le⁴ nca³ts'i³ cho⁴ta⁴, nca⁴ tsa³jnqui³ je¹ nca³ts'i³. ¹³ Ti¹tjon² nca³ ja³⁷ai³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, tjín¹ je¹ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ ma³xqui⁴t'a³ je¹, tsa² tsin² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. ¹⁴ To⁴nca³ cjoa⁴vi³ya³ tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ ni⁴chjín³-le⁴ Adam sa³⁷nta³ ni⁴chjín³-le⁴ Moisés. Tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nta³ tsa² je² xi³ tsi² je¹ tsa³jnqui³ jo³ qui³s'in³ Adam nca³ ja³⁷a³to³ntjai²-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. Je² Adam nco³ya³-le⁴ je² xi³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹. ¹⁵ To⁴nca³ je² cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ Ni³na¹, a³li² c'oa⁴-s'in² coan³ jo³-ni³ tsa² je² cjoa⁴ts'a³ntjai²cjoa⁴. Nca⁴ tsa² ncjin² xi³ c'en³ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ je¹-le⁴ jncó³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, nqui²sa⁴ n'ion¹ coan³ncjin²ya³ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ xi³ ncjin² ma³-ni³, c'oa⁴ je² cjoa⁴tjao² coan³ncjin²ya³ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ jncó³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ Jesucristo. ¹⁶ Je² cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ Ni³na¹ li²coi³

c'oa⁴coan³ jo³ coan³ je² je¹-ve⁴. C'ia⁴ nca³ Ni³na¹ tsa³c'e¹nta³jⁱⁿ³ je² cjoa⁴ts'a³ntjai²cjoa⁴-ve⁴ xi³ jnco³ ma³-ni³, qui³s'e³ cjoa⁴n'ain³, to⁴-nca³ je² cjoa⁴tjao² ja³ai³ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ ncjin² cjoa⁴ts'a³ntjai²cjoa⁴, nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² cjoa⁴t'a³ je¹-na¹. 17 C'ia⁴ tsa² to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ jnco³ cjoa⁴ts'a³ntjai²cjoa⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, cjoa⁴vi³ya³ tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³, nqui²sa⁴ to⁴n'ion¹ coa⁴te²xo³ma³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cjoe¹ xi³ n'ion¹ tse³ cjoa⁴nta³ c'oa⁴ je² cjoa⁴tjao² nca³ je³t'a³ je¹-le⁴. Coa⁴te²xo³ma³ nca³ c'oe¹jna³con³ntsjai² xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ jnco³ xi³ Jesucristo. 18 C'oa⁴-s'in² jo³-s'in² nca³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ je² cjoa⁴ts'a³ntjai²cjoa⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ cjoa⁴n'ain³ qui³s'e³-le⁴ nca³ts'i³ cho⁴ta⁴, c'oa⁴-ti⁴s'in² to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-le⁴ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ qui³s'e³-le⁴ nca³ts'i³ cho⁴ta⁴, nca³ cjoe⁴t'a³ je¹-le⁴, c'oa⁴ c'oa⁴-s'in² s'e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³. 19 Jo³-s'in² nca³ cjai¹nca³ ncjin² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴je¹ coan³ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ nca³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi² qui³si³tjo³son², c'oa⁴-ti⁴s'in² cjai¹nca³ ncjin² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ coan⁴ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ nca³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³si³tjo³son². 20 To⁴nca³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ ja³a³s'en³t'a³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² cjoa⁴ts'a³ntjai²cjoa⁴-ve⁴ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ coan⁴-si¹ni³. To⁴-nca³ jña³ nca³ je² je¹-ve⁴ coan³tse³, c'oa⁴ti⁴ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ coan³-sa³ cjoa⁴nta³. 21 Jo³-s'in² nca³ je² je¹-ve⁴ tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³, c'oa⁴-ti⁴s'in²ni³ je² cjoa⁴nta³-ve⁴ coa⁴te²xo³ma³ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ s'e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai² xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ Jesucristo Nai³-na¹.

6

Jo³-ni³ tsa² ti³yo³c'en³², li²coi³ ti⁴ña¹ ya³-nia¹ je¹

1 Jme¹ xi³ coi⁴xoan¹-ni³. A³ coi⁴jnchi¹-sa³² je¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nqui²sa⁴ coan⁴tse³-ni³ cjoa⁴nta³. 2 Ni⁴i⁴tse¹-jin². Ña¹ xi³ jo³-ni³ tsa² ti³yo³c'en³², nca³ li²coi³ ti⁴ña¹ ya³-nia¹ je¹. Jo¹-s'in² ti⁴coi⁴yo³-sa³nia³² cao⁴ je¹. 3 A³xo⁴ tsi² tsa² yao³ nca³ nca³ts'ia³² jo³ tjin¹ ma³-nia³² xi³ qui³sa³te³nta¹t'a³-le⁴² Cristo Jesús, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³sa³te³nta¹t'a³² cjoa⁴vi³ya³-le⁴. 4 To⁴jnc³ qui³s'e³ñai³-nia¹ cao⁴ je² nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² qui³sa³te³nta¹t'a³² cjoa⁴vi³ya³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴-ti⁴s'in²ni³ ña¹-vi⁴ coi⁴tso⁴ma²coa⁴² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³, jo³-s'in² nca³ Cristo ja³a²ya³jⁱⁿ³-ni³le⁴ c'en³ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ N'ai³-na¹. 5 C'ia⁴ tsa² c'oa⁴-s'in² to⁴jnc³ coan³² cao⁴ je², jo³-ni³ tsa² c'en³² jo³-s'in² c'en³ nca³ je², c'oa⁴-ti⁴s'in² to⁴jnc³ coan⁴² cao⁴ je² nca³ cjoa⁴a¹ya³-na¹ jo³ coan³ nca³ ja³a²ya³-le⁴ nca³ je². 6 ya³-nia¹ je²-vi⁴ nca³ nca³yi³je³ jo³ cjoan³² nca³s'a⁴ to⁴jnc³ qui³s'e³t'a³ cro² cao⁴ Jesús, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² yao³-na¹ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ je¹ s'e⁴chjoa²-si¹ni³le⁴, c'oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² ti⁴cjoa⁴n'ion¹ coan⁴chjen¹-si¹ni³na¹ je¹-ve⁴. 7 Nca⁴ je² xi³ c'en³, je³t'a³ je¹-le⁴. 8 C'ia⁴ tsa² c'en³coa⁴² Cristo, ma³cjin¹-na¹ nca³ c'oa⁴-ti⁴ coi⁴yo³chon³coa⁴² nca³ je². 9 ya³-nia¹ nca³ Cristo li²coi³ ti⁴coi⁴ya²-sa³ni³ nca³ ja³a²ya³jⁱⁿ³-ni³le⁴ c'en³. Cjoa⁴vi³ya³ li²coi³ ti⁴va³te¹xo³ma³-sa³ni³le⁴ nca³ je². 10 C'ia⁴ nca³ c'en³ Cristo, to⁴jnc³ c'a³ ntia³c'en³ t'a³ts'e⁴ je¹, to⁴nca³ nca³ ti¹jna³con³, ti¹jna³con³-ni¹ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹. 11 C'oa⁴-ti⁴s'in² to⁴nca³ jon², cho¹son²-ni³lao⁴³ t'a³ts'e⁴ yao³-no³ nca³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ jo³-ni³ tsa² ti³yo³c'en³-nio¹³ ts'e⁴ je¹, to⁴nca³ ti³yo³chon³-nio¹³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ ti³yo³cao⁴³ Cristo Jesús Nai³-na¹. 12 Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ li² v'ai²nte³-jin²lao⁴³ je¹-ve⁴ nca³ coa⁴te²xo³ma³ ya⁴jⁱⁿ³ yao³-no³ xi³ vi³ya³, nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² si⁴tjo³son²-ni³lao⁴³ xi³ cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴-le⁴. 13 Ni⁴i⁴tse¹-jin² v'ai²nte³-lao⁴³ je¹ jo³ tjin¹ jco⁴ya³-le⁴ yao³-no³, nca³ cjoa⁴ts'en⁴ si¹chjen¹. To⁴sa³

Ni³na¹ t'ai²⁷nte³-lao⁴³ yao³-no³, jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ c'en³ qui³ni²cja³⁷a¹ya³-ni³le⁴, tjio¹con³-ni³ nt'ai⁴-vi⁴. C'oa⁴-ti⁴ t'ai²⁷nte³-lao⁴³ Ni³na¹ nca³yi³je³ jco⁴ya³-le⁴ yao³-no³, nca³ coan⁴chjen¹-le⁴ xi³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. ¹⁴Nca⁴je²je¹-ve⁴ li²coi³ coa⁴te¹xo³ma³-no³, nca³ tsi² tsa² na³nqui³ ti³yo³-lao⁴³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, to⁴nca³ na³nqui³ ti³yo³-lao⁴³ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹.

Cho⁴⁷nta³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ca²ta³ma³²

¹⁵Jme¹-ni³⁷ni³. A³ coi⁴jnchi¹-nia¹ je¹ nca³ tsi² tsa² na³nqui³ ti³yo³-le⁴² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, to⁴nca³ na³nqui³ ti³yo³-le⁴² cjoa⁴nta³. Ma³jain² ni⁴⁷i⁴ts¹-jin². ¹⁶A³ tsi² yao³ ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ c'oi⁴-lao⁴³ yao³-no³ nca³ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴ coon⁴³ nca³ si⁴tjo³son²-lao⁴³, jon² nio¹³ xi³ ña³qui³ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴ mao³ je² xi³ ni²tjo³son²-lao⁴³. Tsa² je² je¹-ve⁴ xi³ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴ coon⁴³, coi⁴ya²-nio¹³⁷ni³, to⁴nca³ tsa² si⁴tjo³son²-lao⁴³ Ni³na¹, c'oi⁴-no³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. ¹⁷To⁴nca³ cjoa⁴nta³ c'oi⁴-le⁴² Ni³na¹ nca⁴ jon² xi³ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴ je¹ coon³, to⁴nca³ je³qui³ni²tjo³son²-lao⁴³ cao⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ jo³ cji³ choa⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ xi³ tsa³c'in²ya³-no³, jña³-le⁴ xi³ qui³cha³ni²t'a³-lao⁴³ yao³-no³. ¹⁸To⁴nca³ je³ji²tjo⁴ntai¹-lao⁴³ je² je¹. Je³coon³ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. ¹⁹C'oa⁴ ti²si³chjen¹³ en¹ jo³ tso² cho⁴ta⁴, nca⁴ to⁴choa³ nca³n'ion¹ tjin¹-no³. Jo³-s'in² nca³ tsa³c'ai²⁷nte³-lao⁴³ nca³yi³je³ jco⁴ya³-le⁴ yao³-no³ nca³ jo³ xi³ cho⁴⁷nta³-s'in² coan³chjen¹-lao⁴³ xi³ ch'ao³ tjin¹ cao⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴ts⁷a³ntjai²cjoa⁴ xi³ to⁴sin³ to⁴nta³, c'oa⁴-ti⁴s'in² nt'ai⁴-vi⁴ t'ai²⁷nte³-lao⁴³ nca³yi³je³ jco⁴ya³-le⁴ yao³-no³ nca³ jo³ xi³ cho⁴⁷nta³-s'in² coan⁴chjen¹-lao⁴³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² coan⁴tsje³-nio³ nca³ jon². ²⁰C'ia⁴ nca³ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴ je¹ coon³, tsa³qui³ma³ntai¹-lao⁴³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. ²¹Jme¹-ni³ xi³ qui³si³jcha¹jjin³-no³ je² cjoa⁴ je²-ve⁴, xi³ nt'ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴ ma³soa³-ni³no³. Je² xi³ cjoe⁴t'a³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴-ve⁴, cjoa⁴vi³ya³ ni¹. ²²To⁴nca³ nt'ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴ nca³ je³ji²tjo⁴ntai¹-lao⁴³ je¹, c'oa⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ coon³, c'oa⁴-s'in² cji³ma³jcha¹jjin³-no³ xi³ coan⁴tsje³jjin³-ni³no³. C'oa⁴ xi³ cjoe⁴t'a³-ni³ je²-vi⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai² ni¹. ²³Nca⁴ je² chji¹-le⁴ je¹ cjoa⁴vi³ya³ ni¹, to⁴nca³ je² cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ Ni³na¹ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai² ni¹, xi³ to⁴t'a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo Jesús Nai³-na¹.

7

Cjoa⁴nco¹son² t'a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³xan³

¹A³ tsi² tsa² yao³, nts⁷e³, (nca³ fa³coa⁴ je² xi³ ve³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³) nca³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ va³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ c'ia⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³con³-sa³. ²Je² chjon⁴² xi³ je³chi³xan³ na³nqui³ ti¹jna³-le⁴ x'in⁴-le⁴ jo³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, c'ia⁴ nca³ tjen⁴ ti¹jna³con³-sa³ x'in⁴-le⁴, to⁴nca³ tsa² c'en³ x'in⁴-le⁴ ti¹jna³ntai¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ x'in⁴-le⁴. ³C'oa⁴-s'in² c'ia⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³con³ x'in⁴-le⁴, tsa² tjin¹-le⁴ x'in⁴ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ chjon⁴²cha³jnqui³t'a³mi², to⁴nca³ tsa² c'en³ x'in⁴-le⁴, ti¹jna³ntai¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. C'ia⁴ tsa² x'in⁴ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ s'e⁴-le⁴, a³li² chjon⁴²cha³jnqui³t'a³-jin² mi²-le⁴. ⁴C'oa⁴-ti⁴s'in² nca³ jon²-vi⁴, nts⁷e³, jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ ti³yo³c'oaon³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-ve⁴ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts⁷e⁴ yao³-le⁴ Cristo, jme¹-ni³ nca³ ts⁷e⁴ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ coan⁴-si¹nio³. Ts⁷e⁴ coon⁴³ je² xi³ ja³a²ya³jjin³-ni³le⁴ xi³ c'en³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴jcha¹jjin³-si¹ni³na¹ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁵C'ia⁴ nca³ tsa³qui³yoa³² jo³ coan³ cjoan³ yao³-na¹, je² cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴-le⁴ je¹-ve⁴ xi³

coan³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, qui³si³xa¹j¹in³ nca³yi³je³ jco⁴ya³-le⁴ yao³-na¹, qui³si³jcha¹j¹in³-na¹ cjoa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³. ⁶ To⁴nca³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ je³ji²tjo⁴ntai¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, nca³ jo³-ni³ tsa² je³ti³yo³c⁷en³-le⁴ jña³-le⁴ xi³ tsa³qui³yo³n⁷ion¹-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan⁴chjen¹-na¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴nta¹ jo³-s⁷in² tso² cjoa⁴cho⁴tse⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Espiritu Santo, a³li²coi³ jo³-s⁷in² tso² je² cjoa⁴jchi¹nca³ xi³ tji¹t⁷a³ xon⁴.

Je² xi³ je¹ mi² ti¹jna³j¹in³-na¹

⁷ Jme¹-ni³ xi³ coi⁴xoan¹-ni³. Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-ve⁴, a³ je¹ ni¹. Ma³jain², ni⁴to⁴t⁷itse¹-j¹in² c⁷oa⁴tjin¹. To⁴nca³ an³ li²coi³ tsa³ve³ xi³ je¹ mi², tsa² tsi² xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ li²coi³ tsa³ve³ xi³ cjoa⁴xin²ta³con², c⁷ia⁴ tsa² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: A³li² ma³xin²ta³con²-j¹in²³. ⁸ To⁴nca³ je² je¹-ve⁴ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ nte³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³ncjin²-coan³ nca³yi³je³ jco⁴ya³ cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴. C⁷ia⁴ tsa² tsin² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ je² je¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² ti¹jna³c⁷en³-ni¹. ⁹ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ca²te⁴jna³coan³ xi³j¹nco³ ni⁴chjin³ t⁷a³xin² cjoa²te¹xo³ma³, to⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³ai³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-ve⁴, je² je¹-ve⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³con³-ni¹, c⁷oa⁴ an³ jo³-ni³ tsa² c⁷en³-nia¹³. ¹⁰ C⁷oa⁴ coan³sjai³-na³ nca³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-ve⁴ xi³ t⁷a³-ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ c⁷oa⁴coan³-na³ jo³-ni³ tsa² cjoa⁴-vi³ya³. ¹¹ Nca⁴ je² je¹-ve⁴ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ nte³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴-te¹xo³ma³. Je² je¹-ve⁴ tsa³c⁷a²na⁴cha⁴-na³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³c⁷en³-na³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. ¹² C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ ña³qui³ tsje³-ni¹, c⁷oa⁴ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nta³-ni¹. ¹³ Je² xi³ nta³-ve⁴ni³ a³ qui³si³c⁷en³-na³. Ma³jain², to⁴nca³ je² je¹-ve⁴ qui³si³xa¹j¹in³-na³ cjoa⁴vi³ya³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ nta³ tjin¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴tsen³-si¹ni³ nca³ je² xi³ je¹. Xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ je² je¹-ve⁴ nqui²sa⁴ n⁷ion¹ tjin¹-le⁴ je¹. ¹⁴ Ya³-nia¹ nca³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ ts⁷e⁴ Espiritu Santo, to⁴nca³ an³ to⁴xa¹ yao³ nia¹³. Qui³sa³te²na³t⁷a³-le⁴ je¹-ve⁴ na³nqui³ ti²jna⁴-le⁴. ¹⁵ A³li²coi³ ma³cho⁴ya³-na³ jme³ xi³ s⁷ian³ an³-vi⁴, ni⁴-c⁷oa⁴2-jin² s⁷ian³ je² xi³ me³-na³, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ ch⁷ao³que⁴, je²-ve⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴2s⁷ian³. ¹⁶ C⁷oa⁴ tsa² c⁷oa⁴2s⁷ian³ je² xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³ me³-na³, an³ si³qui²xi⁴ya³nta³ nca³ nta³ tjin¹ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. ¹⁷ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² li²coi³ an³ xi³ ti⁴c⁷oa⁴s⁷in³-nia³, to⁴nca³ je² je¹-ve⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³j¹in³-na³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹. ¹⁸ C⁷oa⁴ ve³-nia³ an³ nca³ tsi²jme³ xi³ nta³ tjin¹ xi³ ti¹jna³j¹in³-na³ (xi³ ti²xian³ xi³ ti¹jna³j¹in³ xi³ to⁴xa¹ yao³-na⁴ ni¹). Tjin¹-na³ cjoa⁴me³ta³con² nca³ c⁷oa⁴2s⁷ian³ je² xi³ nta³ tjin¹, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ coi³cho²tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴2s⁷ian³. ¹⁹ Nca⁴ tsi² tsa² c⁷oa⁴s⁷ian³ je² xi³ nta³ tjin¹ xi³ me³-na³, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹-ve⁴ xi³ tsi²coi³ me³-na³, je²-vi⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷ian³. ²⁰ C⁷oa⁴ tsa² c⁷oa⁴s⁷ian³ xi³ tsi²coi³ me³-na³, li²coi³ an³ xi³ ti⁴c⁷oa⁴s⁷in³-nia³, to⁴nca³ je² je¹-ve⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³j¹in³-na³, xi³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹. ²¹ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ma³sjai³-na³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-vi⁴, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ me³-na³ an³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷ian³ xi³ nta³ tjin¹, je² xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹ ti¹jna³j¹in³-na³. ²² Tjin¹-na³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, jo³-s⁷in² tjin¹ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴. ²³ To⁴nca³ ve³ nqui²jnc³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ i⁴j¹in³ nca³yi³je³ jco⁴ya³-le⁴ yao³-na⁴ xi³ cjan¹cao⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-na⁴. Je²-vi⁴ xi³ si¹c⁷e¹jna³t⁷a³n⁷ion¹-na³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ je¹ xi³ ti¹jna³j¹in³ nca³yi³je³ jco⁴ya³-le⁴ yao³-na⁴. ²⁴ Ma⁴-xo¹nia³ an³-vi⁴. Ya¹ xi³ si⁴c⁷e¹jna³ntai¹-ni³na³ yao³-na⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³-vi⁴. ²⁵ Tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesucristo Nai³-na¹. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti⁴an³-nia³

cao⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-na⁴ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, to⁴nca³ cao⁴ yao³-na⁴ an³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ je¹.

8

Je² Espiritu Santo tsjoa¹-na¹ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ ti³yo³coa⁴² Cristo

¹ Nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴ ni⁴jme³-jin² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ tjin¹ne²-le⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹cao⁴ Cristo Jesús, je² xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² v⁷e²tso⁴ma³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ me³-le⁴ yao³-na¹, to⁴-nca³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ me³-le⁴ Espiritu Santo. ² Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Espiritu Santo, je² xi³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³, nca³ ti³yo³coa⁴² Cristo Jesús. Qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³ntai¹-ni³na³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ je¹, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³. ³ Je² xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³ coan³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, nca⁴ tsin²-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-jin² xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ yao³-na¹, Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ je²-vi⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³si³ca³sen¹ n⁷nti¹-le⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴cji³ yao³-le⁴ jo³ cjoan³ yao³-na¹ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ je¹, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³ca³sen¹ Cristo xi³ to⁴cjoa⁴-le⁴ je¹-ve⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa²c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ je² je¹ xi³ ti¹jna³jin³ yao³-na¹, ⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹ne²-na¹ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ coi⁴tjo³son²jin³-si¹ni³na¹ n⁷ai¹-vi⁴, xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coi⁴tso⁴ma²coa⁴² jo³-s⁷in² me³-le⁴ yao³-na¹, to⁴nca³ jo³-s⁷in² me³-le⁴ Espiritu Santo. ⁵ Nca⁴ je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² fi²cao⁴ yao³-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² me³-le⁴ yao³-na¹, si¹sin³-le⁴ cjoa⁴-le⁴ yao³-na¹, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² fi²cao⁴ yao³-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² me³-le⁴ Espiritu Santo, si¹sin³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Espiritu Santo. ⁶ Je² xi³ si¹sin³-le⁴ cjoa⁴-le⁴ yao³-na¹, tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ si¹sin³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Espiritu Santo, tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴nch⁷an¹ta³con². ⁷ Nca⁴ je² xi³ si¹sin³-le⁴ cjoa⁴-le⁴ yao³-na¹ co²ntran⁴ fi²-le⁴ Ni³na¹, nca³ tsi² na³nqui³ va³tio²-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, ni⁴t⁷atse¹-jin² coan⁴-le⁴. ⁸ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² yao³-le⁴ tjio¹-ni³, li²coi³ ma³-le⁴ si¹tsjoa³ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁹ To⁴nca³ jon² li²coi³ yao³-no³ ti³yo³-nio³, to⁴nca³ Espiritu Santo ti³yo³-nio³, tsa² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ je² Espiritu Santo xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ ti¹jna³jin³ ni⁷ma⁴-no³. To⁴nca³ tsa² jnc³ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ je² Espiritu xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, a³li² ts⁷e⁴ Cristojin²⁷ni³. ¹⁰ To⁴nca³ tsa² Cristo ti¹jna³jin³ ni⁷ma⁴-no³, je² yao³-no³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ni¹ nca³ jo³-ni³ tsa² tjio¹c⁷en³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je¹, to⁴nca³ je² espiritu-no³ tjio¹con³-ni¹ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. ¹¹ C⁷oa⁴ tsa² je² Espiritu Santo xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ qui³si³cja³⁷a¹ya³jin³-ni³le⁴ c⁷en³ Cristo, tsa² coi³ Espiritu ti¹jna³jin³ ni⁷ma⁴-no³, je² xi³ qui³si³cja³⁷a¹ya³jin³-ni³le⁴ c⁷en³ Cristo Jesús, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ yao³-no³ xi³ vi³ya³, xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² Espiritu Santo-le⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³jin³ ni⁷ma⁴-no³. ¹² C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nts⁷e³, ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ qui³tjen⁴-na¹ t⁷a³-ts⁷e⁴ yao³-na¹, nca³ coi⁴yo³chon³-nia³² jo³-s⁷in² me³-le⁴ yao³-na¹. ¹³ Tsa² coi⁴yo³ jo³-s⁷in² me³-le⁴ yao³-na¹, coi⁴ya²-nio¹³⁷ni³, to⁴nca³ tsa² cao⁴ je² Espiritu Santo si⁴c⁷aon³ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ s⁷in¹ yao³-na¹, coi⁴yo³chon³-nio¹³⁷ni³. ¹⁴ Nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ je² Espiritu Santo xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ va¹ntia⁴²-le⁴, je²-vi⁴ xi³ n⁷nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹.⁷ni³. ¹⁵ Nca⁴ jon² a³li²coi³ qui³chjoa¹³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ xi³ tjio¹n⁷ion¹, nca³ nqui²jnc³c⁷a² s⁷e⁴-no³ cjoa⁴jcon³, to⁴nca³ qui³chjo¹-nio¹³ je² Espiritu Santo xi³ ve³con³-na¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² xti³-le⁴. Xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² Espiritu Santo no²-cjoa⁴² Abba, xi³ tso²-ni³ N⁷ai³. ¹⁶ Ti⁴je²-ni³ Espiritu Santo to⁴jnc³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ cao⁴ ni⁷ma⁴-na¹ nca³ coia³² n⁷nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹⁷ C⁷ia⁴ tsa² n⁷nti¹-le⁴ ma³², c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ s⁷e⁴-na¹ cjoa⁴tjao² ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. To⁴jnc³ s⁷e⁴-na¹

cjoa⁴tjao² cao⁴ Cristo, tsa² ña³tjen⁴ chja⁴a² cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ cao⁴ Cristo, jme¹-ni³ nca³ ña³tjen⁴ coi²tjo⁴je³ya³-si¹nia³² cao⁴ je². 18 Cjai¹nca³ co³son²-le⁴ nca³ an³ nca³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ je² cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ xi³ ti³chja⁴a² coi³ ni⁴čhin³-vi⁴ li²coi³ coan⁴nco¹son²cao⁴ je² cjoa⁴je³ya³ xi³ s⁷a⁴ nčhoa¹, xi³ coan⁴son²tsen³ t⁷a³tsan⁴². 19 Nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nca³yi³je³ xi³ qui³s⁷e³nta³ son³nte³-vi⁴ n⁷ion¹ tjio¹co³ya³cao⁴cjoa⁴nca³ coan⁴son²tsen³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ n⁷ti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 20 Nca⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ qui³s⁷e³nta³ son³nte³-vi⁴, na³nqui³ qui³ni²c⁷e¹yo³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ tsi²jme³ nca³n⁷ion¹ tjin¹-le⁴, a³li² tsa² to⁴je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² me³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³me³-le⁴ je² xi³ na³nqui³ qui³si³c⁷e¹yo³-le⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴cho³ya²cao⁴cjoa⁴. 21 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti⁴je²-ni³ je² nca³yi³je³ xi³ qui³s⁷e³nta³ son³nte³-vi⁴, coi⁴tjo³ntai¹-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² v⁷e¹n⁷ion¹-le⁴ xi³ to⁴fi³tson³. C⁷oi⁴-le⁴ nca³ c⁷oe¹yo³ntai¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ n⁷ti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 22 ⁷ya³-nia¹ nca³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ qui³s⁷e³nta³ son³nte³-vi⁴ sa³n⁷ta³ n⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, to⁴jnc³o³ tse³ne², c⁷oa⁴ to⁴jnc³o³ jo³ ma⁴ s⁷in¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² jnc³o³ chjon⁴² xi³ n⁷ti¹ ti¹v⁷e¹. 23 A³li² tsa² to⁴je²-jin² nca³ je², to⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴2-ti⁴ ña¹ nca³ ña¹-vi⁴ xi³ tjin¹-na¹ je² Espiritu Santo jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ ti¹tjon² cjoa⁴tjao², ña¹-vi⁴ tse³ne² jin³ yao³-na¹, nca³ ti³ma³cho³ya²-le⁴² nca³ coan⁴jnc³o³ nca³ coa⁴sen²-na¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² xti³-le⁴, nca³ tso²⁷va³ntai¹ yao³-na¹. 24 Nca⁴ ji²tjo⁴ntjai²-nia¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴cho³ya²cao⁴cjoa⁴-vi⁴. To⁴nca³ je² xi³ ti³cho³ya²-le⁴², tsa² ma³tsen³, li²coi³ ti³cho³ya²-le⁴². ⁷ya¹ xi³ sco¹ya³-sa³le⁴ xi³ je³co³tsen³. 25 To⁴nca³ tsa² ti³cho³ya²-le⁴² je² xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³ ⁷ya³², cao⁴ cjoa⁴tse³jta³ cho¹ya³-ni³le⁴². 26 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ je² Espiritu Santo va³sen¹cao⁴-na¹ nca³ i³nta³² cjoan³², nca⁴ li²coi³ ⁷ya³² jme³ xi³ si⁴je¹ jo³-s⁷in² va³quin²-le⁴, to⁴nca³ ti⁴je²-ni³ Espiritu Santo v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³ntjai²-na¹ cao⁴ nca³ cjai¹nca³ to⁴tse³ne², nca³ tsi² ma³-na¹ jo³ vi³xoan¹. 27 To⁴nca³ je² xi³ va¹sjai³j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹, ve³ je² cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ Espiritu Santo, nca³ v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³ntjai² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo jo³-s⁷in² nca³ me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹.

Xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo nqui²sa⁴ c⁷oa⁴s⁷ian⁴-sa³² cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je² xi³ si¹qui³njen³

28 ⁷ya³-nia¹ nca³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ ña³tjen⁴ si¹xa¹ cjoa⁴nta³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ tsjoa³que³ Ni³na¹, xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ xa¹ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³-ni³, 29 je² xi³ Ni³na¹ to⁴nqui³-ni³ tsa³ve³, c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ to⁴nqui³-ni³ xa¹ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴coan⁴ cjoan³ jo³ cjoan³ n⁷ti¹-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ n⁷ti¹tjon² coan⁴-si¹ni³le⁴ jin³-le⁴ ncjin² nts⁷e⁴. 30 C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ Ni³na¹ to⁴nqui³-ni³ xa¹ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ Ni³na¹ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ je²-vi⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je²-vi⁴ xi³ qui³si³cje³t⁷a³ je¹-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ qui³si³cje³t⁷a³ je¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ je²-vi⁴ tsa³c⁷a³sje³je³ya³. 31 Jme¹ xi³ coi⁴xoan¹-⁷ni³ je²-vi⁴. C⁷ia⁴ tsa² Ni³na¹ ti¹jna³ t⁷a³tsan⁴², ⁷ya¹ xi³ co²ntran⁴-na¹ coan⁴-⁷ni³. 32 Je² xi³ li²coi³ tsa³c⁷e¹chjoa²-le⁴ nca³ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³, nta³ tsa² ti⁴ts⁷e⁴-ni³ n⁷ti¹-le⁴, to⁴nca³ qui³tsjoa³t⁷a³ xi³ t⁷a³tsan⁴² nca³ts⁷ia³², a³ tsi² c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tsjoa¹cjoa⁴tjao²-na¹ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ cao⁴ Cristo. 33 ⁷ya¹ xi³ coa⁴²nqui³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹ tsa³cja³⁷a¹j³in³. Ni³na¹ xi³ si¹cje³t⁷a³ je¹. 34 ⁷ya¹ xi³ v⁷e¹ne²-na¹ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³. Cristo Jesús xi³ c⁷en³, to⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ je² xi³ ja³⁷a²ya³-le⁴, xi³ ya⁴ ti¹jna³ nca³qui²xi⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹, je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³ xi³ t⁷a³tsan⁴². 35 ⁷ya¹ xi³ cjoa⁴⁷a²xin²-na¹ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-le⁴ Cristo. A³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ ni¹. A³ xi³ ai¹ cji³ne³-na¹. A³ je² xi³ co²ntran⁴ ma³nca³tjen⁴nqui³-na¹. A³ cji³nčha¹ ni¹. A³ je² xi³

qui³xi³jnta²joan³². A³ je² xi³ xcon¹-na¹. A³ je² xi³ qui⁴cha⁴ va¹-na¹.
³⁶ Jo³-s⁷in² tji¹t⁷a³: Xi³ t⁷a³tsi⁴ ti³vi³ya³-ni¹⁴jⁱⁿ nca³ntsai², to⁴jo³-ni³ va³rre²
xi³ ti¹ni²c⁷en³ ti¹ya³ta³con²-na³jⁱⁿ. ³⁷ To⁴nca³ nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴ je²-
vi⁴ nqui²sa⁴ n⁷ion¹ c⁷oa⁴s⁷ian⁴-sa³² cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je² xi³ si¹qui³njen³, xi³
to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ coan³tsjoa³que³-na¹. ³⁸ To⁴coi³ je²-vi⁴ ña³qui³ tji¹jnc³-
le⁴coan³, nca³ ni⁴cjoa⁴vi³ya³-jin², ni⁴cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-jin², ni⁴a²ncje⁴-jin²,
ni⁴ xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴jⁱⁿ², ni⁴je²-jin² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹, ni⁴ xi³ nt⁷ai⁴-
vi⁴jⁱⁿ², ni⁴je² xi³ s⁷a⁴ n⁷choa¹-jin², ³⁹ ni⁴ xi³ nc⁷a³-jin², ni⁴ xi³ na³nqui³-
jin², ni⁴to⁴jnc³-jin²sa³ xi³ xa¹ qui³s⁷e³nta³-ni³ xi³ coan⁴ cjoa⁴a²xin²-na¹ je²
cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ ti³yo³coa⁴² Cristo Jesús Nai³-na¹.

9

Cho⁴ta⁴ Israel xi³ tsa³c⁷in²-le⁴ nca³nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ coan³

¹ Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xian³ nca⁴ ti²jna⁴coa⁴ Cristo, li²coi³ v⁷e³nti³soa³.
Je² cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-na⁴ to⁴jnc³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴ cao⁴ je²
Espíritu Santo. ² Cjai¹nca³ tse³ cjoa⁴va³ xi³ tjin¹-na³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ntsai² n⁷ion¹
cji³ne³ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴. ³ Ti⁴⁷an³-nia³ me³-na³ ntia³coa²sen⁴t⁷a³xin²-le⁴ Cristo,
tsa² coan⁴-na³, xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nts⁷e³, xi³ xi²nquia⁴ xi³ to⁴nco¹son² yao³-na⁴jⁱⁿ⁴,
⁴ xi³ coi³ cho⁴ta⁴ israelita ni¹, je² xi³ tsa³c⁷in²-le⁴ nca³nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ coan³,
c⁷oa⁴ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³, cao⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷e³n⁷ion¹, cao⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³
xi³ qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴, cao⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ ve³xcon¹, cao⁴ xi³ qui³ni²s⁷e³nqui³-le⁴.
⁵ Je² xi³ n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³ ts⁷e⁴ ni¹, c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ je² Cristo jo³ cjoan³ yao³-le⁴
ji³n⁷choa³-ni³ ntje⁴-le⁴. Je² xi³ Ni³na¹ xi³ va³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴,
ca²ta³chi³con³t⁷ain³ nca³ntsai² ni⁴čhjin³. C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³. ⁶ To⁴nca³ en¹-
le⁴ Ni³na¹ ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ qui³cha³-le⁴. Nca⁴ tsi² tsa² to⁴nca³ts⁷i³-jin² xi³
n⁷choa¹-ni³ ntje⁴-le⁴ Israel xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ israelita ni¹. ⁷ Ni⁴coi³-jin² nca³ ntje⁴-
le⁴ Abraham nca³nti¹-le⁴ coan³ nca³ts⁷i³, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Isaac, je² xi³
ntje⁴-li⁴ c⁷oin¹. ⁸ Coi³ xi³ tso²-ni³: A³li² je²-jin² xi³nti¹-le⁴ jo³ cjoan³ yao³-le⁴
xi³nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, to⁴nca³ je² xi³nti¹-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ qui³si³s⁷e³nqui³-le⁴,
je² ni¹ xi³ coan³xqui⁴cao⁴ nca³ ntje⁴-le⁴. ⁹ Je² en¹ xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³s⁷e³nqui³-
le⁴ Abraham, coi³ je²-vi⁴: I⁴-cjoan²s⁷in² ni⁴čhjin³ no¹ xi³jnc³ cjoe²⁷e⁴,
c⁷oa⁴ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ Sara jnc³nti¹. ¹⁰ A³li² tsa² to⁴coi³ je²-vi⁴, to⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴²-
ti⁴ Rebeca, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³sa³co³-le⁴nti¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ jnc³x⁷in⁴ Isaac, n⁷ai³-
na⁴jⁱⁿ⁴, ¹¹ (c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cje³-sa³ tsin³-jin², c⁷oa⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ni⁴sa³jme³-jin² xi³
s⁷in¹, ni⁴ xi³ nta³ tjin¹, ni⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ s⁷e⁴jna³ntsai²-ni³
jo³-s⁷in² xa¹ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³-ni³ Ni³na¹ nca³ tsa³cja³⁷a¹jⁱⁿ³, a³li² to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xa¹-
le⁴jⁱⁿ², to⁴-nca³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jo³-s⁷in² me³-le⁴ je² xi³ nchja⁴), ¹² c⁷oa⁴tsa³c⁷in²-
le⁴ Rebeca nca³ je² xi³ ma³jchi¹nca³ cho⁴⁷nta³ coan⁴-le⁴ xi³ ma³⁷nti¹. ¹³ Jo³-
s⁷in² nca³ tji¹t⁷a³: Je² Jacobo xi³ coan³tsjoa³que⁴, to⁴nca³ Esaú ch⁷ao³que⁴
coan³. ¹⁴ Jme¹ xi³ coi⁴xoan¹-ni³. Ni³na¹, a³ tjin¹ xi³ tsi² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³
s⁷in¹. Ma³jain². Ni⁴⁷i⁴tse¹-jin² c⁷oa⁴tjin¹. ¹⁵ To⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ qui³tso²-le⁴
Moisés: Coan⁴ma⁴que⁴ to⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ me³-na³ nca³ coan⁴ma⁴que⁴, c⁷oa⁴
aon³ coan⁴-na³ to⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ aon³ coan⁴-na³. ¹⁶ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
nca³ tsi² tsa² coi³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² me³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, ni⁴coi³-jin² nca³ n⁷ion¹
si¹xa¹, to⁴nca³ coi³ nca³ Ni³na¹ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con². ¹⁷ Nca⁴ je²
xon⁴ Escritura c⁷oa⁴tso²-le⁴ Faraón: Coi³ je²-vi⁴ nca³ qui³sco³mi³tjen⁴-le²³,
jme¹-ni³ nca³ coa³co³-si¹nia³ nca³n⁷ion¹-na⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³tsi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³

nca³ jan³⁷ain¹-na⁴ coi⁴no²cjoa⁴ya³-si¹ni³ nca³qui³jnta² son³⁷nte³. 18 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² Ni³na¹ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con² t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ to⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ me³-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ Ni³na¹ si¹ta²ja³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ to⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ me³-le⁴. 19 C⁷oa⁴c⁷oin¹-nai¹ni³. A¹-ni³ nca³ Ni³na¹ va¹ne²-si¹ni³ je¹ cho⁴ta⁴, nca⁴ ya¹ xi³ coan⁴ c⁷oe⁴²jna³ta²ja³-le⁴ xi³ me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 20 To⁴nca³ ji³ cho⁴ta⁴, ya¹ ni¹³ ji³ nca³ coa⁴te²cjao³⁷a²ca⁴-si¹ni³ Ni³na¹. A³ coi⁴nchja⁴cao⁴ ti⁴²⁷nte³ je² xi³ ca²si¹nta³: A¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴ca²ni²ca¹-si¹ni³nai¹³. 21 A³ tsin²-le⁴ nte³-jin² je² xi³ si¹nta³ ti⁴² nca³ si⁴²nta³-ni³ xi³ ti⁴coi³-ni³ nta¹si³ jnc³ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nta³ cji³ c⁷oa⁴ nqui²jnc³ xi³ to⁴ti⁴²yo⁴ma⁴. 22 To⁴nca³ Ni³na¹, nta³ tsa² me³-le⁴ nca³ coa⁴co² cjoa⁴jtj³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nta³ tsa² me³-le⁴ nca³ jcha⁴-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³cho¹cjoa⁴-le⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tse³jta³-le⁴ je² ti⁴² xi³ xa¹ coan³nta³-ni³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴jtj³-le⁴. Je² ti⁴² xa¹ coan³nta³-ni³ nca³ coi⁴xo⁴ya³. 23 Coi³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ jcha⁴-si¹ni³le⁴ jo³ nca³ n⁷ion¹ tse³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ti⁴² xi³ xa¹ coan³nta³-ni³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con²-le⁴. Je² ti⁴² xi³ Ni³na¹ to⁴nqui³-ni³ tsa³c⁷e¹jna³nta³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³. 24 Xi³ coi³ ña¹-vi⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ Ni³na¹ qui³nchja⁴-na¹, a³li² tsa² to⁴je²-jin² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judío, to⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin². 25 Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tso² ya⁴ ts⁷e⁴ Oseas: Coi³nchja²³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-na⁴, je² xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³ ts⁷an⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ coi³nchja²³-le⁴ xi³ tjao²que⁴, je² xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³ coan³tjao²que⁴. 26 C⁷oa⁴ coan⁴ ya⁴ nte³ jña³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴tsa³c⁷in²-le⁴ve⁴, jon²-vi⁴ a³li² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-na⁴jin², ya⁴ coi⁴no²cjoa⁴-le⁴ nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ti¹jna³con³. 27 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ Isaías nchja⁴ya³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Israel: Nta³ tsa² c⁷oa⁴tjin¹ ma³-ni³ nti¹-le⁴ Israel jo³ cji³ ma³-ni³ tso³mi¹-le⁴ nta¹chi³con³, to⁴je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴nqui³ coi³tjo³ntjai²-ni¹. 28 Nca⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ si⁴²jnc³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-le⁴ xi³ tjin¹ne²-le⁴ son³⁷nte³ nca³ ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴tjin¹, c⁷oa⁴ nti⁴ton⁴ c⁷oa⁴coan⁴. 29 Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso² Isaías: Tsa² je² Nai³-na¹ xi³ Nai³-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴ tsa² tsi² qui³si³ca³tio²con³-na¹ ntje⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² c⁷oa⁴coan³² jo³ coan³ Sodoma, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² c⁷oa⁴coan³ cjoan³² jo³ cjoan³ Gomorra.

Je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-na¹

30 Jme¹ xi³ coi⁴xoan¹-ni³: Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², xi³ tsi² qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹, ji³cho²tjen⁴nqui³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, xi³ coi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ tjoe¹-na¹ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-na¹, 31 to⁴nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel xi³ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ v⁷e¹ne² xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ li²coi³ ji³cho²tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ nca³ qui³si³jnc³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ v⁷e¹ne² xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. 32 A¹-ni³. To⁴coi³ nca³ li²coi³ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴, to⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ qui³si³xa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. Ya⁴ qui³sa³te³nqui³-ni³ ya⁴ la⁴jao⁴ xi³ qui³jna³chjao². 33 Jo³-s⁷in² tji¹t⁷a³: Coe⁴-ni³ i⁴ c⁷oe³jna²³ ya⁴ Sión la⁴jao⁴ xi³ qui³jna³chjao², c⁷oa⁴ la⁴jao⁴ xi³ sa³te¹nquia³². Je² xi³ coan⁴cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ li²coi³ coan⁴soa³-le⁴.

10

1 Nts⁷e³, ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ni¹ coi³ xi³ me³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴ coi³ xi³ v⁷e³ts⁷oa²³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Israel, nca³ coi⁴tjo³ntjai². 2 Nca⁴ an³ tsjoa³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Israel nca³ n⁷ion¹ xcon¹ ve³ Ni³na¹, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ jo³-s⁷in² ma³chjen¹ cjoa⁴i³sen³ta³con². 3 Li²coi³ ve³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹ tsjoa¹. To⁴coi³ xi³ me³-le⁴ nca³ v⁷a³sje³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ ti⁴ts⁷e⁴-ni³. Li²coi³ na³nqui³

t^{sa}ca³tio²-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 4 Cristo qui³si³cje³t⁷a³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-ve⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ s⁷e⁴-si¹ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴. 5 Je² Moisés c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³squi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³: Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in² je² cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴, xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ c⁷oe¹jna³con³-ni¹. 6 To⁴nca³ je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-na¹ c⁷oi⁴tso²: A³li² c⁷oa⁴-jin² tso² ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴: ⁷ya¹ xi³ coai⁴nc⁷a³jmi³, (xi³ tso²-ni³, nca³ coai⁴ c⁷a¹jen³ Cristo). 7 A³xo⁴: ⁷ya¹ xi³ coai⁴s⁷en³ tsjo¹ cjoa⁴vi³ya³, (xi³ tso²-ni³, nca³ coai⁴ c⁷a¹jin³nqui²ntia³-ni³ c⁷en³ Cristo). 8 To⁴nca³ jo¹ tso². Je² en¹-ve⁴ čhian³ ti¹jna³-li², ti¹jna³⁷a³ ntso⁴vai³, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ ti¹jna³jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴. Je²-vi⁴ je² en¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-na¹, jña³-le⁴ xi³ no²cjoa⁴ya³jin³-ni³jin⁴. 9 Xi³ coi³-vi⁴, tsa² si⁴qui²xi⁴ya³nta³-lai⁴ cao⁴ ntso⁴vai³ nca³ Nai³-li⁴ Jesús, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² coan⁴cjain¹-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴ nca³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³cja³⁷a¹ya³jin³-ni³le⁴ c⁷en³ Cristo, c⁷ia⁴ coi²tjo⁴ntjai²-ni¹ni³. 10 Nca⁴ cao⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹ ma³cjain¹-na¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³ je¹-na¹, to⁴nca³ cao⁴ ntso⁴vai³ ni²qui²xi⁴ya³nta³-nia¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ coi²tjo⁴ntje². 11 Je² xon⁴ Escritura tso²: Je² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, li²coi³ coan⁴soa³-le⁴. 12 Nca⁴ Ni³na¹ to⁴nco¹son² fi²cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judío cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ griego, nca³ ti⁴je²-ni³ Cristo xi³ Nai³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³, n⁷ion¹ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ nchja⁴-le⁴. 13 Nca⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ to⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ coi⁴nchja⁴-le⁴ jan³ain¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹, coi⁴tjo³ntjai²-ni¹ni³. 14 Jo¹-s⁷in² coi⁴nchja⁴-le⁴ Cristo tso²c⁷oa⁴, nca³ je² xi³ tsi² coan³cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. C⁷oa⁴ jo¹-s⁷in² coan⁴cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴, nca³ je² xi³ tsi²coi³ nčh⁷oe¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. C⁷oa⁴ jo¹-s⁷in² coan⁴-ni³ cjo¹nčh⁷oe¹, tsa² tsin² xi³ coi⁴nchja⁴ya³jin³-le⁴. 15 C⁷oa⁴ jo¹-s⁷in² coi⁴nchja⁴ya³jin³-le⁴ tsa² tsi² ⁷ya³ xi³ si⁴ca³sen¹-le⁴, jo³-s⁷in² tji¹t⁷a³: Li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴ na³sca¹ cjoan³ ntso⁴co⁴ je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³jin³ je² en¹nta³-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ nch⁷an¹ tjin¹, xi³ ts⁷e⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³jin³ je² en¹nta³-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ nta³ tjin¹. 16 To⁴nca³ li²coi³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ qui³si³tjo³son² en¹nta³-vi⁴, nca³ je² Isaías tso²: Señor, ⁷ya¹ xi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ en¹ xi³ qui³no²cjoa⁴yai³⁴-jin⁴. 17 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ma³cjain¹-na¹ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ no²ya². C⁷oa⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² no²ya² xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 18 To⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴xian³: A³ tsi² qui³nčh⁷oe¹. Ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴tjin¹, nca³qui³jnta² son³nte³ ts⁷a³tji³vi¹son² jta⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ji³cho² en¹-le⁴ sa³nta³ jña³ tjen⁴ fe³t⁷a³-ni³ son³nte³. 19 To⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴xian³: A³ tsi² tsa³ve³ je²-vi⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel. Ti⁴tjon² Moisés tso²: An³ si³chi⁴ni⁴-no³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, c⁷oa⁴ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi²coi³ si¹cja³ai³tsjen³ si³jti³-no³. 20 To⁴sa³ Isaías ma³n⁷ion¹con³ nca³ tso²: Coan³sjai³-le⁴ nca³ an³ je² xi³ tsi² tsa³ca¹sjai³-na³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ca³co³-le⁴ yao³-na⁴ je² xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³ qui³tsi²na³nqui³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴. 21 To⁴nca³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel tso²: Nca³yi³je³ ni⁴čhjin³ tsa³cjen³-le⁴ ntsa⁴ jnc³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ xi¹jin³, xi³ to⁴cja⁴ai¹-nca¹ tso².

11

Je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel xi³ Ni³na¹ tsa³cja³⁷a¹jin³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴

1 C⁷oa⁴xian³-⁷ni³: A³ tsa³c⁷a³sje³t⁷a³xin²-ni¹ Ni³na¹ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴. Ma³jain², ni⁴i⁴tse¹-jin² c⁷oa⁴tjin¹. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ an³-vi⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ israelita nia¹³, ntje⁴-le⁴ Abraham nia¹³, xi³ ti⁴coi³-nia³ xi¹ncjin¹ Benjamin. 2 Ni³na¹ li²coi³ tsa³c⁷a³sje³xin² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ xi³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ tsa³ve³. A³ tsi² ⁷yao³ jo³ tso² xon⁴ Escritura t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Elías, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ Israel, 3 Señor, qui³si³c⁷en³ cho⁴ta⁴-li⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³

t'a³tsi⁴, c'oa⁴ qui³si³xcoa⁴ya³ son²xta²-li⁴, c'oa⁴ to⁴⁷an³ tsa³ca²te⁴jna³, c'oa⁴ me³-xo¹le⁴ nca³ si⁴²c'en³-na³. 4 To⁴nca³ jo¹-s'in² qui³si³c'o¹fa³ya³-le⁴ en¹ Ni³na¹: Ña³to³ jmi³ cho⁴ta⁴ qui³si³ca³tioa²³ xi³ t'a³ts'an⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² ya⁴ tsa³qui³ncha³xco¹nch'in³t'a³-le⁴ Baal. 5 C'oa⁴-ti⁴s'in²ni³, nta³ tsa² coi³ ni³čhjin³ je²-vi⁴ to⁴jo³ tjin¹-sa³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ njen³nqui³ xi³ Ni³na¹ tsa³cja³⁷a¹jini³-ni³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴. 6 C'ia⁴ tsa² to⁴⁷a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴nta³, li²coi³ to⁴⁷a³ts'e⁴ xa¹na¹⁷ni³. Tsa² cja⁴⁷ai¹ tjin¹ cjoa⁴, je² cjoa⁴nta³-ve⁴ a³li² ti⁴cjoa⁴nta³-ni³⁷ni³. C'oa⁴ tsa² to⁴⁷a³ts'e⁴ xa¹-na¹, a³li² ti⁴cjoa⁴nta³-ni³⁷ni³. Tsa² cja⁴⁷ai¹ tjin¹ cjoa⁴, je² xa¹-na¹ li²coi³ ti⁴xa¹-ni³⁷ni³. 7 Jme¹-ni³⁷ni³. Israel li²coi³ ji³cho²tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ jme³ xi³ tsa³ca³sjai³, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ Ni³na¹ tsa³cja³⁷a¹jini³ ji³cho²tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴. C'oa⁴ je² xi³c'a³ ña³qui³ n'ion¹ xi¹jini³ coan³. 8 Jo³-s'in² tji¹⁷t'a³: Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ nca³ cjai¹nca³ njion² tjio¹ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, c'oa⁴ xcon⁴ xi³ tsi² ma³tsen³-ni³le⁴, c'oa⁴ xo⁴ño³ xi³ tsi²coi³ nch'o¹-ni³, sa³⁷nta³ je² ni⁴čhjin³-vi⁴. 9 C'oa⁴ David tso²: Ca²ta³v⁷a³ntjai²ya³ s'o¹-le⁴. Jnco³ n'o¹chji⁴ye⁴ ca²ta³ma³, c'oa⁴ na⁴⁷ya³ xi³ ya⁴ tsao³ya³, c'oa⁴ la⁴jao⁴ xi³ sa³te¹nqui³, c'oa⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴ñ'ain³-le⁴ ca²ta³v⁷e¹chji¹-ni³. 10 Ca²ta³s'e³chjoa²nqui³ xcon⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² scoe⁴-si¹ni³. Nca³ntsjai² ca²ta³mi³nti³ya³cao⁴ ya⁴ts'in⁴.

C'oa⁴-ti⁴ja³⁷ai³-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin²

11 C'oa⁴xian³-ni³: A³ qui³sa³te²nqui²-ni³ jo³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ qui³tsao³nti²jao³. Ma³jain², ni⁴⁷i¹tse¹-jin², to⁴nca³ to⁴⁷a³ts'e⁴ nca³ qui³tsao³jini³ je¹ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel, c'oa⁴-s'in² ja³⁷ai³-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴chi⁴ni⁴que³-si¹ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel. 12 Tsa² to⁴⁷a³ts'e⁴ nca³ qui³tsao³jini³ je¹ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel, coi³ nca³ s'e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, c'oa⁴ tsa² to⁴⁷a³ts'e⁴ nca³ qui³cha³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel, coi³ nca³ s'e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², jo¹ tjin¹-sa³ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ s'e⁴-le⁴ c'ia⁴ nca³ coan⁴jnc³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ judío. 13 Jon² xi³ fa³cao⁴-no³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin². Coi³ nca³ an³ nia¹³ xi³ pa²stro⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², v'a³sje³je³ya²³ je² xa¹ xi³ tsa³c'ai²-na³, 14 tsa² to⁴jo³-s'in²ni³ cjoa⁴ coan⁴-na³ si³chi⁴nia³ je² xi³ xi²nquia⁴, tsa² c'oa⁴-ti⁴ coan⁴-na³ c'oa⁴sje³ntje² jnc³joa² xi³ je². 15 Tsa² je² xi³ qui³tsjion³con³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, tsa² coi³ cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴ nca³ tsa³cjao²nta³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³ cao⁴ Ni³na¹, jme¹ xi³ coan⁴ c'ia⁴ nca³ tjo¹ve¹tjao² nca³ je², tsa² tsi² jo³-ni³ xi³ tjo¹ve¹tjao² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³jao³-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³. 16 Tsa² je² xi³ ti¹tjon² ntje⁴ xi³ v'ai²t'a³, tsje³ ni¹, c'oa⁴²-ti⁴ tsje³ nca³yi³je³. C'oa⁴ tsa² je² ja⁴ma⁴-ve⁴ tsje³ ni¹, c'oa⁴²-ti⁴ cjoan³ ya¹ntsja³-ni³. 17 C'ia⁴ tsa² jnc³ jao² ya¹ntsja³ xi³ qui³ti³t'a³, c'oa⁴ ji³ ni¹ xi³ ya¹⁷oliva xi³ jin³ñ¹ cji³ma³jchai¹³, ya⁴² ti³sen³jna³yal³nte³-le⁴ nca³ je², c'oa⁴ ya⁴² tji¹cjao³coai⁴ ja⁴ma⁴ nca³ chjoai¹³ nca³n'ion¹-le⁴ ya¹⁷oliva. 18 A³li² ch'a²sje³je³ya³-jin²lai⁴ yao³-li⁴ ya¹ntsja³ xi³ qui³ti³t'a³-ve⁴. C'oa⁴ tsa² ch'a²sje³je³ya³-lai⁴ yao³-li⁴, ca²ta³fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-li² nca³ tsi² tsa² coi³ ji³ xi³ v'ai²-lai⁴ nca³n'ion¹ ja⁴ma⁴-ve⁴, to⁴nca³ je² ja⁴ma⁴-ve⁴ xi³ tsjoa¹-li² nca³n'ion¹. 19 Ji³ c'oa⁴-la² si³: Je² ya¹ntsja³ qui³ti³t'a³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ an³ coa²se⁴jna³ya³-nia³nte³-le⁴. 20 Nta³ tjin¹. To⁴⁷a³ts'e⁴ nca³ tsi² tsa² coan³cjain¹-le⁴ nca³ qui³ti³t'a³-ni³ nca³ je². To⁴nca³ ji³ to⁴⁷a³ts'e⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-li², vi³sen²jna³n'ion¹-ni³. A³li² nc'a³ta³con²-jin² mai³, to⁴sa³ ti⁴jcon¹-lai⁴. 21 Nca⁴ tsa² Ni³na¹ li² coi³ tsa³c'e¹chjoa²-le⁴ nca³ qui³s'e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ'ain³ je² xi³ to⁴xa¹ ya¹ntsja³-ni³, c'oa⁴²-ti⁴ ji³

ni⁴i⁴tse¹-jin² c⁷oe⁴²chjoa²-li² nca³ s⁷e⁴-li⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³. 22 Cho¹tsen³-lai⁴⁷ni³, je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴ je² cjoa⁴ta²ja³ta³con²-le⁴ Ni³na¹, je² cjoa⁴ta²ja³ta³con²-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ qui³tsao³-ve⁴, to⁴nca³ je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ t⁷a³tsi⁴, tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coi⁴jna³cao⁴-sai³ je² cjoa⁴nta³-ve⁴. C⁷oa⁴ tsa² mai³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ji³ coi⁴cha¹t⁷a³-li²⁷ni³. 23 C⁷oa⁴ nta³ tsa² je² xi³c⁷a³, tsa² tsi² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oe¹yo³cao⁴ nca³ tsi² ma³cjain¹-le⁴, sa⁴sen¹jna³ya³ nte³-le⁴, nca⁴ Ni³na¹ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ nca³ si²ca³sen¹jna³ya³ nqui²jnco³c⁷a² nte³-le⁴. 24 Tsa² ji³ xi³ qui³ti³t⁷ai³ je² ya¹⁷oliva xi³ to⁴xa¹ cjoan³-ni³ jin³jña¹, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² sa³sen¹jna³ya³ nte³-le⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ ya¹⁷oliva xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³ to⁴xa¹ cjoan³-ni³ jin³jña¹, jo¹ tjin¹-sa³ je²-ve⁴ xi³ ña³qui³ xa¹ cjoan³-ni³ ya¹ntsja³ ya¹-ve⁴ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ sa⁴sen¹jna³ya³ nqui²jnco³c⁷a² nte³-le⁴ ya⁴ ya¹⁷oliva xi³ ts⁷e⁴.

Cho⁴ta⁴ Israel sa⁴co²-le⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con²

25 Nca⁴ tsi²coi³ me³-na³, nts⁷e³, nca³ tsi² jchao⁴³ je² cjoa⁴⁷ma³-ve⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² n⁷ion¹ nc⁷a³ta³con²³ coan⁴-si¹nio³ xi³ ti⁴⁷a³tsaon⁴³-nio³. Je² cjoa⁴ta²ja³ta³con² xi³ coan³c⁷a³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel, jo³ sa³nta³ nca³ cjoe⁴ coan⁴jnco³ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² xi³ cjoa⁴⁷a³s⁷en³. 26 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cjoe⁴ coan⁴-ve⁴, nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel coi⁴tjo³ntjai², jo³-s⁷in² tji¹t⁷a³: Ya⁴ Sión cjoia⁴n⁷choa³-ni³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷e³ntjai², je² xi³ cjoa⁴⁷a²xin²-le⁴ Jacobo cjoa⁴ xi³ tsi² ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹. 27 Je²-vi⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ c⁷oe³nta³coa⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa³⁷a³xian²³ je¹-le⁴. 28 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, co²ntran⁴ ma³-le⁴. Coi³ cjoa⁴ c⁷oa⁴coan³ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³. To⁴-nca³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ Ni³na¹ tsa³cja³⁷a¹j³n³, Ni³na¹ cjai¹nca³ tjao²que³ nca³ je² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-le⁴. 29 Nca⁴ li²coi³ coan⁴ c⁷oa⁴ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 30 Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jon²-vi⁴ c⁷ia⁴ li²coi³ qui³ni²tjo³son²-lao⁴³ Ni³na¹, to⁴nca³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ qui³sa³co³-no³ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con² to⁴⁷t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ tsi² qui³si³tjo³son²-le⁴ nca³ je². 31 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² je²-vi⁴ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ li²coi³ qui³si³tjo³son²-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² sa⁴co²-le⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con² to⁴⁷t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con² xi³ qui³sa³co³-no³ nca³ jon². 32 Nca⁴ Ni³na¹ tsa³c⁷e¹yo³nqui³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ nca³ tsi² tsa² qui³si³tjo³son²-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴ma⁴que³-si¹ni³ nca³ts⁷i³. 33 Li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ tse³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴-le⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴⁷i³sen³ta³con²-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ ma³-le⁴ ma³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ jo³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ ma³-le⁴ ve³ ntia⁴²-le⁴. 34 ⁷ya¹ xi³ coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. A³xo⁴ ⁷ya¹ xi³ qui³tso²ya³-le⁴. 35 A³xo⁴ ⁷ya¹ xi³ ti¹tjon² qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ nca³ je², jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan³chji¹-si¹ni³le⁴. 36 Nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ ji³n⁷choa³-ni³ nca³ je². Nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ qui³s⁷e³nta. C⁷oa⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ tjio¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. Ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³ nca³ je² to⁴jo³ tjin¹-ni³ ni⁴čjin³. C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

12

Cjoa⁴ xi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo

1 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nts⁷e³, c⁷oe³ts⁷oa²³-no³ xi³ to⁴⁷t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con²-le⁴ Ni³na¹, nca³ coi⁴ncha³va³saon³ yao³-no³ nca³ c⁷oai⁴⁷a³-lao⁴³ Ni³na¹ je² yao³-no³ jo³-ni³ jnco³ cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ ti¹jna³con³, xi³ tsje³, xi³ sa³sen¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. C⁷oa⁴²-s⁷in² ma³chjen¹-lao⁴³ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. 2 A³li² c⁷oa⁴-jin²s⁷in² ma³nquin¹cao⁴³ yao³-no³ jo³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴. Ca²ta³v⁷a³ntjai²yao³

yao³-no³ nca³ coan⁴cho⁴tse⁴ya³nta³ nqui²jnc³c⁷a²-ni³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ jcha⁴-si¹nio³ jme³-ni³ xi³ Ni³na¹ me³-le⁴, jña³-le⁴ xi³ nta³, xi³ sa³sen¹-le⁴, xi³ ña³qui³ tji¹jnc³. ³C⁷oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ jnc¹jnc¹ xi³ ti³yo³-vi⁴, xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ tsa³c⁷ai²-na³, nca³ tsi² ʔya³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴n⁷ion¹ nc⁷a³ si⁴2cja³ai³tsjen³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² xi³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ va³quin²-le⁴, to⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²ta³si¹cja³ai³tsjen³j³in² nca³ ni⁴nc⁷a³-j³in² c⁷oa⁴ ni⁴na³nqui³-j³in² si⁴2cja³ai³tsjen³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ yao³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ jo³-s⁷in² choa⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ nca³ jnc¹jnc¹ nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴. ⁴Jo³-s⁷in² cjoan³ yao³-na¹ nca³ ncjin² jco⁴ya³ tjin¹-le⁴, to⁴nca³ nca³yi³je³ jco⁴ya³-le⁴ yao³-na¹ a³li² to⁴jnc³-j³in² xa¹ tjin¹-le⁴ xi³ to⁴nc¹son². ⁵C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo to⁴jnc³ yao³ nia¹, nta³ tsa² ncjin² ma³-nia¹, to⁴nca³ nca³ts⁷ia³2 nca³ jnc¹jnc¹ xi¹ncjin¹ ma³-ni³ yao³-na¹. ⁶C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cja⁴ai¹-nca¹ cjoan³ cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ Espiritu Santo xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³ jnc¹jnc¹. Jo³-s⁷in² qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²ta³si¹chjen¹. Tsa² cjoa⁴tjao²-ve⁴ nca³ nchja⁴ya³j³in³-ni³, ca²ta³si¹chjen¹ jo³-s⁷in² choa⁴-le⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴, ⁷a³xo⁴ tsa² je² cjoa⁴tjao²-ve⁴ nca³ si¹xa¹, ca²ta³si¹chjen¹ jo³-s⁷in² v⁷ai²-le⁴ nca³ si¹xa¹, a³xo⁴ je² xi³ va³co¹ya³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²ta³si¹chjen¹ jo³-s⁷in² v⁷ai²-le⁴ nca³ va³co¹ya³. ⁸Je² xi³ v⁷e¹t⁷ain³, ca²ta³si¹chjen¹ jo³-s⁷in² v⁷ai²-le⁴ nca³ v⁷e¹t⁷ain³. Je² xi³ si¹c⁷a³vi¹ cjoa⁴tjao², c⁷oa⁴ca²ta³s⁷in¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴nta³. Je² xi³ ma³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴, nta³ ca²ta³si¹coi²nta⁴. Je² xi³ ma³ma⁴que³, c⁷oa⁴ca²ta³s⁷in¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³. ⁹Je² cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ca²ta³ma³. Ch⁷ao³cha³ ca²ta³mao³ xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹, n⁷ion¹ ta³nquin¹t⁷a³-lao⁴ xi³ nta³ tjin¹. ¹⁰Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³chao³ xi²nquio⁴3 jo³-ni³ nca³ nts⁷ao³. Nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon² jcha⁴xcon¹³ xi³c⁷a³ jo³-ni³ tsa² ti⁷jon²-nio³. ¹¹A³li² ts⁷e²-jion²³ xi³ n⁷iaon²³, ti⁴xi¹ti¹yao³, tsjoa³cjoa⁴ ca²ta³mao³ cao⁴ Espiritu Santo, c⁷oa⁴ jo³-ni³ cho⁴nta³-s⁷in² ti⁴xa¹-lao⁴³ Nai³-na¹. ¹²Cjoa⁴tsjoa³ ca²ta³s⁷e³-no³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ cho³ya²-lao⁴³, cjoa⁴tse³jta³ ca²ta³s⁷e³-no³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ xi³ ti³chja³7ao²³, t⁷e²ts⁷oa³ntsja²³. ¹³T⁷ai²-lao⁴³ jme³ xi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo, t⁷ai²7nte³-lao⁴³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ xin² fa³7ai³-ni³. ¹⁴Ti⁴chi³con³t⁷aon³ je² xi³ ch⁷ao³ fi²cao⁴-no³, ti⁴chi³con³t⁷ain³-nio¹³ a³li² no²cjoa⁷aon³-j³in²lao⁴³. ¹⁵Ti⁴tsjoa³cao⁴³ ʔya³ xi³ ma³tsjoa³-le⁴, chji¹7nta¹cao⁴³ ʔya³ xi³ cji³7nta¹. ¹⁶To⁴jnc³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³ ca²ta³s⁷e³j³in³-no³ nca³ jon², a³li² nc⁷a³con³-j³in² mao³, to⁴nca³ mi²yo⁴ t⁷iaon⁴³ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴, a³li² n⁷o²sje³nc⁷a³-j³ion²³ yao³-no³. ¹⁷A³li² ch⁷ao³-j³in² ni²cao⁴³ je² xi³ ch⁷ao³ si¹cao⁴-no³, ti⁴coi²ntao⁴³ xi³ nta³ tjin¹ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴. ¹⁸To⁴jo³ cji³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ coan⁴-no³, c⁷oa⁴t⁷iaon⁴³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ nch⁷an¹ coi⁴yo³-si¹nio³ cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴. ¹⁹Jon² xi³ tsjoa³que⁴-no³, a³li² ni²jnta²-j³in²nio³ nca³ ti⁷jon²-nio³, to⁴nca³ t⁷ai²7nte³-lao⁴³ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴ti³-le⁴, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tji¹t⁷a³: An³ xi³ si³jnta²³-nia³, an³ c⁷oe³chji¹-nia³, tso² Nai³-na¹. ²⁰Tsa² co²ntran⁴-li⁴ xi³ vao³-le⁴, ti⁴cjain²³. C⁷ia⁴ tsa² fa³ti²-le⁴, t⁷ai²-lai⁴ xi³ sc⁷oi¹. Tsa² c⁷oa⁴n⁷iaon²³, vi³ncha³nto³soin²³ jco⁴ co²ntran⁴-li⁴ xo¹l⁷i¹-ve⁴. ²¹A³li² je²-j³in² si⁴2qui³njen³-li² xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹-ve⁴, to⁴-nca³ ti⁴qui³njen³-lai⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ nta³ tjin¹.

13

¹ Nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ ca²ta³si¹tjo³son²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ xa¹ tjin¹-le⁴, xi³ va³te¹xo³ma³, nca³ tsin² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-j³in² xi³ tsi² tsjoa¹7nte³ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹, Ni³na¹ qui³si³qui³ncha¹. ² C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³

v⁷e²yo³ta²ja³cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ xa¹ tjin¹-le⁴, v⁷e²yo³ta²ja³cao⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ v⁷e²yo³ta²ja³-ve⁴ni³, ti⁴je² tjo¹ve¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ yao³-le⁴. ³ Je² xi³ xa¹ tjin¹-le⁴, a³li² coi³-jin² xa¹ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³ si¹qui³ncha¹xcon¹ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nta³ s⁷in¹, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ ch⁷ao³ s⁷in¹. A³ me³-li²ni³ nca³ li²coi³ coi⁴jcon¹-lai⁴ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹-ve⁴. C⁷oa⁴t⁷ia⁴ni⁴ xi³ nta³ tjin¹, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oa⁴sje³nta³-li²ni³. ⁴ Nca⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴xa¹ si¹xa¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ nta³ coi⁴jna³-ni³ nca³ ji³. C⁷ia⁴ tsa² ji³ xi³ ch⁷ao³ s⁷ia⁴ni⁴, ti⁴jcon¹-lai⁴, nca³ tsi² tsa² to⁴cjoa⁴tjao²-jin² y⁷a³ je² qui⁴cha⁴, nca³ je² xi³ si¹xa¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ si¹jnta²-le⁴, xi³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ xi³ ch⁷ao³ s⁷in¹. ⁵ Coi³ nca³ ma³chjen¹-ni¹ nca³ na³nqui³ ti⁴yo³-lao⁴3, a³li² tsa² to⁴coi³-jin² nca³ li²coi³ ti⁴cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ s⁷e⁴-ni³no³, to⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-no³. ⁶ Nca⁴ coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ nca³ c⁷oe¹chji¹ntjao²3, nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴xa¹ to⁴xa¹ tjio¹-ni³le⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ nta³ si¹coi²nta⁴ xi³ ti⁴coi³-ni³ cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴. ⁷ T⁷e²chji¹-lao⁴3 nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ qui³tjen⁴-no³ ts⁷e⁴, tsa² taon⁴sa¹ t⁷e²chji¹-lao⁴3 taon⁴sa¹-no³, tsa² taon⁴va³sen³ ni¹, t⁷e²chji¹-lao⁴3 taon⁴va³sen³-no³, tsa² je² xi³ va³quin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴xcon¹ta³con², t⁷ai²-lao⁴3 cjoa⁴xcon¹ta³con², tsa² je² xi³ va³quin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷o²sje³nta³, t⁷ai²-lao⁴3 cjoa⁴n⁷o²sje³nta³. ⁸ Ni⁴to⁴jme³-jin² xi³ qui³tjen⁴-no³ cao⁴ ya³-ni³ve⁴, to⁴je²-jin² cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ nca³ ma³tsjoa³chao³ xi²nqui⁴3. Je² xi³ tsjoa³que³ xi¹ncjin¹, je² xi³ si¹qui³tjo³son² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. ⁹ Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ tso²: A³li² cha³jnqui³t⁷a³-jin² mai³, a³li² ni²c⁷en³-jin², a³li² ni²che¹-jin², a³li² en¹nti³so³-jin² no²cjoai⁴, a³li² ma³xin²ta³con²cha³-jin². C⁷ia⁴ tsa² tjin¹-sa³ nqui²jnc³ xi³ cja⁴ai¹ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, i⁴2 ti¹nchja⁴yi³je³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ je²-vi⁴: Tsjoa³cha³ ca²ta³mai³ xi²nqui⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² ti⁴ji³-ni³. ¹⁰ Je² cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ a³li² ch⁷ao³-jin² si¹cao⁴ xi¹ncjin¹. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in², je² xi³ si¹jnc³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, je² xi³ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³. ¹¹ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ya³32 jme³ ni⁴čhjin³-ni³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, nca³ je² coi³ hora nca³ coi⁴so¹tjen⁴-le⁴2 ni³jña¹-na¹. Nca⁴ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴ nqui²sa⁴ ti¹jna³čhian³-na¹ nca³ coi²tjo⁴ntje² cao⁴-ni³ tsa² c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹tjon² coan³cjain¹-na¹. ¹² Ni⁴tjen⁴ je³fa³a³to³-ni¹, c⁷oa⁴ je³nčhoa¹čhian³ ni⁴čhjin³. Chja⁴7a²xian² tso²c⁷oa⁴ xa¹ xi³ tjin¹ jña³ njion²chon³, c⁷oa⁴ ch⁷a⁴cja¹ na³jño³qui⁴cha⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ jña³ i³sen³. ¹³ Nta³ coan³nquin¹coa⁴2 yao³-na¹ jo³-s⁷in² xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ jo³-s⁷in² v⁷e²ma³2 nca³ ni⁴čhjin³. A³li²coi³ cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴ch⁷i⁴ coi⁴tso⁴ma³jian³2. A³li²coi³ ya¹nchjin¹ cjoa⁴1jta³2 cao⁴ xi³ to⁴xquia⁴ n⁷ian² cao⁴ yao³-na¹. A³li²coi³ coi⁴xcan³coa⁴2 xi²nquia⁴2. A³li²coi³ coan⁴xin²ta³con² jcha⁴2 xi²nquia⁴2. ¹⁴ To⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²ta³mao³ jo³ cjoan³ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo. A³li² to⁴nqui³-jin²ni³ v⁷e²nta³-lao⁴3 yao³-no³ nca³ si⁴tjo³son²-lao⁴3 jo³ tso² xi³ me³-le⁴ yao³-no³.

14

Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ to⁴nca³ xi³ cje³ tsm²-sa³le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹

¹ Chjoe¹tjao²yao³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴, to⁴nca³ xi³ cje³ tsin²-sa³le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹. Li²coi³ coi⁴xcan³cao⁴3 cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴. ² Jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ nca³ ma³ cji³ne³yi³je³ tso³-jmi², c⁷oa⁴ xi³ nqui²jnc³ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-jin² to⁴nti¹xca⁴ cjen². ³ Je² xi³ cjen², a³li² v⁷a³sje³nqui³-jin² je² xi³ tsi²coi³ cjen². C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ tsi²coi³ cjen², a³li² ve³sin³-jin² je² xi³ cjen², nca⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ qui³scoe¹tjao². ⁴ Ya¹-ni³ ji³ nca³ ya³sin³-ni³ cho⁴nta³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ xi³ cja⁴7ai¹. T⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ ña³qui³ ts⁷e⁴ nai³-le⁴ nta³ ti¹jna³ a³xo⁴ sca⁴nqui³-je⁴. To⁴nca³ ña³qui³ nta³ si⁴c⁷e¹jna³, nca⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ ma³-le⁴ si⁴2c⁷e¹jna³nta³ nca³ je². ⁵ Jnc³ xi³ cja⁴ai¹-nca¹s⁷in² ve³con³

ni⁴čhjin³, to⁴nca³ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ to⁴nco¹son² ve³con³ nca³ntsjai² ni⁴čhjin³. Nca³ jnco¹jnco¹ ña³qui³ ca²ta³s⁷e³jnco³ta³con². 6 Je² xi³ cjoa⁴-le⁴ ni⁴čhjin³ v⁷a³, c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ tsi² cjoa⁴-le⁴ ni⁴čhjin³ v⁷a³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹. Je² xi³ cjen², cjen² t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹, nca⁴ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹. C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ tsi²coi³ cjen², c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹ li²coi³ cjen², c⁷oa⁴ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹. 7 Nca⁴ ni⁴jnco³-jin² xi³ ña¹-vi⁴, xi³ ti¹jna³con³ xi³ ti⁴⁷a³ts⁷e⁴-ni³ yao³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ni⁴jnco³-jin² xi³ vi³ya³ xi³ ti⁴⁷a³ts⁷e⁴-ni³ yao³-le⁴. 8 Tsa² ti³yo³chon³-nia¹, to⁴⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹ nca³ ti³yo³choan³². Tsa² vi³ya³², to⁴⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹ nca³ vi³ya³². C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa² vi³yo³chon³-nia¹ a³xo⁴ vi³ya³-nia¹, ts⁷e⁴ nia¹ Nai³-na¹. 9 Cristo coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ c⁷en³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ ja³⁷a²ya³-ni³le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³con³ nqui²jnco³c⁷a²-ni³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ Nai³-le⁴ coan⁴-si¹ni³ xi³ c⁷en³ c⁷oa⁴ xi³ tjio¹con³. 10 To⁴nca³ ji³, a¹-ni³ nca³ nts⁷ai³ ⁷ya³sin³-si¹ni³. A³xo⁴ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ji³, a¹-ni³ nca³ nts⁷ai³ n⁷o²sje³nqui³-si¹ni³. Nca⁴ nca³ts⁷ia³² coi⁴yoa³² nqui³xcon⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Cristo. 11 Nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tji¹t⁷a³: Tso² je² Nai³-na¹ve⁴: Jo³-s⁷in² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ ti²jna⁴coan³, coi⁴ncha¹-na³ xco¹nch⁷in³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴, c⁷oa⁴ si⁴²qui²xi⁴ya³nta³ Ni³na¹ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴. 12 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nca³ts⁷ia³²-vi⁴ c⁷oi⁴-le⁴² coi²nta⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ti⁴⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ yao³-na¹ni³ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹. 13 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² a³li²coi³ ti⁴jcha⁴sin³-sa³nia³² xi²nquia⁴², to⁴sa³ ti⁴cja³⁷ai³tsjaon³ nca³ tsi² c⁷oe¹jnao³ xi³ sa⁴te¹nqui³ nts⁷ao³, a³xo⁴ tsi² si⁴ca³jnquio³ je¹ nts⁷ao³. 14 An³ ⁷ve³-nia¹³, c⁷oa⁴ nta³ ⁷ve³coan³ nca³ ti²jna⁴coa⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesús, nca³ ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ tjin¹ xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹ nca³ ti⁴je²-ni³, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ si¹cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ nca³ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹ to⁴jme³ cjoa⁴-ni³ve⁴, t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹-ni³. 15 To⁴nca³ tsa² coi³ cjoa⁴-le⁴ xi³ ma³ vi³chi³-ni³ je² nts⁷ai³ aon³ ma³-le⁴, ji³ a³li²coi³ ti⁴to²mjen³cao⁴-ni³ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³. A³li² ni²qui³tson¹-jin² nts⁷ai³ cao⁴ xi³ vi³chi³-ni³ve⁴, jña³-le⁴ xi³ Cristo c⁷en³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. 16 A³li² no²cjoa⁴⁷aon³-jin²le⁴ xi³ nta³ tjin¹ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³. 17 Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ a³li² to⁴xquia⁴ tso³jmi² xi³ chi³ne³, ni⁴xi³ ⁷yo²-jin², to⁴nca³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, xi³ nch⁷an¹ tjin¹, cao⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ tjin¹-ni¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Espíritu Santo. 18 Je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si¹xa¹-le⁴ Cristo jo³-ni³ cho⁴⁷nta³, sa³sen¹con³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ nta³ vi³tjo³ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. 19 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cjoin³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴² cjoa⁴ xi³ si¹qui³njen³nch⁷an¹j³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² xi³ si¹quin³nc⁷a³ xi¹ncjin¹. 20 A³li² t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ tso³jmi² xi³ ma³vi³chi³-ni³j³in² si⁴qui³xo¹ya³-ni³ je² xa¹ xi³ s⁷in¹ Ni³na¹. Nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ ña³qui³ tsje³-ni¹, to⁴nca³ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si⁴²ca³te¹-nqui³ xi³c⁷a³ xi³ to⁴⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ cjen². 21 Nta³ tjin¹ nca³ tsi² tsa² yao³ chi³nai³, ni⁴⁷yo²-jin² xan¹, c⁷oa⁴ ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ n⁷ian²³ xi³ sa⁴te¹nqui³ nts⁷ai³, xi³ si⁴²ca³jnqui³ je¹, a³xo⁴ xi³ si⁴²⁷i³nta³j³in³ nca³ je². 22 Je² xi³ jo³-s⁷in² ma³cjain¹-li² ca²ta³ma³cjain¹-li² xi³ ti⁴⁷a³tsi⁴-ni³ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹. Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ xi³ tsi² v⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ je¹ yao³-le⁴ cao⁴ xi³ co³son²-ni³le⁴ nca³ nta³ tjin¹. 23 To⁴nca³ je² xi³ jao² tjin¹-sa³con², tsa² coa⁴cjen⁴, cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ tjin¹ne²-le⁴, nca³ tsa³cjen² nta³ tsa² tsi² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³cjain¹-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² nca³yi³je³ xi³ s⁷ian⁴², c⁷oa⁴ tsa² tsi² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³cjain¹-na¹, je² xi³ je¹-ni³.

15

1 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ña¹-vi⁴ xi³ tjin¹-na¹ nca³n⁷ion¹, tjin¹ne²-na¹ nca³ coi⁴ncha³coa⁴² cjoa⁴⁷i³nta³j³in³-le⁴ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-jin², c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³

si⁴tsjoa³ya³-le⁴² yao³-na¹ xi³ ti⁴ña¹-nia³². ² Nca³ jnco¹jncoa¹-vi⁴ si⁴tsjoa³ya³-le⁴² xi²nquia⁴² xi³ t⁷a³-ts⁷e⁴ nca³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ coan⁴-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴ nca³ coin⁴nc⁷a³-sa³. ³ Nca⁴ Cristo li²coi³ ti⁴je² qui³si³tsjoa³ya³-ni³le⁴ yao³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ jo³-s⁷in² tji¹t⁷a³: Je² en¹ xi³ ch⁷ao³ tso², xi³ ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ ch⁷ao³ qui³tso²-li², qui³sca³son²-na³ an³. ⁴ Je² cjoa⁴ qui³chji³t⁷a³ nca³s⁷a⁴, qui³chji³t⁷a³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ coa⁴co²ya³-na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ s⁷e⁴-si¹ni³na¹ cjoa⁴cho³ya²cao⁴cjoa⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴tse³jta³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴ni²je³ta³con² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ xon⁴ Escrituras. ⁵ To⁴nca³ je² Ni³na¹ xi³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴tse³jta³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴ni²je³ta³con², c⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³tsjoa¹-no³ nca³ to⁴jnc³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ ca²ta³s⁷e³j³in³-no³, jo³-s⁷in² qui³tso² Cristo Jesús, ⁶ jme¹-ni³ nca³ to⁴jnc³ coan⁴-si¹ni³, nca³ to⁴jnc³ cjoa¹jtao³ nca³ ch⁷a⁴sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴ N⁷ai³-le⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo.

Je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin²

⁷ Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² chjoe¹tjao² xi²nquio⁴³, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ Cristo qui³scoe¹tjao²-na¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁸ C⁷oa⁴xin³-nia³ nca³ Cristo Jesús coan³ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴qui³xi⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oe⁴²jnc³-si¹ni³ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³s⁷e³nqui³-le⁴ n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹, ⁹ c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² c⁷oa⁴sje³je³va³-si¹ni³ Ni³na¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con²-le⁴, jo³-s⁷in² tji¹t⁷a³: Coi³ nca³ an³ si³qui²xi⁴ya³nta³ t⁷a³tsi⁴ ja⁴j³in³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², c⁷oa⁴ se³ya²³-nia³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-li⁴. ¹⁰ C⁷oa⁴ nqui²jnc³c⁷a² tso²: Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³ya³-no³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², cao⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹¹ C⁷oa⁴ nqui²jnc³c⁷a² tso²: Ch⁷a⁴sje³ntao³ Nai³-na¹ nca³ts⁷io³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², c⁷oa⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ ch⁷a⁴sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹. ¹² C⁷oa⁴ nqui²jnc³c⁷a² tso² Isaías: Jts⁷en¹-le⁴ Isai⁴ cjo¹i⁴n⁴choa³-ni¹, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ coi⁴so¹tjen⁴ nca³ coa⁴te²xo³ma³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin². Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² sco¹ya³cao⁴cjoa⁴-le⁴ nca³ je². ¹³ C⁷oa⁴ je² Ni³na¹ xi³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴cho³ya²cao⁴cjoa⁴, ca²ta³si¹tse³-no³ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴nch⁷an¹ta³con² nca³ ma³cjain¹-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴ncjin²ya³-si¹ni³no³ cjoa⁴cho³ya²cao⁴cjoa⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ je² Espíritu Santo. ¹⁴ To⁴nca³ ña³qui³ tjin¹jnc³coan³ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³, nts⁷e³, nca³ ti⁴jon²-nio³ n⁷ion¹ ma³tse³-nio³ cjoa⁴nta³, tjin¹yi³je³-no³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ coan⁴-no³ c⁷oin¹ya³-lao⁴³ xi²-nquio⁴³. ¹⁵ To⁴nca³ coan³n⁷ion¹coan³ nca³ jnc³jao² c⁷a² qui³squi³-no³, nts⁷e³, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³, nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³-na³ je² cjoa⁴nta³. ¹⁶ Nca³ an³ coan³ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴ Jesucristo t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², nca³ si³xa¹coa⁴ en¹nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ tsjoa³t⁷a³, xi³ coi³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², sa⁴sen¹con³-ni³le⁴ Ni³na¹, nca³ coan³tsje³ cao⁴ je² Espíritu Santo. ¹⁷ Jo³-s⁷in² ti²jna⁴coa⁴ Cristo Jesús, tjin¹-na³ jme³ xi³ c⁷oa³sje²je³ya³-nia³ yao³-na⁴ ja⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xa¹-na⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹⁸ Li²coi³ coan⁴n⁷ion¹coan³ nca³ coi³nchja²³ to⁴jme³ cjoa⁴-ni³, to⁴je² cjoa⁴ xi³ Cristo qui³si³nta³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cao⁴ en¹ c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ xa¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² si⁴²cji³tjo³son²-si¹ni³le⁴. ¹⁹ Qui³si³xa¹³ cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴xcon¹ cao⁴ choa⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ je² Espíritu Santo xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ca²sen⁴ts⁷ia³cao⁴-nia³ ya⁴ Jerusalén, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ cao⁴ ya⁴ ntai³-le⁴ sa³⁷nta³ ya⁴ Ilírico, je³coan³jnc³-na³ nca³ qui³si³c⁷a³tji³vi¹soan²³

nca³qui³jnta² je² en¹nta³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Cristo. ²⁰ C'oa⁴-s'in² nca³ ts'a³sje³ nca³n'ion¹-na⁴ nca³ qui³nchja²ya³ je² en¹nta³-ve⁴, a³li² ya⁴-jin² jña³ nca³ je³qui³no²cjoa⁴ jan³ain¹-le⁴ Cristo, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² si²quin³son²-si¹nia³ čhjao¹ja⁴ma⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ xi³ cja⁴ai¹. ²¹ To'nca³ jo³-s'in² tji¹t'a³: Je² xi³ tsi²coi³ qui³no²cjoa⁴ya³jin³-le⁴ t'a³ts'e⁴ Cristo, scoe⁴-ni¹. C'oa⁴ je² xi³ tsi² tsa² qui³nč'oe¹, coan⁴cho⁴ya³-le⁴.

Pablo me³-le⁴ nca³ coai⁴ya⁴ Roma

²² Coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ nca³ ncjin² c'a³ qui³s'e³chjoa²-na³ nca³ cjoa²ai⁴con³-no³ nca³ jon² tsa²cai³. ²³ To'nca³ nt'ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴ tsin²-sa³na³ nte³ nca³ si³xa¹³ i⁴ nte³ je²-vi⁴, c'oa⁴ coan³ ncjin² no¹-jan¹ nca³ coan³me³-na³ nca³ qui³con³-no³. ²⁴ Coi³ cjoa⁴ c'ia³-la³⁴ nca³ cjoia¹³ España, cjo¹con³-no³ nca³ jon², nca³ tjin¹-na³ cjoa⁴cho³ya²cao⁴cjoa⁴ nca³ cjoa²a⁴co³tsen³to³-no³, c'oa⁴ coi⁴ncha³cao⁴-nao¹³ nca³ jon² nca³ cjoia¹³ ya⁴-jan¹, c'ia⁴ nca³ ti¹tjon² ca²ma³tsjoa³ya³ jnc³tjo²-na³ cao⁴ jon². ²⁵ To'nca³ nt'ai⁴-vi⁴ ti²fi³-nia¹³ ya⁴ Jerusalén nca³ coa²sen⁴coa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. ²⁶ Nca⁴ ya⁴ Macedonia cao⁴ ya⁴ Acaya coan³tsjoa³-le⁴ nca³ qui³tsjoa³ taon⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo xi³ tjo¹ ya⁴ Jerusalén. ²⁷ Nta³ coan³tsjoa³-le⁴ nca³ c'oa⁴qui³s'in³, c'oa⁴ qui³tjen⁴-le⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴. Tsa² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² c'oa⁴-ti⁴ ts'a³cao⁴t'a³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ ts'e⁴ Espíritu Santo, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ tjin¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ je² nca³ coi⁴ncha³cao⁴ tso³jmi²-le⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴. ²⁸ C'oa⁴-s'in² c'ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴ si³jnc³ cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴, c'oa⁴ c'ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴ si³c'a³en³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴tjao²-vi⁴ je²-vi⁴, c'ia⁴ cjoa²a⁴to³-no³ nca³ cjoia¹³ ya⁴ España. ²⁹ C'oa⁴ ve³-nia¹³ c'ia⁴ nca³ cjo¹cho³con³-no³, cjo¹cho²cao⁴-nia¹³ xi³ n'ion¹ tse³ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ ts'e⁴ en¹nta³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Cristo. ³⁰ To'nca³ v'e³ts'oa²³-no³ nts'e³, xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo, c'oa⁴ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-le⁴ Espíritu Santo, nca³ to⁴jnc³ cao⁴ an³ n'ion¹ v'ao²³ nca³n'ion¹-no³ nca³ v'e²ts'oa³-lao⁴³ Ni³na¹ xi³ t'a³ts'an⁴, ³¹ jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi²tjo⁴ntjai²-si¹nia³ t'a³ts'e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi²coi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ tjo¹ ya⁴ Judea, c'oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ xa¹-na⁴vi⁴ t'a³ts'e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo xi³ tjo¹ ya⁴ Jerusalén sa⁴sen¹-si¹ni³le⁴, ³² c'oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ cjo¹cho³con³-si¹ni³no³ nca³ jon² jo³-s'in² me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c'oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² to⁴jnc³ c'oi⁴nca³n'ion¹-si¹ni³nao¹³ nca³ jon². ³³ Je² Ni³na¹ xi³ si¹qui³njen³nch²an¹jin³-na¹ ca²ta³v'e²jna³cao⁴-no³ nca³ts'io³. C'oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

16

Pablo si¹ti²nta³ cho⁴ta⁴

¹ To'nca³ v'e³t'ain²³-no³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Febe je² ti²chja³², je² xi³ si¹xa¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo xi³ tjo¹ ya⁴ Cencrea. ² Ti⁴sin³-ni³lao⁴³ jo³-ni³ tsa² xi²nquo⁴³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Nai³-na¹, jo³-s'in² nca³ va³quin²-no³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. C'oa⁴-ti⁴ ti⁴ncha³cao⁴³ to⁴jme³ cjoa⁴-ni³ xi³ coan⁴chjen¹-le⁴. Je² ni¹ a³li² to⁴c'oa⁴2cji³ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ tsa³ca³sen¹cao⁴, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ an³vi⁴je⁴. ³ Ti⁴ti²ntao³ je² Priscila c'oa⁴ cao⁴ Aquila je² x'in⁴-le⁴, xi³ to⁴ña³tjen⁴ si¹xa¹cao⁴-na³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Cristo Jesús, ⁴ (xi³ me³qui³ti³sin³ t'a³ts'an⁴. A³li² to⁴an³-jin² tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³, to'nca³ c'oa⁴-ti⁴ nca³ts'i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo.) ⁵ C'oa⁴-ti⁴s'in² ti⁴ti²ntao³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo xi³ ma³ña³ ya⁴ nt'ia³-le⁴. Ti⁴ti²ntao³ je² Epeneto, xi³ tsjoa³que⁴, je² xi³ ti¹tjon² coan³cjain¹-le⁴ t'a³ts'e⁴ Cristo ya⁴ Acaia. ⁶ Ti⁴ti²ntao³ je² María xi³ n'ion¹

nta³ qui³si³xa¹ t'a³tsaon⁴³. 7 Ti⁴ti²⁷ntao³ je² Andrónico c'oa⁴ cao⁴ Junias, xi³ xi²nquia⁴ xi³ ña³tjen⁴ tsa³qui³yo³yai³-jin⁴ nto⁴ya¹, je² xi³ nta³ 'ya³-le⁴ ya⁴jin³-le⁴ pa²stro⁴-ve⁴, jña³-le⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon² tsa³ca³tio²t'a³-le⁴ Cristo cao⁴-ni³ tsa² an³. 8 Ti⁴ti²⁷ntao³ je² Amplias, xi³ tsjoa³que⁴ an³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ je² Nai³-na¹. 9 Ti⁴ti²⁷ntao³ je² Urbano xi³ ña³tjen⁴ si¹xa¹cao⁴-na¹ t'a³-ts'e⁴ Cristo Jesús, cao⁴ Estaquis, xi³ tsjoa³que⁴ an³. 10 Ti⁴ti²⁷ntao³ je² Apeles, xi³ nta³ ji³tjo³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Cristo. Ti⁴ti²⁷ntao³ je² xi¹ncjin¹ Aristóbulo. 11 Ti⁴ti²⁷ntao³ je² Herodión, xi³ xi²nquia⁴. Ti⁴ti²⁷ntao³ je² xi¹ncjin¹ Narciso, xi³ tjio¹cao⁴ Nai³-na¹. 12 Ti⁴ti²⁷ntao³ je² Trifena, cao⁴ je² Trifosa, jña³-le⁴ xi³ n'ion¹ si¹xa¹ t'a³ts'e⁴ Nai³-na¹. Ti⁴ti²⁷ntao³ je² Pérsida xi³ tsjoa³que⁴, je² xi³ cjai¹nca³ n'ion¹ qui³si³xa¹ t'a³ts'e⁴ Nai³-na¹. 13 Ti⁴ti²⁷ntao³ Rufo, xi³ Nai³-na¹ tsa³cja³a¹jin³, c'oa⁴ cao⁴ na⁴-le⁴ xi³ c'oa⁴-ti⁴ na⁴-na⁴. 14 Ti⁴ti²⁷ntao³ je² Asíncrito, cao⁴ Flegonte, cao⁴ Hermas, cao⁴ Patrobas, cao⁴ Hermes, c'oa⁴ cao⁴ je² nts'e³² xi³ tjio¹cao⁴ nca³ je². 15 Ti⁴ti²⁷ntao³ je² Filólogo, cao⁴ Julia, cao⁴ Nereo, cao⁴ nti³chja³, cao⁴ Olimpás, cao⁴ nca³ts'i³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo xi³ tjio¹cao⁴ nca³ je². 16 Ti⁴ti²⁷ntao³ xi²nquio⁴³ nca³ tsje³ t'e²t'a³ts'o³-lao⁴³ xi²-nquio⁴³. Nca³ts'i³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo si¹ti²⁷nta³-no³. 17 C'oa⁴ v'e³ts'o³a²³-no³ nts'e³, nca³ cho¹son²-ni³lao⁴³ je² xi³ si¹jao²ya³ xi¹ncjin¹, xi³ si¹ca³jnqui³ je¹ xi¹ncjin¹, co²ntran⁴-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³ xi³ qui³cho²t'a³yao³ nca³ jon². Chja⁴a²xin²-lao⁴³ yao³-no³ nca³ je². 18 Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ c'oa⁴cjoan³ a³li²coi³ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo si¹xa¹t'a³-le⁴ jo³-ni³ cho⁴nta³, to⁴nca³ to⁴yao³-le⁴ si¹xa¹ntjai². Cjai¹ ntsjen¹ en¹ xi³ nchja⁴, c'oa⁴ cjai¹nca³ ma³-le⁴ nchja⁴. C'oa⁴-s'in² v'a³na⁴cha⁴-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ xi³ tsi²coi³ ve³. 19 Nca⁴ jo³-s'in² nca³ ni²tjo³son²³ jon²-vi⁴, cjai¹nca³ n'ion¹ nta³ 'ya³-le⁴ nca³ts'i³. Coi³ nca³ c'oa⁴²-s'in² ma³, tsjoa³-na³ xi³ t'a³tsaon⁴³, to⁴nca³ me³-na³ nca³ chji⁴ne⁴ coaon⁴³ t'a³ts'e⁴ xi³ nta³ tjin¹, to⁴nca³ nca³ ña³qui³ tsje³ coaon⁴³ t'a³ts'e⁴ xi³ ch'ao³ tjin¹. 20 C'oa⁴ je² Ni³na¹ xi³ si¹qui³njen³nch'an¹jin³-na¹ si⁴²xcoa⁴nti⁴ton⁴ Satanás ya⁴ nqui³ntso⁴co⁴ nca³ jon²-vi⁴. Je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo ca²ta³s'e³-no³. 21 Si¹ti²⁷nta³-no³ Timoteo xi³ ña³tjen⁴ ni²xai¹⁴-jin⁴, cao⁴ Lucio, cao⁴ Jásón, cao⁴ Sosípater, xi³ xi²nquia⁴. 22 An³ xi³ Tercio 'mi²-na³, xi³ qui³squia³ je² xon⁴-vi⁴, si³ti²⁷nta³-no³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Nai³-na¹. 23 Si¹ti²⁷nta³-no³ Gayo xi³ si¹sin³-na³ i⁴ nt'ia³-le⁴vi⁴, xi³ c'oa⁴-ti⁴ si¹sin³-le⁴ nca³ts'i³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. Si¹ti²⁷nta³-no³ Erasto xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴ taon⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-vi⁴, c'oa⁴ cao⁴ je² nts'e³ Cuarto. 24 Je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo ca²ta³s'e³-no³ nca³ts'io³. 25 Ca²ta³vi³tjo³je³ya³ Ni³na¹ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n'ion¹ nca³ si⁴²n'ion¹jin³-no³ jo³ tso² en¹nta³ xi³ y'a³, jo³-s'in² nca³ nchja²ya³jin³-nia³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Jesucristo, jo³-s'in² nca³ coan³tsen³ je² cjoa⁴⁷ma³-ve⁴ xi³ tsa³c'e²jna³tjao²⁷ma³ sa³⁷nta³ ni⁴čhjin³ coa²tse³. 26 To⁴nca³ je³ti¹jna³son²tsen³ nt'ai⁴-vi⁴. To⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ xon⁴ Escrituras xi³ qui³squi³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t'a³-ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹, jo³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ti¹jna³ntsjai², je³tsa³c'in²ya³-le⁴ nca³ts'i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ nca³ qui³jnta²son³nte³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²tjo³son²-si¹ni³le⁴ nca³ coan⁴cjain¹-le⁴. 27 Je² xi³ to⁴jnc³ Ni³na¹ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴⁷sen³ta³con² ca²ta³vi³tjo³je³ya³ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ Cristo nca³ntsjai² ni⁴čhjin³. C'oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

Xi³ ti¹tjon² xon⁴xi³ pa²stro⁴Pablo qui³squi³-le⁴cho⁴ta⁴corintios

Pablo si¹ti²nta³

¹ An³ nia¹³ Pablo, xi³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-na³ nca³ pa²stro⁴-le⁴ Jesucristo coan³, jo³-s⁷in² coan³me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴je² nts⁷e³² Sóstenes, ² ti³chji³-lai²jin⁴ jon² xi³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ ti³yo³ ya⁴ Corinto, xi³ coan³tsjao³ nca³ ti³yo³cao⁴³ Cristo Jesús. Qui³no²cjoa⁴-no³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo coaon⁴³ cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ to⁴jin³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo, Nai³-le⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ tsan⁴². ³ Ca²ta³tsjoa¹-no³ cjoa⁴nta³, ca²ta³si¹qui³njen³nch⁷an¹jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ Ni³na¹ je² N⁷ai³-na¹ cao⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo.

Pablo tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹

⁴ Cjoa⁴nta³ tsjoa³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ntsjai² xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³, xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ qui³ts⁷ai²-no³ nca³ ti³yo³cao⁴³ Cristo Jesús. ⁵ Coan³nchi⁴na¹-lao⁴³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ nca³ ti³yo³cao⁴³ Cristo, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ no²cjoao⁴³ cao⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ma³cho⁴ya³-no³. ⁶ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² je² en¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo coan³qui²xi⁴ya³jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. ⁷ Ni⁴jme³-jin² cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ cha³-no³, nca³ ti³cho³ya²-lao⁴³ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹ c⁷a³tsen³ je² Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo. ⁸ Jesucristo coa⁴sen⁴n⁷ion¹-no³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi²jme³ je¹ s⁷e⁴-si¹ni³no³ c⁷ia⁴ ni⁴čhjin³-le⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo. ⁹ Ni³na¹ n⁷ion¹t⁷a³con³, je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴-no³ nca³ to⁴jnc³ coi⁴yo³cao⁴³ je² n⁷nti¹-le⁴ xi³ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo.

A³ncjin²ya³ma³-ni³ Cristo

¹⁰ V⁷e³ts⁷oa²³-no³ nts⁷e³², xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo, nca³ nca³ts⁷io³ to⁴nco¹son²-s⁷in² coi⁴xon¹³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ tsi² tsa² jme³ cjoa⁴si³ s⁷e⁴jin³-no³ nca³ jon². To⁴sa³ ña³qui³ to⁴jnc³ ti⁴yo³ nca³ to⁴jnc³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ to⁴nco¹son²-s⁷in² cho¹son²-lao⁴³. ¹¹ Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Cloé qui³si³qui²xi⁴ya³-na³ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³, nts⁷e³², nca³ tjin¹-no³ cjoa⁴cho³va²ti³ya³-ni³. ¹² Coi³ xi³ ti²xian³: Jnc¹jnc¹ nca³ jon² c⁷oi⁴vi³xon¹³: An³ ts⁷e⁴ Pablo nia¹³, to⁴nca³ an³ ts⁷e⁴ Apolos nia¹³, to⁴nca³ an³ ts⁷e⁴ Cefas nia¹³, to⁴nca³ an³ ts⁷e⁴ Cefas nia¹³, to⁴nca³ an³ ts⁷e⁴ Cristo nia¹³. ¹³ A³ncjin² ya³ ma³-ni³ Cristo. A³ qui³s⁷e³t⁷a³ cro² Pablo xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³. A³xo⁴ a³ qui³sa³te²nta¹t⁷a³-lao⁴³ Pablo. ¹⁴ Cjoa⁴nta³ tsjoa³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ ni⁴jnc³-jin² tsa³ca³te³nta¹³-no³ nca³ jon², to⁴je² Crispo cao⁴ Gayo. ¹⁵ Ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ c⁷oa⁴coi⁴tso⁴ nca³ qui³sa³te²nta¹t⁷a³-nao¹³. ¹⁶ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tsa³ca³te³nta¹³ xi¹ncjin¹ Estéfanos, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ ve³ tsa² tsa³ca³te³nta¹³-sa³ xi³ cja⁴ai¹. ¹⁷ Nca⁴ tsi² tsa² coi³ xa¹ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³ Cristo nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ coa³te³nta¹³. To⁴coi³ xa¹ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³ nca³ coi³nchja²ya³-nia³ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, li²coi³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴ xi³ to⁴xquia⁴ en¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² cha⁴-si¹ni³ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ cro²-le⁴ Cristo.

Cristo nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴i³sen³ta³con²-le⁴

¹⁸ Je² en¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cro² to⁴cjoa⁴sca¹ ma³-le⁴ je² xi³ cha³jin³, to⁴nca³ ña¹ xi³ vi²tjo⁴ntje², coi³ xi³ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ma³-na¹. ¹⁹ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²

tji¹t'a³: Si³cha³ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ chji⁴ne⁴, c'oa⁴ sca³ni²t'a³xian²³ cjoa⁴⁷i³sen³ta³con²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ma³cho⁴ya³-le⁴. 20 Jña¹ ti¹jna³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴. Jña¹ ti¹jna³ xi³ ma³-le⁴ cji³t'a³ xon⁴. Jña¹ ti¹jna³ xi³ ma³-le⁴ fa³jin³-le⁴ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴ nt'ai⁴-vi⁴. Ni³na¹ a³ tsi² tsa² qui³si³sca¹ya³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴-le⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴. 21 Je² son³⁷nte³ li²coi³ tsa³ve³ Ni³na¹ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. Ni³na¹ xi³ c'oa⁴qui³tso² cao⁴ cjoa⁴⁷i³sen³ta³con²-le⁴. Qui³sa³sen³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ ts'a³sje³ntjai² je² xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴sca¹ xi³ ts'e⁴ en¹ xi³ qui³no²cjoa⁴ya³. 22 Je² cho⁴ta⁴ judío si¹je¹ choa⁴, c'oa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ griego va³jnqui³sjai³ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴, 23 to⁴nca³ ña¹-vi⁴ no²cjoa⁴ya³² t'a³ts'e⁴ Cristo nca³ qui³s'e³t'a³ cro². Xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ coi³-vi⁴ sa³te¹nqui³ cho⁴ta⁴ judío, c'oa⁴ to⁴cjoa⁴sca¹ ma³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin². 24 To⁴nca³ t'a³ts'e⁴ xi³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-le⁴, cho⁴ta⁴ judío cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ griego nca³ jao², Cristo nca³n'ion¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ni¹ c'oa⁴ cjoa⁴⁷i³sen³ta³con²-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ni¹. 25 Je² cjoa⁴sca¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nqui²sa⁴ chji⁴ne⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³, c'oa⁴ cjoa⁴⁷i³nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nqui²sa⁴ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n'ion¹ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² nca³n'ion¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³. 26 Ti⁴cja³⁷ai³tsjaon³ jo³-s'in² qui³no²cjoa⁴-no³, nts'e³², nca³ tsi² to⁴jo³ ncjin² ma³-nio³ xi³ chji⁴nao⁴³ jo³-s'in² si¹cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³, nca³ tsi² ncjin² xi³ nca³n'ion¹ tjin¹-no³, nca³ tsi² ncjin² xi³ nc'a³ cjoaon³. 27 To⁴sa³ Ni³na¹ tsa³cja³⁷a¹jin³ je² xi³ sca¹ya³-le⁴ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²soa³-si¹ni³le⁴ je² xi³ chji⁴ne⁴. C'oa⁴ Ni³na¹ tsa³cja³⁷a¹jin³ je² xi³ i³nta³ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²soa³-si¹ni³le⁴ je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n'ion¹. 28 C'oa⁴ Ni³na¹ tsa³cja³⁷a¹jin³ je² xi³ yo⁴ma⁴, c'oa⁴ je² xi³ taon³ ya³ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, c'oa⁴ je² xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³ tjin¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²qui³xo²ya³-ni³ xi³ tjin¹, 29 jme¹-ni³ nca³ ni⁴jncos³-jin² cho⁴ta⁴ coan⁴nc'a³-ni³con³ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ je². 30 Ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹ nio¹³ jon² nca³ ti³yo³cao⁴³ Cristo Jesús. Je² xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³ nca³ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴-na¹ coan³. Je² xi³ qui³si³cje³t'a³ je¹-na¹, c'oa⁴ qui³si³tsje³-na¹, c'oa⁴ tsa³c'e¹chji¹ntjai²-na¹. 31 Coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴, jo³-s'in² tji¹t'a³, je² xi³ v'a³sje³je³ya³ yao³-le⁴, ca²ta³v'a³sje³je³ya³ yao³-le⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³cao⁴ Nai³-na¹.

2

Pablo nchja⁴ya³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Cristo nca³ qui³s'e³t'a³ cro²

1 Nts'e³², c'ia⁴ nca³ qui³con³-no³, a³li² cao⁴ en¹nc'a³-jin² qui³con³-no³, ni⁴cao⁴ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴ xi³ nc'a³-jin² nca³ qui³tsjoa³-no³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Cristo. 2 Tsi² tsa² cja⁴⁷ai¹ cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³-sa³ jin³-no³ nca³ jon², to⁴je² Jesucristo, c'oa⁴ je² nca³ qui³s'e³t'a³ cro². 3 I³nta³ coan³ cjoan³ an³, qui³tsa³cjoan³, c'oa⁴ jo³ qui³fa³tse¹coa⁴ c'ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ca²te⁴jna³cao⁴-no³. 4 Je² en¹-na⁴ cao⁴ je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ qui³nchja²ya³ li²coi³ qui³nchja²ya³jin³-no³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ to⁴xquia⁴ v'e¹jncos³-ta³con²³, to⁴nca³ c'ia⁴ nca³ qui³nchja²ya³ c'oa⁴-s'in² tsa³ca³co³son²tsen³-no³ je² Espíritu Santo cao⁴ nca³n'ion¹-le⁴, 5 jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² coan⁴cjain¹-si¹ni³no³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, to⁴nca³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ nca³n'ion¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹.

Je² Espíritu Santo va³co¹ya³

6 To⁴nca³ no²cjoa⁴-ni¹⁴jina⁴ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴ jin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ je³coan³chja¹. Je² cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴-vi⁴ li²coi³ ts'e⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴ nt'ai⁴-vi⁴, ni⁴ts'e⁴

cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴jin² xi³ cha⁴. 7 To⁴nca³ no²cjoa⁴-ni¹⁴jin⁴ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ ma³ tjin¹, xi³ ti¹jna³⁷ma³ sa³⁷nta³nca³s⁷a⁴, xi³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ nca³ to²ts⁷in³-le⁴ cjoa⁴, xa¹ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³-ni³ Ni³na¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-na¹. 8 Ni⁴jnc³-jin² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ je²-vi⁴. Tsa² coan³cho⁴ya³-la²ni³le⁴ tsa²cai³, li²coi³ tsa³ca¹t⁷a³ cro² Nai³-na¹ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³ 9 Tji¹t⁷a³: Cjoa⁴ xi³ tsi² xcon⁴ tsa³ve³-ni³, ni⁴xo⁴ño³-jin² qui³nch⁷oe¹-ni³, ni⁴ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-jin² qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³-ni³, cjoa⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹ tsa³c⁷e¹jna³nta³-ni³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ tsjoa³que³ nca³ je². 10 Je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ Ni³na¹ qui³si³c⁷a³tsen³-na¹ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Espiritu Santo. Je² Espiritu Santo nta³ va¹sjai³ya³ nca³yi³je³, nta³ tsa² je² xi³ ñ⁷ain³ tjin¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. 11 ya¹-ni³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ve³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ xi³ nqui²jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴, to⁴je² espiritu xi³ ti⁴ts⁷e⁴-ni³ xi³ ti¹jna³jin³-le⁴ nca³ je². C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, to⁴je² Espiritu Santo xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. 12 A³li² je²-jin² espiritu xi³ ts⁷e⁴ son³⁷nte³ qui³ts⁷ai²-na¹, to⁴nca³ je² Espiritu Santo xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ jcha⁴-si¹nia³² je² cjoa⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³cjoa⁴tjao²-na¹. 13 Je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² no²cjoa⁴², a³li²coi³cao⁴ en¹ xi³ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ va³co¹ya³-na¹, to⁴nca³cao⁴ en¹ xi³ je² Espiritu Santo va³co¹ya³-na¹. Cao⁴ en¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Espiritu Santo ni²c⁷a³to³ya³² cjoa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Espiritu Santo. 14 Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ to⁴xa¹ cjoan³-ni³ li²coi³ cjoe¹ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Espiritu Santo xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, nca³ to⁴cjoa⁴sca¹ma³-le⁴. Li²coi³ ma³ ma³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ nca⁴ to⁴cao⁴ Espiritu Santo cho²t⁷a³jin³ je² cjoa⁴-ve⁴. 15 Je² xi³ Espiritu Santo ti¹jna³jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ co³t⁷a³jin³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴, to⁴nca³ li²ya³ xi³ co³t⁷a³ nca³ je². 16 ya¹-ni³ xi³ tsa³ve³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. ya¹ xi³ tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴. To⁴nca³ ña¹ tjin¹-na¹ je² cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Cristo.

3

Pa²stro⁴ to⁴jnc³ si¹xa¹cao⁴ Ni³na¹

1 An³ li²coi³ coan³-na³ nca³ tsa³cja²cao⁴-no³, nts⁷e³², jo³-ni³ tsa² je² xi³ nta³ si¹tjo³son²-le⁴ Espiritu Santo. To⁴nca³ tsa³cja²cao⁴-no³ jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ to⁴cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³, jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ to⁴nti¹xti³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. 2 Qui³si³c⁷i³-no³ nta¹chi³qui³. Li²coi³ tso³jmi² xi³ ta²ja³ qui³tsjoa³-no³, nca⁴ cje³ coan³-jin²sa³no³, ni⁴nt⁷ai⁴-jin² ma³-no³, 3 nca⁴ to⁴jjo³ c⁷oa⁴mao³ jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³. Ti¹jna³jin³-no³ cjoa⁴chi⁴ni⁴, cjoa⁴cho³va²ti³ya³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ ncjin² ya³ ma³-nio³. A³ tsi² tsa² jo³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³ mao³, c⁷oa⁴ ma³nquin¹cao⁴³ yao³-no³ jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³. 4 To⁴c⁷ia⁴²-ni³ nca³ tjin¹ xi³ c⁷oi⁴coi⁴tso⁴: An³ ts⁷e⁴ Pablo nia¹³, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³jnc³: An³ ts⁷e⁴ Apolos nia¹³, a³ tsi² tsa² to⁴xquia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷ntao³. 5 ya¹-ni³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ Pablo. C⁷oa⁴ ya¹-ni³ Apolos. Cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³cjain¹-no³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² Nai³-na¹ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ xa¹ nca³ jnc³oinco¹. 6 An³ tsa³c⁷e³ntje²³, Apolos tsa³c⁷e¹jten⁴nqui³-le⁴ na³nta¹, to⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ xi³ qui³si³jcha¹. 7 Ni⁴je²-jin² xi³ v⁷e¹ntje² xi³ chji¹-le⁴, ni⁴je²-jin² xi³ na³nta¹ v⁷e¹jten⁴nqui³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ xi³ si¹jcha¹. 8 Je² xi³ v⁷e¹ntje², c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ na³nta¹ v⁷e¹jten⁴nqui³-le⁴, to⁴nco¹son² ma³, nta³ tsa² c⁷oi⁴-le⁴ jnc³oinco¹ je² chji¹-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² coan³ xa¹-le⁴. 9 Nca⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴ to⁴jnc³ ni²xa¹coai⁴-jin⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ jon² nio¹³ nte³-le⁴ ña³ nca³ si¹xa¹ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ jon² nio¹³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹nta³ Ni³na¹.

Nca³ jnco¹ jnco¹ cho¹ t² a³ xa¹-le⁴

10 Jo³-s⁷in² qui³tsjoa³-na³ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹, jo³-ni³ je² xi³ n⁷ion¹ nta³ ma³-le⁴ v⁷e¹nta³ nt⁷ia³, an³ xi³ tsa³c²e³jna²³ xjao¹ja⁴ma⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nqui²jnco³ xi³ v⁷e¹nta³son². Jnco¹jnco¹ ca²ta³si¹coi²nta⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ v⁷e¹nta³son². 11 Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ coan⁴-le⁴ c⁷oe⁴²jna³ nqui²jnco³ xjao¹ja⁴ma⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je² xi³ je³ti¹jna³ xi³ coi³ Jesucristo. 12 Tsa² ⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ c⁷oe⁴²nta³son²-ni³ xjao¹ja⁴ma⁴-vi⁴ taon⁴si³ne², taon⁴choa³, la⁴jao⁴chji¹ xi³ na⁴sca¹ cjoan³, ya¹, li⁴ji⁴, xca⁴, 13 xa¹-le⁴ nca³ jnco¹ jnco¹ coan⁴tsen³. Je² ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ si⁴²c⁷a³tsen³ nca³ cao⁴ l⁷i¹ coan⁴tsen³-ni³. Je² l⁷i¹-ve⁴ xi³ sco¹t⁷a³ xa¹-le⁴ nca³ jnco¹ jnco¹ jo³ cjoan³. 14 Tsa² jnco³ xi³ xa¹-le⁴ s⁷e⁴jna³, xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e¹nta³son², c⁷oi⁴-le⁴ chji¹-le⁴. 15 Tsa² jnco³ xi³ xa¹-le⁴ coi⁴ti⁴, cha⁴ chji¹-le⁴, to⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ coi⁴tjo³ntjai²-ni¹, to⁴nca³ jo³-ni³ xi³ coi⁴tjo³j³in³-ni³ l⁷i¹. 16 A³ tsi² tsa² ⁷yao³ nca³ jon² xi³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ⁷mi²-no³, c⁷oa⁴ je² Espiritu Santo xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ ti¹jna³j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. 17 Tsa² jnco³ xi³ si¹qui³tson¹ je² nt⁷ia³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, Ni³na¹ si⁴²qui³tson¹ nca³ je², nca⁴ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ tsje³-ni¹, j³na³-le⁴ xi³ coio³ nca³ jon². 18 Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ ti⁴je² ca²ta³v⁷e¹na⁴cha⁴-ni³le⁴ yao³-le⁴. Tsa² ⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ jin³-no³ nca³ jon² xi³ to⁴si¹cja³⁷ai³tsjen³j³in³ nca³ chji⁴ne⁴ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, sca¹ya³ ca²ta³ma³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ ña³qui³ chji⁴ne⁴ coan⁴-si¹ni³. 19 Je² cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴-le⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴ cjoa⁴sca¹ ni¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tji¹t⁷a³: Je² xi³ tsoa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴ ti⁴c⁷ia⁴-ni³ nca³ s⁷in¹ cjoa⁴ma²ña⁴-le⁴. 20 Nqui²jnco³c⁷a² tji¹t⁷a³: Nai³-na¹ ve³ nca³ je² cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴ tsi²jme³ chji¹-le⁴. 21 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ni⁴jnco³-jin² xi³ ca²ta³v⁷a³sje³je³ya³ cho⁴ta⁴, nca⁴ nca³yi³je³ tsaon⁴³ nio¹³. 22 Tsa² Pablo, tsa² Apolos, tsa² Cefas, tsa² je² son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, tsa² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³, tsa² cjoa⁴vi³ya³, tsa² je² xi³ nt⁷ai⁴, tsa² je² xi³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹, nca³yi³je³ tsaon⁴³ nio¹³. 23 C⁷oa⁴ jon² ts⁷e⁴ Cristo nio¹³, c⁷oa⁴ Cristo ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ ni¹.

4

Je² xa¹-le⁴ pa²stro⁴

1 Cho⁴ta⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²ta³ve³-na³j³in⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ si¹xa¹-le⁴ Cristo, xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴ cjoa⁴⁷ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 2 Ma³chjen¹ nca³ je² xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴, nca³ jnco¹jnco¹ n⁷ion¹t⁷a³con³ ca²ta³ma³. 3 An³ n⁷ion¹ choa³ coi²nta⁴-na³ tsa² jon² v⁷e²nta³j³in³-nao¹³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹ v⁷e¹nta³j³in³-na³. Ni⁴⁷an³-jian²³ v⁷e³nta³j³in³-le⁴ yao³-na⁴. 4 Nta³ tsa² an³ si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ nca³ li²jme³ je¹ tjin¹-na³, li²to⁴coi³-jin² nca³ fe³t⁷a³ je¹-na⁴. To⁴nca³ je² xi³ v⁷e¹nta³j³in³-na³, je² Nai³-na¹. 5 Li²jme³ xi³ c⁷oe¹nta³j³ion³ nca³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴, c⁷ia⁴² sa³⁷nta³ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ Nai³-na¹ xi³ si⁴²⁷i³sen³ xi³ tji¹⁷ma³ j³na³ njion² chon³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ coa⁴co²son²tsen³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹. C⁷ia⁴² Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴sje³je³ya³ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹. 6 To⁴nca³ je²-vi⁴, nts⁷e³², qui³xian³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Apolos, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³cja³ntia⁴²-lai²⁴j³in⁴ nca³ jon², jme¹-ni³ nca³ cao⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴ cho¹t⁷a³ya³-si¹nio³ nca³ tsi² nqui²sa⁴ tse³ s⁷ian⁴-sao³ j³in¹ xi³ tji¹t⁷a³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² nc⁷a³con³ coa⁴nquin¹t⁷a³-si¹ni³lao⁴³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴, c⁷oa⁴ co²ntran⁴ coa⁴nquin¹-lao⁴³ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹. 7 ⁷ya¹-ni³ xi³ fa³⁷a¹j³in³-li², c⁷oa⁴ jme¹ xi³ tjin¹-li² xi³ tsi² qui³ts⁷ai²-li². Tsa² qui³ts⁷ai²-li², a¹-ni³ nca³ nc⁷a³ ma³-ni³li² jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ tsi² qui³ts⁷ai²-li². 8 Je³qui³tsao³, je³nchi⁴nao¹³. Nta³ tsa² tsi² cao⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴ je³va³te²xo³mao³.

Jo¹ to⁴nta³ tsa² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ va³te²xo³mao³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴ to⁴jnc³ cao⁴ jon² coa⁴te²xo³ma³-si¹nia³². 9 Si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ an³ nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴ xi³ pa²stro⁴ ʔmi²-na³jin⁴, Ni³na¹ tsa³ca³co¹son²tsen³ nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴ xi³ fe³t⁷a³, jo³-ni³ xi³ cjoa⁴vi³ya³ cji³ne²-na³jin⁴, nca⁴ to⁴cjoa⁴sca¹ coain³⁴-jin⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ son³⁷nte³ cao⁴ a²ncje⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. 10 Sca¹-na³jin⁴ nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, to⁴nca³ jon² tjin¹-no³ cjoa⁴⁷i³sen³ta³con² nca³ ti³yo³cao⁴³ Cristo. I³nta³jin³ nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴, to⁴nca³ jon² ta²ja³-nio¹³. Jon² xcon¹ ʔya³-no³, to⁴nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴ ch⁷ao³ ʔya³-na³jin⁴. 11 Sa³⁷nta³ je² hora-vi⁴ cji³n³cha¹-na³jin⁴, c⁷oa⁴ fa³ti²-na³jin⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsin²-na³jin⁴ na³ʔño³-jin², c⁷oa⁴ qui³tsin²⁷oain³⁴-jin⁴ nca³ qui³s⁷e³-na³jin⁴, c⁷oa⁴ to⁴ti³ma³son²-ni⁴jin⁴ nca³ tsin²-na³jin⁴ nt⁷ia³. 12 Tse³ ni²xa¹-ni³⁴jin⁴ ntsai⁴-jin⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ch⁷ao³ tso²-na³jin⁴, ni²chi³con³⁷t⁷ain³⁴-jin⁴ nca³ je². C⁷ia⁴ nca³ si¹cja³⁷a¹-na³jin⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³, jcho¹cjoa⁴cao⁴-na³jin⁴. 13 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ nchja⁴⁷aon³-na³jin⁴, nta³ no²cjoa⁴-lai⁴jin⁴. To⁴tje¹-le⁴ son³⁷nte³ je³cji³mai³⁴-jin⁴, jo³-ni³ tsa² nta¹jto³-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ to⁴jme³-ni³ve⁴ sa³⁷nta³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴. 14 Li²coi³ cja³ je²-vi⁴ nca³ si³soa³-no³, to⁴nca³ v⁷e³ne²³-no³ jo³-ni³ tsa² xti³-na⁴ xi³ tsjoa³que⁴. 15 Nta³ tsa² tjin¹-no³ te³ jmi³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴-no³ nca³ ti³yo³cao⁴³ Cristo, li²coi³ ncjin² n⁷ai³ s⁷e³-no³. Nca⁴ ti³yo³cao⁴² Cristo an³ coan³ n⁷ai³-no³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. 16 To⁴coi³ v⁷e³ts⁷oa²³-no³ nca³ chjen¹nqui³-nao¹³. 17 To⁴coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ qui³si³ca³sen¹³-no³ Timoteo, ʔnti¹-na⁴ xi³ tsjoa³que⁴, xi³ n⁷ion¹t⁷a³con³ nca³ ti¹jna³cao⁴ Nai³-na¹. Timoteo si⁴²cja³⁷ai³tsjen³jin³-no³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nti⁴²-na⁴, jo³-s⁷in² tso²⁷va⁴cao⁴ Cristo, jo³-s⁷in² va³co³ya²³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo nca³qui³jnta². 18 Tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ nc⁷a³ ma³con³, jo³-ni³ tsa² ni⁴c⁷ia⁴-jin² cjo¹con³-no³ nca³ jon². 19 To⁴nca³ cjo¹con³nti⁴ton⁴-no³, tsa² Nai³-na¹ me³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ scoe³-nia¹³ li²coi³ je² en¹-le⁴ xi³ to⁴nc⁷a³con³ tjio¹ma³, to⁴nca³ je² nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴. 20 Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ li²coi³ to⁴cao⁴ en¹-jin² s⁷e³-ni³, to⁴nca³ cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹. 21 Jme¹ xi³ me³-no³. A³ cjo¹con³-no³ cao⁴ ya¹jt³, a³xo⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴nt⁷e¹ta³con².

5

Pablo tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³

1 Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ no²⁷ya²-le⁴ nca³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³ jin³-no³ nca³ jon², to⁴nca³ cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴tjin¹ xi³ ni⁴ya⁴-jin² tjin¹ jin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin². C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjin¹ jnc³ xi³ ti¹jna³cao⁴ je² chjon⁴²-le⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴. 2 Jon² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nc⁷a³con³ ti³mao³, ni⁴⁷aon³-jin² coan³-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tjo¹xin²-si¹ni³no³ je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴. 3 Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, cjin³ ti²jna⁴-no³, to⁴nca³ ya⁴-cjoan² ti¹jna³-ni³ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴. Jo³-ni³ tsa² jnc³ xi³ ya⁴ ti¹jna³, je³tsa³c⁷e³nta³jin³-le⁴ je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴. 4 Cao⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo je³tsa³c⁷e³nta³jin³-le⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan⁴ñao³ nca³ jon², c⁷oa⁴ nca³ je² ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴ ya⁴ ti¹jna³, cao⁴ je² nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo 5 ca²t⁷ai²t⁷ain³-le⁴ je² Satan⁴as cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ nca³ coi⁴ya² yao³jchi¹nca³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² espíritu-le⁴ cho⁴tjo³ntjai²-si¹ni³ c⁷ia⁴ ni⁴čhjin³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesús. 6 Li²coi³ nta³-ni³ nca³ yao³-no³ n⁷o²sje³nc⁷ao³. A³ tsi² tsa² ʔyao³, nta³ tsa² to⁴choa³ na⁴⁷yo⁴san³, si¹san³ nca³yi³je³ na⁴⁷yo⁴. 7 Ti⁴tsje³yao³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ je² na⁴⁷yo⁴san³ xi³ jchi¹nca³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ na⁴⁷yo⁴cho⁴tse⁴ coan⁴-si¹nio³, nca³ jon² li²coi³ na⁴⁷yo⁴san³ coaon³. Je² pa²xco⁴-na¹, xi³ je² Cristo, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³ts⁷ai²t⁷a³-le⁴ cro²

xi³ t'a³tsan⁴². 8 C'oa⁴-s'in² ch'a⁴sje³² s'o¹, li²coi³ cao⁴ je² na⁴yo⁴san³ xi³ jchi¹nca³, ni⁴je²-jin² na⁴yo⁴san³ xi³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ ts'en⁴ xi³ s'in¹ cjoa⁴ts'en⁴, to'nca³ cao⁴ nio⁴x²i²la⁴ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ na⁴yo⁴san³-jin², xi³ ña³qui³ c'oa⁴tjin¹, c'oa⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. 9 C'oa⁴-s'in² qui³squi³-no³ cao⁴ xon⁴-na⁴, nca³ tsi² tsa² ma³nquin¹t'a³-lao⁴³ xi³ si¹cha³jnqui³. 10 Nta³ tsa² sa³c'oa⁴ ma³chjen¹ nca³ cha²cao⁴³, ni⁴i⁴tse¹-jin² ma³nquin¹t'a³-lao⁴³ je² xi³ si¹cha³jnqui³ xi³ i⁴ ts'e⁴ son³⁷nte³, a³xo⁴ cao⁴ xi³ xin²con³, a³xo⁴ cao⁴ xi³ che¹, a³xo⁴ cao⁴ xi³ xco¹son² ve³xcon¹. Coan⁴chjen¹-no³ nca³ coi²tjo⁴³ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, tsa² t'a³xin² coi⁴yo³-lao⁴³. 11 To'nca³ coi³-vi⁴ c'oa⁴-s'in² qui³squi³-no³, nca³ tsi² tsa² ma³nquin¹t'a³-lao⁴³ tsa² jnco³ xi³ nts'e³² cho³vao²³, xi³ c'oa⁴-s'in² cha³jnqui³, a³xo⁴ xi³ xin²con³, a³xo⁴ xi³ xco¹son² ve³xcon¹, a³xo⁴ xi³ nchja⁴⁷aon³, a³xo⁴ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ch'i⁴, a³xo⁴ xi³ che¹, cao⁴ je² xi³ c'oa⁴cjoan³ ni⁴vi³chi³cao⁴-jion²³. 12 Jme¹ xi³ v'a³cao⁴-na³ nca³ an³ nca³ v'e³nta³jjin³-le⁴ je² xi³ t'a³xin² tjio¹. A³ tsi² tsa² je² xi³ to⁴jnco³ tjio¹cao⁴-no³ xi³ tjin¹-ni³ nca³ v'e²nta³jjin³-lao⁴³. 13 Je² xi³ t'a³xin² tjio¹, Ni³na¹ v'e¹nta³jjin³-le⁴. Chja⁴⁷a²xion²³ tso²c'oa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ts'en⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³jjin³-no³ nca³ jon².

6

Ca²ta³v'e¹nta³jjin³-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo

1 Tsa² jnco³ xi³ jin³-no³ nca³ jon² xi³ tjin¹ i⁴tse¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ cao⁴ xi³jnco³, a³ coan⁴n'ion¹con³ nca³ coai⁴con³-le⁴ cjoa⁴-te¹xo³ma³ xi³ ts'e⁴ je² xi³ tsi² qui²xi⁴ tjio¹ma³, c'oa⁴ nca³ tsi² nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. 2 A³ tsi² tsa² yao³ nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo tjin¹-ni³le⁴ nca³ c'oe⁴²nta³jjin³-le⁴ son³⁷nte³. C'oa⁴ tsa² je² son³⁷nte³-vi⁴ s'e⁴nta³jjin³-le⁴ xi³ to⁴t'a³tsaon⁴³, a³ tsi² va³quin²-no³ nca³ c'oe¹nta³jjin³-lao⁴³ cjoa⁴ xi³ choa³ tjin¹. 3 A³ tsi² yao³ nca³ ña¹ c'oa⁴-s'in² c'oe¹nta³jjin³-le⁴² je² a²ncje⁴. Jo¹ to⁴nqui²sa⁴-sa³ c'oa⁴as'ian⁴² cao⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴ nt'ai⁴-vi⁴. 4 Coi³, tsa² tjin¹-no³ cjoa⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴ nt'ai⁴-vi⁴, je² xi³ nqui²sa⁴ na³nqui³ tjio¹ ya⁴jjin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo, a³ je² xi³ ni²qui³nchao¹³ nca³ c'oe⁴²nta³jjin³ cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴. 5 Coi³ c'oa⁴xin³-nia³ nca³ si³soa³-no³. A³ tsi² tsa² tjin¹jnco³-no³ xi³ chji⁴ne⁴, a³ ni⁴to⁴jnco³-jin² xi³ coan⁴-le⁴ nca³ c'oe⁴²nta³jjin³-le⁴ nts'e³². 6 To'nca³ ti⁴nts'e⁴ ti⁴nts'e⁴-ni³ fi²co²ntran⁴-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹ nqui³xcon⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, nta³ tsa² nqui³xcon⁴ xi³ tsi² ma³cjain¹-le⁴. 7 Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ña³qui³ ch'a³o³ n'iaon²³ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² tjin¹-no³ cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³ya³ jin³-le⁴ xi²nquio⁴³. A¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² to⁴sa³ si⁴cjain¹-si¹ni³lao⁴³ cjoa⁴ts'en⁴. A¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² to⁴sa³ si⁴cjain¹-si¹ni³lao⁴³ nca³ ch'a²na⁴cha⁴-no³. 8 To'nca³ jon² c'oa⁴-s'in² n'iaon²³ cjoa⁴ts'en⁴, c'oa⁴ ch'a²na⁴cha⁴-lao⁴³, nta³ tsa² nts'ao³. 9 A³ tsi² tsa² yao³ nca³ je² xi³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-jin² li²coi³ s'e⁴cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. A³li² ch'a²na⁴cha⁴-jin²no³. Ni⁴je²-jin² xi³ cha³jnqui³, ni⁴je²-jin² xi³ xco¹son² ve³xcon¹, ni⁴je²-jin² xi³ si¹cha³jnqui³t'a³-le⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴ a³xo⁴ x'in⁴-le⁴, ni⁴je²-jin² x'in⁴ xi³ ti⁴je² c'oa⁴si¹cao⁴-ni³ yao³-le⁴, ni⁴je²-jin² x'in⁴ xi³ ti⁴x'in⁴ xi¹ncjin¹ fa³yo³cao⁴-ni³, 10 ni⁴je²-jin² xi³ che¹, ni⁴je²-jin² xi³ xin²con³, ni⁴je²-jin² xi³ ch'i⁴, ni⁴je²-jin² xi³ nchja⁴⁷aon³, ni⁴je²-jin² xi³ si¹che¹son², s'e⁴cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 11 C'oa⁴coan³ cjoan³ c'ao³. To'nca³ je³tsa³ca³ne²yao³ yao³-no³, je³coan³tsje³yao³, je³je³t'a³ je¹-no³, cao⁴ je² jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ Jesu-cristo, c'oa⁴ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ je² Espiritu Santo xi³ ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹-na¹.

Cao⁴yao³-no³ ch⁷a⁴sje³je³yao³Ni³na¹

12 Nca³yi³je³ tjo³⁷nte³-na³, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ nca³yi³je³ nta³ ma³chjen¹-na³. Nca³yi³je³ tjo³⁷nte³-na³, to⁴nca³ an³ li²coi³ na³nqui³ coa²te⁷jna³-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴. 13 Je² tso³jmi² xi³ chi³ne³, coi³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nts⁷oa³², c⁷oa⁴ je² nts⁷oa³² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² tso³jmi² xi³ chi³ne³. To⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ si⁴²xo²ya³ nca³ jao². Je² yao³-na¹ li²coi³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³, to⁴nca³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² Nai³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² yao³-na¹. 14 Ni³na¹ xi³ qui³sco²mi³tjen⁴ je² Nai³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ña¹-je⁴ sco¹mi³tjen⁴-ni³na¹ cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴. 15 A³ tsi² tsa² ⁷yao³ nca³ je² yao³-no³ ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. A³ cjoa³⁷a²xin²-nia¹³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, nca³ ts⁷e⁴ chjon⁴²cha³jnqui³ s⁷ian³. Ni⁴c⁷ia³-jin². 16 A³xo⁴ tsi² tsa² ⁷yao³ nca³ je² xi³ chjon⁴²cha³jnqui³ v⁷e²jna³cao⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² to⁴jnc³yao³ ma³cao⁴ je², nca³ c⁷oa⁴tso²: Nca³ jao² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² to⁴jnc³ yao³ coan⁴. 17 To⁴nca³ je² xi³ v⁷e²jna³cao⁴ je² Nai³-na¹, to⁴jnc³ espíritu ma³. 18 Ti⁴ncha³xin²-lao⁴³ cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³. To⁴jña³-sa³ni³le⁴ je¹ xi³ va³jnqui³ jnc³ x⁷in⁴, li²coi³ va³jnqui³ je¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ yao³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ si⁴cha³jnqui³, va³jnqui³ je¹ xi³ ti⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴-ni³ yao³-le⁴. 19 A³xo⁴ tsi² tsa² ⁷yao³ nca³ je² yao³-no³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ Espíritu Santo ni¹, je² xi³ ti¹jna³jin³-no³ nca³ jon², jña³-le⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ tjin¹-ni³no³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ tsi² ti⁴t⁷saon⁴³-nio³ nca³ jon². 20 Chji¹ tsa³qui³nta³-ni³no³. Ch⁷a⁴sje³je³yao³ Ni³na¹ tso²c⁷oa⁴. Ch⁷a⁴sje³je³yao³ cao⁴ yao³-no³ c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ espíritu-no³, jña³-le⁴ xi³ coi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹.

7

Xi³t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³xan³

1 Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³chji³-ni³nao¹³, nta³ tjin¹-ni³le⁴ je² x⁷in⁴ nca³ tsi² tsa² chjon⁴² si⁴²cao⁴. 2 To⁴nca³ coi³ nca³ tse³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³, nca³ jnc³1jnc³1 ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ jnc³1jnc³1 ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴ x⁷in⁴-le⁴. 3 Je² x⁷in⁴ jo³-s⁷in² tjin¹ne²-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³xan³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nta³ ca²ta³si¹cao⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ je² chjon⁴² cao⁴ x⁷in⁴-le⁴. 4 Je² chjon⁴² li²coi³ va³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ xi³ ti⁴ts⁷e⁴-ni³ yao³, to⁴je² x⁷in⁴-le⁴ xi³ va³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴. Ti⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²ni³ je² x⁷in⁴li²coi³ va³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ xi³ ti⁴ts⁷e⁴-ni³ yao³, to⁴je² chjon⁴²-le⁴ xi³ va³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴. 5 A³li² mai³-jin² vi³xon¹-lao⁴³ xi²nquio⁴³, tsa² tsi² to⁴c⁷ia³-ni³ ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ tjio¹cjao²jco³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ to⁴sa³ c⁷oe¹ts⁷oa³-si¹nio³. C⁷ia⁴ nqui²jnc³c⁷a² ña³qui³ coi⁴yo³cao⁴³ xi²nquio⁴³ nca³ to⁴jnc³ coan⁴³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² Satanás si⁴²cao⁴-si¹ni³no³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ li²coi³ chjoe¹xco¹ yao³-no³. 6 To⁴nca³ je²-vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴xian³ nca³ tsjoa³⁷nte³, li²coi³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² va³te³xo³ma³. 7 Me³-na³ nca³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ x⁷in⁴, c⁷oa⁴coan⁴ cjoan³ jo³-ni³ tsa² an³, to⁴nca³ jnc³1jnc³1 tjin¹-le⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ Ni³na¹, jnc³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹, jnc³ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ s⁷in¹. 8 C⁷oa⁴xin³-le⁴ tso²c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹ to⁴je², c⁷oa⁴ xi³ je³c⁷en³ x⁷in⁴-le⁴, nca³ nta³ tjin¹-le⁴ tsa² c⁷oi⁴-s⁷in² coa⁴tio⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ an³. 9 Tsa² tsi² coan⁴-le⁴ cjoe¹xco¹ yao³-le⁴, to⁴sa³ ca²ta³vi³xan³. Nqui²sa⁴ nta³ nca³ coi⁴xan³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² yao³-le⁴ si⁴²sjoe²ya³-le⁴. 10 To⁴nca³ an³ v⁷e³ne²³-le⁴ je² xi³ to⁴jnc³ tjio¹ nca³ je³chi³xan³, a³li² an³-jian²³ to⁴nca³ je² Nai³-na¹: Je² chjon⁴² a³li² va³sen²t⁷a³xin²-jin²le⁴ x⁷in⁴-le⁴. 11 Tsa² coa⁴sen⁴t⁷a³xin², c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²t⁷e²jna³ nca³ tsi² tsa² coi⁴xan³, a³xo⁴ ca²ta³fao¹nta³-ni³ nqui²jnc³c⁷a² cao⁴ x⁷in⁴-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ x⁷in⁴ a³li² tsjion¹-jin² je² chjon⁴²-le⁴. 12 Je²

xi³c⁷a³ an³ c⁷oa⁴xin³-le⁴, li²coi³ je² Nai³-na¹. Tsa² jnco³ nts⁷e³² xi³ tj¹in¹-le⁴ chjon⁴² xi³ tsi² ma³cjain¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² je² chjon⁴² ma³me³con³ nca³ v⁷e²jna³cao⁴, a³li² tsjion¹-jin². 13 C⁷oa⁴ je² chjon⁴² xi³ tj¹in¹-le⁴ x⁷in⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² ma³cjain¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² je² x⁷in⁴ ma³me³con³ nca³ v⁷e²jna³cao⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ li² tsjion¹-jin². 14 Je² x⁷in⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² ma³cjain¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo ma³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² chjon⁴² xi³ tsi² tsa² ma³cjain¹-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo ma³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ x⁷in⁴-le⁴. Tsa² tsin²-la²ni³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in², je² xti³-no³ to⁴jnti¹ coan⁴ cjoan³, to⁴nca³ nt⁷ai⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo ma³. 15 Tsa² je² xi³ tsi² ma³cjain¹-le⁴ coa⁴sen⁴t⁷a³xin², ca²ta³va³sen²t⁷a³xin². Tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tj¹in¹ cjoa⁴, je² nts⁷e³² a³xo⁴ ti³chja³² li²coi³ tj¹in¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ coa⁴tio⁴cao⁴ xi³ tsi² ma³cjain¹-le⁴. To⁴sa³ Ni³na¹ qui³nchja⁴-na¹ nca³ nch⁷an¹ coi⁴yoa³². 16 Jo¹-s⁷in² ⁷ya³-ni³ ji³ chjon⁴² tsa² tsi² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ch⁷a⁴sje³ntjai² x⁷in⁴-li⁴, a³xo⁴ jo¹-s⁷in² ⁷ya³-ni³ ji³ x⁷in⁴ tsa² tsi² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ch⁷a⁴sje³ntjai² chjon⁴²-li⁴. 17 Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ je² Nai³-na¹ qui³si³c⁷a³vi¹-le⁴ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹, c⁷oa⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ Ni³na¹ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²t⁷e¹ma³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² v⁷e³ne²³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. 18 A³ tj¹in¹ c⁷a³ xi³ je³coan³-le⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión nca³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²ta³v⁷e²jna³. A³ tj¹in¹ c⁷a³ xi³ cje³ ma³-jin²le⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión nca³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-le⁴. A³li² cjoa⁴circuncisión-jin² va¹sjai³. 19 Je² cjoa⁴circuncisión li²jme³-jin². Je² xi³ tsi² cjoa⁴circuncisión, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ li²jme³-jin². To⁴je² xi³ chji¹-le⁴ nca³ ni²tjo³son²-le⁴² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 20 Jnco¹jnco¹ jo³-s⁷in² tjio¹ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²t⁷e²yo³. 21 A³ ji³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-li² nca³ cho⁴nta³mai³. A³li² c⁷oa⁴-jin² ma³-li². To⁴nca³ tsa² c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ coan⁴-li² nca³ coi⁴jna³ntai¹, to⁴sa³ nta³ nca³ coi³ ti⁴chjain¹³. 22 Je² xi³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-le⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³cao⁴ Nai³-na¹ nca³ cho⁴nta³ ma³, ti¹jna³ntai¹ nca⁴ ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³no²cjoa⁴-le⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³ntai¹ cho⁴nta³-le⁴ Cristo ni¹. 23 Chji¹ tsa³qui³nta³-ni³no³, a³li² cho⁴nta³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-jin² mao³. 24 Nca³ jnco¹jnco¹, nts⁷e³², jo³-s⁷in² qui³no²cjoa⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²t⁷e²yo³cao⁴ Ni³na¹. 25 To⁴nca³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ya¹nchjin¹xo³nco¹, tsin²-na³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹. To⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² co³son²-le⁴ an³, jo³-ni³ tsa² jnco³ xi³ qui³cho²tjen⁴nqui³ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con²-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ nca³ n⁷ion¹t⁷a³con³ ma³. 26 To⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ tj¹in¹ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³-nia¹³ nca³ nta³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴ta⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²ta³tio² jo³-s⁷in² tjio¹. 27 A³ je³chi³xan³coai⁴ chjon⁴². A³li² ma³sjai³-jin²li² nca³ coi⁴njin¹³. A³ cje³ vi³xan³cao⁴-jin² chjon⁴². A³li² chjon⁴²-jin² vi³jnchi³-lai⁴ yao³-li⁴. 28 To⁴nca³ tsa² coi⁴xan³coai⁴ chjon⁴², a³li² je¹-jin² xi³ vi³jnchi³. C⁷oa⁴ tsa² je² chjon⁴²xo³nco¹ coi⁴xan³, a³li² je¹-jin² xi³ va³jnqui³. To⁴nca³ je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹, s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ yao³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ an³ cjoa³⁷a³xin²-no³ je² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³-vi⁴. 29 Je²-vi⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴xian³ nts⁷e³², nca³ je² ni⁴chjin³ choa³ ni¹. Je² ni⁴chjin³ xi³ cha³-sa³, je² xi³ tj¹in¹-le⁴ ya¹nchjin¹, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²ta³tio¹ jo³-ni³ je² xi³ tsin²-le⁴. 30 C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ cji³⁷ntia¹va³ jo³-ni³ je² xi³ tsi² cji³⁷ntia¹va³. C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ tj¹in¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ jo³-ni³ je² xi³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³. C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ va³tse³ jo³-ni³ je² xi³ tsi²jme³ tj¹in¹-le⁴. 31 C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ si¹chjen¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ son³⁷n⁷te³ jo³-ni³ je² xi³ tsi² tsa² n⁷ion¹ si¹chjen¹, nca⁴ je² xi³ ma³tsen³ son³⁷n⁷te³-vi⁴ to⁴fa³⁷a³to³ ni¹. 32 Me³-na³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coi⁴yo³ nca³ tsi²jme³ xi³ jo³ ma³-no³. Je² x⁷in⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³c⁷an², to⁴coi³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴ma³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ nta³ si¹tsjoa³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹.

33 To⁴nca³ je² xi³ je³chi³xan³, to⁴coi³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴ma³-le⁴ cjoa⁴-le⁴ son³⁷nte³, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ nta³ si¹tsjoa³ya³-le⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴. 34 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ nca³ cja⁴⁷ai¹-s⁷in² tjio¹ cao⁴ je² chjon⁴² xi³ je³chi³xan³ cao⁴ je² chjon⁴²xo³nco¹. Je² chjon⁴²xo³nco¹ nqui²sa⁴ c⁷oa⁴ma³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsj³ coan⁴-si¹ni³ cao⁴ yao³-le⁴, jo³-ni³ cao⁴ espíritu-le⁴. To⁴nca³ je² chjon⁴² xi³ je³chi³xan³, to⁴coi³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴ma³-le⁴ cjoa⁴-le⁴ son³⁷nte³, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ nta³ si¹tsjoa³ya³-le⁴ x⁷in⁴-le⁴. 35 Je²-vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴xin³-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nta³ coi⁴yo³-si¹nio³, li²coi³ nca³ si³qui³ncha¹t⁷a³n⁷ion¹-no³, to⁴nca³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ nta³ coi⁴ma³-si¹nio³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ nta³ si⁴sin³-si¹ni³lao⁴³ Nai³-na¹, nca³ tsi² tsa² jme³ xi³ coa⁴te²chjoa²-no³. 36 Tsa² jnco³ xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹-ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴ nca³ to⁴jo³ cje³ vi³xan³-jin² tso²ti³-le⁴ nta³ tsa² je³coan³jchi¹nca³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² nta³ tjin¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴coan⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³s⁷in¹ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ me³-le⁴. A³li² je¹-jin² va³jnqui³. Ca²ta³vi³xan³. 37 To⁴nca³ je² xi³ n⁷ion¹ qui²xi⁴ tjin¹ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ tsi²jme³ cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹ tjin¹-le⁴, to⁴nca³ tjin¹-le⁴ ⁷nte³ jo³-s⁷in² me³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nta³ qui³sco³son²-le⁴ ja⁴jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ je²-vi⁴, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nta³ ti¹jna³tjao²-le⁴ je² tso²ti³xo³nco¹-le⁴, nta³ s⁷in¹. 38 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nca³ je² xi³ si¹qui³xan³, nta³ s⁷in¹, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ tsi² tsa² tsjoa¹ nca³ vi³xan³, to⁴sa³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ s⁷in¹. 39 Je² chjon⁴² xi³ je³chi³xan³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti¹jna³n⁷ion¹t⁷a³-le⁴ x⁷in⁴-le⁴, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³con³-sa³ x⁷in⁴-le⁴, to⁴nca³ tsa² je² x⁷in⁴-le⁴ coi⁴ya², ti¹jna³ntai¹. Ca²ta³vi³xan³cao⁴ to⁴ya³-ni³xi³ me³-le⁴, tsa² nca³ tjio¹cao⁴ Nai³-na¹. 40 To⁴nca³ nqui²sa⁴ to⁴nta³-le⁴ tsa² to⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oe¹jna³, jo³-s⁷in² co³son²-le⁴ an³. C⁷oa⁴ si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³-nia¹³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tjin¹-na³ je² Espíritu Santo xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹.

8

Tso³jmi² xi³ v⁷ai²t⁷a³-le⁴ xco¹son²

1 Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² tso³jmi² xi³ v⁷ai²t⁷a³-le⁴ xco¹son², ⁷ya³-nia¹ nca³ nca³ts⁷ia³² tjin¹-na¹ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴. Je² cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴ si¹nc⁷a³con³, to⁴nca³ je² cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ si¹quin³nc⁷a³. 2 Tsa² jnco³ xi³ ma³jin³con³ nca³ ma³cho⁴ya³-le⁴, cje³ jme³-jin² xi³ ve³, jo³-s⁷in² tjin¹-ni³ nca³ scoe⁴. 3 To⁴nca³ tsa² jnco³ xi³ tsjoa³que³ Ni³na¹, Ni³na¹ xi³ nta³ ve³ nca³ je². 4 Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² tso³jmi² xi³ ma³chi³ne³ xi³ v⁷ai²t⁷a³-le⁴ xco¹son², ⁷ya³-nia¹ nca³ je² xco¹son² ni⁴jme³-jin² i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, nca³ tsi² tsa² tjin¹-sa³ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹, to⁴jnco³ Ni³na¹. 5 Nta³ tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjin¹ xi³ Ni³na¹ ⁷mi²-le⁴, a³xo⁴ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, a³xo⁴ i⁴ son³⁷nte³ (nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ncjin² ni³na¹ tjin¹, c⁷oa⁴ ncjin² xi³ nai³ ma³), 6 to⁴nca³ ña¹ to⁴jnco³ Ni³na¹ xi³ tjin¹-na¹, je² N⁷ai³-na¹, jña³-le⁴ xi³ je² ji³nchoa³-ni³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴. C⁷oa⁴ ña¹ tjian¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. C⁷oa⁴ jnco³ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo xi³ tjin¹-na¹, xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ coan³nta³-ni³ nca³yi³je³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ tjian¹. 7 To⁴nca³ li²coi³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴. Tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³nca³cao⁴-le⁴ xco¹son² sa³⁷nta³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cji³ne³ je² cjoa⁴tjao²-ve⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ v⁷ai²t⁷a³-le⁴ xco¹son². Je² cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ nca³ choa³con³ c⁷oa⁴ma³-le⁴ xi³ sa¹ tjin¹-le⁴ ma³-le⁴. 8 Je² tso³jmi² xi³ chi³ne³² li²coi³ je² xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ sa³sen¹con³-le⁴² Ni³na¹. Nta³ tsa² coi⁴cha², li²coi³ nqui²sa⁴ nc⁷a³soan⁴². Nta³ tsa² tsi² coi⁴cha², li²coi³ nqui²sa⁴ na³nqui³ coan⁴². 9 To⁴nca³ cho¹tsaon³ jo³-s⁷in² si⁴chjaon¹³ cjoa⁴ntai¹-no³, nca³ tsi² ya⁴ sa⁴te¹nqui³ je² xi³ choa³con³. 10 Tsa² jnco³ xi³ scoe⁴-li² nca³ ji³ xi³ tjin¹-li² cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴, nca³ ya⁴ ti³jna³t⁷ai³ ya¹mi²xa⁴ ya⁴ ⁷nte³-le⁴ xco¹son², c⁷oa⁴ je²

cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ je² xi³ choa³con³ a³ tsi² ti⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²ni³ coan⁴n⁷ion¹-ni³con³ nca³ squi⁴ne⁴ je² cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² v⁷ai²t⁷a³-le⁴ xco¹son². 11 C⁷oa⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴-li⁴ cha⁴j³in³ je² xi³ choa³con³, je²nts^{e32} xi³ Cristo c⁷en³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. 12 C⁷oa⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² vi³j³nchi³t⁷a³-lao⁴³ je¹ nts⁷e³², nca³ ni²qui²⁷aon³ je² cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ je² xi³ choa³con³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² vi³j³nchi³t⁷a³-lao⁴³ je¹ Cristo. 13 To⁴coi³ je²-vi⁴ tsa² je² tso³jmi² xi³ chi³ne³ si⁴²ca³j³in³-ni³ je¹ nts⁷e³, ni⁴c⁷ia³-j³in² ti⁴squi²ne⁴-nia³ yao³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² an³ si³ca³j³in³-si¹nia³ je¹ nts⁷e³.

9

Je² cjoa⁴ xi³ tjo³⁷nte³-le⁴ pa²stro⁴

1 A³ tsi² tsa² an³ pa²stro⁴. A³ tsi² ti²jna⁴nte¹³ nca³ an³. A³ tsi² tsa² tsa³⁷ve³ je² Jesús Nai³-na¹. A³ tsi² tsa² jon² xi³ xa¹-na⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² Nai³-na¹. 2 Tsa² je² xi³c⁷a³ tso² nca³ tsi² an³ pa²stro⁴, to⁴nca³ jon² nio¹³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ⁷yao³ nca³ an³ pa²stro⁴ nia¹³, nca⁴ jon² nio¹³ jo³-ni³ sello xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴pa²stro⁴-na⁴ nca³ ti³yo³coa⁴² Nai³-na¹. 3 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si³c⁷o¹fa³-le⁴ en¹ je² xi³ vi²na³nqui³-na³. 4 A³ tsi² tsa² tj³in¹-na³j³in⁴ ⁷nte³ nca³ s⁷oi⁴-j³in⁴ nca³ coi⁴chi³-j³in⁴. 5 A³ tsi² tsa² tj³in¹-na³j³in⁴ ⁷nte³ nca³ coan³nquin¹coai⁴-j³in⁴ j³inco³ chj³on⁴² xi³ ti³chja² mai³-j³in⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² jo³-s⁷in² xi³c⁷a³ pa²stro⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² nts⁷e⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴ Cefas. 6 A³xo⁴ to⁴an³ nia¹³ cao⁴ Bernabé xi³ tsi² tj³in¹-na³j³in⁴ ⁷nte³ nca³ tsi² si⁴xa¹-ni³j³in⁴ ntsai⁴-j³in⁴. 7 ⁷ya¹ so³nta²do⁴ xi³ ti⁴je² v⁷e¹chji¹-ni³le⁴ yao³-le⁴. ⁷ya¹ xi³ v⁷e¹ntje² tso³jmi²ntje², c⁷oa⁴ nca³ tsi² cji³ne³-ni³ to³-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ ⁷ya¹ xi³ co³⁷nta³ cho⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ tsi² squi⁴ne⁴ xi³ ma³ nta¹chi³qui³-le⁴ cho⁴-ve⁴. 8 A³ c⁷oa⁴²xian³ je²-vi⁴ jo³ tso² cho⁴ta⁴. A³ tsi² c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. 9 Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Moisés c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tji¹t⁷a³: A³li² na⁴⁷ya³-j³in² v⁷e²⁷ai³ ncha⁴ja⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ v⁷e¹ne² tso³-jmi². A³ tj³in¹-le⁴ coi²nta⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ncha⁴ja⁴. 10 A³xo⁴ tsi² tsa² nchja⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³tsan⁴². Xi³ t⁷a³tsan⁴² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³s⁷e³t⁷a³ nca³ je² xi³ ncha⁴ja⁴ si¹c⁷e¹nchi³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si¹c⁷e¹nchi³ nca³ tj³in¹ xi³ co³ya³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ v⁷e¹ne² tso³jmi², ti¹co³ya³-le⁴ nca³ scoe¹ xi³ ti¹v⁷e¹ne². 11 Tsa² j³in⁴-j³in⁴ tsa³c⁷e²ntje²-lai²⁴j³in⁴ je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ espíritu, a³ tsi² nta³ tj³in¹ tsa² c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ c⁷oe¹xcoi¹⁴-j³in⁴ je² xi³ coi³ tso³jmi²-no³. 12 Tsa² je² xi³c⁷a³ tj³in¹-le⁴ ⁷nte³ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³, a³ tsi² nqui²sa⁴ tse³ ⁷nte³ tj³in¹-na³j³in⁴ nca³ j³in⁴-j³in⁴, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ qui³ni²chjain¹-j³in⁴ je² ⁷nte³, to⁴sa³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ jcho¹cjoa⁴-na³j³in⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² coi³ c⁷oe¹chjao²-si¹ni³lai⁴j³in⁴ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. 13 A³ tsi² tsa² ⁷yao³ nca³ je² xi³ si¹xa¹ ya⁴ ⁷nte³tsje³, cji³ne³ tso³jmi² xi³ nchoa¹-ni³ ya⁴ ⁷nte³tsje³, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ si¹sin³ son²xta², c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ v⁷a³cao⁴⁷a³-le⁴ tso³jmi² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ son²xta². 14 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ je² Nai³-na¹ tsa³c⁷e¹ne² nca³ je² xi³ nchja⁴ya³ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo nca³ coi³ coa⁴tio⁴con³-ni³. 15 To⁴nca³ an³ ni⁴jme³-j³in² qui³si³c⁷a³-nia³ coan³ je²-vi⁴. Ni⁴c⁷oa⁴-j³in²s⁷in² qui³squi³t⁷a³ je²-vi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴si⁴cao⁴-si¹ni³na³ nca³ an³. An³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ tj³in¹-na³ tsa² coi³ya¹³ coa⁴-ni³ tsa² ⁷ya³ xi³ cjoa⁴⁷a²xin²-na³ je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ tj³in¹-na³ nca³ v⁷a³sje³je³ya²³ yao³-na⁴. 16 Tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nchja²ya³ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, tsi²jme³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ tj³in¹-na³ nca³ v⁷a³sje³je³ya²³ yao³-na⁴, nca³ to⁴cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹ s⁷e³ne²-na³. Ma⁴xo¹-nia³ tsa² tsi² coi³nchja²ya³ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. 17 Tsa² c⁷oa⁴s⁷ian³ nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² me³-na³, s⁷e⁴ chji¹-na⁴, to⁴nca³ tsa² tsi² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² me³-na³, to⁴jo³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹ qui³s⁷e³ne²-na³ xa¹-ve⁴.

18 Jña^{1-le4} tso²c^ooa⁴ je² xi³ chji^{1-na4}. Coi³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ an³ coi³nchja²ya³ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, c⁷oe³jna²cjoa⁴tjoa²³ je² en¹nta³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, jme¹⁻ⁿⁱ³ nca³ tsi² ch⁷ao^{3-s}in² si³chjen^{1-si1}nia³ je² nte³ xi³ tjin^{1-na3} xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² en¹nta³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. ¹⁹ Nta³ tsa² nta¹ ti²jna^{4-le4} nca³ts⁷i³, c⁷oa^{4-s}in² cho⁴⁷nta^{3-le4} nca³ts⁷i³ tsa³c⁷e³nta^{3-nia3} yao^{3-na4}, jme¹⁻ⁿⁱ³ nca³ nqui²sa⁴ ncjin² cho^{4ta4} si³qui³njen^{3-si1}nia³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. ²⁰ An³ coan³ jo³-ni³ cho^{4ta4} judío xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho^{4ta4} judíos, jme¹⁻ⁿⁱ³ nca³ si³qui³njen^{3-si1}nia³ cho^{4ta4} judíos. C⁷oa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹nqui^{3-le4} cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, c⁷oa^{4-ti4}s⁷in² coan³ jo³⁻ⁿⁱ³ xi³ tjio¹nqui^{3-le4} cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, (nta³ tsa² tsi² an³ va²te⁴jna³nqui^{3-le4} cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³) jme¹⁻ⁿⁱ³ nca³ si³qui³njen^{3-si1}nia³ je² xi³ c⁷oa^{4-s}in² tjio¹nqui^{3-le4} cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. ²¹ C⁷oa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ tsin^{2-le4} cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, c⁷oa^{4-ti4} coan³ an³ jo³⁻ⁿⁱ³ je² xi³ tsin^{2-le4} cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-jin², (li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴coan³ an³ jo³⁻ⁿⁱ³ tsa² tsin^{2-na3} cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-jin², to⁴nca³ ti²jna⁴nquia³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma^{3-le4} Cristo) jme¹⁻ⁿⁱ³ nca³ si³qui³njen^{3-si1}nia³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ je² xi³ c⁷oa^{4-s}in² tsin^{2-le4} cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-jin². ²² C⁷oa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ choa³con³, c⁷oa^{4-ti4} an³ choa³coan³, jme¹⁻ⁿⁱ³ nca³ si³qui³njen^{3-si1}nia³ je² xi³ c⁷oa^{4-s}in² choa³con³. Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ts⁷i³, c⁷oa^{4-s}in² coan³ an³ nca³yi³je³, jme¹⁻ⁿⁱ³ nca³ to⁴jo³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in²-nia³ nca³ c⁷oa³sje³ntjai²c⁷a^{3-nia3}. ²³ C⁷oa⁴ je²-vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴s⁷ian³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ en¹nta³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, jme¹⁻ⁿⁱ³ nca³ to⁴jnc³ c⁷oa⁴cao⁴⁷a^{3-si1}ni³na³ cao⁴ je². ²⁴ A³ tsi² tsa² yao³ je² xi³ to³ca³na⁴cha⁴, cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴⁻ⁿⁱ¹ nca³ nca³ts⁷i³ to³ca³, to⁴nca³ to⁴jnc³ xi³ si¹qui³njen³ cjoa⁴tjao². C⁷oa^{4-s}in² to¹cao⁴³, jme¹⁻ⁿⁱ³ nca³ c⁷oa^{4-s}in² chjoe^{1-si1}nio³ cjoa⁴tjao². ²⁵ C⁷oa⁴ to⁴ya³⁻ⁿⁱ³ve⁴ xi³ c⁷oa^{4-s}in² si¹ta²ja³, cjoe¹xco^{1-le4} yao^{3-le4} nca³yi³je³. Je²-vi⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in², jme¹⁻ⁿⁱ³ nca³ si⁴²qui³njen^{3-si1}ni³ jnc³ corona xi³ to⁴fi³tson³, to⁴nca³ ña¹ jnc³ corona xi³ tsi² c⁷ia³fi³tson³. ²⁶ C⁷oa^{4-s}in² an³ to³ca³, li²coi³ jo³⁻ⁿⁱ³ tsa² je² xi³ tsi² ve³ qui²xi⁴. C⁷oa^{4-s}in² cjan²coa⁴, li²coi³ jo³⁻ⁿⁱ³ jnc³ xi³ to⁴v⁷e¹ jin³sen¹. ²⁷ To⁴sa³ si³qui²⁷oan³ yao^{3-na4}, c⁷oa^{4-s}in² v⁷e³ne²³-le⁴ yao^{3-na4}, jo³⁻ⁿⁱ³ tsa² jnc³ cho⁴⁷nta³, jme¹⁻ⁿⁱ³ nca³ tsi² tsa² an³ chja³⁷a²xin²⁻ⁿⁱ³na³ cjoa⁴tjao² c⁷ia⁴ nca³ an³ xi³ c⁷oa^{4-s}in² qui³nchja²ya³j³in^{3-le4} xi³c⁷a³.

10

A³li² y⁷a³xcon¹-jian² xi³ xco¹son²

¹ Li²coi³ me^{3-na3}, nts⁷e³, nca³ tsi² jchao⁴³ nca³ je² n⁷ai^{3-na1} tsa³ca³tio²nqui³ yo³jvi³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ ja³⁷a³to³j³in³ nta¹chi³con³. ² C⁷oa⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ qui³sa³te²nta¹t⁷a^{3-le4} Moisés ya⁴j³in³ yo³jvi³, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴j³in³ nta¹chi³con³. ³ C⁷oa⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ ti⁴coi³ qui³squi³ne³⁻ⁿⁱ³ je² tso³jmi² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ espíritu. ⁴ C⁷oa⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ ti⁴coi³ tsa³c⁷i³⁻ⁿⁱ³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ espíritu, nca³ qui³ts⁷i³⁻ⁿⁱ³ ts⁷e⁴ je² la⁴jao⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ espíritu xi³ qui³tjen⁴nqui^{3-le4}, c⁷oa⁴ je² la⁴jao^{4-vi4} Cristo ni¹. ⁵ Ncjin² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ li²coi³ qui³sa³sen^{3-le4} Ni³na¹. Xi³ coi³ qui³tsao³va³ ya⁴ nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³. ⁶ Je² cjoa^{4-vi4} xi³ c⁷oa⁴coan³ nca³ qui³si³cho⁴ya^{3-na1}, jme¹⁻ⁿⁱ³ nca³ tsi² coan⁴xin²ta³con^{2-si1}ni³le⁴² tso³jmi² xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹, jo^{3-s}in² nca³ je² coan³xin²con^{3-le4}. ⁷ A³li² c⁷oa⁴-jin²s⁷in² y⁷a³xcon¹³ xco¹son², jo^{3-s}in² qui³s⁷in³ c⁷a³ nca³ je², jo^{3-s}in² nca³ tji¹t⁷a³: Tsa³ca³tio² je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta^{1-ve4} nca³ tsa³cjen² tsa³c⁷i³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ca³sen²nto³ nca³ qui³te². ⁸ A³li² ni²cha³j³nqui^{3-jian2}, jo^{3-s}in² qui³si³cha³j³nqui³ c⁷a³ nca³ je², c⁷oa⁴ nca³ to⁴jnc³ ni²chjin³ can³jan² jmi³ qui³tsao³. ⁹ Ni⁴ch⁷ao³ si⁴cao^{4-jian2} Nai^{3-na1} jo³⁻ⁿⁱ³ nca³ tjin¹ c⁷a³ nca³ je² qui³si³cao⁴, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷en³ nca³

t^{sa}3c^e1-le⁴ ye⁴. 10 Ni⁴sa³yo³je¹t^a3-jion²³, jo³ qui³sⁱn³ c^oa³ nca³ je² nca³ t^{sa}3c^{ja}3yo³je¹t^a3, c^ooa⁴ c^en³, nca³ je² xi³ qui³si³xo²ya³ qui³si³c^en³. 11 C^ooa⁴ je² c^oja⁴-vi⁴ c^ooa⁴coan³-le⁴ nca³ qui³si³cho⁴ya³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ c^ooa⁴-s⁷in² qui³ch³jt^a3 nca³ va³co¹ya³-na¹ nca³ ña¹ xi³ je³ja³ai³ne²-na¹ je² ni⁴ch³jin³ xi³ fe³t^a3-ni³. 12 C^ooa⁴-s⁷in² nca³ je² xi³ si¹c^{ja}3⁷ai³tsjen³ nca³ n⁷ion¹ qui²xi⁴ ti¹jna³, ca²ta³si¹coi²nta⁴ yao³-le⁴ nca³ tsi² sca⁴. 13 Ni⁴jme³-jin² c^oja⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ si¹cao⁴-no³ xi³ tsi² tsa² c^ooa⁴-ti⁴ ch⁷ao³ si¹cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴. To⁴nca³ n⁷ion¹t^a3con³ Ni³na¹, xi³ tsi² tsa² tsjoa¹nte³ nca³ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ si⁴2cao⁴-no³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je² nca³n⁷ion¹-no³. C^oia⁴ nca³ ch⁷ao³ si¹cao⁴-no³, Ni³na¹ ña³tjen⁴ tsjoa¹ jo³-s⁷in² coi²tjo⁴³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴ jcho¹c^oja⁴-si¹ni³no³.

Coi⁴ncha³xin²-le⁴² c^oja⁴-le⁴ xco¹son²

14 To⁴coi³, nts⁷e³ xi³ tsjoa³que⁴-no³, ti⁴ncha³xin²-lao⁴³ c^oja⁴-le⁴ xco¹son². 15 An³ nch³ja²³-no³ jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nta³ tjin¹-le⁴ c^oja⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³. Cho¹son²-ni³lao⁴³ nca³ jon² je² xi³ xian³. 16 Je² xi³ y^ooa⁴² xi³ ma³chi³con³t^ain³, xi³ nta³ ni²chi³con³t^en³², a³ tsi² tsa² coi³ xi³ njin¹-le⁴ Cristo xi³ tsi³yo³c^{ja}3^o-nia³². Je² nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ ni²xcoa⁴², a³ tsi² tsa² coi³ xi³ yao³-le⁴ C^oristo xi³ ti³yo³c^{ja}3^o-nia³². 17 Nca⁴ to⁴jnc³ nio⁴xti²la⁴, c^ooa⁴-s⁷in² to⁴jnc³ yao³ nia¹, nta³ tsa² ncjin² ma³-nia¹, nca³ nca³ts⁷ia³² v⁷a³cao⁴t^a3-na¹ nio⁴xti²la⁴-ve⁴. 18 Cho¹tsen³-lao⁴³ Israel xi³ i⁴ ts⁷e⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴. Je² xi³ cjen² c^oja⁴tjao² xi³ qui³ts⁷ai²t^a3, a³ tsi² tsa² je² xi³ v⁷a³cao⁴t^a3-le⁴ cao⁴ son²xta². 19 Jme¹ xi³ xian³-vi⁴ tso²c^ooa⁴. A³ tjin¹-le⁴ c^oja⁴qui²xi⁴ xco¹son²-ve⁴, a³xo⁴ a³ tjin¹-le⁴ c^oja⁴qui²xi⁴ je² c^oja⁴tjao² xi³ qui³ts⁷ai²t^a3-le⁴ xco¹son². 20 To⁴nca³ c^ooa⁴xian³ nca³ je² xi³ tsjoa¹t^a3 je² xi³ li²judío-jin², tsjoa¹t^a3-le⁴ je² nai⁴² xi³ nta³jⁱⁿ3, c^ooa⁴ li²coi³ tsjoa¹t^a3-le⁴ Ni³na¹. C^ooa⁴ li²coi³ me³-na³ nca³ jon² to⁴jnc³ coaon⁴³ cao⁴ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jⁱⁿ3. 21 Li²coi³ coan⁴ s⁷io⁴yao³ cho⁴tsin¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹ cao⁴ cho⁴tsin¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jⁱⁿ3. Li²coi³ coan⁴ coi⁴yo³t^a3o³ ya¹mi²xa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹ cao⁴ ya¹mi²xa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jⁱⁿ3. 22 A³xo⁴ ña¹ xi³ ni²chi⁴nia⁴² Nai³-na¹. A³ nqui²sa⁴ tjin¹-na¹ nca³n⁷ion¹ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je².

C^ooa⁴s⁷ian⁴² nca³yi³je³ xi³ t^a3ts⁷e⁴ c^oja⁴je³ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹

23 Nca³yi³je³ tjo³⁷nte³-na¹, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ nca³yi³je³ ma³chjen¹-na¹. Nca³yi³je³ tjo³⁷nte³-na¹, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ nca³yi³je³ nta³ si¹quin³nc⁷a³-na¹. 24 Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ va¹s^{ja}i³ nca³ nta³ c^ooe¹jna³ xi³ to⁴ts⁷e⁴-ni³, to⁴nca³ ca²ta³va¹s^{ja}i³ nca³ nta³ c^ooe¹jna³ xi³ c^{ja}4⁷ai¹. 25 Nca³yi³je³ yao³ xi³ sa³te¹na³ ya⁴ñã³ m⁷en³ cho⁴, chi⁴nao⁴³ nca³ tsi² tsa² jme³ xi³ cho¹na³nquio³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² ch⁷ao³ si⁴2cao⁴-si¹ni³ c^oja⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³. 26 Nca⁴ ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹ je² son³⁷nte³, c^ooa⁴ je² nca³yi³je³ xi³ ncha³ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴. 27 Tsa² jnc³ xi³ tsi² ma³c^{ja}in¹-le⁴ xi³ nch³ja⁴-no³, c^ooa⁴ nca³ me³-no³ nca³ coa⁴nqua¹³, chi⁴nao⁴³ nca³yi³je³ to⁴jme³-ni³ xi³ sa⁴tio² nqui³xcon³ nca³ tsi² tsa² jme³ xi³ cho¹na³nquio³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² ch⁷ao³ si⁴2cao⁴-si¹ni³ c^oja⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³. 28 To⁴nca³ tsa² jnc³ xi³ c^oi⁴coi⁴ts^o4-no³: Je²-vi⁴ xi³ qui³ts⁷ai²t^a3-le⁴ xco¹son², a³li² chi⁴ne⁴-jion²³ xi³ to⁴t^a3ts⁷e⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ c^ooa⁴ca²tso²-no³, c^ooa⁴ xi³ to⁴t^a3ts⁷e⁴ c^oja⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³. Nca⁴ ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹ je² son³⁷nte³, c^ooa⁴ je² nca³yi³je³ xi³ ncha³ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴. 29 C^oja⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³, xian³, a³li² tsi⁴-jin², to⁴nca³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ xi³jnc³ ni¹. Jme¹ ch³ji¹-le⁴ c^oja⁴ntai¹-na⁴ tsa² c^ooa⁴-s⁷in² s⁷e⁴-le⁴ c^oja⁴ñ⁷ain³ xi³ to⁴t^a3ts⁷e⁴ c^oja⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ xi³

cja⁴⁷ai¹. 30 C⁷oa⁴ tsa² an³ tsjoa³ cjoa⁴nta³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ v⁷a³cao⁴t⁷a³-na³, a¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coi⁴no²cjoa⁴⁷aon³-si¹ni³na³ xi³ to⁴⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je²-ve⁴ jña³-le⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴nta³ tsjoa³-nia³ nca³ cjen². 31 Tsa² vi³cho³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² 7yo²³, tsa² to⁴jme³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ n⁷iaon²³, c⁷oa⁴⁷iaon⁴³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 32 A³li² ch⁷ao³-jin²s⁷in² mai¹cao⁴³ cho⁴⁷ta⁴ judíos cao⁴ cho⁴⁷ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, 33 Jo³-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ an³ nta³ sa³sen¹con³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³, nca³ tsi² va³sje²³ xi³ ti⁴⁷an³ ma³chjen¹-na³, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ xi³ ncjin², jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴tjo³ntjai²-si¹ni³.

11

1 Chjen¹nqui³-nao¹³ nca³ an³, jo³-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ an³ cjen³nqui³-le⁴ Cristo.

Ya¹nchjin¹ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ nca³ c⁷oe⁴²jtsa³ jco⁴

2 An³ v⁷a³sje²nta³-no³, nts⁷e³, nca³ nta³ tjio¹j³in³-ta³con²³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ v⁷e²j³in³con³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tsa³ca³co³ya²³-no³. 3 To⁴nca³ me³-na³ nca³ jchao⁴³, nca³ Cristo nca³jco⁴-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ x⁷in⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² x⁷in⁴ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ Cristo. 4 To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ x⁷in⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³, a³xo⁴ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, tsa² v⁷e¹jtsa³ jco⁴, si¹soa³-le⁴ jco⁴. 5 To⁴nca³ to⁴⁷ya³-ni³ chjon⁴² xi³ v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³ a³xo⁴ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, tsa² tsi² v⁷e¹jtsa³ jco⁴, si¹soa³-le⁴ jco⁴, nca³ ti⁴coi³-ni³ tsa² jti¹ ntsja⁴-le⁴. 6 Tsa² je² chjon⁴² li²coi³ v⁷e¹jtsa³ jco⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ca²ta³s⁷e³jon³-le⁴. Tsa² ma³soa³-le⁴ chjon⁴² nca³ s⁷e³jon³-le⁴, nca³ jti¹ ntsja⁴-le⁴, ca²ta³v⁷e¹jtsa³ jco⁴. 7 Je² x⁷in⁴ li²coi³ tj³in¹-ni³le⁴ nca³ c⁷oe⁴²jtsa³ jco⁴, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³tsen³ya³ jo³ cjoan³ Ni³na¹, cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴. To⁴nca³ je² chjon⁴² cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ ni¹ x⁷in⁴-le⁴. 8 A³li² je² x⁷in⁴ qui³s⁷e³nta³-ni³ chjon⁴², to⁴nca³ je² chjon⁴² qui³s⁷e³nta³-ni³ x⁷in⁴. 9 Je² x⁷in⁴ li²coi³ qui³s⁷e³nta³-ni³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ chjon⁴², to⁴nca³ je² chjon⁴² qui³s⁷e³nta³-ni³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ x⁷in⁴. 10 To⁴coi³ je² chjon⁴² tj³in¹ne²-ni³le⁴ nca³ c⁷oe⁴²jtsa³ jco⁴, jo³-ni³ jnco³ choa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. Tj³in¹ne²-ni³le⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² a²ncje⁴. 11 Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tjio¹cao⁴ Nai³-na¹, ni⁴to⁴⁷je²-jin² x⁷in⁴ nca³ tsin² chjon⁴² nca³ tsin² x⁷in⁴. 12 Jo³-ni³ tsa² je² chjon⁴² qui³s⁷e³nta³-ni³ x⁷in⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ je² x⁷in⁴ qui³s⁷e³nta³-ni³ xi³ to⁴⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ chjon⁴², to⁴nca³ nca³yi³je³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ ni¹. 13 Cho¹son²-ni³lao⁴³ nca³ ti⁴jon²-nio³. A³ va³quin²-le⁴ chjon⁴² nca³ c⁷oe⁴²ts⁷oa³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ tsi² tj³i¹jtsa³ jco⁴. 14 Jo³ cjoan³² nca³ to⁴xa¹ cjoan³-nia³² son³⁷nte³, a³ tsi² va³co¹ya³-no³ nca³ je² x⁷in⁴ ch⁷ao³ tj³in¹-ni³ nca³ ntsja⁴-le⁴ si⁴²nto³. 15 To⁴nca³ je² chjon⁴² nca³ si¹nto³ ntsja⁴-le⁴ coi³ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴, nca³ coi³ xa¹ qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ ntsja⁴-le⁴, nca³ v⁷e¹jtsa³ jco⁴ jo³-ni³ pa²ño⁴ coan⁴-le⁴. 16 Tsa² jnco³ xi³ me³-le⁴ nca³ to⁴cja⁴⁷ai¹ coi⁴tso⁴, ca²ta³ve³ nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴ li²coi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹-s⁷in² nca³-na³jin⁴, ni⁴je²-jin² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹.

Cho⁴⁷ta⁴ ch⁷ao³ qui³si³chjen¹ je² cena-le⁴ Nai³-na¹

17 To⁴nca³ je²-vi⁴ xi³ v⁷e³ne²³-ni³no³, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ nta³ v⁷a³sje²³-no³ nca³ jon² nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsi² nta³ n⁷iaon²³, to⁴ch⁷ao³ n⁷iaon²³ nca³ ma³ña³. 18 Ti¹tjon² je²-vi⁴, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ma³ña³ jon² xi³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo 7mi²-no³, nch⁷oe³-nia³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ncjin² ya³ ma³-nio³. C⁷oa⁴ ma³cjain¹i⁷tse¹-na³. 19 Ma³chjen¹ nca³ tj³in¹ ya⁴jin³-no³ nca³ jon² xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ tso², jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² xi³ cho⁴⁷ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ coan⁴tsen³jin³-si¹ni³no³ nca³ jon². 20 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ to⁴jnco³ ma³ña³, li² cena-le⁴ Nai³-na¹jin² xi³ chi³nao³-ve⁴.

21 Jnco¹jnc¹ to⁴nqui³-ni³ cji³ne³ cena xi³ ti⁴ts⁷e⁴-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ jnc³ xi³ vao³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ nqui²jnc³ ch⁷i⁴. 22 Jme¹-ni³ni³. A³ tsi² tj¹n¹-no³ nt⁷ia³ jña³ nca³ vi³cho³ jña³ yo²³. A³xo⁴ taon³ yo³je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ a³ni²soa³-lao⁴³je²xi³tsin²-le⁴. Jme¹xi³xin³-no³. A³nta³c⁷oa³sje²³-no³. Coi³je²-vi⁴li²coi³nta³v⁷a³sje²³-ni³no³.

Xi³t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴je²cena-le⁴Nai³-na¹

(Mt. 26:26-29; Mr. 14:22-25; Lc. 22:14-20)

23 Nai³-na¹ qui³tsjoa³-na³ti⁴coi³xi³tsa³ca³co³ya²³-no³nca³jon²: Je²Nai³-na¹Jesús qui³scoe¹nio⁴xti²la⁴je²ni⁴tjen⁴c⁷ia⁴nca³qui³cha³ni²t⁷a³. 24 C⁷ia⁴nca³je³qui³tsjoa³cjoa⁴nta³, qui³si³xcoa⁴ya³, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Chjoao¹³, ti⁴cho³. Je²-vi⁴yao³-na⁴xi³c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²ma³xcoa⁴ya³t⁷a³tsaon⁴³. C⁷oa⁴t⁷iaon⁴³je²-vi⁴nca³cjoa⁴ai¹tsjen³-no³xi³t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴. 25 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³qui³scoe¹je²cho⁴tsin¹, coan³scan³-ni³nca³je³tsa³cjen², qui³tso²: Je²cho⁴tsin¹-vi⁴je²cjoa⁴cho⁴tse⁴xi³s⁷e³n⁷ion¹cao⁴njin¹-na⁴. To⁴jo³tjin¹c⁷a³nca³s⁷io⁴yao³cho⁴tsin¹-vi⁴c⁷oa⁴t⁷iaon⁴³nca³cjoa⁴ai¹tsjen³-no³xi³t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴. 26 To⁴jo³tjin¹c⁷a³nca³coi⁴cho³nio⁴xti²la⁴-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴nca³s⁷io⁴yao³cho⁴tsin¹-vi⁴, coi⁴no²cjoa⁴ya³-nio³cjoa⁴vi³ya³-le⁴Nai³-na¹sa³⁷nta³nca³cjoa⁴ai¹nca³je².

A³li²to⁴xquia⁴c⁷oa⁴n⁷ian²nca³vi³cha³²je²cena-le⁴Nai³-na¹

27 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²to⁴ya³-ni³xi³coa⁴cjen⁴nio⁴xti²la⁴-vi⁴a³xo⁴xi³sc⁷oi¹ya³cho⁴tsin¹-vi⁴, xi³to⁴xquia⁴c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹, je¹s⁷e⁴-le⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴yao³-le⁴c⁷oa⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴njin¹-le⁴Nai³-na¹. 28 To⁴coi³ca²ta³co³t⁷a³nca³jnc¹jnc¹yao³-le⁴nca³ti⁴je²-ni³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²ca²ta³cjen²nio⁴xti²la⁴-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ca²ta³⁷vi³ya³cho⁴tsin¹-vi⁴. 29 C⁷oa⁴je²xi³cjen², xi³yo³, xi³to⁴xquia⁴c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹, ti⁴je²v⁷a³sje³-ni³le⁴cjoa⁴n⁷ain³yao³-le⁴, nca⁴tsi²tsa²nta³co³son²-le⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴yao³-le⁴Nai³-na¹. 30 To⁴coi³nca³c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²ncjin²xi³tjio¹m⁷en³, c⁷oa⁴xi³choa³con³, tjio¹ya⁴j¹n³-le⁴nca³jon², c⁷oa⁴ncjin²xi³fa³yo³fe²nca³je³c⁷en³. 31 Tsa²c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²nta³cho¹son²-le⁴²t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴yao³-na¹nca³ti⁴ña¹-nia³², xi³cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴li²coi³c⁷oai⁴t⁷ain³-na¹cjoa⁴n⁷ain³. 32 To⁴nca³nca³v⁷ai²t⁷ain³-na¹cjoa⁴n⁷ain³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²si¹que³-na¹cjoa⁴n⁷ain³je²Nai³-na¹, jme¹-ni³nca³tsi²c⁷oai⁴t⁷ain³-si¹ni³na¹cjoa⁴n⁷ain³cao⁴je²son³⁷nte³. 33 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²nts⁷e³, c⁷ia⁴nca³ma³ñao³nca³vi³cho³, cho¹ya³-lao⁴³xi²nquo⁴³. 34 Tsa²jnc³xi³vao³-le⁴, ca²ta³cjen²ya⁴ni³⁷ya³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³nca³tsi²coan⁴ña³-si¹nio³nca³c⁷oai⁴t⁷ain³-no³cjoa⁴n⁷ain³. Je²xi³c⁷a³cjoa⁴c⁷oe³nta³c⁷ia⁴nca³cjoe²⁷e⁴.

12

Je²cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴Espíritu Santo

1 Xi³t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴Espíritu Santo, li²coi³me³-na³, nts⁷e³, nca³tsi²jchao⁴³. 2 yo³-nio¹³c⁷ia⁴nca³cho⁴ta⁴xi³li²judío-jin²coao⁴³, to⁴jo³-s⁷in²nca³⁷i⁴nca³jan¹qui³cao⁴-no³, nca³c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹tsa³nquin¹t⁷a³-lao⁴³xco¹son²xi³tsi²ma³-le⁴nchja⁴. 3 To⁴coi³c⁷oa⁴xin³-ni³no³nca³ni⁴⁷ya³-jin²xi³nchja⁴to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴je²Espíritu xi³ts⁷e⁴Ni³na¹, xi³c⁷oi⁴tso²-le⁴Jesús, ca²tj³cao⁴-li²nai⁴². C⁷oa⁴li²⁷ya³xi³ma³-le⁴nchja⁴Jesús Señor, tsa²tsi²to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴je²Espíritu Santo. 4 To⁴nca³tjin¹jo³-s⁷in²v⁷a³vi¹cjoa⁴tjao²,

to⁴nca³ ti⁴je²-ni³ Espíritu. ⁵ C⁷oa⁴ tjin¹ jo³-s⁷in² v⁷a³vi¹ xa¹, to⁴nca³ ti⁴je²-ni³ Nai³-na¹. ⁶ C⁷oa⁴ tjin¹ jo³-s⁷in² v⁷a³vi¹ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ xa¹, to⁴nca³ ti⁴je²-ni³ Ni³na¹ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si¹xa¹jⁱⁿ³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³yi³je³ coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴. ⁷ To⁴nca³ nca³ jnc¹jnc¹ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² v⁷ai²-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²c⁷a³tsen³ je² Espíritu Santo, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nta³ coa⁴tio⁴-si¹ni³ nca³ts⁷i³. ⁸ Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² Espíritu Santo v⁷ai²-le⁴ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ en¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ xi³ nta³ tjin¹, c⁷oa⁴ nqui²jnc³ en¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ti⁴je²-ni³ Espíritu Santo tsjoa¹. ⁹ C⁷oa⁴ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ti⁴je²-ni³ Espíritu Santo v⁷ai²-le⁴ xi³ nqui²jnc³ nca³ ma³cjin¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nqui²jnc³, je² cjoa⁴tjao²-ve⁴ nca³ ma³-le⁴ si¹nta³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ti⁴je²-ni³ Espíritu Santo. ¹⁰ C⁷oa⁴ nqui²jnc³, v⁷ai²-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ xi³ ma³-le⁴ si¹xa¹-jⁱⁿ³ cjoa⁴xcon¹. C⁷oa⁴ nqui²jnc³, nca³ n⁷ion¹ nta³ nchja⁴ya³. C⁷oa⁴ nqui²jnc³, nca³ ma³-le⁴ co³t⁷a³jⁱⁿ³ espíritu. C⁷oa⁴ nqui²jnc³, nca³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ en¹ ma³-le⁴ nchja⁴. C⁷oa⁴ nqui²jnc³, nca³ ma³-le⁴ si¹c⁷a³to³ya³ en¹. ¹¹ To⁴nca³ to⁴jnc³, xi³ ti⁴je²-ni³ Espíritu Santo, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si¹xa¹jⁱⁿ³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴, nca³ si¹c⁷a³vi¹-le⁴ nca³ jnc¹jnc¹ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ ti⁴ts⁷e⁴-ni³ cjoa⁴tjao², jo³-s⁷in² me³-le⁴ nca³ je². ¹² Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ je² yao³-na¹ to⁴jnc³ ni¹, nta³ tsa² ncjin² jco⁴ya³ tjin¹-le⁴ xi³ tjio¹cjao³⁷a³-ni³, to⁴nca³ nca³yi³je³ jco⁴ya³-le⁴ yao³-na¹, nta³ tsa² ncjin² ma³-ni³, to⁴jnc³ yao³ ma³, ti⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²ni³ Cristo. ¹³ To⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jnc³ Espíritu Santo qui³sa³te²nta¹-nia³² nca³ts⁷ia³², nca³ to⁴jnc³ yao³-na¹ ma³², tsa² cho⁴ta⁴ judío nia¹, a³xo⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ griego nia¹, tsa² cho⁴⁷nta³ nia¹, a³xo⁴ ti³yo³ntai¹-nia¹. Nca³ts⁷ia³² to⁴jnc³ Espíritu Santo qui³si³tse³ya³ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹. ¹⁴ Je² yao³-na¹ li² to⁴jnc³ jco⁴ya³-jin², to⁴nca³ ncjin² jco⁴ya³ tjio¹cjao³⁷t⁷a³-ni³. ¹⁵ Tsa² je² ntso⁴co⁴ coi⁴tso⁴: A³li² an³-jian²³ ntsa⁴, coi³ nca³ li² ts⁷e⁴ yao³-ve⁴jian²³. A³li² to⁴coi³ nca³ tsi² tsa² ts⁷e⁴ coan⁴-ni³ yao³-ve⁴. ¹⁶ C⁷oa⁴ tsa² xo⁴ño³ coi⁴tso⁴: A³li² an³-jian²³ xcon⁴, coi³ nca³ li² ts⁷e⁴ yao³-ve⁴jian²³. A³li² to⁴coi³ nca³ tsi² ts⁷e⁴ coan⁴-ni³ yao³-ve⁴. ¹⁷ Tsa² nca³yi³je³ yao³ to⁴xcon⁴ coan⁴, jo¹-s⁷in² cjo⁴nch⁷oe¹-ni³. Tsa² nca³yi³je³ to⁴xo⁴ño³ coan⁴, jo¹-s⁷in² coi⁴njen³-le⁴. ¹⁸ To⁴nca³ coe⁴-ni³ Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e¹cjao³jⁱⁿ³ yao³-na¹ nca³ jnc¹jnc¹ jco⁴ya³, jo³-s⁷in² coan³me³-le⁴. ¹⁹ Tsa² nca³yi³je³ to⁴jnc³ jco⁴ya³ coan⁴, jña¹ ti¹jna³ yao³-na¹. ²⁰ To⁴nca³ coe⁴-ni³ ncjin² jco⁴ya³ ma³-ni³, to⁴nca³ to⁴jnc³ yao³-na¹. ²¹ Ni⁴je²-jin² xcon⁴ coan⁴ coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ ntsja³: Li²coi³ ma³chjen¹-le²³, ni⁴ti⁴c⁷oa⁴-jin²ni³s⁷in² je² jco⁴ cao⁴ ntso⁴co⁴: Li²coi³ ma³chjen¹-na³ nca³ jon². ²² To⁴sa³ je² jco⁴ya³-le⁴ yao³-na¹ xi³ ma³tsen³ nca³ tsin²-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹, je² xi³ nqui²sa⁴ ma³chjen¹. ²³ C⁷oa⁴ je² jco⁴ya³-le⁴ yao³-na¹ xi³ ma³tsen³ nca³ nqui²sa⁴ choa³ nta³ 7ya³², je²-vi⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ xcon¹ ni²c⁷a³cja¹, c⁷oa⁴ je² jco⁴ya³-le⁴ xi³ soa³-ta³con²cha³², nqui²sa⁴ to⁴⁷ma³ ni²ca³tioa¹. ²⁴ Je² jco⁴ya³-le⁴ yao³-na¹ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ ma³ ni²ca³tio¹tsen³, li²coi³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ 7ma³ ni²ca³tioa¹. To⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e¹cjao³⁷t⁷a³ je² yao³-na¹, nca³ nqui²sa⁴ 7ya³xcon¹ je² xi³ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ cha³-le⁴, ²⁵ jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² jao²ya³ coan⁴-si¹ni³ yao³-na¹, to⁴nca³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² nca³yi³je³ jco⁴ya³-le⁴ to⁴nco¹son²-s⁷in² si¹sin³-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹. ²⁶ Tsa² jnc³ jco⁴ya³-le⁴ aon³-le⁴, nca³yi³je³ jo³ tjin¹ jco⁴ya³ to⁴jnc³ ma³⁷aon³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² jnc³ jco⁴ya³-le⁴ xi³ xcon¹ 7ya³, nca³yi³je³ xi³ jo³ tjin¹ ma³-ni³ jco⁴ya³-le⁴ to⁴jnc³ ma³tsjoa³-le⁴. ²⁷ C⁷oa⁴ jon² yao³-le⁴ Cristo nio¹³, c⁷oa⁴ jnc¹jnc¹ jco⁴ya³ ma³-nio³. ²⁸ C⁷oa⁴ tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³ca³tio¹jⁱⁿ³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo, ti¹tjon² je² xi³ pa²stro⁴, c⁷ia⁴ je² xi³ nchja⁴ya³, ma³jan²-ni³ je² xi³ va³co¹ya³. C⁷ia⁴ je² xi³ si¹xa¹jⁱⁿ³

cjoa⁴xcon¹, c⁷ia⁴ je² xi³ ma³-le⁴ si¹nta³, xi³ va³sen¹cao⁴, xi³ va³te¹xo³ma³, xi³ ma³-le⁴ nchja⁴ en¹ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹. ²⁹ A³ pa³stro⁴ ni¹ nca³ts⁷i³. A³ nchja⁴ya³-ni¹ nca³ts⁷i³. A³ va³co¹ya³-ni¹ nca³ts⁷i³. A³ ma³-le⁴ si¹xa¹j¹in³ cjoa⁴xcon¹ nca³ts⁷i³. ³⁰ A³ ma³-le⁴ si¹nta³ nca³ts⁷i³. A³ nchja⁴ en¹ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ nca³ts⁷i³. A³ si¹c⁷a³to³ya³ en¹ nca³ts⁷i³. ³¹ To⁴nca³ t⁷e²-ta³con²lao⁴³ je² cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ tj¹in¹. To⁴nca³ an³ va³co³-no³ jnco³ ntia⁴² xi³ n⁷ion¹ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ tj¹in¹.

13

Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³

¹ Nta³ tsa² an³ nchja²³ en¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ a²ncje⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² tsin²-na³ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-jin², c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nca³ an³ jo³-ni³ qui⁴cha⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹ fa³ne³ya³, a³xo⁴ platillo xi³ n⁷ion¹ fa³ne³ nca³ vi³chon³cjao³-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹. ² C⁷oa⁴ nta³ tsa² an³ tj¹in¹-na³ cjoa⁴tjao² nca³ ma³-na³ nchja²ya³, c⁷oa⁴ nta³ tsa² ma³cho⁴ya³-na³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ tj¹⁷ma³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nta³ tsa² tse³ ma³cjain¹-na³ nca³yi³je³, sa³⁷nta³ nca³ coan⁴-na³ cjoa⁴⁷a²xian²³ ni³nto³, tsa² tsin²-na³ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³, ni⁴jme³-jian²⁷ni³ an³. ³ C⁷oa⁴ nta³ tsa² si³c⁷a³via¹³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ tj¹in¹-na³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si³cjen²-si¹nia³ je² xi³ yo⁴ma⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nta³ tsa² tsjoa³⁷a³ yao³-na⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coi⁴ti⁴, tsa² tsin²-na³ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³, li²jme³ chji¹-na³. ⁴ Je² cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ tse³jta³-ni¹, c⁷oa⁴ tj¹in¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³. Je² cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴xin²ta³con²-jin². Je² cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ li²coi³ v⁷a³sje³je³ya³ yao³-le⁴, li²coi³ ma³nc⁷a³con³. ⁵ Li²coi³ si¹soa³-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹, li²coi³ va¹sjai³ xi³ ti⁴ts⁷e⁴-ni³, li²coi³ ma³ti³jta³, li²coi³ v⁷e¹j¹in³con³ xi³ ch⁷ao³ tj¹in¹. ⁶ Li²coi³ si¹tsjoa³-ni³le⁴ yao³-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ tsin² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, to⁴nca³ to⁴jnco³ si¹tsjoa³-ni³le⁴ yao³-le⁴ cao⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. ⁷ Si¹cjain¹-le⁴ nca³yi³je³, ma³cjain¹-le⁴ nca³yi³je³, co³ya³-le⁴ nca³yi³je³, nca³yi³je³ jcho¹cjoa⁴cao⁴-le⁴. ⁸ Je² cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ ni⁴c⁷ia³-jin² fe³⁷a³, to⁴nca³ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ no²cjoa⁴ya³-ni³ li²coi³ ti⁴coan⁴chjen¹-ni³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ s⁷e⁴chjoa²-le⁴ je² en¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴ li²coi³ ti⁴coan⁴chjen¹-ni³. ⁹ To⁴choa³ xi³ y³a³xcoan³², c⁷oa⁴ to⁴choa³ xi³ no²cjoa⁴ya³². ¹⁰ To⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ je² xi³ ña³qui³ tj¹in¹jnco³, c⁷ia⁴ je² xi³ to⁴choa³ tj¹in¹, li²coi³ ti⁴coan⁴chjen¹-ni³. ¹¹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ n⁷ntia¹³, qui³nchja²³ jo³-ni³ n⁷ti¹, qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ jo³-ni³ n⁷ti¹, qui³sco³son²-le⁴ jo³-ni³ n⁷ti¹, to⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³jchi¹nca³, qui³si³c⁷e¹jna²³ cjoa⁴⁷nti¹-na⁴. ¹² Nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ jo³-ni³ cho⁴tsin¹ ti³cho²tsen³ya³², to⁴xa⁴ ti³⁷ya³², to⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴² cho¹tsen³-le⁴² nca³ ncha³cjao³⁷a³². Nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ to⁴choa³ xi³ v⁷e³, to⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴² scoe³yi³je³ an³, jo³-s⁷in² y³a³-na³ nca³yi³je³. ¹³ Nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tj¹io¹ntsjai² xi³ ma³cjain¹-na¹, xi³ cjoa⁴cho³ya²cao⁴cjoa⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ jan² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon², je² xi³ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³.

14

Je² xi³ en¹cja⁴⁷ai¹ nchja⁴

¹ Ta⁴nquin¹tjen⁴nqui³-lao⁴³ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷e²-ta³con²lao⁴³ je² cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ Espiritu Santo, to⁴nca³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ n⁷ion¹ ma³chjen¹ nca³ no²cjoa⁴ya³-nio³. ² Je² xi³ en¹cja⁴⁷ai¹ nchja⁴, a³li² cho⁴ta⁴-jin² xi³ nchja⁴cao⁴, to⁴je² Ni³na¹ xi³ nchja⁴cao⁴, nca³ tsi² tsa² y³a³ xi³ nch⁷oe¹-le⁴, nca³ to⁴cjoa⁴⁷ma³ nchja⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Espiritu Santo. ³ To⁴nca³ je² xi³

nchja⁴ya³, nchja⁴cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, nca³ si¹quin³nc⁷a³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ si¹n⁷ion¹jin³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ si¹je³con³. 4 C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ en¹cja⁴⁷ai¹ nchja⁴, ti⁴je²-ni³ si¹quin³nc⁷a³ yao³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ nchja⁴ya³, na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo si¹quin³nc⁷a³. 5 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² me³-na³ nca³ coi⁴no²cjoa⁴ en¹cja⁴⁷ai¹ nca³ts⁷io³, to⁴nca³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ me³-na³ nca³ coi⁴no²cjoa⁴yao³. Nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon² je² xi³ nchja⁴ya³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je² xi³ en¹cja⁴⁷ai¹ nchja⁴, tsa² c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tsin² xi³ si¹c⁷a³to³ya³ en¹-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo coin⁴nc⁷a³-si¹ni³. 6 Nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ tso²c⁷oa⁴, nts⁷e³, tsa² an³ cjo¹i¹con³-no³ nca³ coi³nchja²³ en¹cja⁴⁷ai¹, jme¹ xi³ coi⁴njen⁴-no³, tsa² tsin² coi³nchja²tsen³jin³-no³, a³xo⁴ tsa² tsi² si³chji⁴ne⁴-no³, a³xo⁴ tsa² tsi² coi³nchja²ya³-no³, a³xo⁴ tsa² tsi² coa³co³ya²³-no³. 7 Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, je² tso³jmi² xi³ tsin²-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-jin², xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cji³⁷ntia¹ jo³-ni³ je² xo⁴vi¹ a³xo⁴ je² arpa, tsa² tsi² tsa² cja⁴⁷ai¹-s⁷in² cjoa⁴ne³ya³, jo¹-s⁷in² jcha⁴-ni³le⁴ jo³ tso² xi³ ti¹ni²cji³⁷ntia¹ cao⁴ xo⁴vi¹ cao⁴ arpa. 8 C⁷oa⁴ tsa² je² chjao³ corneta tsi² nta³ fa³ne³, ya¹ xi³ c⁷oe¹yo³nta³-le⁴ cjoa⁴jchan¹. 9 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ nca³ jon², tsa² cao⁴ ni³jaon³ no²cjoa⁴-nio³ en¹ xi³ tsi²jme³ tso²ya³-ni³, jo¹-s⁷in² coi⁴no¹⁷ya²-ni³le⁴ jme³ xi³ no²cjoa⁴ en¹ xi³ tsi² tsa² tjin¹-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nchja⁴-ni³. 10 A³li² to⁴ncjin² jco⁴ya³ en¹ xi³ tjin¹ i⁴ son³⁷nte³, c⁷oa⁴ ni⁴jnc³-jin² xi³ tsi² tsa² tjin¹-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nchja⁴-ni³. 11 To⁴nca³ tsa² an³ tsi² ve³ jo³ tso² je² en¹, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ xin² nte³-le⁴ coan⁴ nca³ an³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nchja⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ nchja⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ xin² nte³-le⁴ coan⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴. 12 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ nca³ jon² nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ni²xa¹ti¹ya³-lao⁴³ yao³-no³ nca³ me³-no³ cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ Espiritu Santo. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti⁴xa¹ti¹ya³ nca³ si⁴quin³nc⁷ao³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo. 13 To⁴coi³ je² xi³ nchja⁴ en¹cja⁴⁷ai¹, ca²ta³v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³ nca³ coan⁴ si⁴²c⁷a³to³ya³-le⁴. 14 Tsa² an³ v⁷e³ts⁷oa²³ cao⁴ en¹cja⁴⁷ai¹, je² espiritu-na⁴ v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³, to⁴nca³ je² cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-na⁴ li²coi³ vi³ncha³cao⁴. 15 Jme¹-ni³ tso²c⁷oa⁴. C⁷oe³ts⁷oa²³ cao⁴ espiritu-na⁴, to⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ c⁷oe³ts⁷oa²³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-na⁴. Se³ cao⁴ espiritu-na⁴, to⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ se³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-na⁴. 16 Tsa² c⁷oi⁴-lai⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ je² espiritu-li⁴, je² xi³ ti¹jna³ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴tjao²-vi⁴, jo¹ coi⁴tso⁴ c⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ v⁷ai²-lai⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹, nca³ tsi² tsa² coi³ ve³ je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴ca²si³. 17 Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ji³ nta³ v⁷ai²-lai⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹, to⁴nca¹ je² xi³jnc³ li²jme³ xi³ coin⁴nc⁷a³-ni³. 18 Tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹ nca³ nqui²sa⁴ nchja²³ en¹cja⁴⁷ai¹ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² jon² nca³ts⁷io³. 19 To⁴nca³ ya⁴jin³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo nqui²sa⁴ me³-na³ coi³nchja²³ aon² en¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-na⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ n⁷ion¹ nta³ xin¹ya³-si¹ni³le⁴ xi³c⁷a³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² te³ jmi³ en¹ xi³ cao⁴ en¹cja⁴⁷ai¹. 20 Nts⁷e³ a³li² c⁷oa⁴-jin²s⁷in² to⁴⁷nti¹ mao³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³, to⁴nca³ nti¹ ca²ta³mao³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³. 21 Ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tji¹t⁷a³: Cao⁴ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ en¹, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ ts⁷oa³ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ coi³nchja²coa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-vi⁴, ni⁴c⁷oa⁴-jin²s⁷in² cjo¹i⁴nch⁷oe¹-na³, tso² je² Nai³-na¹. 22 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nca³ je² en¹cja⁴⁷ai¹ choa⁴ ma³, li²coi³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴, to⁴nca³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ tsi² ma³cjain¹-le⁴, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ no²cjoa⁴ya³-ni³ li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ tsi² ma³cjain¹-le⁴, to⁴nca³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴. 23 Tsa² c⁷oa⁴-la²ni³s⁷in² tsa² nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo to⁴jnc³ coan⁴na³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² en¹cja⁴⁷ai¹ nchja⁴ nca³ts⁷i³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² fa³⁷a³s⁷en³ je² xi³ tsin²-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴tjao²-vi⁴ a³xo⁴ xi³ tsi² ma³cjain¹-le⁴, a³ tsi² coi⁴tso⁴

nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² sca¹ cji³ma³-no³. 24 To⁴nca³ tsa² nca³ts⁷i³ nchja⁴ya³, c⁷oa⁴ fa³a³s⁷en³ jnco³ xi³ tsi² ma³cjain¹-le⁴ a³xo⁴ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴tjao²-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² aon³ ma³-ni³le⁴ je¹-le⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ nchja⁴ya³, c⁷oa⁴ co³t⁷a³-ni³ yao³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ jo³ cjoan³. 25 Je² xi³ ti¹jna³ma³ ya⁴j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ⁷ya³son²tsen³-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coa¹jna³tsa³cjan²nqui³xcon⁴, scoe⁴xcon¹ Ni³na¹, si⁴²qui²xi⁴ya³ nca³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ Ni³na¹ ti¹jna³j³in³-no³. 26 Jme¹-ni³ tso²c⁷oa⁴, nts⁷e³. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ma³ña³, nca³ jnco¹jnco¹ nca³ jon² tj³in¹-le⁴ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, tj³in¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³ xi³ va³co¹ya³, tj³in¹-le⁴ xi³ va³co¹son²tsen³, tj³in¹-le⁴ en¹cja⁴⁷ai¹, c⁷oa⁴ tj³in¹-le⁴ xi³ si¹c⁷a³to³ya³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²ta³ma³ nca³yi³je³ nca³ nta³ coin⁴nc⁷a³-nio³. 27 Tsa² tj³in¹ xi³ coi⁴nchja⁴ en¹cja⁴⁷ai¹, ca²ta³nchja⁴ tsa² to⁴jao² a³xo⁴ to⁴jan²-sa³, nca³ jnco¹jnco¹ ca²ta³v⁷a³cao⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ jnco³ xi³ ca²ta³si¹c⁷a³to³ya³ en¹. 28 Tsa² tsin² xi³ si¹c⁷a³to³ya³, to⁴jyo¹ ca²t⁷e²jna³ ya⁴j³in³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo. Ca²ta³nchja⁴ cao⁴ yao³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ Ni³na¹. 29 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³, ca²ta³nchja⁴ nca³ to⁴jao² a³xo⁴ jan²-sa³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³c⁷a³ ca²ta³co³son²-ni³le⁴. 30 C⁷oa⁴ tsa² nqui²jnco³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti¹jna³, tsa² je²-vi⁴ coan⁴tsen³ya³j³in³-le⁴, jyo¹ ca²t⁷e²jna³ xi³ ti¹tjon². 31 Nca³ coan⁴-no³ nca³ts⁷io³ nca³ coi⁴no²cjoa⁴yao³ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nca³ts⁷i³ coi⁴-si¹ni³le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ coi⁴n⁷ion¹j³in³-si¹ni³. 32 C⁷oa⁴ je² espíritu-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ na³nqui³ tjio¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³. 33 Ni³na¹ a³li² je²-j³in² xi³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴si³, to⁴nca³ si¹qui³njen³nch⁷an¹j³in³, jo³-ni³ ya⁴j³in³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. 34 Je² ya¹nchj³in¹-no³ to⁴jyo¹ ca²ta³tio² ya⁴j³in³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo, nca³ tsi² tsa² tj³in¹-le⁴ ⁷nte³ nca³ coi⁴nchja⁴, to⁴nca³ na³nqui³ ca²ta³tio², jo³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. 35 C⁷oa⁴ tsa² jme³ cjoa⁴ xi³ me³-le⁴ nca³ sco¹t⁷a³ya³, ca²ta³co³na³nqui³-le⁴ je² x⁷in⁴-le⁴ ya⁴ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴. Ch⁷ao³ tj³in¹-ni³ cjoa⁴ nca³ nchja⁴ jnco³ chjon⁴² jña³ ma³ña³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo. 36 Jme¹-ni³, a³ jon² j³itjo³j³in³-no³ je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, a³xo⁴ to⁴jon² j³itcho²j³in³-no³. 37 Tsa² jnco³ xi³ si¹cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ nca³ coi³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³, a³xo⁴ xi³ tj³in¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ Espíritu Santo, ca²ta³ve³qui²xi⁴ nca³ je² xi³ ti²cji³t⁷a³-no³vi⁴ nca³ coi³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. 38 To⁴nca³ tsa² jnco³ xi³ tsi²coi³ ve³ je²-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²ta³v⁷e²jna³. 39 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in², nts⁷e³, t⁷e²-ta³con²lao⁴³ nca³ coi³no²cjoa⁴yao³. A³li² v⁷e²chjoa²-j³in²lao⁴³ nca³ en¹cja⁴⁷ai¹ nchja⁴ xi³c⁷a³. 40 To⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nta³ ca²ta³ma³, ntia³²ntia³² ta⁴nquin¹cao⁴³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴.

15

Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷a¹ya³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ c⁷en³

1 Nt⁷ai⁴ si³qui²xi⁴ya³-no³, nts⁷e³, je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³nchja²ya³j³in³-no³, jña³-le⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³chjoao¹³, jña³-le⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ti³yo³cao⁴³, 2 jña³-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ vi²tjo⁴ntjai²-nio³, tsa² tsi² to⁴ya³-ni³ coan³cjain¹-no³, tsa² to⁴jo³ ntoa³n⁷ion¹-nio³ je² en¹ jo³-s⁷in² qui³nchja²ya³-no³. 3 Nca³ je² xi³ nqui²sa⁴ n⁷ion¹ ma³chjen¹ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³ts⁷ai²-na³, ti⁴coi³ tsa³ca³co³ya²³-no³. Nca³ Cristo c⁷en³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je¹-na¹, jo³-s⁷in² tji⁴t⁷a³ xon⁴ Escritura, 4 nca³ qui³s⁷e³ñai³, nca³ ja³⁷a²ya³-ni³le⁴ nca³ coan³jan²-ni³ ni⁴čhjin³, jo³-s⁷in² tji⁴t⁷a³ xon⁴ Escritura, 5 c⁷oa⁴ nca³ ts⁷a³tsen³-le⁴ Cefas, c⁷ia⁴ coan³scan³-ni³ je² xi³ te³jao²-ve⁴. 6 Coan³scan³-ni³ jnco³ c⁷a²-cjoan² ts⁷a³tsen³-le⁴ nts⁷e³² xi³ to⁴jnco³ tjio¹ xi³ ts⁷a³to³ aon²

ciento ma³-ni³. Xi³ nqui²sa⁴-sa³ ncjin² to⁴jo³ tjio¹con³, to⁴nca³ tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ je³c⁷en³. 7 Coan³scan³-ni³ ts⁷a³tsen³-le⁴ Jacobo, coan³scan³-ni³ nca³ts⁷i³ pa²stro⁴. 8 C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ fe³t⁷a³-ni³ nca³ts⁷i³, ts⁷a³tsen³-na³ nca³ an³, jo³-ni³ jnc³ nti¹ xi³ to⁴qui³njen²taon³. 9 An³ nia¹³ pa²stro⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ na³nqui³ ti¹jna³-sa³le⁴ xi³c⁷a³ pa²stro⁴, nca³ tsi² tsa² va³quin²-na³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴mi²-na³ pa²stro⁴, nca³ co²ntran⁴ qui³-le⁴ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 10 To⁴nca³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴2cjoan³ jo³ cjoan³. C⁷oa⁴ je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ li² to⁴cjoa⁴tjao²-jin² qui³tsjoa³-na³ nca³ an³, to⁴nca³ nqui²sa⁴ n⁷ion¹ qui³si³xa¹³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² nca³ts⁷i³ nca³ je², to⁴nca³ li² an³-jian²³, to⁴nca³ je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ti¹jna³cao⁴-na³. 11 Tsa² an³, a³xo⁴ tsa² je², c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² no²cjoa⁴yai³⁴-jin⁴, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³cjain¹-no³ nca³ jon². 12 To⁴nca³ tsa² Cristo c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² no²cjoa⁴ya³-ni³ nca³ qui³ni²cja³⁷a¹ya²j³in³-ni³le⁴ je² xi³ c⁷en³, a³ coan⁴ c⁷a³-le⁴ nca³ jon² nca³ c⁷oi⁴coi⁴tso⁴ nca³ tsin² cjoa⁴fa³⁷a¹ya³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ c⁷en³. 13 Tsa² tsin² cjoa⁴fa³⁷a¹ya³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ c⁷en³, Cristo c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ni⁴coi³-jin² qui³ni²cja³⁷a¹ya²-le⁴. 14 Tsa² Cristo li²coi³ qui³ni²cja³⁷a¹ya²-le⁴, to⁴ya³-jin²ni³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ xi³ no²cjoa⁴yai³-jin⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ to⁴ya³-jin²ni³ xi³ ma³cjain¹-no³. 15 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴ tji¹tsen³ nca³ testigo nti³so³ ni¹⁴-jin⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³ts⁷ai²-jin⁴ en¹-na⁴j³in⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³cja³⁷a¹ya²-le⁴ Cristo, jña³-le⁴ xi³ tsi² qui³si³cja³⁷a¹ya²-le⁴, tsa² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ je² xi³ c⁷en³ tsi² fa³⁷a¹ya³-le⁴. 16 Tsa² je² xi³ c⁷en³ li²coi³ ni²cja³⁷a¹ya²-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ Cristo li²coi³ qui³ni²cja³⁷a¹ya²-ni³le⁴. 17 Tsa² Cristo li²coi³ qui³ni²cja³⁷a¹ya²-ni³le⁴, to⁴ya³-jin²ni³ xi³ ma³cjain¹-no³, to⁴jo³ ti³yo³jion³ je¹-no³. 18 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² xi³ qui³t⁷a³-le⁴ Cristo xi³ je³c⁷en³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³cha³. 19 Ña¹ xi³ vi³yo³choan³² i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, tsa² to⁴cjoa⁴cho³ya²cao⁴cjoa⁴ xi³ tjin¹-na¹ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, v⁷a³cao⁴-na¹ nca³ nqui²sa⁴ scoe⁷ma⁴-na¹ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴. 20 To⁴nca³ nt⁷ai⁴ Cristo je³qui³ni²cja³⁷a¹ya²j³in³-ni³le⁴ je² xi³ c⁷en³. Je² xi³ coan³ tjon²-le⁴ je² xi³ je³c⁷en³. 21 Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ je² cjoa⁴vi³ya³ ja³⁷ai³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ ja³⁷ai³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷a¹ya³-le⁴ xi³ c⁷en³. 22 Jo³-s⁷in² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Adán nca³ts⁷i³ m⁷en³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo nca³ts⁷i³ si⁴c⁷e¹yo³con³-ni³. 23 To⁴nca³ nca³ jnc¹jnc¹ jo³-s⁷in² v⁷a³cao⁴-le⁴, Cristo je² xi³ tjon²-le⁴ coan³, scan³ je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹ nca³ je². 24 C⁷ia⁴ je² xi³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ je² Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴ N⁷ai³-na¹, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ si⁴2qui³xo²ya³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjio¹ ti¹tjon², c⁷oa⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ va³te¹xo³ma³. 25 Nca⁴ tjin¹-ni³ nca³ je² coa⁴te²xo³ma³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ coa⁴tio²nqui³ ntso⁴co⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴. 26 C⁷oa⁴ je² co²ntran⁴-le⁴ xi³ fe³t⁷a³-ni³ xi³ coi⁴xo⁴ya³, coi³ cjoa⁴vi³ya³. 27 Nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ qui³si³ca³tio² nqui³ntso⁴co⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tso²: Nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³ni²ca³tio²nqui³-le⁴ nca³ je², ña³qui³ tji¹tsen³ nca³ xin² ti¹jna³ je² xi³ qui³si³ca³tio²nqui³-le⁴ nca³ je² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴. 28 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ na³nqui³ sa⁴tio²-le⁴, c⁷ia⁴ ti⁴je²-ni³ nti¹-le⁴ na³nqui³ c⁷oe¹jna³-le⁴ je² xi³ na³nqui³ tsa³c⁷e¹jna³-le⁴ nca³ je² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ Ni³na¹ coan⁴yi³je³-si¹ni³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ts⁷i³. 29 Tsa² tsin²-la²ni³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in², jme¹ xi³ s⁷in⁴² je² xi³ sa³te²nta¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ c⁷en³, tsa² ni⁴jo³-jin²s⁷in² ni²cja³⁷a¹ya²-ni³le⁴ xi³ c⁷en³. A¹-ni³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ nca³ sa³te²nta¹-si¹ni³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ c⁷en³. 30 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ña¹, a¹-ni³ nca³ xcon¹ vi³ma³-si¹nia³² to⁴jme³ hora-ni³. 31 Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ v⁷a³sje³je³ya²³ yao³-na⁴ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³ nca³ ti³yo³coa⁴² Cristo Jesús, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nca³ nchaon³nchaon³ m⁷en³. 32 Tsa²

an³ qui³scan³coa⁴ xa³ ya⁴ Efeso, jo³ s'in¹ cho⁴ta⁴, jme¹ xi³ njen³-na³. Tsa² je² xi³ c'en³ li²coi³ ni²cja³⁷a¹ya²-le⁴, coi⁴cha², s'ioa⁴², nca³ nchaon³-li⁴ coi⁴ya²-nia³². 33 A³li² ch²a²na⁴cha⁴-jin²no³. Je² mi²yo⁴ xi³ tsi² nta³, je² xi³ si¹qui³tson¹ xi³ nta³ tjin¹. 34 Ti⁴cja³⁷a¹-lao⁴³ yao³-no³, ti⁴cja³⁷ai³tsjaon³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, c'oa⁴ a³li² je¹-jin² ti⁴vi³jnchi³-nio³, nca³ tjin¹ c'a³ xi³ li²coi³ ve³ Ni³na¹. An³ nchja²³ nca³ si³soa³-no³. 35 To⁴nca³ tjin¹ c'a³ xi³ coi⁴tso⁴: Jo¹ s'in² si⁴cja³⁷a¹ya²-ni³le⁴ xi³ c'en³. Jo¹ cjoan³ yao³-le⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹cao⁴-ni³. 36 A³ sca¹ya³-li². Je² xi³ v'e²ntjai²³, tsa² tsi² to⁴nqui³-ni³ vi³ya³, li²coi³ v'e²yo³con³. 37 C'oa⁴ je² xi³ v'e²ntjai²³, li²coi³ c'oa⁴cji³ yao³-le⁴ jo³ cji³ nca³ coan⁴jcha¹, to⁴nca³ v'e²ntjai²³ je² na⁴xin⁴ nca³ to⁴c'oa⁴cjoan³, tsa² ts'e⁴ trigo, a³xo⁴ tsa² ts'e⁴ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ na⁴xin⁴. 38 To⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ tsjoa¹-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ jo³-s'in² coan³me³-le⁴, c'oa⁴ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹ ntje⁴ ti⁴ts'e⁴-ni³ yao³-le⁴. 39 Nca³yi³je³ yao³ li²coi³ to⁴nco¹son², to⁴nca³ jnco³ yao³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ts'e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, c'oa⁴ nqui²jnco³ yao³ xi³ ts'e⁴ cho⁴, c'oa⁴ nqui²jnco³ xi³ ts'e⁴ jti⁴, c'oa⁴ nqui²jnco³ xi³ ts'e⁴ ni⁴se³. 40 Tjin¹ yao³ xi³ ts'e⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, c'oa⁴ tjin¹ yao³ xi³ ts'e⁴ son³⁷nte³, to⁴nca³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ jnco³ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, to⁴nca³ cja⁴⁷ai¹-nca¹ cjoan³ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ son³⁷nte³. 41 Nqui²jnco³ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ ts'oi¹, c'oa⁴ nqui²jnco³ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ sa¹, c'oa⁴ nqui²jnco³ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ ni³ño³, nca⁴ jnco³ ni³ño³ cja⁴⁷ai¹-nca¹ cji³ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² ts'e⁴ xi³ nqui²jnco³. 42 C'oa⁴-ti⁴s'in²ni³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷a¹ya³-le⁴ xi³ c'en³. S'e³ñai³ je² xi³ to⁴f³tson³ya²-ni¹, to⁴nca³ ni²cja³⁷a¹ya²-le⁴ je² xi³ li²coi³ fi³tson³. 43 S'e³ñai³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴soa³, ni²cja³⁷a¹ya²-le⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³. S'e³ñai³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴⁷i³nta³, ni²cja³⁷a¹ya²-le⁴ cao⁴ nca³n'ion¹. 44 S'e³ñai³ yao³ xi³ to⁴xquia⁴ yao³, ni²cja³⁷a¹ya²-le⁴ yao³ xi³ ts'e⁴ espíritu. Tjin¹ yao³ xi³ to⁴xquia⁴ yao³, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ tjin¹ yao³ xi³ ts'e⁴ espíritu. 45 C'oa⁴-ti⁴s'in² tji¹t'a³: Je² ti¹tjon² x'in⁴ xi³ Adán ?mi², coan³ ni⁴ma⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³con³, c'oa⁴ je² Adán xi³ je³t'a³-ni³ coan³ espíritu xi³ si¹c'e¹jna³con³. 46 To⁴nca³ je² xi³ ts'e⁴ espíritu, a³li² je²-jin² xi³ ti¹tjon², to⁴nca³ je² xi³ to⁴xquia⁴ yao³, c'ia⁴ je² xi³ ts'e⁴ espíritu. 47 Je² x'in⁴ xi³ ti¹tjon² xi³ ts'e⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, ni³⁷nte³ ni¹. Je² x'in⁴ xi³ ma³jao²-ni³, xi³ je² Nai³-na¹, ts'e⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ ni¹. 48 Jo³ cjoan³ je² xi³ ni³⁷nte³ coan³nta³-ni³, c'oa⁴-ti⁴s'in² cjoan³-sa³ je² xi³ ts'e⁴ ni³⁷nte³. Jo³ cjoan³ je² xi³ ts'e⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, c'oa⁴-ti⁴s'in² cjoan³-sa³ je² xi³ ts'e⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. 49 Jo³-s'in² nca³ tjin¹-na¹ sen¹-le⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ ni³⁷nte³, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ s'e⁴-na¹ sen¹-le⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. 50 To⁴nca³ c'oa⁴xian³ je²-vi⁴ nts'e³ nca³ je² yao³ cao⁴ njin¹-na¹ li²coi³ coan⁴ s'e⁴cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, ni⁴je²-jin² xi³ fi³tson³ya² coan⁴ s'e⁴cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ je² xi³ tsi² fi³tson³. 51 Coe⁴-ni³ an³ c'oa⁴xin³-no³ jnco³ cjoa⁴⁷ma³. Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, li²coi³ nca³ts'ia³² coi⁴ya², to⁴nca³ nca³ts'i³nia¹ ni⁴c'a³ntjai²ya³-na¹, 52 xi³ nt⁴ton⁴nti⁴ton⁴ xi³ to⁴jnco³ ni²c'a³jtsoa³² xcoan³², c'ia⁴ nca³ je² čhjao³ xi³ fe^{3t}a³-ni³ cjoa⁴ne³. C'oa⁴-s'in² cjoa⁴ne³ je² čhjao³, c'oa⁴ je² xi³ c'en³ si⁴cja³⁷a¹ya²-ni³le⁴ nca³ tsi² cjoit⁴tson², c'oa⁴ ña² c'oa⁴-s'in² ni⁴c'a³ntjai²ya³-na¹. 53 Nca⁴ c'oa⁴-s'in² tjin¹-ni³ je²-vi⁴ xi³ fi³tson³ya² nca³ c'oa⁴cja¹ xi³ tsi² fi³tson³, c'oa⁴ je² yao³ xi³ vi³ya³ nca³ c'oa⁴cja¹ je² xi³ tsi² vi³ya³. 54 C'oa⁴ c'ia⁴ nca³ je² xi³ fi³tson³-vi⁴ c'oa⁴-s'in² c'oa⁴cja¹ je² xi³ tsi² fi³tson³, c'oa⁴ je² xi³ vi³ya³ c'oa⁴cja¹ je² xi³ tsi² vi³ya³, c'ia⁴ coi⁴tjo³son² je² en¹ xi³ tji¹t'a³: Je² cjoa⁴vi³ya³ je³chi³xo²ya³, nca³ je³qui³ni²qui³njen³-le⁴. 55 Ji³ cjoa⁴vi³ya³, ñña¹ ti¹jna³ na³⁷ya¹ts'in³-li⁴. C'oa⁴ ji³ tsjo¹, ñña¹ ti¹jna³ xi³ qui³njen²-li². 56 Je² na³⁷ya¹ts'in³-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³, coi³ je¹, c'oa⁴

je² nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ je¹, coi³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. 57 To⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ ca²ta³v⁷ai²-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³, nca³ ti¹tsjoa¹-na¹ nca³ ni²qui³njen³² xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo. 58 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in², nts⁷e³ xi³ tsjoa³que⁴-no³, qui²xi⁴ ti⁴yo³. A³li² ni²c⁷a³ntjai³-jion²³. Nqui⁷sa⁴ tse³ ti⁴xa¹sa³lao⁴³ Nai³-na¹ nca³ntsjai², nca⁴ ⁷ya³-nio¹³ nca³ je² xa¹-no³ nca³ ti³yo³cao⁴³ Nai³-na¹ a³li² to⁴cjoa⁴tjao²-jin².

16

Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ taon⁴ xi³ ma³ñã³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo

1 Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ taon⁴ xi³ ma³ñã³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo, c⁷oa⁴t⁷iaon⁴³ nca³ jon² jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tsa³c⁷e³ne²³-le⁴ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo ya⁴ Galacia. 2 Nca³ tai²ncoc⁴ nca³ jncoc¹ nca³ jon² t²e²yo³tjao² t⁷a³xion²³ taon⁴ ya⁴ ni³ya³-no³, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ to⁴cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ s⁷e⁴-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² c⁷ia⁴ coan⁴ñã³-si¹ni³ taon⁴, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ an³ cjoic³choa³. 3 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoic³choa³, je² xi³ jon² chja³a²jion³, je²-vi⁴ xi³ an³ si³ca³sen¹coa⁴ xon⁴ nca³ coai⁴cao⁴ je² cjoa⁴tjao²-no³ ya⁴ Jerusalén. 4 Tsa² va³quin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴-ve⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ cjoia¹³ an³, coai⁴cao⁴-na³.

Pablo coai⁴ ya⁴ Corinto

5 C⁷oa⁴ cjoic¹con³-no³ nca³ jon², c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoec⁴ cjoa²a⁴toa³ ya⁴ Macedonia, nca³ tjin¹nta³-na³ nca³ cjoa²a⁴ ya⁴ Macedonia. 6 C⁷oa⁴ tsa² coi³ ni⁴chjin³ coa²te⁴jna³cao⁴-no³ nca³ jon², a³xo⁴ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ya⁴ coa²te⁴jna³ chan⁴nch⁷an¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ jon² coi⁴ncha³cao⁴-si¹ni³nao¹³ to⁴jña³-ni³ nca³ cjoia¹³. 7 Nca⁴ tsi² tsa² me³-na³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ nca³ to⁴cjoa²a⁴ co³tsen³to³-no³, nca³ co³ya²³-nia¹³ nca³ coa²te⁴jna³cao⁴-no³ jo³ tjin¹ ni⁴chjin³ tsa² je² Nai³-na¹ tsjoa¹nte³. 8 To⁴nca³ coa²te⁴jna³ ya⁴ Efeso sa³nta³ s⁷oi¹ Pentecostés, 9 nca⁴ qui³tjo³ai²nte³-na³ xi³ n⁷ion¹ tse³ tjin¹ nca³ n⁷ion¹ ma³chjen¹, c⁷oa⁴ ncjin² ma³-ni³ xi³ co²ntran⁴ fi². 10 Tsa² coi⁴cho³ Timoteo, cho¹tsen³-lao⁴³ nca³ c⁷oe¹jna³cao⁴-no³, nca³ tsi² cjoa⁴jcon³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴, nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴2-ti⁴ je² si¹xa¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ jo³-ni³ nca³ an³. 11 To⁴coi³ ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ ch⁷ao³ ca²ta³ve³, to⁴sa³ nch⁷an¹ cha⁴ni²ya⁴ntiao⁴² jme¹-ni³ nca³ cjoic⁴nchoa³con³-si¹ni³na³, nca³ ti²co³ya²³-le⁴ cao⁴ je² nts⁷e³². 12 Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nts⁷e³², Apolos, li² c⁷oa⁴cji³ tsa³c⁷e³ts⁷oa²³-le⁴ nca³ coai⁴con³-no³ nca³ jon² cao⁴ je² nts⁷e³². To⁴nca³ ni⁴t⁷se¹-jin² coan³jyo³-le⁴ nca³ qui³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴. To⁴nca³ coai⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ nte³.

Cjoa⁴ni²ti²nta³ xi³ fe³t⁷a³

13 Ti⁴yo³chon³ntao³, n⁷ion¹ ti⁴yo³cao⁴³ xi³ ma³cjain¹-no³, c⁷oa⁴ n⁷ion¹ ta²ja³ ti⁴yo³, c⁷oa⁴ chjoao¹³ nca³n⁷ion¹. 14 C⁷oa⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ tsaon⁴³ c⁷oa⁴ca²ta³ma³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³. 15 Je³ya³ nca³ je² nt⁷ia³-le⁴ Estéfanos coi³ xi³ ti¹tjon² coan³cjain¹-le⁴ ya⁴ Acaya, xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjio¹si¹sin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. 16 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² v⁷e³ts⁷oa²³-no³ nts⁷e³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jon² na³nqui³ coi⁴yo³-lao⁴³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴cjoan³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ ñã³tjen⁴ si¹xa¹cao⁴-na¹, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹ si¹xa¹. 17 Ma³tsjoa³-na³ nca³ ja³ai³ Estéfanos, c⁷oa⁴ Fortunato, c⁷oa⁴ Acaico, nca⁴ je²-vi⁴ xi³ qui³si³jncoc³ xi³ qui³cha³-na³ nca³ tson² nca³ jon². 18 Qui³si³n⁷ion¹con³ je² ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ tsaon⁴³. C⁷oa⁴ nta³ jcha⁴cho⁴tao⁴³ je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴cjoan³. 19 Je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Asia si¹ti²nta³-no³. A³li² c⁷oa⁴cji³ si¹ti²nta³-no³ nca³ tjio¹cao⁴ Nai³-na¹ je² Aquila cao⁴ Priscila, cao⁴

je² cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo xi³ ma³ña³ ya⁴ ni³ya³-le⁴. ²⁰ Si¹ti²nta³-no³ nca³ts⁷i³ nts⁷e³². Ti⁴ti²ntao³ xi²nquio⁴³ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹ nca³ tsje³ t⁷e²t⁷a³ts⁷oa³-lao⁴³ xi²nquio⁴³. ²¹ An³ xi³ Pablo ⁷mi²-na³ si³ti²nta³-no³ nca³ cja³ je²-vi⁴ cao⁴ ntsa⁴. ²² Tsa² jnco³ xi³ tsi² tsjoa³que³ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo, nai⁴ ca²ta³fi²cao⁴. Nai³-na¹ cjoa⁴ai¹. ²³ Je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo ca²ta³s⁷e³-no³ nca³ jon². ²⁴ Je² cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-na⁴ ca²ta³s⁷e³-no³ nca³ts⁷io³, nca³ ti³yo³coa⁴² Cristo Jesús. C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

Xi³ ma³jao²-ni³ xon⁴xi³ pa²stro⁴Pablo qui³squi³-le⁴cho⁴ta⁴corintios

Pablo si⁴ti²nta³

¹ An³ nia¹³ Pablo, pa²stro⁴-le⁴ Jesucristo, jo³-s⁷in² coan³me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, cao⁴ nts⁷e³², je² Timoteo, to⁴jnco³ ti³chji²-lai²⁴jina⁴ jon² xi³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ti³yo³ ya⁴ Corinto, cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ nca³qui³jnta² Acaya. ² Ni³na¹ je² N⁷ai³-na¹ c⁷oa⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo ca²ta³tsjoa¹-no³ cjoa⁴nta³, ca²ta³si¹qui³njen³nch⁷an¹jjin³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³.

Ni³na¹ si¹je³con³-na¹ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³-na¹

³ Cjoa⁴nta³ ca²ta³v⁷ai²-le⁴ je² Ni³na¹-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴ N⁷ai³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo, je² N⁷ai³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con², c⁷oa⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ni²je³ta³con², ⁴ xi³ si¹je³con³-na¹ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³-na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ña¹ coan⁴-si¹ni³na¹ si¹je³ta³con³² je² xi³ tjio¹jjin³ to⁴ñ⁷na³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³-ni³ cao⁴ xi³ ti⁴coi³-ni³ cjoa⁴ni²je³ta³con², jo³-s⁷in² si¹je³con³-na¹ Ni³na¹ nca³ ña¹. ⁵ Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ma³ncjin²ya³jjin³-na¹ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ v⁷a³cao⁴t⁷a³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ ma³ncjin²ya³jjin³-na¹ cjoa⁴ni²je³ta³con² xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. ⁶ To⁴nca³ tsa² chja³⁷ai²⁴-jjin⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³, coi³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ni²je³ta³con²-no³ c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai²-no³. C⁷oa⁴ tsa² ma³je³ta³coin²⁴-jjin⁴, coi³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ni²je³ta³con²-no³, c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai²-no³. Je² cjoa⁴ni²je³ta³con²-vi⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹jjin³-no³ nca³ jon², c⁷ia⁴ nca³ jcho¹cjoa⁴-no³ xi³ ti⁴coi³-ni³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ xi³ ti³chja³⁷ai²⁴-jjin⁴ nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴. ⁷ C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ cho³ya²-lai⁴jjin⁴ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³ n⁷ion¹ ti¹jna³, nca⁴ ÿya³qui²xi⁴-jjin⁴ nca³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ v⁷a³cao⁴t⁷a³-no³ je² cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ v⁷a³cao⁴t⁷a³-no³ je² cjoa⁴ni²je³ta³con². ⁸ Nca⁴ nts⁷e³², li²coi³ me³-na³jjin⁴ nca³ tsi² jchao⁴³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ xi³ coan³t⁷ain³⁴-jjin⁴ ya⁴ Asia nca³ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ qui³chja³⁷ai²⁴-jjin⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je² xi³ coan³ qui³jcho¹cjoa⁴-na³jjin⁴, sa³⁷nta³ nca³ me³c⁷ain³-jjin⁴. ⁹ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³-na³jjin⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ cjoa⁴vi³ya³ qui³s⁷e³ne²-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² nta³ ÿya³ta³con²-si¹ni³jjin⁴ yao³-na⁴jjin⁴ xi³ ti⁴jjin⁴-ni³jjin⁴, to⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ xi³ nta³ ÿya³ta³coin²⁴-jjin⁴, xi³ si¹cja³⁷a¹ya³-le⁴ xi³ c⁷en³. ¹⁰ Je² xi³ tsa³c⁷a³sje³ntjai²-na³jjin⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³ xi³ tse³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴sje³ntjai². C⁷oa⁴ cho³ya²-lai⁴jjin⁴ nca³ to⁴jo³ c⁷oa⁴sje³ntjai²-sa³na³jjin⁴. ¹¹ Nca⁴ ti³ncha³cao⁴-na³jjin⁴ nca³ jon² nca³ v⁷e²ts⁷oa³ntjai²-na³jjin⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ ncjin² xi³ tsjoa¹-si¹ni³ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ t⁷a³tsain⁴-jjin⁴, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³ts⁷ai²-na³jjin⁴ je² cjoa⁴nta³, nca⁴ ncjin² xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³ntjai²-na³jjin⁴.

Pablo tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ corintios

¹² Ch⁷a²sje³je³yai³⁴-jjin⁴ yao³-na⁴jjin⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ nca³ je² cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-na⁴jjin⁴ si¹qui²xi⁴ya³-na³jjin⁴ nca³ tsje³-ni¹⁴jjin⁴ c⁷oa⁴ nca³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ni¹⁴jjin⁴, jo³-s⁷in² qui³tsjoa³-na³jjin⁴ Ni³na¹. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³qui³yo³choin³⁴-jjin⁴ i⁴ son³⁷nte³, c⁷oa⁴ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³qui³yo³jjin³cao⁴-lai²⁴jjin⁴ nca³ jon², a³li² cao⁴ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴-le⁴ yao³-na⁴jjin⁴, to⁴nca³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹³ Nca⁴ tsi² tsa² chji³-lai²⁴jjin⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹, to⁴je² xi³ v⁷e²xquiao⁴³ a³xo⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ma³cho⁴ya³-no³.

C'oa⁴ an³ co³ya²³-le⁴ nca³ sa³nta³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³ coan³cho⁴ya³-no³, 14 jo³-s⁷in² nca³ je³coan³cho⁴ya³c⁷a³-no³, nca³ jin⁴ ni¹⁴-jin⁴ xi³ ch⁷a⁴sje³je³ya³, c'oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴ ch⁷a⁴sje³je³ya³-lai²⁴jin⁴ c'ia⁴ nca³ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesús. 15 C'oa⁴ ña³qui³ tjin¹jnc³-le⁴coan³ je²-ve⁴, coan³me³-na³ nca³ ti¹tjon² qui³con³-no³ nca³ jon², jme¹-ni³ nca³ qui³s⁷e³-si¹ni³no³ xi³ coan³jao²c⁷a³-ni³ cjoa⁴nta³. 16 C'oa⁴ coan³me³-na³ nca³ ja²⁷a⁴to³-no³ c'ia⁴ nca³ quia³ ya⁴ Macedonia, c'oa⁴ nca³ ji³nchoa³con³ nqui²jnc³c⁷a²-ni³no³ c'ia⁴ nca³ ji³nchoa³-nia³ ya⁴ Macedonia, nca³ qui³cha³ni²ya³ntia⁴²-nao¹³ c'ia⁴ nca³ quia³ ya⁴ Judea. 17 C'oa⁴ nca³ coan³me³-na³ nca³ c'oa⁴qui³s⁷ian³ je²-vi⁴, a³ to⁴⁷en¹sca¹ xi³ qui³si³chjen¹³. A³xo⁴ coi³ xi³ si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³, a³ c'oa⁴-s⁷in² si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³-nia³ jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ to⁴xa¹ cjoan³-ni³, nca³ s⁷e⁴jin³-si¹ni³na³ xi³ jaon³-le⁴ c'oa⁴ xi³ mai³-le⁴. 18 To⁴sa³ Ni³na¹ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ ti¹ve³ nca³ je² en¹-na⁴jin⁴ xi³ qui³cha²cao⁴-lai²⁴jin⁴ li²coi³ c'oa⁴jaon³-le⁴ c'oa⁴mai³-le⁴. 19 Nca⁴ je² n⁷ti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, Jesucristo, xi³ an³ cao⁴ Silvano cao⁴ Timoteo qui³no²cjoa⁴ya³jin³-lai²⁴jin⁴ nca³ jon², je²-vi⁴ li²coi³ c'oa⁴jaon³-le⁴ c'oa⁴mai³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ jaon³ coan³-le⁴ nca³ je². 20 Nca³yi³je³ jo³ tjin¹ xi³ qui³si³s⁷e³nqui³ Ni³na¹ jaon³ ma³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴, c'oa⁴ je² xi³ tso² c'oa⁴ca²ta³ma³, c'oa⁴ma³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. Coi³ nca³ ña¹ vi³xoan¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ c'oa⁴ca²ta³ma³. 21 C'oa⁴ je² xi³ si¹n⁷ion¹t⁷a³-na¹ Cristo, jin⁴-jin⁴ cao⁴ jon², c'oa⁴ je² xi³ qui³si³ca³njon³-na¹, je² Ni³na¹. 22 Je² xi³ c'oa⁴-ti⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹choa⁴-na¹, c'oa⁴ qui³tsjoa³-na¹ je² Espíritu Santo xi³ ti¹jna³jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹ jo³-ni³ xi³ qui³s⁷e³jna³nqui³. 23 To⁴nca³ an³ nchja²³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ testigo ma³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴ nca³ c'oa⁴-s⁷in² tjin¹-na³ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con² xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³ nca³ tsi² ja²⁷a⁴nqui²ntia³ ya⁴ Corinto. 24 Li²coi³ nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴ va³te²xo³ma³-lai²⁴jin⁴ je² xi³ ma³cjain¹-no³, to⁴nca³ jin⁴ xi³ vi³ncha³cao⁴-lai²⁴jin⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³-no³, nca⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-no³ n⁷ion¹ ti³yo³-nio³.

2

1 Je²-vi⁴ xi³ qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ nca³ an³, nca³ tsi² cjoa²⁷ai⁴con³ nqui²jnc³c⁷a²-ni³no³ nca³ jon² cao⁴ cjoa⁴va³. 2 Tsa² an³ c'oa⁴-s⁷in² si³va³-no³, c'ia⁴ ya¹-ni³ xi³ si⁴tsjoa³-na³, tsa² tsi² je² xi³ an³ si³va³-le⁴. 3 Ti⁴je²-ni³vi⁴ xi³ qui³squi³-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tse³ cjoa⁴va³ tsjoa¹-si¹ni³na³ je² xi³ tjin¹-ni³le⁴ nca³ tsjoa¹-na³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ c'ia⁴ nca³ an³ xi³ coi³choa³. Tjin¹jnc³-le⁴coan³ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³ nca³ts⁷io³ nca³ je² cjoa⁴tsjoa³-na⁴ ti⁴coi³-ni³ xi³ tsaon⁴³ nca³ts⁷io³. 4 Nca⁴ qui³squi³-no³ cao⁴ xi³ tse³ nta¹xcoan³ nca³ cjai¹ tse³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴fao¹ xi³ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴, a³li²coi³-jin² nca³ c'oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³va³-no³ nca³ jon², to⁴nca³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ jcha⁴-si¹nio³ jo³ cji³ tse³ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ xi³ tjin¹-na³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³.

Cjoa⁴ni²cha³t⁷a³ xi³ ma³chjen¹

5 Tsa² jnc³ xi³ je³qui³si³va³-na³ li²coi³ qui³si³va³-na³ nca³ to⁴⁷an³, to⁴nca³ sa³nta³ qui³si³c⁷a³cao⁴t⁷a³ i⁴ts¹-no³ nca³ts⁷io³. C'oa⁴-s⁷in² xian³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tse³ en¹tsjo²⁷a³ si³chjen¹-si¹nia³. 6 Je² xi³ c'oa⁴qui³s⁷in³, to⁴coan³-la²ni³le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³-vi⁴, nca³ncjin² coan³ xi³ je³qui³si³cja³⁷a¹-le⁴. 7 To⁴sa³ jon² ti⁴cha³t⁷a³-lao⁴³, c'oa⁴ ti⁴je³ta³con²-lao⁴³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² xi³ c'oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ li²coi³ ya⁴ cjoe⁴jin³ cjoa⁴va³ xi³ n⁷ion¹ tse³. 8 To⁴coi³ cjoa⁴ v⁷e³ts⁷oa²³-ni³no³ nca³ si⁴qui²xi⁴ya³tsaon³ je² cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-no³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ je². 9 C'oa⁴²-ti⁴ to⁴coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ nca³ qui³squi³-no³ nca³

qui³sco²t⁷a³-no³ nca³ jon² tsa² qui³ni²tjo³son²³ nca³yi³je³. 10 C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ jon² ni²cha³t⁷a³-lao⁴³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ an³ si³cha³t⁷a³-le⁴. Je² xi³ an³ qui³si³cha³t⁷a³, tsa² tjin¹ xi³ qui³si³cha³t⁷a³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³s⁷ian³ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³ nqui³xcon⁴ Cristo, 11 jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² si⁴²qui³njen³-si¹ni³na¹ Satanás, nca³ ⁷ya³-nia¹ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ma²ña⁴-le⁴. 12 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je²⁷e⁴ ya⁴ Troas nca³ qui³nchja²ya³ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, qui³s⁷e³ti⁴x⁷a⁷nte³-na³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹, 13 to⁴nca³ li²coi³ qui³si³cja¹ya³ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴, nca³ tsi² tsa² coan³sjai³-na³ nts⁷e³² Tito. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³xa³t⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ ya⁴-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ quia³ ya⁴ Macedonia.

Ni²qui³njen³² nca³ ti³yo³coa⁴² Cristo

14 To⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ ca²ta³v⁷ai²-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³, nca³ je² xi³ tsjoa¹-na¹ nca³ntsjai² nca³ ni²qui³njen³² nca³ ma³nquin¹coa⁴² Cristo Jesús. Xi³ to⁴t⁷a³tsan⁴² Ni³na¹ si¹c⁷a³vi¹son² nca³qui³jnta² je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, xi³ jo³-ni³ xo³nco¹sja³ nca³ ma³nca³va³son². 15 Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ jta⁴nta³njen⁴-le⁴ Cristo nia¹, ya⁴jjin³-le⁴ je² xi³ vi³tjo³ntjai², c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴jjin³-le⁴ xi³ cha³. 16 Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ cha³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ jta⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³ nia¹ xi³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴vi³ya³, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³c⁷a³ jta⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nia¹ xi³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³. C⁷oa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, ⁷ya¹-ni³ xi³ coan⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴. 17 Nca⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴ li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cjoain³-jin⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² je² xi³ ncjin² ma³-ni³, xi³ v⁷a³na⁴cha⁴ xi³ si¹qui³njen³ t⁷a³-ts⁷e⁴ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, to⁴nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴ tjin¹qui²xi⁴ t⁷a³tsain⁴-jin⁴, nca³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ ni¹⁴-jin⁴. Nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹ no²cjoai⁴-jin⁴ nca³ ti³yo³coai⁴-jin⁴ Cristo.

3

Si⁴xa¹-le⁴² Ni³na¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴cho⁴tse⁴ xi³ tjin¹n⁷ion¹

1 A³ c⁷oe¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nqui²jnc³c⁷ai²⁴-jin⁴ nca³ ch⁷a⁴sje³ntai³-jin⁴ yao³-na⁴j⁴in⁴, a³xo⁴ jo³-ni³ c⁷a³ a³ ma³chjen¹-na³j⁴in⁴ xon⁴carta xi³ c⁷oa⁴sje³nta³-na³j⁴in⁴ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³, a³xo⁴ xi³ tsaon⁴³. 2 Jon² nio¹³ xi³ coio³ xon⁴-na⁴j⁴in⁴, xi³ tjio¹t⁷a³ ya⁴jjin³ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴j⁴in⁴, xi³ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ ve³, c⁷oa⁴ v⁷e¹xquia⁴. 3 ⁷ya³son²tsen³-le⁴ nca³ jon² xon⁴-le⁴ Cristo, xi³ jin⁴ chji³-jin⁴, xi³ li²coi³ nta¹j⁴in¹ qui³chji³-ni³, to⁴nca³ cao⁴ je² Espíritu Santo xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ti¹jna³con³. Li²coi³ ya⁴ tjio¹t⁷a³jon³ la⁴jao⁴, to⁴nca³ ya⁴ tjio¹t⁷a³jon³ xi³ yao³ xi³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. 4 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nta³ tjio¹jnc³con³ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴j⁴in⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹. 5 Li²coi³ nca³ ti⁴j⁴in⁴-ni³ ma³-na³j⁴in⁴ nca³ si⁴cja³⁷ai³tsjain³-jin⁴ nca³ tjin¹ to⁴jme³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³tsain⁴-jin⁴, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ma³-na³j⁴in⁴, je² Ni³na¹, 6 xi³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³tsjoa³-na³j⁴in⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ nca³ ma³-na³j⁴in⁴ ni²xa¹-lai⁴j⁴in⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jnc³ cjoa⁴cho⁴tse⁴ xi³ tjin¹n⁷ion¹, li²coi³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ xi³ je³tji¹t⁷a³, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Espíritu Santo, nca³ je² xi³ tji¹t⁷a³ si¹c⁷en³, to⁴nca³ je² Espíritu Santo tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³. 7 C⁷oa⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³sco³⁷ai²⁷nte²-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³, xi³ ya⁴ qui³s⁷e³t⁷a³jon³ la⁴jao⁴, c⁷oa⁴coan³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³, sa³⁷nta³ je² xti³-le⁴ Israel li²coi³ coan³ n⁷ion¹ qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴ je² ncjain¹ Moisés, to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ ncjain¹. Je² cjoa⁴je³ya³ tjin¹-ni³ nca³ qui³ qui³cha³. 8 Jo¹-s⁷in² nca³ tsi² nqui²sa⁴ nta³ coi⁴tjo³je³ya³ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ je² Espíritu Santo cjo³⁷ai²⁷nte²-le⁴, 9 Tsa² je² cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³sco³⁷ai²⁷nte²-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ coan³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³, nqui²sa⁴ to⁴coan⁴je³ya³ je² cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ cjo³⁷ai²⁷nte²-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, 10 Je² xi³ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³, li²coi³ ti⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjin¹-ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³ nt⁷ai⁴, nca³ tjin¹ nqui²jnc³ cjoa⁴je³ya³ xi³

to⁴nqui²sa⁴ nc⁷a³ tjin¹. 11 Tsa² je² xi³ cha³, qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³, nqui²sa⁴ to⁴s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³ je² xi³ v⁷e²jna³ntsai². 12 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nca³ ti³cho³ya²-le⁴² coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴, n⁷ion¹con³ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹ nca³ no²cjoa⁴-nia¹. 13 Li²coi³ jo³-ni³ Moisés xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹jtsa³ ncjain¹ jnc³ na³jño³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² xti³-le⁴ Israel li²coi³ n⁷ion¹ qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² cjoe⁴t⁷a³ je² xi³ tjin¹-ni³ nca³ cha⁴. 14 To⁴nca³ je² cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel xi¹jjin³coan³. Sa³⁷nta³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ v⁷e¹xquia⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ jchi¹nca³ xi³ tjin¹n⁷ion¹, to⁴jo³ cje³ tjo³sje³jtsa³-jin²le⁴ na³jño³ xi³ ti⁴coi³-ni³, xi³ to⁴Cristo fa³⁷a¹xin². 15 Sa³⁷nta³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, je² na³jño³ to⁴jo³ cji³jtsa³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, to⁴c⁷ia⁴-ni³ve⁴ nca³ s⁷e³xquia⁴jjin³-ni³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Moisés. 16 To⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ si¹c⁷o¹fa³ya³t⁷a³-le⁴ je² Nai³-na¹, je² na³jño³ xi³ cji³jtsa³ tjo¹xin². 17 Je² Nai³-na¹ tso²-ni³ Espiritu Santo. C⁷oa⁴ jña³ nca³ tjin¹ je² Espiritu Santo xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹, ya⁴ tjin¹ cjoa⁴ntai¹. 18 To⁴coi³ ña¹ nca³ts⁷ia³² nca³ tsi² tjo¹⁷ma³ ncjan³², nca³ cho¹tsen³ya³² jo³-ni³ tsa² jnc³ cho⁴tsin¹ je² cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cji³v⁷a³ntjai²ya³² nca³ c⁷oa⁴coan⁴ cjoan³² jo³ cjoan³ Nai³-na¹, nca³ tjin¹-na¹ cjoa⁴je³ya³, c⁷oa⁴ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ cjoa⁴je³ya³ nca³ nchoa¹-ni³ je² Nai³-na¹ xi³ je² Espiritu.

4

Je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo xi³ si¹i⁷sen³

1 To⁴coi³ nca³ tjin¹-na³jjin⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴ je² xa¹-vi⁴, jo³-s⁷in² Ni³na¹ coan³ma⁴que³-na³jjin⁴, li²coi³ ma³⁷i³ntai³⁴-jin⁴. 2 To⁴nca³ qui³chja³⁷a²xin²⁴-jin⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ to⁴⁷ma³-s⁷in² s⁷in¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴soa³, nca³ tsi² cjoa⁴ma²ña⁴ coi⁴to¹mjen³coai⁴-jin⁴, nca³ tsi² si⁴c⁷a³ntjai²yai³⁴-jin⁴ je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, to⁴nca³ ch⁷a⁴sje³son²tsain³-jin⁴ je² xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, nca³ ti⁴jjin⁴-ni³jjin⁴ nta³ ch⁷a²sjai³⁴-jin⁴ yao³-na⁴jjin⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹. 3 Tsa² je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo xi³ no²cjoa⁴yai³⁴-jin⁴ to⁴jo³ tji¹jtsa³⁷ma³, tji¹jtsa³⁷ma³jjin³-le⁴ to⁴je² xi³ cha³. 4 T⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ cha³, je² ni³na¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹chjoa²nqui³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ je² xi³ tsi² ma³cjain¹-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² s⁷e⁴-si¹ni³le⁴ sen¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴⁷i³sen³-le⁴ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ Cristo xi³ Ni³na¹ ji³tjo³jjin³. 5 Nca⁴ tsi²coi³ no²cjoa⁴yai³⁴-jin⁴ xi³ ti⁴⁷a³tsain⁴-ni³jjin⁴, to⁴⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesucristo nca³ Nai³-na¹ ma³, c⁷oa⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³-no³ mai³⁴-jin⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús. 6 Nca⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso², je² l⁷i¹ ca²ta³ma³⁷i³sen³-ni³ jña³ njion²chon³, c⁷oa⁴ je² ni¹ xi³ qui³si³⁷i³sen³jjin³ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴jjin⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² t⁷a³tsain⁴-jin⁴ qui³si³⁷i³sen³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ jcha⁴-si¹ni³jjin⁴ je² cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ncjain¹ Jesucristo ma³tsen³-ni³.

Pablo ti¹jna³con³-ni¹ xi³ to⁴⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴

7 To⁴nca³ tjin¹-na³jjin⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nta³ jo³-ni³ tsa² ja⁴ya³-le⁴ jnc³ ti⁴² xi³ ni³⁷nte³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ jcha⁴-si¹ni³le⁴ nca³ je² nca³n⁷ion¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹ tse³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ ni¹, a³li² tsain⁴-jin²jjin⁴. 8 To⁴jo³ cji³ nca³yi³je³ tjin¹-na³jjin⁴ cjoa⁴ñain³, to⁴nca³ li²jo³ ma³-na³jjin⁴. Li²coi³ yai³⁴-jin⁴ jme³ xi³ s⁷ia⁴-jin⁴, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ ni²cjao¹jjin³-jin⁴. 9 Tjin¹ xi³ tjen⁴nqui³co²ntran⁴-na³jjin⁴, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ qui³njon²-ta³con²na³jjin⁴, ni²c⁷a³tsao³-na³jjin⁴, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ chai³⁴-jin⁴. 10 Nca³ntsai² to⁴jña³-ni³ main¹cao⁴jjin³-jin⁴ yao³-na⁴jjin⁴ je² cjoa⁴vi³ya³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Jesús, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-le⁴ Jesús c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² coan⁴tsen³jjin³-si¹ni³ yao³-na⁴jjin⁴. 11 Nca⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴

xi³ ti³yo³choin³-jin⁴, v⁷ai²t⁷ain³ntsjai²-na³jin⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-le⁴ Jesús coan⁴tsen³j³in³-si¹ni³ yao³-na⁴jin⁴ xi³ m⁷en³. 12 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cjoa⁴vi³ya³ si¹xa¹j³in³-na³jin⁴ nca³ jin⁴, to⁴-nca³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ si¹xa¹j³in³-no³ nca³ jon². 13 To⁴nca³ to⁴nco¹son²-s⁷in² ma³cjain¹-na³jin⁴ jo³-s⁷in² coan³cjain¹-le⁴ je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³squi³: Coan³cjain¹-na³, to⁴coi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³nchja²³-nia³. Jin⁴-jin⁴ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ ma³cjain¹-na³jin⁴, to⁴coi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² no²cjoa⁴-ni³jin⁴. 14 ⁷ya³qui²xi⁴-ni¹4jin⁴ nca³ je² xi³ qui³si³cja³⁷a¹ya³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesús, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴ si¹42cja³⁷a¹ya³-na³jin⁴ cao⁴ Jesús, c⁷oa⁴ si¹42ca³tio¹va³sen³-na³jin⁴ cao⁴ jon². 15 Nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³ nio¹³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴tse³ya³-si¹sa³ni³ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²-sa³, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oi⁴-si¹sa³ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan⁴tse³ya³-sa³ je² cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 16 To⁴coi³ li²coi³ ma³⁷i³nta³-ni³jin⁴. To⁴nca³ nta³ tsa² je² yao³cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴jin⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti¹fe³nqui³, je² jo³ cjoan³ya³-na³jin⁴ cji³ma³cho⁴tse⁴ya³ ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ nchaon³. 17 C⁷oa⁴ je² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³-na⁴jin⁴ xi³ to⁴jnc³ tjo² nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, xi³ xan⁴ tjin¹, ti¹v⁷e¹nta³-na³jin⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ cjoa⁴je³ya³ xi³ nca³ntsjai² xi³ li²coi³ ma³ ma³ni²nco¹son². 18 Nca⁴ tsi² ni²sin³-lai⁴jin⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ ma³tsen³, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ tsi² ma³tsen³, nca³ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ ma³tsen³ to⁴fa³⁷a³to³-ni¹, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ tsi² ma³tsen³ tjio¹ nca³ntsjai².

5

1 Nca⁴ ⁷ya³qui²xi⁴-ni¹4jin⁴ tsa² je² nt⁷ia³son³⁷nte³ xi³ jo³-ni³ to⁴čhjoa⁴carpa jña³ vi³yo³⁷ya²-ni¹4jin⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cjoit⁴son¹, tjin¹-na³jin⁴ jnc³ ni³⁷ya³ xi³ Ni³na¹ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³-na³jin⁴, xi³ tsi² tsa² ntsja³ cho⁴ta⁴ coan³nta³-ni³, xi³ ti¹jna³ntsjai² nc⁷a³jmi³. 2 Tse³nai²⁴-jin⁴ i⁴ nt⁷ia³son³⁷nte³-na⁴jin⁴, nca³ cjai¹ me³-na³jin⁴ ch⁷a²cja¹son²nc⁷ai³⁴-jin⁴ je² nt⁷ia³-na⁴jin⁴ xi³ cjoit⁴nčhoa³-ni³ nc⁷a³jmi³. 3 Tsa² je³qui³ch⁷a²cjai¹⁴-jin⁴, c⁷ia⁴ li²coi³ coan⁴sjai³-jin⁴ nca³ ti³yo³jti²-jin⁴. 4 Nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ jin⁴-jin⁴ xi³ ti³yo³i³⁴-jin⁴ je² nt⁷ia³na³jño³-vi⁴, tse³nai²⁴-jin⁴ nca³ n⁷ain³ cji³ne²-na³jin⁴ cjoa⁴, li²coi³ nca³ me³-na³jin⁴ nca³ chja⁴⁷a²xin²-na³jin⁴ nt⁷ia³na³jño³-vi⁴, to⁴nca³ coi³ nca³ me³-na³jin⁴ ch⁷a⁴cja¹soin²⁴-jin⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² xi³ m⁷en³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oa⁴ntjai²ya³j³in³-ni³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³. 5 C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³-na³jin⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ ti⁴coi³-ni³ je²-vi⁴, je² Ni³na¹, xi³ qui³tsjoa³-na³jin⁴ je² Espiritu Santo xi³ qui³s⁷e³jna³nqui³-na³jin⁴. 6 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjio¹jnc³ta³coin²⁴-jin⁴ nca³ntsjai², nca³ ⁷ya³qui²xi⁴-ni¹4jin⁴ nca³ ti³yo³t⁷a³xin²-lai⁴jin⁴ Nai³-na¹ tjen⁴ nca³ ti³yo³j³in³-jin⁴ yao³-na⁴jin⁴. 7 Nca⁴ ti³ma²-ni¹4jin⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-na³jin⁴, li²coi³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ to⁴cho²tsain³-jin⁴. 8 To⁴nca³ tjio¹jnc³ta³coin²⁴-jin⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nqui²sa⁴ coan⁴tsjoa³-na³jin⁴ tsa² ti³yo³t⁷a³xin²-lai⁴jin⁴ yao³-na⁴jin⁴, nca³ ti³yo³coai⁴-jin⁴ Nai³-na¹. 9 To⁴coi³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ nqui²sa⁴ n⁷ion¹ v⁷e²ta³con²-lai⁴jin⁴ nca³ nta³ sa³sen¹ta³con²-lai⁴jin⁴ nca³ je², a³xo⁴ nca³ ti³yo³t⁷a³xin²⁴-jin⁴, a³xo⁴ nca³ ya⁴ ti³yo³coai⁴-jin⁴. 10 Cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹ coi⁴yoa³² nca³ts⁷ia³² nqui³xcon⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Cristo, jme¹-ni³ nca³ jnc³o¹jnc³ c⁷oi⁴-si¹ni³na¹ jo³-s⁷in² qui³n⁷ian³² cao⁴ yao³-na¹, tsa² nta³ tjin¹ a³xo⁴ tsa² ch⁷ao³ tjin¹.

Ni³na¹ tsa³c⁷e¹jna³⁷t⁷ain³ Pablo je² en¹ xi³ ni²cjao¹nta³-ni³

11 To⁴coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² xcon¹ ⁷yai³⁴-jin⁴ Nai³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ni²nt⁷e¹t⁷ai³⁴-jin⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, to⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ nta³ ve³son²tsen³-na³jin⁴. C⁷oa⁴

co³ya²-le⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ⁷ya³son²tsen³-na³jin⁴ ya⁴jin³-le⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³. 12 Li²coi³ n⁷o²sje³nta³ nqui²jnc³c⁷a²-ni³⁴jin⁴ yao³-na⁴jin⁴ nqui³xcon³, to⁴nca³ v⁷ai²⁷nte²-lai²⁴jin⁴ nca³ jon² nca³ n⁷o²sje³je³ya³-na³jin⁴ nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ s⁷e⁴-si¹ni³no³ en¹ xi³ coi⁴xon¹-lao⁴³ je² xi³ v⁷a³sje³je³ya³ jo³cjoan³ yao³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ v⁷a³sje³je³ya³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. 13 Tsa² sca¹-na³jin⁴, coi³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² nta³ tjio¹-ta³coin²⁴jin⁴, coi³ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³ nca³ jon². 14 Je² cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-le⁴ Cristo cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹ s⁷in¹-na³jin⁴, nca³ je³qui³ni²cja³⁷ai³tsjain³-jin⁴ je²-vi⁴, nca³ jnc³ xi³ c⁷en³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ts⁷i³, coi³ tjio¹c⁷en³-ni³ nca³ts⁷i³. 15 C⁷oa⁴ c⁷en³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ts⁷i³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² xi³ tjio¹con³, li²coi³ ti⁴coa⁴tio⁴con³-ni³ xi³ ti⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴-ni³, to⁴nca³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷en³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ qui³ni²cja³⁷a¹ya²-ni³le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. 16 To⁴coi³ nca³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ xi³ fi²-sa³ni³ jin⁴-jin⁴ ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ ⁷yai³⁴-jin⁴ jo³-s⁷in² tjio¹ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, nta³ tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³⁷yai³⁴-jin⁴ Cristo jo³-s⁷in² tjio¹ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, to⁴nca³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ li²coi³ ti⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²ni³ ⁷ya³-ni³jin⁴ nca³ je². 17 C⁷ia⁴ tsa² jnc³ xi³ ti¹jna³cao⁴ Cristo, coan³cho⁴tse⁴ya³ nqui²ntia³-ni³. Je² cjoa⁴ nca³s⁷a⁴ je³ja³⁷a³to³. Coe⁴-ni³ coan³cho⁴tse⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴. 18 C⁷oa⁴ nca³yi³je³ je²-vi⁴ Ni³na¹ n⁷choa¹-ni³. Xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo qui³si³cjao²nta³-na¹ Ni³na¹ xi³ ti⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³tsjoa³-na³jin⁴ je² xa¹ nca³ si⁴cjao²nta³-ni³jin⁴. 19 Coi³ je²-vi⁴ nca³ Ni³na¹ tsa³c⁷e²jna³cao⁴ Cristo, nca³ qui³si³cjao²nta³-ni³ son³⁷nte³ xi³ ti⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴-ni³. Li²coi³ ya⁴ qui³si³c⁷a³ je¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹jna³t⁷ain³-na³jin⁴ je² en¹ xi³ ni²cjao²nta³-ni³jin⁴. 20 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴ ti³yo³nca³jao³-lai⁴jin⁴ Cristo, jo³-ni³ tsa² Ni²na¹ xi³ v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-no³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³tsain⁴-jin⁴. V⁷e²ts⁷oa³-lai²⁴jin⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, cho⁴va⁷nta³-nio³ cao⁴ Ni³na¹. 21 Je² xi³ tsi² tsa³jnqui³ je¹, Ni³na¹ qui³si³nta³-ni³ je¹ xi³ t⁷a³tsan⁴², jme¹-ni³ nca³ ña¹ c⁷oa⁴coan³ cjoan³-nia³² je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹, nca³ ti³yo³coa⁴² Cristo.

6

1 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴, xi³ to⁴jnc³ ni²xai¹⁴-jin⁴ cao⁴ Cristo, v⁷e²ne²-lai²⁴jin⁴ nca³ tsi² to⁴ya⁴-ni³ chjoao¹³ je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 2 Nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴2tso²: C⁷ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³ xi³ nta³ qui³nch⁷oe³-le²³, c⁷oa⁴ je² ni⁴chjin³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai², tsa³ca²sen⁴cao⁴-le²³. Coe⁴-ni³ je² ni⁴chjin³-vi⁴ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ xi³ nta³. Coe⁴-ni³ je² ni⁴chjin³-vi⁴ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai². 3 Ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ ch⁷ao³-s⁷in² main¹coai⁴-jin⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² xa¹-na⁴jin⁴ li²jme³ je¹ s⁷e⁴ne²-si¹ni³le⁴. 4 To⁴nca³ to⁴jme³ cjoa⁴-ni³ nta³ ma³nquin¹coai⁴-jin⁴ yao³-na⁴jin⁴, jo³-ni³ xi³ si¹xa¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, nca³ tse³ jcho¹cjoa⁴-na³jin⁴, nca³ cjoa⁴ñain³ chja³⁷ai²⁴-jin⁴, nca³ n⁷ion¹ cha³-na³jin⁴, nca³ tse³ cjoa⁴ cji³ne²-na³jin⁴, 5 nca³ v⁷e¹-na³jin⁴, nca³ jin³nto⁴ya¹ vi³yo³yai²⁴-jin⁴, nca³ cjoa⁴si³ tsa³t⁷a³-na³jin⁴, nca³ xa¹ n⁷ion¹ xi³ n⁷ain²⁴-jin⁴, nca³ vi³yo³chon³⁷ntai³⁴-jin⁴, nca³ vi³yo³nchjain³⁴-jin⁴, 6 nca³ tsje³ ti³yoi³⁴-jin⁴, nca³ chji⁴nai⁴-jin⁴, nca³ ni²cjain¹-lai⁴jin⁴, nca³ cjoa⁴nta³ tjin¹-na³jin⁴, cao⁴ Espiritu Santo, cao⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, 7 cao⁴ en¹ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, cao⁴ qui⁴cha⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ nca³qui²xi⁴ xi³ nca³scon¹ ma³chjen¹, 8 nca³ v⁷a³sje³je³ya³-na³jin⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ ch⁷ao³ v⁷a³sje³-na³jin⁴, nca³ no²cjoa⁴aon³-na³jin⁴, nca³ nta³ no²cjoa⁴-na³jin⁴, nca³ c⁷oa⁴tso²-na³jin⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v⁷a³na⁴cha⁴, to⁴nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ni¹⁴-jin⁴, 9 jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ tsi² ⁷ya³xcon³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ nta³ ⁷ya³-na³jin⁴, jo³-ni³

xi³ ti³vi³yai³⁴-jin⁴, to⁴nca³ coe⁴-ni³ ti³yo³choin³⁴-jin⁴, jo³-ni³ xi³ ni²cja³⁷a¹-na³jin⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³, to⁴nca³ tsi² qui³ni²c⁷en³-na³jin⁴, ¹⁰jo³-ni³ xi³ va³-na³jin⁴, to⁴nca³ tsjoa³-na³jin⁴ nca³ntsai², jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ yo⁴ma⁴, to⁴nca³ ncjin² xi³ ti³ni²nchi⁴nai¹⁴-jin⁴, jo³-ni³ xi³ tsi² tsa² jme³ xi³ tjin¹-na³jin⁴, to⁴nca³ xi³ nai³-le⁴ mai³⁴-jin⁴ nca³yi³je³. ¹¹C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti⁴x⁷a⁴-na³jin⁴ ntso⁴⁷vai³⁴-jin⁴ cao⁴ jon² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ corintios ⁷mi²-no³. Je² ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴jin⁴ cji³ma³tse³ya³. ¹²Li²coi³ choa³ya³ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴jin⁴ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³, to⁴nca³ ti⁴tsaon⁴³-nio³ ni⁴ma⁴ xi³ choa³ya³. ¹³To⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ t⁷ian⁴-nio³ nca³ jon², ti⁴tse³yao³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. (An³ fa²cao⁴-no³ jo³-ni³ tsa² xti³).

N̄a¹ nia¹ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ti¹jna³con³

¹⁴A³li² to⁴jnc³-jin² vi³yo³cjao³ cao⁴ xi³ tsi² ma³cjain¹-le⁴. Jme¹ cjoa⁴mi²yo⁴ xi³ tjin¹, je² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ cao⁴ je² xi³ tsi² cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. Jo¹ coan⁴-ni³ nca³ sa³tio²cjao³ l⁷i¹ cao⁴ jña³ njion² chon³. ¹⁵Jo¹-s⁷in² coan⁴-ni³ nca³ sa³tio²cjao³-ni³ Cristo cao⁴ Belial, a³xo⁴ jme¹ ⁷nte³ xi³ to⁴jnc³ coan⁴-ni³le⁴ je² xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ cao⁴ je² xi³ tsi² ma³cjain¹-le⁴. ¹⁶Jo¹-s⁷in² to⁴nc³o¹son² va³tio²-ni³ je² nt⁷ia³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ je² xco⁷son². Nca⁴ jon² nio¹³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ti¹jna³con³, jo³ qui³tso² Ni³na¹: Coa²te⁴jna³coa⁴, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oa³mjen³jin³-le⁴ nca³ je². C⁷oa⁴ an³ coan⁴ Ni³na¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² coan⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-na⁴. ¹⁷To⁴coi³ ti²tjo⁴jin³ va³sen³-ni³lao⁴³ nca³ je², c⁷oa⁴ ti⁴ncha³t⁷a³xin²-lao⁴³, tso² je² Nai³-na¹. C⁷oa⁴ li² ni²cao⁴-jion²³ je² xi³ ch⁷ao³ cjoan³, c⁷oa⁴ an³ scoe³tjao²³-no³. ¹⁸C⁷oa⁴ an³ coan⁴ N⁷ai³-no³, c⁷oa⁴ jon² coaon⁴³ xti³x⁷in⁴-na⁴ c⁷oa⁴ xti³ya¹nchjin¹-na⁴, tso² je² Nai³-na¹ xi³ ma³yi³je³-le⁴.

7

¹C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² jon² xi³ tsjoa³que⁴-no³, coi³ nca³ tjin¹-na¹ coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ xi³ qui³ni²s⁷e³nqui³, si⁴tsje³ya³-le⁴² yao³-na¹ nca³yi³je³ xi³ ch⁷ao³ cjoan³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ yao³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ esp⁷iritu-na¹, nca³ ña³qui³ si⁴jnc³² xi³ coan⁴tsje³-nia³² nca³ xcon¹cha³² Ni³na¹.

Pablo cji³ma³tsjoa³-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo ya⁴ Corinto

²T⁷ai²⁷nte³jin³-na³jin⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ ch⁷ao³-s⁷in² qui³ni²coai⁴-jin⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ qui³ni²qui³tsoin¹⁴-jin⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ qui³ch⁷a²na⁴cha⁴-lai⁴jin⁴. ³Li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴ti²xian³ nca³ coa³ne²³-no³ je¹, nca³ je³c⁷oa⁴qui³xian³ nca³ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴jin⁴ ti³yo³jion³, nca³ to⁴jnc³ coi⁴yoa³² tsa² coi⁴ya¹ c⁷oa⁴ tsa² coi⁴yo³choan³². ⁴A³li² c⁷oa⁴cji³ nta³ ⁷ve³con³-no³ nca³ jon². Xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³ a³li² c⁷oa⁴cji³ nc⁷a³⁴coan³. N⁷ion¹ tse³ coan³je³⁴coan³, sa³⁷nta³ ts⁷a³to³ntjai² cjoa⁴tsjoa³ xi³ tjin¹-na³ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³-na⁴jin⁴. ⁵C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja²⁷ai⁴-jin⁴ ya⁴ Macedonia, ni⁴jme³-jin² cjoa⁴ni²cja¹ya³ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ yao³-na⁴jin⁴, to⁴sa³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³s⁷e³-na³jin⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴, nca³⁷i⁴ nca³jan¹ cjoa⁴si³, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴jin⁴ cjoa⁴jcon³. ⁶To⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ xi³ sl¹je³con³ je² xi³ i³nta³ tjio¹con³, qui³si³je³con³-na³jin⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷ai³ Tito. ⁷A³li² to⁴coi³-cjoan² nca³ ja³⁷ai³ Tito, to⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² qui³ni²je³ta³con²-na³jin⁴ cao⁴ xi³ ti⁴coi³-ni³ cjoa⁴ni²je³ta³con², jo³-s⁷in² nca³ jon² qui³ni²je³con²³ nca³ je². Je² qui³nchja⁴jin³-na³jin⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tse³ qui³ni²cjao¹jin³-nao¹³, jo³-s⁷in² qui³chji³⁷ntao¹³, jo³-s⁷in² qui³ni²coi²nta⁴-nao¹³. Coi³ nca³ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ qui³s⁷e³-ni³na³. ⁸Nta³ tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³va³-no³ an³ cao⁴

xon⁴-ve⁴, li²coi³ ma³fao¹j³in³-na³ (nta³ tsa² qui³si³cjoa¹j³in³-nia³), nca³ ti²ve³-nia¹³ nca³ je² xon⁴-ve⁴ qui³si³va³-no³, nta³ tsa² to⁴tji¹choa³ ni⁴čhjin³. ⁹Nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ cji³ma³tsjoa³-na³, li²coi³-j³in² nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³va³-no³, to⁴nca³ coi³nca³ coan³va³-no³ sa³nta³ qui³ni²c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³va³-no³ jo³-s⁷in² Ni³na¹ me³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ qui³ni²cha³-si¹nio³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³tsain⁴-jin⁴. ¹⁰Je² cjoa⁴va³ xi³ jo³-s⁷in² me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ si¹xa¹j³in³-na¹ nca³ ni²c⁷a³ntjai²ya³² cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-na¹. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² vi²tjo⁴ntje². C⁷ia⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ni²c⁷a³ntjai²ya³² cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-na¹, li²coi³ ni²cjao²jian³². To⁴nca³ je² cjoa⁴va³-le⁴ son³⁷nte³ n⁷ion¹ si¹xa¹j³in³-na¹ cjoa⁴vi³ya³. ¹¹Coe⁴-ni³, xi³ ti⁴coi³-ni³ cjoa⁴va³-vi⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, jo³ cji³ tse³ cjoa⁴xi¹ti¹ya³ qui³si³xa¹j³in³-no³, jo³ nca³ qui³no²cjoa⁴ntjao²³ yao³-no³, jo³ nca³ jti³ coan³-no³, jo³ nca³ tsa³qui³jcon³, c⁷oa⁴ jo³ tse³ qui³ni²cjao¹jion³, jo³ nca³ qui³ni²coi²ntao⁴³, jo³ nca³ qui³ni²toan¹ntjao². Nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ tsa³ca³co²³ yao³-no³ nca³ tsjao³. ¹²C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in², nta³ tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³squi³-no³, li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷ian³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴ qui³s⁷in³, ni⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴-jin² je² xi³ aon³ coan³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan⁴son²tsen³-si¹ni³no³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ qui³ni²coi²ntai⁴-jin⁴ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹³To⁴coi³ coan³je³con³-na³jin⁴. A³li² to⁴coi³-j³in² cjoa⁴ni²je³ta³con²-na⁴jin⁴, to⁴nca³ nqui²sa⁴ n⁷ion¹ tse³ coan³tsjoa³-na³jin⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³-le⁴ Tito, nca³ nca³ts⁷io³ nca³ jon² qui³ni²qui³njen³nch⁷an¹jion³ je² ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. ¹⁴Tsa² an³ tsa³c⁷a³sje³je³ya³-no³ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ je², li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³soa³-na³. Jo³-s⁷in² nca³yi³je³ xi³ tsa³qui³xon¹-lai²⁴jin⁴, coi³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ qui³ch⁷a²sje³je³ya³-lai²⁴jin⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Tito, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² coan³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. ¹⁵Je² ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ ti¹jna³ cao⁴ jon², c⁷ia⁴ nca³ fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² qui³ni²qui³tjo³son²³ nca³ts⁷io³, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ qui³ts⁷ai²⁷nte²-lao⁴³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴jcon³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴fa³tse¹. ¹⁶Ma³tsjoa³-na³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nta³ ve³con³-no³ nca³yi³je³.

8

Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ taon⁴ xi³ ma³xco¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo

¹C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³, nts⁷e³, c⁷oa⁴mi²ya³-lai²⁴jin⁴ je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo ya⁴ Macedonia. ²C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tse³ qui³sco²t⁷a³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³, cjoa⁴tsjoa³ xi³ tse³ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴yo⁴ma⁴ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ xi³ cjai¹nca³ tse³, to⁴nca³ ja³⁷a³to³ntjai² cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴. ³An³ tsjoa³ en¹-na⁴ nca³ qui³tsjoa³ jo³ tj³in¹ nca³n⁷ion¹ xi³ tj³in¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ sa³nta³ nca³ qui³tsjoa³son²-sa³ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ nca³ ti⁴cjoa⁴tsjoa³-le⁴ni³. ⁴Tse³ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-na³jin⁴ nca³ qui³si³je¹-na³jin⁴ nca³ s⁷ian⁴-lai⁴jin⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ nca³ to⁴jnc³ ca²⁷a³cao⁴t⁷a³-le⁴ je² xa¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. ⁵C⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³ jo³-s⁷in² qui³cho³ya²-lai⁴jin⁴, to⁴nca³ ti¹tjon² ti⁴je² qui³tsjoa³t⁷a³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ cao⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ coan³me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁶Coi³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e²ne²-lai⁴jin⁴ je² Tito, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ ti¹tjon², c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² ca²ta³si¹cje³t⁷a³-ni³ je² cjoa⁴nta³-vi⁴ ya⁴jin³-no³ nta³ tsa² jon². ⁷To⁴coi³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tj³in¹ts⁷a³to³ntjai²-no³ nca³yi³je³, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ma³cjain¹-no³, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ no²cjoao⁴³, cao⁴ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ni²coi²nta⁴, cao⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-no³ xi³ t⁷a³tsain⁴-jin⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tse³ ca²ta³s⁷e³ ts⁷a³to³ntjai²-no³ je² cjoa⁴nta³-vi⁴. ⁸Li²coi³ nchja²³ jo³-ni³

tsa² je² xi³ va³te¹xo³ma³, to⁴nca³ jo³-s⁷in² tsjoa¹nca³n⁷ion¹ xi³c⁷a³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cho¹t⁷a³-nio³ tsa² c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ je² cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-no³.
 9 Je³⁷yao³ je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo, nca³ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³ coan³ yo⁴ma⁴, nta³ tsa² nchi⁴na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ jon² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nchi⁴na¹ coan⁴-nio³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ yo⁴ma⁴ coan³ nca³ je². 10 C⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ xin³ya²³-no³, nca³ je²-vi⁴ xi³ nta³ tjin¹-ni³no³ nca³ jon². Je² xi³ ti⁴tjon² tsa³c⁷e²ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴³ nta³ ni⁴çhjin³ no¹ xi³ ja³⁷a³to³, nca³ tsi² tsa² to⁴coi³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴qui³n⁷ian² ti⁴tjon²³, to⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ti⁴tjon² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³me³-no³. 11 Nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, tso²c⁷oa⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ti⁴cje³t⁷ao³ je² xi³ n⁷iaon²³. Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³jyo³ nti⁴ton⁴-no³, c⁷oa⁴ti⁴-s⁷in² ti⁴tjo³son² nti⁴ton⁴³, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tjin¹-no³. 12 Tsa² jnco³ xi³ jyo³nti⁴ton⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjoe¹ jo³ cji³ tjin¹-le⁴, li²coi³ jo³ cji³ xi³ tsin²-le⁴. 13 Li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴xian³ je²-vi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² xi³c⁷a³ li²coi³ ñ⁷ain³ coa⁴tio⁴-si¹ni³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ jon² ñ⁷ain³ coi⁴yo³. 14 To⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴xian³ je²-vi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nco¹son² coan⁴-si¹nio³, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ tse³ tjin¹-no³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, ca²ti³ncha³cao⁴ je² xi³ cha³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² xi³ tse³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ coi⁴ncha³cao⁴-si¹ni³no³ xi³ cha³-no³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² to⁴nco¹son² coaon⁴³. 15 Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tji¹t⁷a³: Je² xi³ tse³ tsa³c⁷e¹xco¹, li²jme³ xi³ qui³njen²nqui³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ choa³ tsa³c⁷e¹xco¹, li²jme³ xi³ qui³cha³-le⁴. 16 To⁴nca³ ca²ta³v⁷ai²-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹ xi³ qui³tsjoa³j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ Tito nca³ ti⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³coi²nta⁴-ni³no³. 17 Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ nta³ qui³scoe¹ xi³ qui³s⁷e³ne²-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² n⁷ion¹ nta³ qui³si³coi²nta⁴-no³ nca³ ti⁴je² xi³ coan³jyo³-le⁴ nca³ qui³con³-no³. 18 Cao⁴ Tito to⁴jnco³ qui³cha³ni²coai⁴-jin⁴ je² nts⁷e³² xi³ ti³ch⁷a²sje³nta³ nca³ nchja⁴ya³ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo ya⁴j³in³ nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo. 19 C⁷oa⁴ a³li² to⁴coi³-jin² je²-vi⁴, to⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo tsa³cja³⁷a¹j³in³ nca³ je² nca³ to⁴jnco³ c⁷oa¹mjen³cao⁴-na³j³in⁴, cao⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-vi⁴, xi³ coi³ xa¹-vi⁴ tjin¹-na³j³in⁴. Coi³ xi³ n⁷ia³in²⁴-jin⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ coa⁴co² jo³-s⁷in² nca³ coan³jyo³ nti⁴ton⁴-no³. 20 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oe¹chjoa²-lai⁴j³in⁴ nca³ tsi² ya³ xi³ jin⁴-jin⁴ coa⁴ne²-na³j³in⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ tse³ xi³ jin⁴-jin⁴ ti³ni²xa¹coai⁴-jin⁴. 21 C⁷oe¹ta³con²-lai⁴j³in⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ nta³ tjin¹, a³li² to⁴coi³cjoan² ya⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Nai³-na¹, to⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ya⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. 22 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ni²ca³sen¹coai⁴-jin⁴ nts⁷e²³ cao⁴ je², xi³ ncjin² c⁷a³ qui³cho²t⁷ai³-jin⁴ nca³ nta³ si¹coi²nta⁴, to⁴nca³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ nqui²sa⁴-sa³ nta³ si¹coi²nta⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tse³ nta³ ve³con³-no³ nca³ jon². 23 Nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ je² xi³ v⁷a³cao⁴-le⁴ Tito, mi²yo⁴-na⁴ ma³-ni³ xi³ ña³tjen⁴ si¹xa¹cao⁴-na³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² xi³ v⁷a³cao⁴-le⁴ nts⁷e³², je² ni¹ xi³ fi² tsjoa¹ en¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oa⁴sje³je³ya³ Cristo. 24 Ta⁴co²son²tsen³-lao⁴³ tso²c⁷oa⁴, nqui³xcon⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tsjoa³chao³, c⁷oa⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ ch⁷a²sje³je³ya³-lai²⁴j³in⁴.

9

1 C⁷oa⁴ je² taon⁴ xi³ ma³xco¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo, li²coi³ ti⁴ma³chjen¹-ni³na³ nca³ squi³-no³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je²-vi⁴. 2 Nca³ v⁷e³-nia¹³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ jyo³nti⁴ton⁴-no³. Coi³ xi³ v⁷a³sje³je³ya³-ni³no³ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ ya⁴ Macedonia, nca³ Acaya je³ti¹jna³nta³ sa³nta³ ni⁴çhjin³ no¹ xi³ ja³⁷a³to³. C⁷oa⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ qui³ni²coi²ntao⁴³, ncjin² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³ni²cja³⁷a¹-lao⁴³ nca³ cji³ma³me³con³. 3 To⁴nca³ si³ca³sen¹³ nts⁷e³², jme¹-ni³ nca³ je²

cjoa⁴je³ya³-na⁴jin⁴ xi³ t'a³tsaon⁴³ li²coi³ to⁴xo³c'oa⁴coan⁴ cjoa⁴-vi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴yo³nta³-si¹nio³ jon² jo³ qui³xian³, ⁴ c'oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² to⁴jin⁴ coan⁴soa³-si¹ni³na³jin⁴, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ coaon⁴³ nca³ jon², nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² n'ion¹ nta³ tsa³ya³ta³con²-lai²⁴jin⁴. C'oa⁴ coan⁴ tsa² cjoa⁴⁷ai¹cao⁴-na³ cho⁴ta⁴ macedonios, tsa² scoe⁴-no³ nca³ to⁴jo³ cje³ ti³yo³nta³-jin²nio³. ⁵ To⁴coi³ qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ nca³ coan³chjen¹-ni³na³ nca³ tsa³c'e³ne²³-le⁴ nts'e³² nca³ coi⁴con³ ti¹tjon²-ni³no³ nca³ jon², c'oa⁴ nca³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ c'oe¹yo³nta³ ti¹tjon²³ je² cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ coan³xco¹ xi³ qui³ni²s'e³nquo³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ to⁴tjin¹nta³-ni³ je² cjoa⁴tjao²-vi⁴ jo³-ni³ xi³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ ji³tjo³jin³-ni³, c'oa⁴ li²coi³ to⁴cjoa⁴n'ion¹ coan⁴-no³. ⁶ To⁴nca³ je²-vi⁴ c'oa⁴xin³-no³: Je² xi³ choa³ v'e¹ntje², c'oa⁴-ti⁴ choa³ coan⁴jcha¹-le⁴. C'oa⁴ je² xi³ tse³ v'e¹ntje², c'oa⁴-ti⁴ tse³ coan⁴jcha¹-le⁴. ⁷ Nca³ jnco¹jnco¹ ca²ta³tsjoa¹ jo³-s'in² co³son²-ni³le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, a³li²cao⁴ cjoa⁴va³-jin², ni⁴cao⁴ cjoa⁴n'ion¹-jin², nca⁴ Ni³na¹ tsjoa³que³ je² xi³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ tsjoa¹. ⁸ C'oa⁴ Ni³na¹ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n'ion¹ nca³ nqui²sa⁴ si⁴²tse³ya³-no³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴nta³, nca³ s'e⁴ntsja²-no³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ ma³chjen¹-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tse³ coan⁴ncjin²ya³-si¹ni³no³ nca³yi³je³ xa¹ xi³ nta³, ⁹ jo³-s'in² nca³ tji¹t'a³: Qui³si³c'a³vi¹, qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴. Je² cjoa⁴ qui²xi⁴-le⁴ tjin¹ nca³ntsja². ¹⁰ Je² xi³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ na⁴xin⁴ je² xi³ v'e¹ntje², c'oa⁴-ti⁴ tsjoa¹-le⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ vi³cha², c'oa⁴-ti⁴ si⁴²ncjin²ya³-no³ xi³ ma³ s'e³ntje², c'oa⁴ si⁴²tse³ya³-sa³ xi³ coan⁴jcha¹ xi³ ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-no³. ¹¹ C'oa⁴-s'in² coan⁴nchi⁴na¹-nio³ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tse³ c'oi⁴-si¹ni³lao⁴³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³c'a³, xi³ si⁴²xa¹jin³-le⁴ nca³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹ c'ia⁴ nca³ cha⁴ni²-lai⁴jin⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²-no³. ¹² C'ia⁴ nca³ v'e¹ je² taon⁴-vi⁴ xi³ c'oa⁴-s'in² vi³ncha³cao⁴, a³li² to⁴coi³-cjoan² nca³ tsjoa¹ je² xi³ cha³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo, to⁴nca³ c'oa⁴-ti⁴ ma³ts'e³ya³ je² cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ ncjin² ma³-ni³ xi³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹³ C'oa⁴-s'in² c'oa⁴sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² ni²qui²xi⁴yao³ jo³-s'in² ni²tjo³son²-lao⁴³ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Cristo, nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² cho¹t'a³-no³ nca³ v'ao²³ taon⁴-vi⁴ c'oa⁴ nca³ tse³ ma³ cjoa⁴tjao²-no³ xi³ c'oi⁴-lao⁴³ nca³ je² c'oa⁴ nca³ts'i³. ¹⁴ C'oa⁴-ti⁴s'in²ni³ nca³ je² v'e¹ts'oa³ntjai²-no³. N'ion¹ coan⁴me³con³-no³ nca³ tjin¹-no³ je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ n'ion¹ tse³. ¹⁵ Cjoa⁴nta³ ca²ta³v'ai²-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ je² cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² 'ya³ xi³ ma³jin³-le⁴.

10

Pablo nchja⁴ntjai² je² xa¹ xi³ qui³ts'ai²-le⁴ jo³-ni³ pa²stro⁴

¹ To⁴nca³ an³ nia¹³ xi³ Pablo v'e³ts'oa²³-no³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴nt'e¹ c'oa⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴⁷i³nta³jin³ta³con² jo³-ni³ tsa² ts'e⁴ Cristo, an³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ na³nqui³ c'ia³ c'ia⁴ nca³ ti²jna⁴ nqui³xcon³ nca³ jon², to⁴nca³ c'ia⁴ nca³ xin² ti²jna⁴, ma³n'ion¹-coa³ cao⁴ nca³ jon². ² V'e³ts'oa²³-no³ nca³ tsi² tsa² tjin¹ne²-na³ nca³ coan⁴n'ion¹jin³coa³ c'ia⁴ nca³ ti²jna⁴jin³-no³, jo³-s'in² ma³n'ion¹ta³con²coa⁴ c'a³ xi³ c'oa⁴-s'in² si¹cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ xi³ t'a³tsain⁴-jin⁴ nca³ ti³mai³⁴-jin⁴ jo³-s'in² me³-le⁴ yao³-na⁴jin⁴. ³ Nta³ tsa² c'oa⁴-s'in² ti³ma³coai⁴-jin⁴ yao³-na⁴jin⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³, li²coi³ vi³xcain³⁴-jin⁴ jo³-s'in² cjan¹ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³. ⁴ Je² qui⁴cha⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴jchan¹-na⁴jin⁴, a³li² ts'e⁴-jin² yao³-na⁴jin⁴, to⁴nca³ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n'ion¹ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹, nca³ si⁴²qui³xo²ya³ to⁴jme³-ni³ xi³ n'ion¹ tjio¹. ⁵ Ni²qui³xo²yai³⁴-jin⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ xi³ nc'a³ tjio¹ c'oa⁴ nca³yi³je³

cjoa⁴ xi³ nc⁷a³ tjin¹, xi³ vi³so¹tjen⁴ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Ntoa³n⁷ioin¹⁴-jin⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²tjo³son²-si¹ni³le⁴ Cristo. ⁶ C⁷oa⁴ ti³yo³ntai³⁴-jin⁴ nca³ c⁷oi⁴-lai⁴jin⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ to⁴jme³ cjoa⁴-ni³ xi³ tsi² si¹tjo³son², c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoe⁴coan⁴jnc³ jo³-s⁷in² ni²tjo³son²³ nca³ jon². ⁷ Jon² cho¹tsen³-lao⁴³ cjoa⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ma³tsen³. Tsa² jnc³ xi³ ti⁴je² nta³ ve³con³-ni³ yao³-le⁴ nca³ ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je²-vi⁴ ca²ta³si¹cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ nqui²ntia³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ je² ts⁷e⁴ Cristo ni¹, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ jin⁴-jin⁴ ts⁷e⁴ Cristo ni¹⁴-jin⁴. ⁸ Nta³ tsa² nqui²sa⁴ n⁷ion¹ tse³ v⁷a³sje³je³ya³-sa³ yao³-na⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-na⁴jin⁴, li²coi³ coan⁴soa³-na³. Je² Nai³-na¹ qui³tsjoa³-na³jin⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ nca³ si⁴quin³nc⁷a³-lai²⁴jin⁴. li²coi³ nca³ si⁴qui³xo²ya³-lai²⁴jin⁴. ⁹ Coi³ xi³ me³-na³ nca³ tsi² tsa² coi³ coan⁴tsen³ jo³-ni³ tsa² an³ xi³ me³-na³ coi³ncha³xcon¹-ni³no³ cao⁴ xon⁴carta. ¹⁰ Nca⁴ coi³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴tso²: Je² xon⁴-le⁴ n⁷ion¹ nchja⁴t⁷a³, c⁷oa⁴ en¹-le⁴ n⁷ion¹jin³, to⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³soa³ je², tsin²-ni³le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-jin², c⁷oa⁴ en¹-le⁴ a³li²jme³-ni³ chji¹-le⁴. ¹¹ Je² xo⁴cjoan³-ve⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴tso² ca²ta³si¹cja³⁷ai³tsjen³jin³ je²-vi⁴, jo³ cjoain³-jin⁴ cao⁴ en¹-na⁴jin⁴ xi³ chji³t⁷ai³-jin⁴ xon⁴, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ xin² ti³yo³-jin⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ coan⁴ cjoain³-jin⁴ cao⁴ xi³ n⁷ia²⁴-jin⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti³yo³va³sain³⁴-jin⁴. ¹² Nca⁴ tsi² ma³n⁷ion¹-ta³coin²⁴jin⁴ nca³ ya⁴ si⁴xqui⁴t⁷ai³-jin⁴ yao³-na⁴jin⁴ a³xo⁴ si⁴nc¹son²coai⁴-jin⁴ yao³-na⁴jin⁴ cao⁴ c⁷a³ xi³ ti⁴je² nta³ v⁷a³sje³-ni³ yao³-le⁴. Nca⁴ ti⁴je² v⁷e¹cho⁴ya³-ni³ yao³-le⁴ ya⁴jin³-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹, c⁷oa⁴ si¹nc¹son² yao³-le⁴ cao⁴ xi¹ncjin¹, tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴fa²⁷ai³tsjen³-jin². ¹³ To⁴nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴ li²coi³ si⁴c⁷a³toi²⁴-jin⁴ choa⁴-le⁴ nca³ ch⁷a⁴sje³je³yai³⁴-jin⁴ yao³-na⁴jin⁴, to⁴nca³ jo³-s⁷in² tji¹choa⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³choa⁴-na³jin⁴, sa³⁷nta³ nca³ coi³cho³chon³-lai²⁴jin⁴ nca³ jon². ¹⁴ Nca⁴ tsi² tsa² mai¹son² ts⁷a³to³-sai³⁴jin⁴ choa⁴-na⁴jin⁴, jo³-ni³ tsa² tsi²coi³ coi³cho³chon³-lai²⁴jin⁴ sa³⁷nta³ jon², nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴ xi³ ti¹tjoin²⁴-jin⁴ je³ji³cho³chon³-lai²⁴jin⁴ sa³⁷nta³ jon² cao⁴ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. ¹⁵ Nca⁴ tsi² ni²c⁷a³toi²⁴-jin⁴ choa⁴-le⁴ nca³ ch⁷a²sje³je³yai³⁴-jin⁴ yao³-na⁴jin⁴ cao⁴ xa¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ xi³ cja³⁷ai¹. To⁴nca³ cho³ya²-lai⁴jin⁴ nca³ nqui²sa⁴ coan⁴jcha¹jin³-sa³no³ je² xi³ ma³cjain¹-no³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nqui²sa⁴ coan⁴je³ya³ta³coin²⁴-jin⁴ ya⁴jin³-le⁴ nca³ jon², jo³-s⁷in² choa⁴-le⁴ xa¹-na⁴jin⁴. ¹⁶ C⁷oa⁴ cho³ya²-lai⁴jin⁴ nca³ coi⁴no²cjoa⁴yai³⁴-jin⁴ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo ya⁴ nte³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ cjin³t⁷a³-no³ nca³ jon², nca³ tsi² ch⁷a⁴sje³je³yai³⁴-jin⁴ yao³-na⁴jin⁴ cao⁴ je² xi³ je³ti¹jna³nta³ ya⁴ nte³-le⁴ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹. ¹⁷ To⁴nca³ je² xi³ v⁷a³sje³je³ya³ yao³-le⁴, to⁴sa³ ca²ta³v⁷a³sje³je³ya³ yao³-le⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³cao⁴ Nai³-na¹. ¹⁸ Nca⁴ tsi² tsa² je² xi³ ti⁴je² v⁷a³sje³nta³-ni³ yao³-le⁴, xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nta³ cho²t⁷a³, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ Ni³na¹ v⁷a³sje³nta³.

11

¹ To⁴ma²-ni³ nca³ ni²cjain¹⁷i⁴tsao¹³ je² cjoa⁴sca¹-na⁴. Jaon³, ti⁴cjain¹-nao¹³. ² Nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ma³chi⁴ni⁴que⁴-no³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. Nca⁴ an³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³s⁷ian³ nca³ qui³ni²s⁷e³nqui³-no³ jnc³ x⁷in⁴, nca³ coa³sen³jna² va³sen³-no³ jo³-ni³ tsa² jnc³ chjon⁴²xo³nc¹ xi³ tsje³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. ³ To⁴nca³ tsa³cjon³-nia³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ je² ye⁴ tsa³c⁷a³na⁴cha⁴-le⁴ Eva cao⁴ je² cjoa⁴ma²n⁷na⁴-le⁴, tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cjoitson¹jin³ je² cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³ nca³ coai⁴t⁷a³xin²-le⁴ nca³ tsi² ti⁴tjio¹jnc³-ni³ta³con²³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. ⁴ Nca⁴ tsa² je² xi³ fa³⁷ai³, nchja⁴ya³-no³ xi³ nqui²jnc³ Jesús cao⁴-ni³

t^{sa}2 j^e2 xⁱ3 q^{ui}3n^o2c^{joa}4y^{ai}34-jⁱⁿ4, a³x^o4 t^{sa}2 c^{hjoa}o13 n^{qui}2j^{nco}3 e^{sp}iritu xⁱ3 c^{ja}47aⁱ1 c^{ao}4-nⁱ3 t^{sa}2 j^e2 xⁱ3 j^e3q^{ui}3c^{hjoa}o13, a³x^o4 n^{qui}2j^{nco}3 eⁿ1nt^a3 xⁱ3 t^a3t^s7e⁴ C^{risto} xⁱ3 c^{ja}47aⁱ1 c^{ao}4-nⁱ3 t^{sa}2 j^e2 xⁱ3 j^e3q^{ui}3c^{hjoa}o13, n^{ta}3 si⁴c^{ja}in1-l^{ao}43. 5 C^{joa}4q^{ui}2xⁱ4 si³c^{ja}37aⁱ3t^{sjen}3-n^{ia}13 n^{ca}3 ni⁴j^{me}3-jⁱⁿ2 xⁱ3 na³n^{qui}3 ti²j^{na}4-le⁴ j^e2 pa²stro⁴ x^o4c^{joan}3-ve⁴ xⁱ3 n⁷ion¹ nc⁷a³ v⁷a³s^{je}3 y^{ao}3-le⁴. 6 N^{ta}3 t^{sa}2 t^{si}2 to⁴jo³ n^{ta}3 n^{chja}23, to⁴n^{ca}3 li²j^{me}3 c^{joa}4c^{hji}4ne⁴ xⁱ3 c^{ha}3-na³. C^{ao}4 n^{ca}3yⁱ3j^e3 c^{joa}4 c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² t^{sa}3ca³co²son²tsen³-lai²⁴jⁱⁿ4 n^{ca}3 jon² j^e2 c^{joa}4c^{hji}4ne⁴. 7 A³ t^{sa}3jn^{qui}3-n^{ia}13 j^e1 n^{ca}3 n^{qui}2sa⁴ na³n^{qui}3 ti⁴⁷an³ q^{ui}3si³c^{ja}37a³jen³-n^{ia}3 y^{ao}3-na⁴, j^{me}1-ni³ n^{ca}3 jon² n^{qui}2sa⁴ nc⁷a³ co^{an}4-si¹nio³, n^{ca}3 t^{si}2j^{me}3 xⁱ3 q^{ui}3s⁷e³n^{qui}3-no³ n^{ca}3 q^{ui}3n^{chja}2ya³jⁱⁿ3-no³ j^e2 eⁿ1-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 8 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² q^{ui}3si³che²³-le⁴ xⁱ3c⁷a³ na⁴xⁱ4na³nt^a1-le⁴ C^{risto}, n^{ca}3 q^{ui}3s⁷e³chⁱ1-na³, j^{me}1-ni³ n^{ca}3 si³xa¹³-si¹ni³no³ n^{ca}3 jon². 9 C⁷ia⁴ n^{ca}3 t^{sa}3ca²te⁴j^{na}3ca⁴-no³ n^{ca}3 jon², n^{ca}3 t^{jin}1 xⁱ3 co^{an}3c^{hjen}1-na³, ni⁴⁷ya³-jⁱⁿ2 xⁱ3 q^{ui}3si³ch⁷a¹ne²-le⁴. J^e2 xⁱ3 c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² q^{ui}3c^{ha}3-na³, j^e2 n^{ts}7e³² xⁱ3 jⁱ3n^{choa}3-ni³ M^{acedonia} q^{ui}3t^{soa}3-na³. C⁷oa⁴ c^{ao}4 n^{ca}3yⁱ3j^e3 q^{ui}3si³coi²nt^a4 y^{ao}3-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴ si³coi²nt^a4 y^{ao}3-na⁴, n^{ca}3 t^{si}2 t^{sa}2 jon² si³ch⁷a¹ne²-no³. 10 J^e2 c^{joa}4q^{ui}2xⁱ4-le⁴ C^{risto} ti¹j^{na}3jⁱⁿ3 ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴, n^{ca}3 li²coi³ s⁷e⁴c^{hjoa}2-na³ ya⁴ n^{te}3 A^{ca}ya n^{ca}3 c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² v⁷a³s^{je}3j^e3ya³ y^{ao}3-na⁴ t^a3t^s7e⁴ c^{joa}4 j^e2-vi⁴. 11 A¹-ni³. A³ coi³ n^{ca}3 t^{si}2 t^{soa}3que⁴-no³. Ni³na¹ ti¹ve³ n^{ca}3 t^{soa}3que⁴-no³. 12 J^e2 xⁱ3 c⁷oa⁴s⁷ian³, to⁴jo³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in³-sa³, j^{me}1-ni³ n^{ca}3 co^a3te³c^{hjoa}23-si¹ni³le⁴ j^e2 cho⁴ta⁴ xⁱ3 me³-le⁴ n^{ca}3 c⁷oa⁴t^{so}2 n^{ca}3 ma³nc^o1son² ca⁴ jⁱⁿ4-jⁱⁿ4. T^a3t^s7e⁴ j^e2 c^{joa}4 v⁷a³s^{je}3j^e3ya³-ni³ y^{ao}3-le⁴. 13 N^{ca}4 j^e2-vi⁴ pa²stro⁴ n^{ti}3so³ ni¹, cho⁴ta⁴ xⁱ3 si¹xa¹ xⁱ3 v⁷a³na⁴cha⁴, n^{ca}3 si¹c⁷a³nt^{jai}2ya³ y^{ao}3-le⁴ n^{ca}3 c⁷oa⁴ma³ c^{joan}3 jo³-ni³ pa²stro⁴ xⁱ3 t^s7e⁴ C^{risto}. 14 C⁷oa⁴ a³li² c^{joa}4x^{con}1-jⁱⁿ2 j^e2-vi⁴, n^{ca}4 ti⁴j^e2-ni³ S^{atan}ás si¹c⁷a³nt^{jai}2ya³ y^{ao}3-le⁴ jo³-ni³ t^{sa}2 j^{nco}3 a²nc^{je}4 xⁱ3 si¹⁷i³sen³. 15 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² n^{ca}3 li²coi³ si¹x^{con}1 t^{jin}1 t^{sa}2 c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ j^e2 xⁱ3 si¹xa¹-le⁴ si¹c⁷a³nt^{jai}2ya³ y^{ao}3-le⁴ jo³-ni³ t^{sa}2 xⁱ3 si¹xa¹-le⁴ xⁱ3 c^{joa}4q^{ui}2xi⁴. C⁷oa⁴ xⁱ3 fe³t⁷a³-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴co^{an}4 jo³-s⁷in² xa¹-le⁴.

Tse³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ tsa³cja³⁷a¹ Pablo jo³-ni³ pa²stro⁴

16 N^{qui}2j^{nco}3c⁷a² c⁷oa⁴x^{ian}3: Ni⁴⁷ya³-jⁱⁿ2 xⁱ3 ca²ta³si¹c^{ja}37aⁱ3t^{sjen}3 n^{ca}3 sca¹-na³, to⁴n^{ca}3 t^{sa}2 c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si⁴c^{ja}37aⁱ3t^{sjen}3, c^{hjo}1ve¹-nao¹³ jo³-ni³ j^{nco}3 xⁱ3 sca¹-le⁴, j^{me}1-ni³ n^{ca}3 to⁴jo³ c⁷oa³s^{je}3j^e3ya³ i⁴tse¹-sa³nia³ y^{ao}3-na⁴. 17 J^e2 xⁱ3 n^{chja}23, li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² n^{chja}23 jo³-s⁷in² t^{sa}2 c^{joa}4fa³⁷aⁱ3t^{sjen}3-le⁴ Nai³-na¹, to⁴n^{ca}3 jo³-ni³ t^{sa}2 ca⁴ c^{joa}4sca¹, n^{ca}3 c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² n^{ta}3 v^e3co^{an}3 y^{ao}3-na⁴ xⁱ3 v⁷a³s^{je}3j^e3ya³. 18 N^{cjin}2 xⁱ3 v⁷a³s^{je}3j^e3ya³ y^{ao}3-le⁴ xⁱ3 to⁴⁷a³t^s7e⁴ jo³-s⁷in² ma³tsen³. Coi³ n^{ca}3 an³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² c⁷oa³s^{je}3j^e3ya³ y^{ao}3-na⁴. 19 C^{ao}4 c^{joa}4t^{soa}3 n^{ta}3 ni²c^{ja}in1-l^{ao}43 j^e2 xⁱ3 sca¹ya³-le⁴, n^{ca}4 jon² xⁱ3 c^{hji}4nao⁴³. 20 N^{ca}4 ni²c^{ja}in1-l^{ao}43 t^{sa}2 j^{nco}3 xⁱ3 to⁴cho⁴⁷nt^a3 c^{joa}4n⁷ion¹ s⁷in⁴²-no³, t^{sa}2 j^{nco}3 xⁱ3 c^{joa}4c^h7a²na⁴cha⁴ t^{soa}4-ni³no³, t^{sa}2 j^{nco}3 xⁱ3 si¹che¹t^a3-no³, t^{sa}2 j^{nco}3 xⁱ3 j^e3ya³ v⁷a³s^{je}3 y^{ao}3-le⁴, t^{sa}2 j^{nco}3 xⁱ3 n^{cja}on13 c⁷oe⁴²⁷a³. 21 Si³soa³-le⁴ y^{ao}3-na⁴ n^{ca}3 c⁷oa⁴x^{ian}3, n^{ca}3 jⁱⁿ4-jⁱⁿ4 jo³-ni³ t^{sa}2 t^{si}2 q^{ui}3s⁷e³-na³jⁱⁿ4 n^{ca}3n⁷ion¹. To⁴j^{me}3 c^{joa}4-ni³ t^{sa}2 t^{jin}1 c⁷a³ xⁱ3 ma³n⁷ion¹con³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ an³ ma³n⁷ion¹co^{an}3 (n^{chja}23 an³ jo³-ni³ xⁱ3 sca¹-le⁴). 22 A³ cho⁴ta⁴ h^ebreos ni¹. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ an³. A³ cho⁴ta⁴ israelitas ni¹. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ an³. A³ nt^{je}4-le⁴ Abraham ni¹. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ coi³ an³. 23 A³ si¹xa¹-le⁴ C^{risto}. An³ n^{qui}2sa⁴-sa³ n⁷ion¹ si³xa¹³-le⁴, (jo³-ni³ j^{nco}3 xⁱ3 t^{so}27va³sca¹-s⁷in² n^{chja}23). C^{ao}4 xa¹ xⁱ3 n^{qui}2sa⁴-sa³ t^{se}3, ca⁴ xⁱ3 t^{sa}3ca¹-na³ sa³⁷nt^a3

nca³ tsi² coan³xqui⁴ jo³ tjin¹ c⁷a³, cao⁴ nca³ nto⁴ya¹ nqui²sa⁴ ncjin² c⁷a³ tsa³ca²te⁴jna³, c⁷oa⁴ ncjin² c⁷a³ me³c⁷en³. 24 Je² cho⁴ta⁴ judíos aon² c⁷a³ tsa³ca¹-na³, can³ čhja³⁷aon²ño³ c⁷a³ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹ c⁷a³. 25 Jan² c⁷a³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ca¹-na³ cao⁴ ya¹jti³. Jnco³ c⁷a² nca³ la⁴jao⁴ qui³sa³te³-na³. Jan² c⁷a³ qui³sca³nqui³nta¹ ya⁴ nta¹chi³con³, jnco³ ni⁴čhjin³ cao⁴ jnco³ ni⁴tjen⁴ tsa³ca²te⁴jna³jian³ ya⁴ nca³va³sen³-le⁴ nta¹chi³con³. 26 Ya⁴ ntia⁴²xcon¹ ncjin² c⁷a³, ya⁴ xo⁴nca¹ jña³ xcon¹ chon³, xcon¹-le⁴ che¹, xcon¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ na³nqui³-na⁴, xcon¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², xcon¹-le⁴ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, xcon¹-le⁴ ya⁴ nte³ t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³, xcon¹-le⁴ ya⁴ nta¹chi³con³, xcon¹-le⁴ ya⁴jjin³-le⁴ nts⁷e³² xi³ to⁴nti³so³, 27 cao⁴ xa¹n⁷ion¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jta², cao⁴ xi³ ncjin² c⁷a³ tsa³ca²te⁴jna³con³nta³, cao⁴ nca³ coan³vao³-na³ coan³fa³ti²-na³, cao⁴ nca³ ncjin² c⁷a³ tsa³ca²te⁴jna³nchjan³, cao⁴ nca³ nch⁷an¹ coan³-na³, cao⁴ nca³ me³ qui³s⁷e³jtia²³. 28 C⁷oa⁴ tjin¹-sa³ cjoa⁴xi³ cja⁷ai¹, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ma³jtin¹ne²-na³ nca³ nchaon³nchaon³, nca³ n⁷ion¹ fa³tse¹ya³ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo. 29 ⁷ya¹-ni³ xi³ ma³⁷aon³-le⁴, tsa² tsi² nca³ an³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ma³⁷aon³-na³. ⁷ya¹-ni³ xi³ ni²sa³te¹nqui³, nca³ tsi² an³ ma³jti³ntjai²-na³. 30 Tsa² ma³chjen¹ nca³ c⁷oa³sje³je³ya³ yao³-na⁴, an³ c⁷oa³sje³je³ya³-nia³ yao³-na⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴⁷i³nta³-na⁴. 31 Je² Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴ je² N⁷ai³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo xi³ ma³chi³con³t⁷ain³ nca³ntsja² ve³-ni¹ nca³ tsi² tsa² v⁷e³nti³soa³. 32 Ya⁴ Damasco, je² gobernador xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nte³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² Aretas qui³si³coi²nta⁴ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ damascenos, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsoa⁴-si¹ni³na³. 33 Tsa³c⁷aon³jen³ntjai²-na³ cao⁴ jnco³ ni⁴sin⁴ya¹ ya⁴ ventana-le⁴ čhjao¹nč⁷oa¹-ve⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³to²ca³ntsja³-na³.

12

Pablo qui³ts⁷ai²jim³ yao³-le⁴ jnco³ na³⁷ya¹

1 Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ni¹, li²coi³ nta³ tjin¹-ni³na³ nca³ c⁷oa³sje³je³ya³-nia³ yao³-na⁴, to⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴xin³-sa³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ fa³⁷a³ya³xcoan³ c⁷oa⁴ xi³ ⁷ve³son²tsen³ xi³ Nai³-na¹ qui³tsjoa³. 2 ⁷ve³xcon³-nia¹³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ fi²t⁷a³-le⁴ Cristo, xi³ je³coan³ te³ño³ no¹ qui³ntoa³ nti⁴ton⁴-ni³, sa³⁷nta³ xi³ ma³jjan²-ni³ nc⁷a³jmi³ (tsa² ti¹jna³jjin³ yao³-le⁴, li²coi³ ⁷ve³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² tsi² ti¹jna³jjin³ yao³-le⁴, li²coi³ ⁷ve³. Ni³na¹ xi³ ve³). 3 C⁷oa⁴ ⁷ve³xcon³-nia¹³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, (tsa² ti¹jna³jjin³ yao³-le⁴ a³xo⁴ tsa² tsi² ti¹jna³jjin³ yao³-le⁴, li²coi³ ⁷ve³. Ni³na¹ xi³ ve³) 4 c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³ntoa³nti⁴ton⁴-ni³ sa³⁷nta³ nc⁷a² ya⁴ jña³ paraíso ⁷mi², jña³ nca³ qui³nč⁷oe¹-le⁴ en¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹ xcon¹, xi³ tsi² tjo³⁷nte³-le⁴ nca³ nchja⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. 5 Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, c⁷oa³sje³je³ya³ yao³-na⁴, to⁴nca³ xi³ ti⁴⁷a³ts⁷an⁴-nia³ ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ c⁷oa³sje³je³ya³ yao³-na⁴, to⁴coi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴⁷i³nta³-na⁴. 6 Nca⁴ tsa² me³-na³ c⁷oa³sje³je³ya³ yao³-na⁴, li²coi³ sca¹ coan⁴-na³, nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴²xian¹ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. To⁴nca³ si³c⁷e¹jna²³-nia¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ si⁴²cja³⁷ai³tsjen³-si¹ni³ jo³ cjoan³ an³, cao⁴-ni³ tsa² xi³ ve³ ts⁷an⁴, a³xo⁴ xi³ nč⁷oe¹-ni³na³. 7 C⁷oa⁴ cjai¹nca³ to⁴tse³ cjoa⁴ xi³ coan³son²tsen³-na³. To⁴coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ nca³ qui³ts⁷ai²jim³ yao³-na⁴ jnco³ na³⁷ya¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ li²coi³ coan⁴nc⁷a³con³-si¹nia³ xi³ to⁴ts⁷a³to³ntjai² choa⁴-le⁴. Je² na³⁷ya¹-ve⁴ jnco³ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴ Satanás xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² v⁷e¹-na³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² coan⁴nc⁷a³con³-si¹nia³ xi³ to⁴ts⁷a³to³ntjai² choa⁴-le⁴. 8 Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ coi³-vi⁴ jan² c⁷a³ je³tsa³c⁷e³ts⁷oa²³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ nca³ coi⁴tjo³xin²-na³. 9 C⁷oa⁴ je² c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-na³: Cji³ma³-ni³li²

je² cjoa⁴nta³-na⁴, nca³ je² nca³n⁷ion¹-na⁴ nqui²sa⁴ n⁷ion¹ nta³ ma³tsen³-ni³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴i³nta³-li⁴. To⁴coi³ cao⁴² cjoa⁴tsjoa³ to⁴sa³ c⁷oa³sje³je³ya³ yao³-na⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴i³nta³-na⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Cristo s⁷e⁴jna³j³in³-si¹ni³na³. 10 Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo to⁴coi³ nta³ tj³in¹-coan³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴i³nta³-na⁴, cao⁴ nca³ no²cjoa⁴⁷aon³-na³, cao⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³, cao⁴ nca³ fi²tjen⁴nqui³ co²ntran⁴-na³, cao⁴ xi³ li² to⁴jo³ xi³ cji³ ñ⁷ain³ ma³-na³. To⁴c⁷ia⁴-ni³ nca³ i³nta³ an³, c⁷ia⁴ tj³in¹-na³ nca³n⁷ion¹. 11 Je³c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² sca¹ya³-na³ nca³ v⁷a³sje³je³ya³ yao³-na⁴. Jon² nio¹³ xi³ cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹ qui³n⁷ian²-nao¹³. An³ nia¹³ xi³ tj³in¹-ni³ nca³ nta³ ch⁷a³sje³-nao¹³, nca⁴ ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ nqui²sa⁴ na³nqui³ tsa³ca²te⁷jna³-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je² pa²stro⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nc⁷a³ v⁷a³sje³ yao³-le⁴, nta³ tsa² ni⁴jme³-jian²³. 12 Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ni¹ nca³ je² choa⁴-le⁴ pa²stro⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oa⁴coan³ ya⁴j³in³-le⁴ nca³ jon² cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴tse³ta³con², cao⁴ choa⁴, cao⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ tse³, cao⁴ cjoa⁴xcon¹. 13 Jo¹-s⁷in² nqui²sa⁴ to⁴choa³ nta³ tsa³⁷ya³ta³con²-no³ nca³ jon² cao⁴-ni³ tsa² xi³c⁷a³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo, tsa² tsi² xi³ to⁴coi³ nca³ ti⁴⁷an³-nia³ li²coi³ qui³si³ch⁷a¹ne²-no³. Ti⁴cha³t⁷a³-nao¹³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ch⁷ao³ qui³s⁷ian³.

Pablo coai³con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ corintios xi³ ma³jan²-ni³ c⁷a³

14 Coe⁴-ni³ nca³ je³ti²jna⁴nta³ nca³ cjo¹con³-no³ xi³ ma³jan²-ni³ c⁷a³, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ si³ch⁷a¹ne²-no³, nca³ tsi² tsa² je² tso³jmi²-no³ xi³ va³sje²³, to⁴nca³ jon² nio¹³ xi³ va³sja¹²³-no³. Nca⁴ li²coi³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ je² xti³ c⁷oe⁴²tjao² t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³jcha¹-le⁴, to⁴nca³ je² xi³jcha¹-le⁴ c⁷oe⁴²tjao² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xti³. 15 To⁴nca³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ si³cje³jian³ nca³n⁷ion¹-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ntia³ cje⁷jin³ nca³n⁷ion¹-na⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-no³, nta³ tsa² nqui²sa⁴ tse³ tsjoa³que⁴-no³, c⁷oa⁴ jon² nqui²sa⁴ choa³ tsjoa³cha³-nao¹³. 16 An³ li²coi³ qui³si³ch⁷a¹ne²-no³, to⁴nca³ jon² vi³xon¹³ nca³ n⁷ion¹ ma²ña⁴ nca³ an³, nca³ to⁴cjoa⁴ch⁷a²na⁴cha⁴ qui³scoe¹-ni³no³. 17 A³ tsa³c⁷a³na⁴cha⁴-no³ nca³ jon² cao⁴ jnco³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹con³-no³. 18 Tsa³c⁷e³ne²³-le⁴ Tito, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³ca³sen¹jnco³ nts⁷e³² cao⁴ je². A³ c⁷oa⁴²-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷a³na⁴cha⁴-no³ Tito. A³ tsi² tsa² ti⁴coi³-ni³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ ti³ma³j³in³-ni³j⁴in⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ti⁴coi³-ni³ ntia⁴² ti³ma³yai³⁴-j⁴in⁴. 19 A³ to⁴jo³ ni²cja³⁷ai³tsjen³-nio¹³ nca³ to⁴ti³no²cjoa⁴ntjai²⁴-j⁴in⁴ yao³-na⁴j⁴in⁴ cao⁴ jon². Nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹ no²cjoai⁴-j⁴in⁴ nca³ ti³yo³coai⁴-j⁴in⁴ Cristo, to⁴nca³ jon² xi³ tsjoa³que⁴-no³, nca³yi³je³ no²cjoa⁴-ni³j⁴in⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ coin⁴nc⁷ao³. 20 Tsa³cjon³-nia¹³ nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coi³choa³, nca³ sa⁴te¹j³in³-no³ jo³ cjoaon³, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tsi² sa⁴sen¹-na³, c⁷oa⁴ an³ sa⁴te¹j³in³-nao¹³ jo³ cjoan³ nca³ tsi² sa⁴sen¹-no³, tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tj³in¹ cjoa⁴vi³xcan¹ ya⁴j³in³-le⁴ nca³ jon², cao⁴ cjoa⁴xin²ta³con², cjoa⁴jt³, nca³ jao²ya³ ti³yo³, cao⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ ⁷mi²lao⁴³ xi²nquio⁴³, cao⁴ xi³ chja³⁷a²nqui³jmio¹³, cao⁴ cjoa⁴nc⁷a³ta³con², cao⁴ cjoa⁴si³. 21 Tsa³cjon³-nia¹³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coi³cho³-nia³ nca³ Ni³na¹ si²cja³⁷a³jen³-na³ nqui³xcon³ nca³ jon², c⁷oa⁴ nca³ squi³⁷nta¹³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ ncjin² xi³ nca³s⁷a⁴ tsa³j³nqui³ je¹, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ cje³ si¹cja³⁷ai³tsjen³j³in²ni³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴j³nti¹-le⁴, cao⁴ cjoa⁴cha³j³nqui³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴-le⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷in³.

13

1 Je² xi³ ma³jan²-ni³ c⁷a³ cjo¹con³-no³ nca³ jon². Cao⁴ xi³ jao² a³xo⁴ jan² testigo xi³ tsjoa¹ en¹-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² s⁷e⁴nta³-ni³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴s⁷e³nqui³. 2 To⁴nqui³-ni³ je³c⁷oa⁴qui³xian³ nca³s⁷a⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nt⁷ai⁴ nqui²jnco³c⁷a² c⁷oa⁴xin³-nca¹nia³. To⁴jo³-s⁷in² nca³ qui³xin³-le⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³

tsa³ca²te⁴jna³cao⁴-no³ xi³ coan³jao²-ni³ c⁷a³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nt⁷ai⁴ nca³ xin² ti²jna⁴, c⁷oa⁴xin³-le⁴ je² xi³ nca³s⁷a⁴ tsa³jnqui³ je¹, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³c⁷a³. Tsa² cjo¹nqui²jnco³c⁷a²³ li²coi³ si³cha³t⁷a³-le⁴. ³ Coi³ nca³ me³-no³ nca³ cho¹t⁷a³-nao¹³ tsa² Cristo nchja⁴j³in³-na³. Je² Cristo li²coi³ i³nta³ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³, to⁴nca³ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³. ⁴ Qui³s⁷e³t⁷a³-ni³ cro² to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴i³nta³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ti¹jna³con³-ni³. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ña¹ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² i³nta³ cjoan³² cao⁴ je², to⁴nca³ cao⁴ je² coi⁴yo³chon³-nia¹ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁵ Cho¹t⁷ao³ yao³-no³ nca³ ti⁴jon²-nio³, tsa² nta³ ti³yo³cao⁴³ xi³ ma³cjain¹-no³. Nta³ cho¹t⁷ao³ yao³-no³ tsa² nta³ cjoaon³. A³ tsi² nta³ ⁷ya³xcon³-nio³ yao³-no³ nca³ Jesucristo ti¹jna³j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ma³ tsa² tsi² nta³ ji²tjo⁴-nio³. ⁶ To⁴nca³ an³ co³ya²³ nca³ jchao⁴³ nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴ nta³ ji²tjoi⁴-jin⁴. ⁷ C⁷oa⁴ v⁷e²ts⁷oa³-lai⁴j³in⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ ni⁴jme³-jin² cjoa⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹ xi³ s⁷iaon⁴³, a³li² coi³-jin² nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴ nta³ cho¹t⁷a³-na³j³in⁴, to⁴nca³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ jon² c⁷oa⁴s⁷ian⁴-si¹nio³ je² xi³ nta³ tjin¹, nta³ tsa² jin⁴-jin⁴ xi³ li²coi³ nta³ coi²tjoi⁴-jin⁴. ⁸ Nca⁴ ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ coan⁴-na³j³in⁴ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, to⁴nca³ to⁴je² xi³ coan⁴-na³j³in⁴ je² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. ⁹ To⁴coi³ ma³tsjoa³-ni³na³j³in⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ i³ntai³⁴-jin⁴, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ jon² xi³ tjin¹-no³ nca³n⁷ion¹. Coi³ cjoa⁴ xi³ v⁷e²ts⁷oai³⁴-jin⁴, nca³ ña³qui³ qui²xi⁴ coaon⁴³. ¹⁰ To⁴coi³ cji³-ni³no³ je²-vi⁴, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ xin² ti²jna⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² ta²ja³j³in³ si³cao⁴-si¹ni³no³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ya⁴ ti²jna⁴, jo³-s⁷in² je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ Nai³-na¹ qui³tsjoa³-na³, nca³ si³quin³nc⁷a³-no³, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ nca³ si³qui³xo²ya³-no³.

Cjoa⁴ni²ti²nta³xi³fe³t⁷a³

¹¹ Xi³ to⁴fe³t⁷a³-ni³, nts⁷e³, ca²ta³s⁷e³-no³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³, qui²xi⁴ ca²ta³mao³, ca²ta³s⁷e³-no³ cjoa⁴ni²je³ta³con². To⁴jnco³ tja³cjao³jco³, nch⁷an¹ ca²ta³ma³chon³-no³. C⁷oa⁴ je² Ni³na¹ xi³ si¹qui³njen³nch⁷an¹j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ c⁷oe¹jna³cao⁴-no³ nca³ jon². ¹² Ti⁴ti²⁷ntao³ xi²nquio⁴³ xi³jnco³ cao⁴ xi³c⁷a³ nca³ tsje³ t⁷e²t⁷a³ts⁷oa³-lao⁴³ xi²nquio⁴³. ¹³ Nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo si¹ti²⁷nta³-no³. ¹⁴ Je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo, c⁷oa⁴ je² cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²t⁷e²yo³j³in³-no³ nca³ts⁷io³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ ña³tjen⁴ coi⁴yo³cao⁴³ Espíritu Santo. C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

Xon⁴xi³ pa²stro⁴Pablo qui³squi³-le⁴cho⁴ta⁴gálatas

Pablo si¹ti²nta³

¹ An³ nia¹³ Pablo, xi³ pa²stro⁴, xi³ tsi² ts'e⁴-jin² xa¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³, ni⁴je²-jin² cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³ xi³ qui³tsjoa³-na³ xa¹. To⁴nca³ Jesucristo, c'oa⁴ Ni³na¹ N'ai³-na¹ xi³ qui³si³c'ja³⁷a¹ya³jin³-ni³le⁴ c'en³ Jesús, je² xi³ qui³tsjoa³-na³ xa¹. ² An³ Pablo cao⁴ nca³ts'i³ nts'e³² xi³ i⁴ tjio¹cao⁴-na³ ti³chji³lai²⁴-jin⁴ jon² xi³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo 'mi²-no³ ya⁴ Galacia. ³ Cjoa⁴nta³ ca²ta³tsjoa¹-no³, ca²ta³si¹qui³njen³nch⁷an¹jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ je² Ni³na¹ N'ai³-na¹ cao⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo. ⁴ Je² Jesucristo xi³ ti⁴je² qui³tsjoa³-ni³ yao³-le⁴ t'a³ts'e⁴ je¹-na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴sje³ntjai²-si¹ni³na¹ coi³ ni⁴čhjin³ je²-vi⁴ xi³ ch'ao³ tjjin¹, jo³-s'in² nca³ me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ N'ai³-na¹. ⁵ Je² Ni³na¹ ca²ta³vi³tjo³je³ya³ nca³ntsjai² nca³ntsjai². C'oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

To⁴jnco³ en¹nta³ xi³ tjjin¹ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Cristo

⁶ Cjai¹nca³ to⁴cji³ma³xcon¹-na³ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² nti⁴ton⁴ qui³ni²c'o¹fa³t'a³-lao⁴³ je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴-no³ t'a³ts'e⁴ je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Cristo, nca³ cja⁴ai¹ en¹ tsa³nquin¹t'a³-lao⁴³. ⁷ Li²coi³-jin² tjjin¹ nqui²jnco³ en¹ xi³ ti⁴coi³-ni³, to⁴nca³ tjjin¹ c'a³ xi³ vi³ncha¹sca¹-no³, xi³ me³-le⁴ nca³ si⁴c'a³ntjai²ya³ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Cristo. ⁸ C'ia⁴² tsa² jin⁴-jin⁴, a³xo⁴ tsa² jnco³ a²ncje⁴-je⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ nc'a³jmi³ coi⁴nchja⁴ya³jin³-no³ xi³ cja⁴ai¹ en¹ xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³ xi³ jin⁴-jin⁴ qui³no²cjoa⁴ya³jin³-lai²⁴jin⁴, to⁴jña³ ca²ta³fi²cha³jin³. ⁹ Jo³ tsa³qui³xoin¹⁴-jin⁴ nca³ ti¹tjon², nt'ai⁴-vi⁴ ti⁴c'oa⁴²ti⁴ xin³-nca¹nia³: Tsa² jnco³ xi³ coi⁴nchja⁴ya³jin³-no³ xi³ cja⁴ai¹ en¹ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je² xi³ qui³chjoe¹tjao²³, to⁴jña³ ca²ta³fi²cha³jin³. ¹⁰ A³ ts'e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ je² cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ va³sje²³ nt'ai⁴ a³xo⁴ ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹ ni¹. A³ va³sjai³-nia¹³ nca³ si³tsjoa³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ni¹, tsa² an³ si³tsjoa³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, a³li² cho⁴-nta³-le⁴ Cristo-jian²³⁷ni³.

Jesucristo qui³si³c'a³tsen³jin³-le⁴ Pablo je² en¹nta³

¹¹ To⁴nca³ si³cji³nch'oe¹-no³, nts'e³, je² en¹nta³ xi³ t'a³-ts'e⁴ Cristo xi³ an³ qui³nchja²ya³jian³, a³li² je²-jin² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ nchja⁴. ¹² Ni⁴cho⁴ta⁴-jin² qui³tsjoa³-na³, ni⁴cho⁴ta⁴-jin² tsa³ca³co¹ya³-na³, to⁴je² Jesucristo xi³ qui³si³c'a³tsen³jin³-na³ je² en¹nta³-vi⁴. ¹³ Je³qui³no²⁷yao²³ jo³-s'in² ts'a³mjen³coa⁴ yao³-na⁴ nca³s'a⁴, jo³-s'in² s'in¹ cho⁴ta⁴ judío, nca³ n'ion¹ qui³tjen⁴nqui³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c'oa⁴ coan³me³-na³ nca³ qui³si³cha³. ¹⁴ Ncjin² coain³-jin⁴ xi³ to⁴nco¹son² tjjin¹ no¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-na⁴, to⁴nca³ an³ ja²⁷a⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ xi³ t'a³tse⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judío, nca³ n'ion¹ qui³si³tjo³soan²³ jo³ qui³s'in³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³-na⁴. ¹⁵ To⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ xi³ c'oa⁴-s'in² tsa³cja⁷a¹jin³-na³ jo³sa³⁷nta³ nca³ cje³ tsin³-jian²³, xi³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ qui³nchja⁴-na³. C'ia⁴ nca³ qui³sa³sen³-le⁴ ¹⁶ Ni³na¹ qui³si³c'a³tsen³jin³-na³ je² 'nti¹-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi³nchja²ya³jin³-si¹ni³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² xi³ t'a³tse⁷e⁴ je² 'nti¹-le⁴. An³ a³li²ya³ xi³ qui³si³je¹ nti⁴ton⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-le⁴. ¹⁷ Ni⁴ya⁴-jin²

Jerusalén qui³ co³tsen³mi³-le⁴ je² xi³ pa²stro⁴ coan³ nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon² cao⁴-ni³ tsa² an³, to⁴nca³ ya⁴ Arabia quia³, c⁷ia⁴ nqui²ntia³ je²⁷e⁴-nia³ Damasco. 18 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³ jan²-ni³ no¹, qui³mia³ ya⁴ Jerusalén. Qui³con³-le⁴ Pedro. Chja³⁷aon² ni⁴chjin³ tsa³ca²te⁴jna³coa⁴. 19 Li²coi³ ti⁴tsa³⁷ve³-nia³ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ pa²stro⁴, to⁴je² Jacobo nts⁷e⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ xi³ tsa³⁷ve³. 20 Ne³⁴, nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹, a³li² en¹nti³so³-jin² xi³ an³ ti²cja³. 21 C⁷ia⁴ coan³scan³-ni³ quia³ ya⁴ nte³-le⁴ Siria cao⁴ ya⁴ Cilicia. 22 To⁴nca³ li²coi³ tsa³⁷ve³xcon³-na³ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Judea. 23 To⁴coi³ xi³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴: Je² xi³ nca³s⁷a⁴ qui³tjen⁴nqui³ co²ntran⁴-na¹, nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ ti¹nchja⁴ya³jin³ je² en¹ xi³ ma³cjain¹-na¹, je² en¹-vi⁴ xi³ nca³s⁷a⁴ coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²cha³. 24 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ts⁷a³sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴.

2

1 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³-ni³ te³ño³ no¹, qui³mi³ nqui²ntia³-nca¹nia³ cao⁴ Bernabé ya⁴ Jerusalén. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³-coa⁴ Tito-je⁴. 2 To⁴coi³ nca³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³c⁷a³tsen³jin³-na³ nca³ qui³-si¹nia³. Qui³ ca³co³-le⁴ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo xi³ nchja²ya³jin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin². T⁷a³xin² tsa³ca³co³-le⁴ je² xi³ tsen³ cjoan³ nca³ nc⁷a³ xa¹-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² to¹ca³-si¹nia³ xi³ to⁴cjoa⁴tjao², c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² qui³to²ca³-si¹nia³ xi³ to⁴cjoa⁴tjao². 3 Ni⁴je²-jin² Tito xi³ ya⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³cao⁴-na³, li²coi³ cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹ qui³n⁷ian²-le⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴circuncisión coan³-le⁴, nta³ tsa² cho⁴ta⁴ griego ni¹. 4 To⁴nca³ tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ to⁴nts⁷e⁴nti³so³ xi³ qui³chja³⁷a²s⁷en³cao⁴⁷ma³. Ja³⁷a³s⁷en³cao⁴⁷ma³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ scoe⁴che¹-si¹ni³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ nta¹ ti³yo³coa⁴² Cristo Jesús, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²ca³tio²n⁷ion¹-si¹ni³na¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴⁷nta³. 5 Xi³ coi³ ni⁴jnc³-jin² hora tsa³c⁷ai²⁷nte³-lai⁴jin⁴ nca³ na³nqui³ tsa³qui³yo³i³⁴-jin⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo c⁷oe¹jna³ntsja²-si¹ni³ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³. 6 To⁴nca³ je² xi³ tsen³ cjoan³ nca³ nc⁷a³ xa¹ tjin¹-le⁴, (jo³-s⁷in² tsa³ca³tio² nca³s⁷a⁴ li²jme³ coi²nta⁴-na³, nca⁴ Ni³na¹ li²coi³ fa³⁷a¹jin³ jo³ cjoan³ cho⁴ta⁴) cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ni¹ je² xi³ nc⁷a³ xa¹-le⁴ ni⁴jme³-jin²sa³ xi³ qui³tsjoa³-na³ nca³ an³. 7 To⁴sa³ c⁷ia⁴ tsa³⁷ve³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ Pedro qui³s⁷e³ne²-le⁴ xa¹ nca³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. Ti⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²ni³ qui³s⁷e³ne²-na³ xa¹ nca³ an³ tsjoa³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi² ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. 8 (Je² xi³ qui³tsjoa³ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Pedro nca³ pa²stro⁴ coan³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² qui³tsjoa³ nca³n⁷ion¹-na³ nca³ an³ nca³ pa²stro⁴ coan³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin².) 9 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³⁷ve³ je² cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ an³ tsa³c⁷ai²-na³, Jacobo, cao⁴ Cefas, cao⁴ Juan, xi³ jo³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹, qui³tsjoa³-na³jin⁴ ntsja³ nca³ tsa³qui³mai³coai⁴-jin⁴ xi²nqui⁴-jin⁴ Bernabé cao⁴ an³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ jin⁴ coa³nquin¹nch⁷oe²-si¹ni³jin⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², c⁷oa⁴ je² coai⁴nch⁷oe² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión. 10 To⁴coi³ qui³si³je¹-na³jin⁴ nca³ li²coi³ cha³jin³-na³jin⁴ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴. Xi³ to⁴coi³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ an³ cjai¹nca³ nta³ qui³si³xi¹ti¹ya³-le⁴ yao³-na⁴.

Pablo nchja⁴ti³cao⁴ Pedro ya⁴ Antioquía

11 To⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷ai³ Pedro ya⁴ Antioquía, tsa³ca²te⁴jna³ta²ja³-le⁴ nca³ qui³cho³va²⁷ai³⁴-jin⁴, nca⁴ je² tjin¹-le⁴ je¹. 12 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cje³ fa³⁷ai³-jin² c⁷a³ xi³ ji³nch³oa³t⁷a³-ni³le⁴ Jacobo, Pedro tsa³cjen²cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³

li² judío-jin², to⁴-nca³ coan³scan³-ni³, nca³ ja³ai³, qui³si³c^o1fa³ya³jton³-le⁴, to⁴t^sa³ca³sen²xin²-ni³, nca⁴ qui³t^sa³cjon¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión. ¹³ C^ooa⁴-ti⁴ xi³c^oa³-sa³ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos cho⁴ta⁴jao²ncjain¹ coan³ cao⁴ je². C^ooa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² nta³ tsa² Bernabé qui³t⁷a³-le⁴ cjoa⁴jao²ncjain¹-le⁴. ¹⁴ To⁴nca³ c^oia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ nca³ tsi²-ni³ tsa² cao⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ tjio¹ma³-ni³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, c^ooi⁴qui³xin³-le⁴ Pedro nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ts⁷i³: Tsa² ji³, nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ judío ⁷mi²-li², c^ooa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² ⁷mi³coai⁴ yao³-li⁴ jo³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², a³li²coi³ c^ooa⁴-s⁷in² jo³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ judío, jo¹-s⁷in²ni³ nca³ cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹ n⁷ian²-ni³lai⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², nca³ c^ooe¹yo³ jo³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ judío. ¹⁵ Ña¹ xi³ qui³tsin³jⁱⁿ³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos, a³li² tsa² cho⁴ta⁴je¹-jian² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin². ¹⁶ ⁷ya³-nia¹ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴son³nte³ li²coi³ fe³t⁷a³ je¹-le⁴ nca⁴ c^ooa⁴s⁷in¹ jo³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, to⁴nca³ coi³ nca³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesucristo. C^ooa⁴-ti⁴ ña¹ coan³cjain¹-na¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesucristo, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³-si¹ni³ je¹-na¹ nca⁴ ma³cjain¹-na¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, a³li² tsa² coi³ nca³ c^ooa⁴n⁷ian² jo³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ c^ooa⁴-s⁷in² fe³t⁷a³ je¹-le⁴ nca⁴ c^ooa⁴s⁷in¹ jo³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. ¹⁷ Tsa² c^ooa⁴-ti⁴ ña¹ coan⁴sjai³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴je¹ ⁷mi²-na¹, nca³ coi⁴jnchi¹sje² nca³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³ je¹-na¹ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, a³ si¹xa¹-le⁴ je¹ Cristo. Ni⁴⁷i⁴tse¹-jin². ¹⁸ Tsa² je² cjoa⁴ xi³ an³ qui³si³cji³tsoan²³, ti⁴coi³ c^ooe³nta³ya³ nqui²jnc³c^oa²-nia³, a³ tsi² coa³coa³ yao³-na⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴je¹ coan³. ¹⁹ An³ ti²jna⁴c⁷en³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. Je³ti²jna⁴c⁷en³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coa²te⁴jna³con³-si¹nia³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. ²⁰ C^oia⁴ nca³ Cristo tsa³c⁷e²jna³ c⁷en³ ya⁴t⁷a³ cro², c^ooa⁴-ti⁴ an³ to⁴jo³ c^ooa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ca²te⁴jna³ c⁷en³, to⁴nca³ ti²jna⁴coan³, li²coi³ ti⁷an³-nia³, to⁴nca³ Cristo ti¹jna³con³ ja⁴jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴. Je² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ xi³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ ti²jna⁴con³-nia³ yao³-na⁴, ti²jna⁴coan³ nca⁴ ma³cjain¹-na³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ coan³tsjoa³que³-na³, xi³ qui³tsjoa³ntjai² yao³-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴. ²¹ Li²coi³ si³qui³ts⁷on¹ya³ je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Tsa² to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ fe³t⁷a³ je¹-na¹, c^ooa⁴ c^oia⁴ ⁴² to⁴cjoa⁴tjao²-ni³⁷ni³ c⁷en³ Cristo.

3

Je² Espíritu Santo tjoe¹-na¹ nca⁴ coan³cjain¹-na¹

¹ Ne³⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ gálatas xi³ sca¹ya³-no³. Ya⁴ nqui³xcon³ nca³ jon² Jesucristo je³-sa³ qui³sa³sen³tsen³jⁱⁿ³-no³ jo³ coan³ nca³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³ c⁷en³ ya⁴t⁷a³ cro². ⁷ya¹-ni³ xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹xcon¹-no³ nca³ c^ooa⁴-s⁷in² coan³ch⁷ao³-no³. ² To⁴coi³-vi⁴ xi³ me³-na³ nca³ scoe³ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³: A³ qui³tjoe¹-no³ je² Espíritu Santo nca⁴ c^ooa⁴qui³n⁷iaon²³ jo³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, a³xo⁴ nca⁴ coan³cjain¹-no³ nca⁴ qui³no²⁷yao²³. ³ A³ c^ooa⁴-s⁷in² sca¹ya³-no³. Tsa³c⁷e²ts⁷iaon⁴³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² Espíritu Santo, nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ a³ si⁴jnc³-nio¹³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ yao³-no³. ⁴ A³ to⁴cjoa⁴tjao²-ni³ nca³ c^ooa⁴-s⁷in² qui³chja³ao²³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³. Tsa² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ to⁴cjoa⁴tjao²-ni³. ⁵ Je² xi³ c^ooa⁴-s⁷in² tsjoa¹jⁱⁿ³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ je² Espíritu Santo, je² xi³ to⁴tse³ cjoa⁴xcon¹ qui³s⁷in³jⁱⁿ³-no³, a³ c^ooa⁴qui³s⁷in³ nca⁴ c^ooa⁴qui³tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, a³xo⁴ nca⁴ coan³cjain¹-no³ nca⁴ qui³no²⁷yao²³.

Je² cjoa⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹ tsa³c⁷e¹n⁷ion¹ cao⁴ Abraham

6 Abraham coan³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹. C'oa⁴-s'in² coan³xqui⁴cao⁴ nca³ tjín¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. 7 C'oa⁴-s'in² ya³-nio¹³ nca³ je² xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴, je² ni¹ xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Abraham ma³. 8 Je² xon⁴ Escritura to⁴nqui³-ni³ tsa³ve³ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² Ni³na¹ si⁴²cje³t'a³ je¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ nca³ coan⁴cjain¹-le⁴. To⁴nqui³-ni³ qui³nchja⁴ya³-le⁴ Abraham je² en¹nta³-vi⁴: Xi³ to⁴t'a³tsi⁴ coan⁴chi³con³t'ain³ nca³ts'i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ i⁴ son³n³te³. 9 C'oa⁴-s'in² je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ ma³chi³con³t'ain³ cao⁴ je² Abraham, xi³ c'oa⁴-ti⁴s'in² coan³cjain¹-le⁴. 10 Je² nca³ts'i³ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ nca³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ c'oa⁴s'in¹ jo³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, to⁴c'oa⁴-s'in² ti¹jna³ne²-le⁴ cjoa⁴n'ain³. Nca⁴ tji¹t'a³: Ca²ta³v'e²jna³ne²-le⁴ cjoa⁴n'ain³ nca³ts'i³ xi³ tsi² v'e¹jín³con³ntsai² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ tjio¹t'a³ je² xon⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² si⁴²tjo³son². 11 To⁴nca³ je³ti¹ya³-le⁴ nca³ ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ si¹cje³t'a³ je¹-le⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹. Je² xi³ tjín¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca⁴ ma³cjain¹-le⁴, c'oa⁴-s'in² c'oe¹jna³con³. 12 C'oa⁴-ti⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ t'a³xin² ti¹jna³-le⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-na¹, to⁴nca³ c'oa⁴tso²: Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ je³qui³si³tjo³son² je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, c'oa⁴-jin²s'in² c'oe¹jna³con³ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴. 13 Je² Cristo tsa³c'e¹chji¹ntjai²-na³jin⁴ t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴n'ain³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, nca³ je² tsa³c'e²jna³ne²-le⁴ cjoa⁴n'ain³-na³jin⁴. Nca⁴ tji¹t'a³: Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴n'ain³ ti¹jna³ne²-le⁴ to⁴ya³-ni³ xi³ ya⁴ tsjen³tjen⁴v'a³nqui³t'a³ ya¹. 14 Cristo tsa³c'e¹chji¹ntjai²-na³jin⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴chi³con³t'ain³-si¹ni³ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ Cristo Jesús cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², jo³-s'in² coan³chi³con³t'ain³ Abraham, c'oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ qui³chjoe¹-si¹nia³² je² Espíritu Santo xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³-na¹ ts'oa³ nca³ tsjoa¹-na¹ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ nca³ coan³cjain¹-na¹. 15 nti¹nts'e³, nchja²-nia³ jo³-s'in² nchja⁴ cho⁴ta⁴: C'ia⁴ nca³ ña³qui³ tji¹nta³ jnco³ cjoa⁴ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ v'e¹n'ion¹, a³li²ya³ xi³ si⁴²qui³tson²ya³, ni⁴v'e¹t'a³-jin²sa³ xi³ cja⁴ai¹ tso². 16 Je² Abraham xi³ c'oa⁴-s'in² qui³ni²s'e³nqui³-le⁴, cao⁴ ntje⁴-le⁴. A³li²coi³ tso²: T'a³ts'e⁴ nca³ts'i³ ntje⁴, jo³-ni³ tsa² ncjin² ma³ ntje⁴, to⁴nca³ jo³-ni³ tsa² to⁴jnc³ma³, tso²: T'a³-ts'e⁴ je² to⁴jnc³ ntje⁴ xi³ tsi⁴, je² ni¹ xi³ Cristo. 17 Je²-vi⁴ xi³ c'oi⁴xian³: Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ qui³s'e³ ño³ ciento cao⁴ can³te² no¹ coan³scan³-ni³, li²coi³ si¹qui³tson²ya³ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹ je³tsa³c'e¹n'ion¹ cao⁴ Cristo. Nca⁴ tsa² qui³si³qui³tson²ya³ je² cjoa⁴, c'ia⁴ tsi²jme³ xi³ chji¹-le⁴ tsa²cai³-ni³ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³ ts'oa³ nca³ tsjoa¹. 18 Tsa² je² cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ s'e³-na¹, tsa² to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, c'ia⁴ li²coi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ je² xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³ ts'oa³ nca³ tsjoa¹. To⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³ cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ Abraham, nca⁴ c'oa⁴-s'in² qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ ts'oa³.

Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ ca³ni¹t'a³-na¹ Cristo

19 Jo¹-s'in² ma³chjen¹ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ tso²c'oa⁴. To⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴ts'a³ntjai²cjoa⁴ qui³s'e³jna³, sa³nta³ nca³ ja³ai³ je² ntje⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ ts'oa³. Je² a²ncje⁴ xi³ c'oa⁴-s'in² tsa³c'e¹ne²-le⁴, c'oa⁴ qui³ni²ntsja³ je² xi³ tsa³cja³yo³jin³-le⁴. 20 Je² xi³ fa³yo³jin³-le⁴ a³li² to⁴jnc³-jin² xi³ fa³jin³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ to⁴jnc³-ni¹ nca³ je². 21 Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, a³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ ni¹ je² xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³ ts'oa³ nca³ tsjoa¹. Ni⁴i⁴tse¹-jin². Tsa² qui³ts'ai²-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ coan³-le⁴ qui³si³c'e¹yo³con³ tsa²cai³, cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-jin²ni¹ nca³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-ve⁴ fe³t'a³ je¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. 22 To⁴nca³ je² xon⁴ Escritura qui³si³c'e¹yo³n'ion¹nqui³ je¹ nca³ts'i³ cho⁴ta⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c'oi⁴-si¹ni³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ je² xi³ qui³ni²s'e³nqui³-le⁴, tsa²

ma³cjain¹-le⁴ t'a³ts'e⁴ Jesucristo. ²³ To⁴nca³ c'ia⁴ nca³ cje³ fa³ai³ai-jin²sa³ je² xi³ ma³cjain¹-na¹, to⁴ya³ tsa³qui³yo³tjao²nqui³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. C'oa⁴-s'in² tsa³qui³yo³n'ioan¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴cjain¹-si¹ni³na¹ t'a³ts'e⁴ je² xi³ s'a⁴ coan⁴tsen³. ²⁴ C'oa⁴-s'in² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴nta³ coan³, xi³ qui³sca³ni¹t'a³-na¹ ya⁴ Cristo, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cjoe⁴t'a³-si¹ni³ je¹-na¹ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-na¹. ²⁵ To⁴nca³ c'ia⁴ nca³ ja³ai³ xi³ ma³cjain¹-na¹, li²coi³ ti⁴ti³yo³nqui³-ni³le⁴ je² cho⁴nta³-ve⁴. ²⁶ Xti³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nio¹³ nca³ts'io³, xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-no³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Cristo Jesús. ²⁷ Jon² nca³ts'io³ xi³ qui³sa³te³nta³-nio³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Cristo, c'oa⁴-s'in² tsa³c'e²ts'iao⁴ nca³ tsa³qui³yo³chon³t'a³-lao⁴ Cristo. ²⁸ Tsin² cho⁴ta⁴ judío-jin², ni⁴cho⁴ta⁴ griego-jin². Tsin² xi³ cho⁴nta³-jin², ni⁴ xi³ tjio¹ntai¹-jin². Tsin² xi³ x'in⁴-jin², ni⁴ya¹nchjin¹-jin². Nca³ts'io³ to⁴jnc³-nio¹³ nca³ ti³yo³cao⁴ Cristo Jesús. ²⁹ C'ia⁴ tsa² jon² ts'e⁴ Cristo mao³, ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ ntje⁴-le⁴ Abraham mao³-ni³, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ tjin¹-no³ cjoa⁴tjao² jo³-s'in² nca³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³ ts'oa³ nca³ tsjoa¹.

4

¹ C'oa⁴-ti⁴ xian³: C'ia⁴ nca³ s'a⁴ nti¹ je² xi³ ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴tjao², to⁴nco¹son² ma³ cao⁴ cho⁴nta³, nta³ tsa² nai³-le⁴ nca³yi³je². ² To⁴nca³ tjen⁴ ti¹jna³nqui³ xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴ nca³ je², c'oa⁴ xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴-le⁴ tso³jmi²-le⁴, sa³nta³ je² ni⁴chjin³ xi³ tsa³-c'e¹choa⁴ n'ai³-le⁴. ³ C'oa⁴-ti⁴ ña¹ c'ia⁴ nca³ s'a⁴ nti¹ ti³yo³nqui³ cjoa⁴n'ion¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴costumbre xi³ tjin¹ son³nte³. ⁴ To⁴nca³ c'ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³jnc³ ni⁴chjin³, Ni³na¹ qui³si³ca³sen¹ nti¹-le⁴. Chjon⁴ tsa³c'e¹. Qui³tsin³nqui³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. ⁵ Ni³na¹ qui³si³ca³sen¹ nti¹-le⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² c'oe⁴chji¹ntjai²-si¹ni³ xi³ tjio¹nqui³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, c'oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ xti³-le⁴ c'oin¹-si¹ni³na³. ⁶ Ni³na¹ qui³si³ca³sen¹jini³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ je² Espíritu-le⁴ nti¹-le⁴, je² xi³ c'oi⁴tso²: Abba, N'ai³, nca⁴ jon² nio¹³ xti³-le⁴. ⁷ N't'ai⁴-ntai⁴ a³li² ti⁴cho⁴nta³-ni³. Ji³ ni¹³ nti¹-le⁴. Tsa² nti¹-le⁴, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ s'e⁴-li² cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ Cristo.

Pablo v'e¹ne² nca³ tsi² si²c'o¹fa³ya³t'a³ nqui²ntia³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ yo⁴ma⁴

⁸ Nca³s'a⁴ c'ia⁴ nca³ tsi² tsa³yao³ Ni³na¹, c'oa⁴-s'in² coan³chjen¹-lao⁴ je² xi³ to⁴xa¹ cjoan³-ni³ nca³ li² ni³na¹-jin². ⁹ To⁴nca³ nt'ai⁴-vi⁴, nca³ je³yao³ Ni³na¹, to⁴sa³ je² Ni³na¹ xi³ ve³-no³, a¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴c'o¹fa³ya³t'a³ nqui²ntia³-ni³lao⁴ je² cjoa⁴costumbre xi³ yo⁴ma⁴ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ nca³n'ion¹-jin², xi³ me³-no³ nqui²ntia³ coan⁴chjen¹-nca¹ni³lao⁴. ¹⁰ N'ion¹ ti³ni²coi²ntao⁴ s'oi¹-le⁴ ni⁴chjin³, cao⁴sa¹, cao⁴chan⁴, cao⁴no¹. ¹¹ Cjai¹nca³ tsa³cjoan³ xi³ t'a³tsaon⁴, nca³ to⁴cjoa⁴tjao² nca³ n'ion¹ qui³si³xa¹cao⁴-no³ nca³ jon².

Pablo v'e¹ts'oa³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ gálatas

¹² nti¹nts'e³, c'oa⁴-s'in² v'e³ts'oa²³-no³, ca²ta³mao³ jo³-ni³ tsa² an³, nca⁴ an³ coan³ jo³-ni³ jon². Ni⁴to⁴jme³-jin² cjoa⁴ts'en⁴ qui³ni²cao⁴-nao¹³. ¹³ To⁴nca³ jon² ya³-nio¹³ nca³ ch'in³ tjini¹-le⁴ yao⁴-na³. Coi³ cjoa⁴ c'oa⁴-s'in² qui³nchja²ya³jini³-no³ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Cristo nca³ ti¹tjon². ¹⁴ A³li²coi³ coan³si³chao³, ni⁴taon³-jin² tsa³yao³ je² ch'in³ xi³ tjini¹-le⁴ yao³-na³, xi³ ñ'ain³ qui³s'in³-no³. To⁴sa³ qui³chjoe¹tjao²-nao¹³ jo³-ni³ tsa² a²ncje⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹, jo³-ni³ tsa² Cristo Jesús. ¹⁵ Ña¹ ti¹jna³-ni³ je² cjoa⁴tsjoa³-no³ xi³ nca³s'a⁴. An³ tsjoa³ en¹-na⁴ t'a³tsaon⁴, tsa² coan³-la²sa³ jon² tsa²cai³, qui³ch'a²sjao³-ni³xcon³, c'oa⁴ tsa³c'ai²-nao¹³ an³. ¹⁶ A³ c'oa⁴-s'in²

co²ntran⁴ qui³-no³, nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴²qui³xin³-no³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. 17 Tjin¹ xi³ nta³ v⁷a³sje³-no³, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ nta³ fi²cao⁴-no³. To⁴sa³ me³-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴sje³xin²-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ jon² nta³ ch⁷a⁴sje³-si¹nio³ nca³ je². 18 Cjai¹nca³ to⁴nta³-ni³ nca³ nta³ ch⁷a⁴sje³-no³ nca³ntsjai² jña³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ nta³ tjin¹, a³li²tsa² to⁴c⁷ia⁴ nca³ an³ ti²jna⁴cao⁴-no³. 19 Jon² xi³ [?]nti¹xti³-na⁴, n⁷ion¹ aon³ ma³nqui³jnc³c⁷a²-na³, jo³ sa³⁷nta³ c⁷oa⁴²-la² ma³-le⁴ ya¹nchjin¹ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ v⁷e¹ [?]nti¹, sa³⁷nta³ nca³tsen³ jcha⁴-le⁴ nca³ nta³ coain¹cao⁴³ Cristo. 20 Cjai¹nca³ to⁴me³-na³ tsa²cai³ nca³ ya⁴ coa²te⁴jna³cao⁴-no³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴. Me³-na³ si³c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ jta⁴-na⁴, nca⁴ to⁴jao² tjin¹-na³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³.

Je² cjoa⁴xco¹son²-le⁴ Agar cao⁴ Sara

21 C⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-nao¹³ jon² xi³ me³-no³ nca³ coi⁴yo³nqui³-lao⁴³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, a³ tsi² tsa² ti³no²⁷ya²-lao⁴³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. 22 Nca⁴ tji¹t⁷a³ nca³ jao² xti³ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ Abraham, jnc³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ chjon⁴² cho⁴⁷nta³, je² xi³ nqui²jnc³ ts⁷e⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴ cjoan² xi³ tsi² cho⁴⁷nta³. 23 To⁴nca³ je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ chjon⁴² cho⁴⁷nta³ to⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tsin³ jo³-s⁷in² tsin³ nca³ts⁷i³ [?]nti¹, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ xi³ chjon⁴²-le⁴ cjoan², xi³ tsi² cho⁴⁷nta³, qui³tsin³ jo³-s⁷in² Ni³na¹ qui³tsjao³ ts⁷oa³. 24 Je²-vi⁴ cjoa⁴xco¹son² ni¹. Je² ya¹nchjin¹-vi⁴ nco³ya³-le⁴ jao² cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷e³n⁷ion¹, jnc³ cjoa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ni³nto³ xi³ Sinai [?]mi², coi³ xi³ ma³nco¹son² je² chjon⁴² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e¹ [?]nti¹ xi³ cho⁴⁷nta³ coan³. Je² xi³ Agar [?]mi². 25 Je² Agar xi³ Sinai xi³ jnc³ ni³nto³ xi³ ya⁴ Arabia se⁷jna³, xi³ ti⁴ya⁴ nchja⁴-ni³ Jerusalén xi³ ti¹jna³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, nca⁴ je² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cji³ma³chjen¹n⁷ion¹, nca³ cho⁴⁷nta³ ma³ cao⁴ xti³-le⁴. 26 To⁴nca³ je² Jerusalén xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nc⁷a¹, ti¹jna³ntai¹, coi³ xi³ na⁴-na¹ nca³ts⁷ia³². 27 Nca⁴ tji¹t⁷a³: Ca²ta³ma³tsjao³-li² xi³ [?]nti⁴, xi³ tsi² [?]nti¹ v⁷ai². Chji¹ntia¹coai⁴ cjoa⁴tsjao³ ji³ xi³ tsi² [?]nti¹ ti³v⁷ai², nca⁴ nqui²sa⁴ncjin² coan⁴ xti³-le⁴ chjon⁴² xi³ tsi² ti¹jna³cao⁴ x⁷in⁴-le⁴ nt⁷ai⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je² xi³ ti¹jna³cao⁴ x⁷in⁴-le⁴. 28 [?]nti¹nts⁷e³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ ña¹ jo³ni³ tsa² Isaac, ja⁴xti³-le⁴ ma³² t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjao³ ts⁷oa³. 29 Je² ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴ je² xi³ qui³tsin³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ yao³-na¹ qui³tjen⁴nqui³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ qui³tsin³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Espíritu Santo, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴chon³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴. 30 To⁴nca³ jo¹ tso² xon⁴ Escritura. Chja⁴⁷a²xin²³ je² chjon⁴² cho⁴⁷nta³ cao⁴ [?]nti¹-le⁴, nca⁴ tsi² tsa² jme³ xi³ tjoe¹cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ je² [?]nti¹-le⁴ chjon⁴² cho⁴⁷nta³, to⁴sa³ tjoe¹cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ [?]nti¹-le⁴ chjon⁴² xi³ tsi² cho⁴⁷nta³. 31 C⁷oa⁴² nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ [?]nti¹nts⁷e³, a³li²xti³-le⁴ chjon⁴² cho⁴⁷nta³-jian². Ña¹ nia¹ xti³-le⁴ chjon⁴² xi³ tsi² cho⁴⁷nta³-ve⁴.

5

N⁷ion¹ coi⁴yo³j³in³-le⁴² je² cjoa⁴ntai¹-ve⁴ xi³ Cristo tsjao¹-na¹.

1 Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴ntai¹-ve⁴ Cristo qui³si³c⁷e¹yo³ntai¹-na¹. Ña³qui³ n⁷ion¹ ti⁴yo³j³in³-lao⁴³ je² cjoa⁴ntai¹-ve⁴. A³li² ti⁴v⁷ai²⁷nte³-jin²nio³ nca³ ya¹ yugo s⁷e⁷nqui³ nqui²jnc³c⁷a² ya¹sion³ nca³ cho⁴⁷nta³ coaon⁴³. 2 Coe⁴-ni³ an³ Pablo xi³ xin³-no³, tsa² cjoa⁴circuncisión coan⁴-no³, Cristo li²jme³ chji¹-le⁴ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³. 3 Nqui²ntia³ ti⁴n⁷ion¹ c⁷oa⁴ti²xin³-nca¹ni³le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ cjoa⁴circuncisión coan⁴-le⁴, nca³ cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²tjo³son² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. 4 Ña³qui³ qui³cha³⁷a²xin²j³in³-lao⁴³ yao³-no³ Cristo, jon² xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ ni²cje³t⁷ao³ je¹-no³. Ña³qui³ qui³tsao³t⁷a³xin²-lao⁴³ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 5 Xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² Espíritu Santo ña¹ ti³cho³ya²-le⁴² nca³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³ je¹-na¹ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³

ma³cjain¹-na¹. 6 Nca⁴ ti³yo³coa⁴² Cristo Jesús, ni⁴je²-jin² cjoa⁴circuncisión chji¹-le⁴, ni⁴je²-jin² xi³ tsi² cjoa⁴circuncisión, to⁴je² jo³-s⁷in² ma³cjain¹-na¹ xi³ nta³ ma³chjen¹ to⁴t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ tsjoa³cha³². 7 Cjai¹nca³ to⁴nta³ tsa³nquin¹cao⁴³ yao³-no³. C⁷oa⁴ ya¹-ni³ xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹chjoa²-no³ nca³ tsi² tsa² ni²tjo³son²-si¹nio³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. 8 Li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-no³ je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴-no³. 9 I⁴tse¹ na⁴yo⁴san³ xi³ s⁷e³jin³ nio⁴xti²la⁴ ña³qui³ si¹jcha¹ nca³yi³je³. 10 An³ n⁷ion¹t⁴a³con³-no³ xi³ to⁴t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹, nca³ to⁴nco¹son²-s⁷in² cho¹son²-ni³lao⁴³ jo³-ni³ tsa² an³. Je² xi³ si¹cao⁴-no³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² s⁷e⁴jna³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³, to⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴ to⁴jo³ cji³-ni³. 11 C⁷oa⁴ an³, nts⁷e³, tsa² to⁴jo³ c⁷oa⁴²-s⁷in² ti²nchja²ya³-nia³ xi³ cjoa⁴circuncisión tsa²cai³, a¹-ni³ to⁴jo³ tjio¹ma³tjen⁴nqui³ co²ntran⁴-si¹ni³na³ nca³ je². A³ tsi² tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ji²tjo³xin²-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴jtj³cha³ xi³ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ cro². 12 Je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si¹qui³tson¹-no³, ca²ta³te³t⁴a³ yao³-le⁴. 13 Jon² nts⁷e³, qui³no²cjoa⁴-no³ nca³ coi⁴yo³ntao¹³, to⁴nca³ a³li² ni²chjen¹-jion²³ cjoa⁴ntai¹-no³ jo³-s⁷in² me³-le⁴ yao³-no³, to⁴nca³ to⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti⁴chjen¹-nca³ñao¹³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ xi²nquio⁴³. 14 Nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ vi³tjo³son² cao⁴ nca³ to⁴jnco³ en¹-ve⁴: Tjao²cha³ t⁴iain⁴ xi²nqui⁴ jo³-s⁷in² tjao²chai³ yao³-li⁴. 15 Tsa² nca³ i⁴ nca³ jan¹ chi⁴ne⁴jion³ xi²nquio⁴³, ti⁴coi²ntao⁴³, a³li² c⁷oi⁴-jin²s⁷in² ni²cje³jon³ xi²nquio⁴³.

Je² cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ tsjoa¹jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹ je² Espíritu Santo, c⁷oa⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ s⁷in¹yao³-na¹

16 C⁷oi⁴xian³: Ti⁴ma³cao⁴³ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Espíritu Santo, a³li² to⁴je²-jin² cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴-le⁴ yao³-no³ si⁴tjo³son²-lao⁴³. 17 Je² cjoa⁴ xi³ me³-le⁴ yao³-na¹ v⁷e⁴chjoa²-le⁴ je² Espíritu Santo, c⁷oa⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ me³-le⁴ Espíritu Santo v⁷e¹chjoa²-le⁴ yao³-na¹. Je² cjoa⁴-ve⁴ fi²co²ntran⁴-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² c⁷oa⁴s⁷ian⁴-si¹nio³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ me³-no³. 18 To⁴nca³ tsa² je² Espíritu fi²cao⁴-no³, li²coi³ na³nqui³ ti³yo³-lao⁴³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. 19 Je² cjoa⁴ xi³ s⁷in¹ yao³-na¹, tjio¹tsen³, xi³ coi³: Cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³, cjoa⁴jnti¹, cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴, 20 xi³ ve³xcon¹ xco¹son², cjoa⁴v⁷e²nta³, cjoa⁴co²ntran⁴, cjoa⁴vi³xcan², cjoa⁴chi⁴ni⁴, cjoa⁴jtj³, xi³ fao¹ti³a³, xi³ jao²ya³ tjin¹, xi³ xin² tjio¹-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹, 21 cjoa⁴xin²ta³con², xi³ c⁷en³ si¹c⁷en³, xi³ cjoa⁴ch⁷i⁴, je² xi³ to⁴xquia⁴ s⁷in¹jin³ s⁷oi¹, c⁷oa⁴ je² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ c⁷oi⁴²-s⁷in² cjoan³. To⁴nqui³-ni³ mi³ncha³a³-no³ nca³ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹, jo³-s⁷in² to⁴nqui³-ni³ qui³nchja²ya³jin³-no³, nca³ je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴tjio¹s⁷in¹ nca³ntsjai² li²coi³ s⁷e⁴cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 22 To⁴nca³ je² cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ tsjoa¹jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹ je² Espíritu Santo, xi³ coi³: Cjoa⁴tjao²cha³, cjoa⁴tsjoa³, cjoa⁴ xi³ nch⁷an¹ tjin¹, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ ni²cjain¹-le⁴² xi²nquia⁴², cjoa⁴nt⁷e¹, cjoa⁴nta³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-na¹, 23 cjoa⁴i³nta³jin³ta³con², c⁷oa⁴ nca³ chjoe¹xco¹ yao³-na¹. Tsin² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-jin² xi³ co²ntran⁴ fi²-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. 24 Je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Cristo jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ c⁷en³t⁴a³ cro². Ntia³ qui³si³cha³nqui³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴-le⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴-le⁴. 25 Tsa² ti³yo³choan³² t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ je² Espíritu Santo, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ca²ta³vi³ma³coa⁴² nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Espíritu Santo. 26 A³li²coi³ ti⁴ch⁷a⁴sje³je³ya³-ni³le⁴² yao³-na¹ xi³ tsi²jme³ chji¹-le⁴. A³li²coi³ ti⁴si⁴jtj³ xi³i⁴nca³jan¹-ni³le⁴² xi²nquia⁴². A³li²coi³ ti⁴coan⁴xin²ta³con³cha³-nia³² xi²nquia⁴².

6

1 [?]nti[?]nts[?]e³, tsa² jnc³ xi³ to⁴ca²ca³j³in³sca¹ je¹, jon² xi³ je³nta³ ma³nquin¹cao⁴³ je² Espíritu Santo, ti[?]nta³cho⁴ta⁴ nqui²jnc³c[?]ao² cao⁴ cjoa⁴⁷i³nta³j³in³ta³con²-no³. Nta³ ti⁴cja³⁷ai³tsjen³-lao⁴³ yao³-no³ nca³ ti⁴jon²-nio³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² c[?]oa⁴-ti⁴ jon² si⁴²cao⁴-si¹ni³no³. 2 Ti[?]ncha³cao⁴ nca³ñao¹³ cjoa⁴ xi³ jo³ ch[?]a¹-s[?]in² cji³ne²-le⁴ xi²nquio⁴³. C[?]oa⁴-s[?]in² si⁴tjo³son²³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Cristo. 3 Je² xi³ si¹cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ nca³ to⁴je² xi³ chji¹-le⁴, c[?]oa⁴ nca³ tsi² tsa² jme³-ni³ chji¹-le⁴, to⁴yao³-le⁴ v[?]a³na⁴cha⁴-le⁴. 4 C[?]oa⁴-s[?]in² jnc¹jnc¹ ca²ta³co³t[?]a³ xi³ ti⁴ts[?]e⁴-ni³ xa¹. C[?]ia⁴² s[?]e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³ xi³ to⁴t[?]a³ts[?]e⁴ xa¹le⁴⁷ni³. A³li² to⁴t[?]a³ts[?]e⁴ xa¹-le⁴ xi³c[?]a³-j³in² v[?]a³sje³je³ya³-ni³ yao³-le⁴. 5 Nca³ jnc¹jnc¹ ca²ta³v[?]a³mi³ ch[?]a¹ xi³ ti⁴ts[?]e⁴-ni³. 6 Je² xi³ je³qui³sco²t[?]a³ya³ je² en¹ xi³ t[?]a³ts[?]e⁴ Cristo, ca²ta³tsjoa¹ nca³ña¹-le⁴ je² xi³ qui³tso²ya³-le⁴. Ca²ta³tsjoa¹ jña³-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ nta³ tj³in¹. 7 A³li² ch[?]a²na⁴cha⁴-j³in²sa³lao⁴³ yao³-no³. Ni³na¹ a³li²coi³ taon³ ya³. Je² nca³yi³je³ xi³ c[?]oe⁴²ntje², cho⁴ta⁴ c[?]oa⁴ti⁴-s[?]in² ti⁴coi³ c[?]oe⁴²xco¹-ni³. 8 Je² xi³ t[?]a³ts[?]e⁴ yao³-le⁴ v[?]e¹ntje², c[?]oa⁴-ti⁴s[?]in² ts[?]e⁴ yao³-le⁴ c[?]oe⁴²xco¹-ni³ xi³ chi³tson³ya³. To⁴nca³ je² xi³ t[?]a³-ts[?]e⁴ Espíritu Santo v[?]e¹ntje², c[?]oa⁴-ti⁴s[?]in² ts[?]e⁴ Espíritu Santo c[?]oe⁴²xco¹-ni³ je² xi³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai². 9 A³li² cho¹ve³-j³in²na¹ nca³ nta³ s[?]ian⁴². C[?]ia⁴ choa⁴-le⁴ c[?]oe¹xcoa¹, tsa² tsi² coi⁴jta³-na¹. 10 Tjen⁴ nca³ s[?]e⁴-sa³na¹ [?]nte³, nta³ si⁴xa¹ t[?]a³ts[?]e⁴ nca³ts[?]i³. To⁴sa³ n[?]ion¹ si⁴xa¹ t[?]a³ts[?]e⁴ je² xi³ c[?]oa⁴-ti⁴ ma³cjain¹-le⁴.

To⁴je² cro²-le⁴ Jesucristo xi³ Pablo v[?]a³sje³je³ya³-ni³ yao³-le⁴

11 Ne³⁴-si³ cjoan³ y[?]ai³ letra xi³ ntsa⁴ ca²cji³-ni³no³. 12 Je² nca³ts[?]i³ xi³ to⁴me³-le⁴ nca³ nta³ v[?]a³sje³ yao³-le⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ xi³c[?]a³, je²-vi⁴ xi³ n[?]ion¹ v[?]e¹ne²-no³ nca³ cjoa⁴circuncisión coan⁴-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² cjoa⁴⁷a²-si¹ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴ñain³ xi³ to⁴t[?]a³ts[?]e⁴ cro²-le⁴ Cristo. 13 Li²coi³ si¹qui³tjo³son² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, ni⁴nta³ tsa² ti⁴je²-ni³ xi³ cjoa⁴circuncisión coan³-le⁴. To⁴nca³ me³-le⁴ nca³ jon² cjoa⁴circuncisión coan⁴-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c[?]oa⁴-s[?]in² c[?]oa⁴sje³je³ya³-si¹ni³ yao³-le⁴ xi³ to⁴t[?]a³ts[?]e⁴ yao³-no³ nca³ jon². 14 To⁴nca³ an³ cjai¹nca³ to⁴xin² ti¹jna³-na³ nca³ c[?]oa³sje³je³ya³ yao³-na⁴. Ni⁴jme³-j³in² xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ xi³ v[?]a³sje³je³ya³-nia³ yao³-na⁴, to⁴je² cro²-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo. Son³⁷nte³ ya⁴ je³t[?]a³-na³ nca³ an³ ya⁴t[?]a³ cro², c[?]oa⁴ an³ je³t[?]a³-le⁴ son³⁷nte³ ya⁴t[?]a³ cro². 15 Nca⁴ ti³yo³coa⁴² Cristo Jesús, ni⁴je²-j³in² cjoa⁴circuncisión chji¹-le⁴, ni⁴je²-j³in² xi³ tsi² cjoa⁴circuncisión, to⁴je² xi³ s[?]e³nta³ cho⁴tse⁴ xi³ chji¹-le⁴. 16 Ca²ta³njen³nch[?]an¹j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, c[?]oa⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con² ca²ta³sa³co¹-le⁴ nca³ts[?]i³ xi³ c[?]oa⁴-s[?]in² tjio¹ma³ jo³ tso² en¹ je²-vi⁴, c[?]oa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ Israel xi³ ts[?]e⁴ Ni³na¹. 17 Xi³ fi²-sa³ni³, ni⁴ya³-j³in² xi³ si⁴²jti³-na³, nca⁴ an³ y[?]a³ yao³-na⁴ je² choa⁴ xi³ t[?]a³ts[?]e⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ Jesús. 18 [?]nti[?]nts[?]e³, je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo ca²ta³s[?]e³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. C[?]oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

Xon⁴xi³ pa²stro⁴Pablo qui³squi³-le⁴cho⁴ta⁴efesios

¹ An³ nia¹³ Pablo, pa²stro⁴-le⁴ Jesucristo, nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Ti²cji³-no³ jon² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo, xi³ ti³yo³ ya⁴ Efeso. Nta³ ma³nqun¹t⁷a³-lao⁴³ Cristo Jesús. ² Ni³na¹ n⁷ai³-na¹ cao⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo ca²ta³tsjoa¹-no³ cjoa⁴nta³, c⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³si¹qui³njen³nch⁷an¹j³ni⁴ma⁴-no³.

Ni³na¹ si¹chi³con³t⁷ain³-na¹ nca³ ti³yo³coa⁴² Cristo

³ Ca²ta³vi³tjo³je³ya³ Ni³na¹-le⁴ cao⁴ N⁷ai³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo, xi³ qui³si³chi³con³t⁷ain³-na¹ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹, nca³ ti³yo³coa⁴² Cristo. ⁴ Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³cja³⁷a¹j³ni³-na¹ nca⁴ ti³yo³coa⁴² Cristo sa³⁷nta³ nca³ cje³ s⁷e³nta³-jin² son³⁷nte³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsje³ coan⁴-si¹nia³² nca³ ni⁴jme³-jin² je¹ s⁷e⁴-si¹ni³na¹ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ je². ⁵ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³tsjoa³que³-na¹ nca³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ qui³sco³son²-ni³le⁴ nca³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ coi⁴tso⁴-na¹ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesucristo, jo³-s⁷in² coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ je², ⁶ jme¹-ni³ nca³ nta³ coi⁴tjo³-si¹ni³ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴. Je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ qui³tsjoa³cjoa⁴tjao²-na¹ nca³ ti³yo³coa⁴² je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ xi³ tsjoa³que³. ⁷ Je² Cristo tsa³c⁷e¹chji¹ntjai²-na¹ cao⁴ njin¹-le⁴. Qui³si³cha³t⁷a³ je¹-na¹ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² to⁴n⁷ion¹ tse³ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ tj³in¹-le⁴. ⁸ Je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ n⁷ion¹ tse³ qui³si³ncjin²ya³son²-na¹ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴. ⁹ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³c⁷a³tsen³-na¹ je² xi³ je² me³-le⁴, xi³ tji¹⁷ma³, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³-le⁴ni³, jo³ qui³ts² je² cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ nca³ xa¹ c⁷oe⁴²nta³-ni³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴, ¹⁰ nca³ c⁷oe⁴²xco¹nqui²ntia³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo nca³yi³je³ tso³jmi² xi³ tjio¹ nc⁷a³jmi³ cao⁴ xi³ tjio¹ i⁴ son³⁷nte³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjo⁴cho³ choa⁴-le⁴. ¹¹ To⁴coi³ nca³ Cristo ti³yo³coa⁴², tsa³cja³⁷a¹j³ni³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ca³sen¹-na¹ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ qui³sco³son²-ni³le⁴ je² xi³ v⁷e¹nta³ nca³yi³je³ jo³-s⁷in² si¹cja³⁷ai³tsjen³, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² me³-le⁴. ¹² Ni³na¹ tsa³cja³⁷a¹j³ni³-na³jin⁴ nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴ xi³ ti¹tjon² qui³cho³ya²cao⁴cjoai⁴-jin⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴ ch⁷a⁴sje³nta³-si¹ni³jin⁴ je² cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴. ¹³ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jon² xi³ Cristo ti³yo³cao⁴³, je³qui³no²⁷ya²-lao⁴³ je² en¹ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, je² en¹ xi³ va³co¹-no³ jo³-s⁷in² vi²tjo⁴ntjao²³. Jon² xi³ je³coan³cjain¹-no³, je² Espiritu Santo xi³ qui³ni²s⁷e³nqui³-no³ tsa³ca³sen¹choa⁴-no³ nca³ ti³yo³cao⁴³ Cristo. ¹⁴ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² Ni³na¹ tsa³c⁷e¹jna³nqui³-na¹ je² Espiritu Santo xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²-na¹, sa³⁷nta³ ña³qui³ s⁷e⁴-na¹ xi³ tsan⁴², jme¹-ni³ nca³ ch⁷a⁴sje³nta³-si¹nia³² je² cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴.

Pablo v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³ nca³nta³ scoe⁴ Ni³na¹

¹⁵ Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ an³ qui³nch⁷oe³ nca³ ma³cjain¹-no³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ Jesús, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ tjao²chao³ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo, ¹⁶ li²coi³ si³cha³jian³ nca³ tsjoa³ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³ nca³ v⁷e³ts⁷oa²³. ¹⁷ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² v⁷e³ts⁷oa²³ nca³ Ni³na¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo, je² N⁷ai³-na¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³, ca²ta³tsjoa¹j³ni³ ma⁴-no³ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴, ca²ta³si¹i³sen³-no³ sa³⁷nta³ nta³ jchao⁴³ Ni³na¹. ¹⁸ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si⁴²i³sen³-le⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ jcha⁴-nio³ ña³-le⁴ xi³

cho³ya²-ni³lao⁴³ nca³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-no³. Jcha⁴-nio¹³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ n⁷ion¹ tse³ cjoa⁴je³ya³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ s⁷e³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. ¹⁹Jcha⁴-nio¹³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ li² to⁴jo³ xi³ cji³ nc⁷a³ ti¹jna³ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³tsan⁴² xi³ je³coan³cjain¹-na¹. Jcha⁴-nio¹³ jo³-s⁷in² n⁷ion¹ si¹xa¹cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ xi³ tse³ tjin¹-le⁴. ²⁰Cao⁴ je² nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ qui³si³xi³jin³-le⁴ Cristo nca³ qui³si³cja³⁷a¹ya³jin³-ni³le⁴ c⁷en³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ qui³si³c⁷⁷e¹jna³t⁷a³ nca³qui³xi³-le⁴ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. ²¹Nqui²sa⁴ to⁴nc⁷a³ qui³si³c⁷⁷e¹jna³-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² xi³ xa¹ti¹tjon² tjin¹-le⁴, cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹, cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹, cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ jan³⁷ain¹ xi³ i⁴ son³⁷nte³ tjin¹, a³li² tsa² to⁴je²-jin² ni⁴čhjin³-vi⁴, jo³-sa³ tjin¹ ni⁴čhjin³ xi³ s⁷a⁴ nčhoa¹-sa³. ²²Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³c⁷⁷e¹yo³nqui³ ntso⁴co⁴ Cristo nca³yi³je³ to⁴jme³-ni³ve⁴. Ni³na¹ qui³si³c⁷⁷e¹jna³ Cristo nca³jco⁴-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo. ²³Je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo jo³-ni³ tsa² yao³-le⁴ ma³, xi³ si¹jnc³ je² xi³ si¹jnc³ nca³yi³je³.

2

Vi²tjo⁴ntje² to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴nta³

¹Je² qui³si³c⁷⁷e¹yo³con³-no³ nca³ jon² xi³ jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ ti³yo³c⁷aon³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴ cao⁴je¹-no³. ²Nca³s⁷a⁴ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ ni⁴čhjin³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa²qui³ma³-jion³ je² cjoa⁴-ve⁴ jo³ cji³ma³chon³ son³⁷nte³, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ me³-le⁴ je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ xi³ ya⁴ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ jin³sen¹. Je² ni¹ xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jin³ xi³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ si¹xa¹jin³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ xi¹jin³. ³C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² tsa²qui³yo³coai⁴-jin⁴ yao³-na⁴jin⁴ nca³ts⁷i³-jin⁴ nca³s⁷a⁴, jo³ tso² cjoa⁴tsjoa³-le⁴ yao³-na⁴jin⁴. C⁷oa⁴qui³n⁷ia¹in²-jin⁴ to⁴jo³-s⁷in² coan³me³-le⁴ yao³-na⁴jin⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴fa⁷ai³tsjen³-na⁴jin⁴. To⁴xa¹ cjoan³ ni⁴jin⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ s⁷e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³, jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³c⁷a³. ⁴To⁴nca³ Ni³na¹, nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² to⁴tse³ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con² tjin¹-le⁴, cjai¹nca³ n⁷ion¹ coan³tsjoa³que³-na¹. ⁵Nta³ tsa² ña¹ xi³ jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ ti³yo³c⁷en³² xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴-na¹, to⁴jnc³ cao⁴ Cristo qui³si³c⁷⁷e¹yo³con³-na¹. To⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ ji²tjo⁴ntjai²-nio³. ⁶To⁴jnc³ qui³si³cja³⁷a¹ya³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² qui³si³ca³tio²t⁷a³-na¹ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ cao⁴ Cristo Jesús, ⁷jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² ni⁴čhjin³ xi³ nčhoa¹-sa³ coa⁴co²-si¹ni³ je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ xi³ li² to⁴jo³ xi³ cji³tse³, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con² t⁷a³tsan⁴² nca³ ti³yo³coa⁴² Cristo Jesús. ⁸To⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ ji²tjo⁴ntjai²-nio³ nca³ ma³cjain¹-no³. A³li² je²-jin² xi³ tsaon⁴³ je²-vi⁴, nca⁴ cjoa⁴tjao² ni¹ xi³ Ni³na¹ tsjoa¹. ⁹A³li² t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xa¹-jin², jme¹-ni³ nca³ ni⁴to⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ c⁷oa⁴sje³je³ya³-si¹ni³ yao³-le⁴. ¹⁰Nca⁴ ña¹ nia¹ xa¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³nta³-na¹ nca³ ti³yo³coa⁴² Cristo Jesús, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nta³ si⁴xa¹-nia³² jña³-le⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹ to⁴nqui³-ni³ tsa²c⁷e¹nta³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coi⁴ma³coa⁴² cjoa⁴-vi⁴.

To⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cro² qui³ni²cjao²nta³-nia³²

¹¹Xi³ coi³, jon² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² jo³ cjoan³ yao³-no³, cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi² ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión tsa²c⁷in²-no³. C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-no³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión xi³ je² ntsja³ cho⁴ta⁴ si¹nta³-ni³ yao³-le⁴. ¹²Ti⁴cja³⁷ai³tsjen³jion³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³s⁷a⁴ li²jme³ xi³ qui³s⁷e³-no³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. T⁷a³xin² tsa²qui³yo³-lao⁴³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Israel. Cho⁴ta⁴cja⁴⁷ai¹ nio¹³ nca³ tsi² coan³-no³ nte³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷e³n⁷ion¹ xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³s⁷e³nqui³. Li²jme³ xi³ qui³cho²ya³-lao⁴³ nca³ tsa²qui³yo³t⁷a³xin²-lao⁴³

Ni³na¹ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴. 13 Nca⁴ ti³yo³cao⁴³ Cristo jon² xi³ nca³s⁷a⁴ cjai¹nca³ cjin³ ti³yo³, nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ je³coan³chian³t⁷ao³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ njin¹-le⁴ Cristo. 14 Ti⁴je²-ni³ xi³ qui³si³qui³njen³nch⁷an¹ cjoa⁴ t⁷a³tsan⁴². To⁴jnc³ qui³s⁷in³-na¹ nca³ joa³². Qui³si³qui³xo²ya³ chjao¹ xi³ jao²ya³ ma³-ni³na¹, xi³ coi³ cjoa⁴co²ntran⁴. 15 Cao⁴ yao³-le⁴ tsa³cja³⁷a¹xin² je² cjoa⁴co²ntran⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ v⁷e¹ne². Qui³si³nta³ya³cho⁴tse⁴ nca³ to⁴jnc³ coan³ nca³ jao² nca³ tjio¹cao⁴ Cristo. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³qui³njen³nch⁷an¹j³-le⁴. 16 To⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cro² Cristo qui³si³cjao²nta³-ni³ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ xi³ jao²ya³ cho⁴ta⁴, nca³ to⁴jnc³ yao³ coan³ nca³ jao². Ti⁴ya⁴ t⁷a³cro² qui³si³cha³j³in³-ni³ cjoa⁴co²ntran⁴. 17 Ja³⁷ai³ Jesús, qui³nchja⁴ya³ cjoa⁴ xi³ nch⁷an¹ tj³in¹. Qui³nchja⁴ya³j³in³-no³ nca³ jon² xi³ cjin³ ti³yo³, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ je² xi³ chian³ tjio¹. 18 To⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴-ni¹ ña¹ nca³ joa³² tj³in¹-na¹ n⁷te³ nca³ cjo³cho³chon³-le⁴² N⁷ai³-na¹ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ to⁴jnc³ Espíritu Santo. 19 A³li²coi³ ti⁴cho⁴ta⁴cja⁴⁷ai¹-nio³, ni⁴to⁴ti³ma³-j³ion²³. To⁴jnc³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ v⁷a³cao⁴-no³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo, c⁷oa⁴ xi²nqui⁴ mao³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 20 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² jon² qui³s⁷e³yo³son²nc⁷ao³ je² chjao¹ja⁴ma⁴ xi³ je² pa²stro⁴ cao⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. Je² lao⁴ xi³ ti¹tjon² ti¹jna³ ya⁴ xi⁴nqui⁴-le⁴, ti⁴je²-ni³ Jesucristo. 21 Jo³-s⁷in² cjo³⁷ncho²-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹ xi⁴²nte⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tjio¹cjao²n⁷ion¹, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti¹mi³ jnc³ yo⁴nc⁴ xi³ tsje³. C⁷oa⁴ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ ti³yo³cjao³cao⁴³ Nai³-na¹. 22 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jon², nca³ ti³yo³cao⁴³ Nai³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² s⁷e⁴cjao³n⁷ion¹ cao⁴ xi²nqui⁴³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ coan⁴-si¹nio³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² Espíritu Santo.

3

Je² xa¹ xi³ qui³s⁷e³ne²-le⁴ Pablo xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin²

1 Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ an³ Pablo, xi³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ ti²jna⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo xi³ to⁴t⁷a³tsaon⁴³ jon² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jion²³. 2 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³no²⁷yao²³ nca³ xa¹ qui³s⁷e³ne²-na³ nca³ an³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ qui³ts⁷ai²-na³ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³, 3 jo³-s⁷in² nca³ Ni³na¹ tsa³ca³co¹son²tsen³-na³ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ tji¹⁷ma³, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ je³qui³squia³-vi⁴ nca³ to⁴choa³ en¹ qui³si³chjen¹³. 4 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ c⁷oe¹xquiao⁴³ je²-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴²-s⁷in² jchao⁴³ jo³-s⁷in² ma³cho⁴ya³-na³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴⁷ma³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. 5 Je² xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ ni⁴chjin³ Ni³na¹ li²coi³ tsa³ca³co¹-le⁴ ni⁴jnc³-j³in² cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte je² cjoa⁴⁷ma³, jo³-s⁷in² nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² Espíritu Santo tsa³ca³co¹son²tsen³-le⁴ je² pa²stro⁴-le⁴ xi³ tsje³ cao⁴ je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. 6 Coi³ xi³ cjoa⁴⁷ma³-vi⁴: Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² to⁴jnc³ s⁷e³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴tjao² je²-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ to⁴jnc³ yao³-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹. To⁴jnc³ qui³ni²s⁷e³nqui³-le⁴ nca³ tjio¹cao⁴ Cristo xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² en¹nta³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. 7 Qui³ts⁷ai²-na³ nca³ si³xa¹³-le⁴ xi³ coi³ en¹nta³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, jo³-s⁷in² Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³cjoa⁴tjao²-na³ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ nca³ si¹xa¹ je² nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴. 8 Je² xi³ nqui²sa⁴-sa³ na³nqui³ tjio¹ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo, an³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴-sa³ n⁷ion¹ na³nqui³ ti²jna⁴-le⁴. An³ tsa³c⁷ai²-na³ cjoa⁴nta³-vi⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coi³nchja²ya³j³in³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² je² en¹nta³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ tj³in¹-le⁴ Cristo xi³ li²coi³ coan⁴ jcha⁴yi³je³. 9 An³ si³⁷i³sen³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ Ni³na¹ xa¹ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³-ni³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e¹jna³⁷ma³ jo³ sa³⁷nta³ to²ts⁷in³-le⁴ cjoa⁴. Ni³na¹ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ tj³in¹ son³⁷nte³. 10 C⁷oa⁴ coan³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo coa⁴co²ya³-si¹ni³le⁴ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ je² xi³ tj³in¹-le⁴ xa¹ti¹tjon² cao⁴ xi³ tj³in¹-le⁴

nca³n⁷ion¹ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. Cao⁴co²ya³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴i³sen³ta³con²-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ cjai¹ ncjin² jco⁴ya³ tjin¹. 11 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjin¹nta³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ntsjai², nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo Jesús Nai³-na¹. 12 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti³yo³coa⁴2 Cristo cjai¹nca³ nta³ n⁷ion¹-ta³coan³², c⁷oa⁴ coan⁴ coi⁴tja¹s⁷en³² nca³ li²jme³ xi³ xcon¹ coan⁴-na¹, nca⁴ ma³cjain¹-na¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ je². 13 Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ si³je¹³-no³, a³li² ni²i³nta³-jion² ni⁴ma⁴-no³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jña³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ xi³ an³ ti²fa²a⁷toa³ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³. Je² cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³-na⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴sje³je³ya³-no³.

Pablo v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³ nca³ n⁷ion¹ coa⁴tio⁴cao⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³

14 Coi³ cjoa⁴ va²sen⁴xco¹nch⁷in³t⁷a³-le⁴ nca³ v⁷e³ts⁷oa²³-le⁴ N⁷ai³-le⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo. 15 Xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ N⁷ai³-na¹ nca³ts⁷i³ xi¹ncjin¹ ma³ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ cao⁴ i⁴ son³⁷nte³. 16 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² Espiritu Santo-le⁴ ca²ta³tsjoa¹j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ xi³ tse³ nca³n⁷ion¹, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ n⁷ion¹ tse³ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴. 17 Nta³ ca²ta³v⁷e²jna³j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ Cristo nca³ ma³cjain¹-no³. V⁷e³ts⁷oa²³ nca³ n⁷ion¹ coi⁴yo³cao⁴³ nca³ n⁷ion¹t⁷a³ coan⁴³ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³, 18 jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² s⁷e⁴-si¹ni³no³ nca³n⁷ion¹ nca³ ña³qui³ nta³ coan⁴cho⁴ya³-si¹ni³no³ cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo jo³ cji³ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-le⁴ Cristo, jo³ cji³ te³ya³, jo³ cji³ nto³, jo³ cji³ na⁴nca⁴, jo³ cji³ nc⁷a³. 19 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² jcha⁴-nio¹³ je² cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-le⁴ Cristo, xi³ ña³qui³ fa³⁷a³ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³, jme¹-ni³ nca³jtse¹j³in³-si¹ni³no³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. 20 Ni³na¹ nqui²sa⁴ to⁴tse³ ma³-le⁴ s⁷in¹ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ jo³ cji³ xi³ ni²je¹, jo³-s⁷in² fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-na¹, to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² nca³n⁷ion¹ xi³ si¹xa¹j³in³-na¹. 21 Je² ca²ta³vi³tjo³je³ya³ ya⁴j³in³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo Jesús, to⁴jo³ tjin¹ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ntsjai² nca³ntsjai². C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

4

Je² Espiritu Santo v⁷e¹cjao²-na¹

1 An³ xi³ ti²jna⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ xi³ ti²jna⁴coa⁴ je² Nai³-na¹, v⁷e³ts⁷oa²³-no³ nca³ coi⁴mao³ jo³-s⁷in² ma³chjen¹ je² xa¹ xi³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-no³, 2 cao⁴ cjoa⁴yo⁴ma⁴ cja³ta³con²³, cao⁴ cjoa⁴nt⁷e¹, cao⁴ cjoa⁴tse³ta³con², Ti⁴cjain¹-lao⁴³ xi³nqui⁴³ nca³ tjao²chao³. 3 Ti⁴xi¹ti¹ya³-lao⁴³ yao³-no³ nca³ to⁴jnc³ ti⁴yo³cjao³ nca³ nch⁷an¹ ti³yo³, nca³ je² Espiritu Santo tsa³c⁷e¹cjao³-no³. 4 Jnc³ yao³ tjin¹. Jnc³ Espiritu Santo tjin¹, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³no²cjoa⁴-no³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jnc³ cjoa⁴cho³ya²cao⁴cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³s²e³-no³ nca³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-no³. 5 Jnc³ Nai³-na¹ tjin¹, jnc³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ma³cjain¹-na¹, jnc³ cjoa⁴sa³te²nta¹, 6 jnc³ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ N⁷ai³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³, je² xi³ ti¹jna³ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³, xi³ ti¹jna³cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³, xi³ ti¹jna³j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³. 7 To⁴nca³ nca³ jnc¹jnc¹ tsa³c⁷ai²-na¹ cjoa⁴nta³ jo³-s⁷in² choa⁴-le⁴ Cristo xi³ tsjoa¹cjoa⁴tjao²-na¹. 8 Je² Ni³na¹ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Ncjin² ma³-ni³ xi³ tjio⁴t⁷a³n⁷ion¹ xi³ qui³cao⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³mi³nc⁷a³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴tjao² cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³. 9 Xi³ qui³mi³nc⁷a³, jo¹ tso²-ni³le⁴ tsa² tsi² ji³tjo³jen³ ya⁴ ñte³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ na³nqui³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ son³⁷nte³. 10 Je² xi³ ji³tjo³jen³, ti⁴je²-ni³ xi³ ja³⁷a³to³-sa³le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ nca³ qui³mi³nc⁷a³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si⁴²jnc³si¹ni³-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴. 11 Ti⁴je²-ni³ xi³ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ c⁷a³ nca³ pa²stro⁴ ma³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³c⁷a³ nca³ v⁷e¹ma³ nchja⁴ya³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³c⁷a³ nca³ v⁷e¹ma³son² nca³ tso²ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ xi³c⁷a³ nca³

pastor ma³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ maestro ma³. 12 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo nta³ coa⁴tio⁴-si¹ni³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xa¹-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²xa¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² je² yao³-le⁴ Cristo coin⁴nc⁷a³. 13 Sa³⁷nta³ nca³ cjo³i³choa³² nca³ to⁴jnc³ coan⁴-nia¹ nca³ts⁷ia³² jo³-s⁷in² coan⁴cjain¹-na¹, jo³-s⁷in² jcha⁴xcoan³² je² nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, nca³ cjoe⁴ coan⁴nca³-na¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³, jo³ sa³⁷nta³ cjo³i³choa³² choa⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴ coan⁴ cjoan³² jo³ cjoan³ Cristo. 14 A³li²ti⁴c⁷oa⁴s⁷ian⁴²-nia³ jo³-ni³ tsa² nti¹x³ti³xi³si¹c⁷o¹fa³ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴, xi³ jo³-ni³ tsa² ntjao⁴ xi³ tjen⁴ nca³ i⁴ nca³ jan¹, xi³ to⁴fi²tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ xi³ to⁴cja⁴⁷ai¹ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³, xi³ to⁴cjoa⁴ma²ña⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³, xi³ v⁷a³na⁴cha⁴ cao⁴ je² xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³ nta³ tjin¹, xi³ fi²cao⁴ t⁷a³xin² jña³-le⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. 15 To⁴sa³ cjo³in³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴² xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²ta³ma³jcha¹j³in³-na¹ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ je² xi³ jcoa³² ma³, xi³ je² Cristo. 16 Xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo nca³yi³je³ yao³-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ma³y⁷ai³ ma³nc⁷a³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³, nca³ je³nta³ tjo¹cjao³ nca³qui³jnta² jña³ nca³ xco¹-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ nta³ si¹xa¹ jnc³ojnc³ c⁷a³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ yao³-le⁴.

Cristo si¹cho⁴tse⁴ya³-na¹

17 Je²-vi⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴xian³, c⁷oa⁴ v⁷e³ne²³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹, nca³ tsi² tsa² ti⁴coi⁴ma³-nio³ jo³-ni³ xi³c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², xi³ tjo¹ma³cao⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ xi³ tsi²jme³ chji¹-le⁴. 18 To⁴njon² tjo¹ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴. Cjai¹nca³ to⁴t⁷a³xin² tjo¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² to⁴cjoa⁴njon² tjin¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca⁴ cjai¹nca³ xi¹j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. 19 Coan³scan³-ni³ nca³ je³qui³si³cha³j³in³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³nta³-le⁴, to⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³sca³ni¹taon³ yao³-le⁴ nca³ to⁴cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴soa³ coan³. To⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴xin²ta³con²-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ jo³ tjin¹ jco⁴ya³ cjoa⁴jnti¹. 20 To⁴nca³ li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³cho²t⁷a³yao³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. 21 A³ tsi² tsa³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ qui³no²⁷yao²³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, nca³ tsa³qui³yo³cao⁴³ nca³ qui³cho²t⁷a³yao³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ tjin¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. 22 Chja⁴⁷a²xin²-lao⁴³ yao³-no³ je² ni⁴ma⁴-no³ xi³ jchi¹nca³ xi³ cjai¹nca³ to⁴coan³nca³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹ jo³ tso² cjoa⁴tsjoa³-le⁴ yao³-no³ xi³ to⁴v⁷a³na⁴cha⁴, jo³-s⁷in² tsa³nquin¹cao⁴³ yao³-no³ nca³s⁷a⁴. 23 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²ta³ma³cho⁴tse⁴ya³ jo³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³. 24 Chjoao¹³ je² ni⁴ma⁴-no³ xi³ cho⁴tse⁴, xi³ nco³ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ qui³s⁷e³nta³-ni³ cao⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ xi³ ña³qui³ tsje³. 25 Coi³ nca³ qui³chja³⁷a²xion²³ cjoa⁴nti³so³, cho⁴va²cao⁴³ xi²nqui⁴³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, nca³ to⁴jnc³ tji¹cjao³ yao³-na¹ nca³ts⁷ia³². 26 Nta³ tsa² ma³jti³-no³, a³li²je¹-jin² vi³jncho³. A³li²jti³-jin² ma³-no³ jo³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ ca²ntjai² ts⁷oi¹. 27 Ni⁴ v⁷ai²⁷nte³-jin²lao⁴³ nai⁴². 28 Je² xi³ qui³si³che¹, a³li²ti⁴si¹che¹-jin²ni³. To⁴sa³ ca²ta³si¹xa¹, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²ta³si¹xa¹-ni³ ntsja³ xi³ nta³ tjin¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ s⁷e⁴-si¹ni³le⁴ xi³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ xi³ tsi²jme³ tjin¹-le⁴. 29 Ni⁴to⁴jnc³-jin² en¹ xi³ ch⁷ao³ tso² n⁷o¹sje³-nio³ ntso⁴⁷vao³, to⁴je² en¹ xi³ nta³ tjin¹ xi³ coi⁴ncha³cao⁴, xi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsjoa¹-si¹ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ je² xi³ nch⁷oe¹. 30 A³li² c⁷oa⁴-jin²s⁷in² ni²va³-jin²lao⁴³ je² Espiritu Santo xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ tsa³ca³sen¹choa⁴-no³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ c⁷ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ coan⁴chji¹ntjao²³. 31 Nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴jncha³, cjoa⁴jti³, cjoa⁴jti³cha³, xi³ n⁷ion¹ nchja⁴ti³, cao⁴ xi³ nchja⁴⁷aon³, ca²ta³tjo³xin²-no³, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴. 32 To⁴sa³

nta³ ti⁴cao⁴³ xi²nquio⁴³. Ca²ta³s⁷e³-no³ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con². Ti⁴cha³t⁷a³-lao⁴³ xi²nquio⁴³, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³cha³t⁷a³-no³ nca³ ti³yo³cao⁴³ Cristo.

5

Coi⁴ma³² jo³-ni³ tsa² nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ i³sen³-le⁴

1 Chjen²nqui³-lao⁴³ Ni³na¹, jo³-ni³ tsa² nti¹ xi³ cjai¹nca³ tjao²cha³.
 2 Cao⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ ti⁴ma³cao⁴³ xi²nquio⁴³, jo³-s⁷in² Cristo coan³tsjoa³que³-na¹, qui³tsjoa³ntjai²-na¹ yao³-le⁴, jo³-ni³ jnc³ cjoa⁴tjao², c⁷oa⁴ jo³-ni³ xi³ qui³ts⁷ai²ntjai²-na¹ xi³ na³sca¹ njen⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹. 3 A³li² ni²c⁷a³xqui⁴j³in³-jion²³ xi²nquio⁴³ ni⁴⁷i⁴tse¹-jin² cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³, ni⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ n⁷ion¹ ch⁷ao³ tj³in¹, ni⁴ cjoa⁴xin²ta³con²-jin². Je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ li²coi³ ntia⁴² squen¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. 4 Ni⁴ je²-jin² en¹ts⁷en⁴ no²cjoa⁴³, ni⁴ en¹chi⁴con¹-jin², ni⁴ en¹nts⁷en¹⁷a³-jin², xi³ tsi² tsa² va³quin²-no³, to⁴sa³ t⁷ao²³ cjoa⁴nta³. 5 Je³yao³ je²-vi⁴, nca³ ni⁴jnc³-jin² cho⁴ta⁴cha³jnqui³, ni⁴jnc³-jin² xi³ cjoa⁴jnti¹ tjio¹ma³s⁷in¹, ni⁴jnc³-jin² xi³ xin²con³, xi³ ma³nco¹son² xi³ xco¹son² ve³xcon¹, ni⁴jnc³-jin² tj³in¹-le⁴ nte³ ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Cristo cao⁴ Ni³na¹. 6 Ni⁴to⁴ya³-jin² xi³ ca²ta³v⁷a³na⁴cha⁴-no³ cao⁴ xi³ to⁴xquia⁴ en¹. Xi³ to⁴coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ n⁴choa¹ne²-le⁴ cjoa⁴tji³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ xi¹j³. 7 A³li² ya⁴-jin² n⁴a³tjen⁴ mai¹cao⁴³ nca³ je². 8 Nca³s⁷a⁴ njion² nio¹³, to⁴nca³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴ je³⁷i³saon³ nca³ ti³yo³cao⁴³ je² Nai³-na¹. Ti⁴mao³ jo³-ni³ tsa² nti¹-le⁴ xi³ i³sen³-le⁴. 9 (Je² Espiritu Santo tsjoa¹ntje⁴j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹ je² xi³ cjoa⁴nta³, xi³ tj³in¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ n⁴a³qui³ c⁷oa⁴tj³in¹.) 10 Cho¹t⁷ao³ je² xi³ sa³sen¹con³ Nai³-na¹. 11 A³li² c⁷oa⁴-j³in²s⁷in² n⁷iaon²³ je² xa¹ xi³ tsi² coan⁴ntje⁴-no³, xi³ to⁴ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴njion², to⁴sa³ ta⁴co²son²tsaon⁴³. 12 Cjai¹nca³ to⁴ch⁷ao³ tj³in¹, nta³ tsa² to⁴coi⁴no²cjoa⁴³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ to⁴cjoa⁴⁷ma³ s⁷in¹. 13 Nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ va³tio²son²tsen³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² sa³tio²son²tsen³ cao⁴ l⁷i¹. Je² nca³yi³je³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² va³tio²son²tsen³, i³sen³ jo³-ni³ tsa² l⁷i¹. 14 Xi³ coi³ c⁷oi⁴tso²: Ti⁴cja³⁷a¹-lai⁴ yao³-li⁴, j³i³ xi³ ti³so³jna³fai³. Ti²so⁴tjen⁴j³in³-lai⁴ c⁷en³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si⁴²i³sen³-li² Cristo. 15 Cho¹tsaon³, tso²c⁷oa⁴, nca³ qui²xi⁴ ti⁴mao³, a³li² jo³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-jin², to⁴nca³ jo³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tj³in¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³. 16 A³li² ni⁴ch⁷j³in³-jin² ni²cha³-lao⁴³ yao³-no³, nca³ je² ni⁴ch⁷j³in³ cjai¹nca³ to⁴ch⁷ao³ chon³. 17 Xi³ coi³, a³li² chi⁴con¹-jin² mao³, to⁴nca³ ca²ta³ma³cho⁴ya³-no³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ me³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. 18 A³li² yao³-no³-jin² ni²ch⁷i⁴-nio³ vino, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si¹qui³xo²ya³-ni³ cjoa⁴, to⁴nca³ ca²ta³tse³j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ je² Espiritu Santo. 19 Chja⁴cao⁴³ xi²nquio⁴³ je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ coi⁴jntao¹³, ti⁴jnta¹-lao⁴³ je² xi³ v⁷a³sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹, ti⁴jntao¹³ ja⁴j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. Ti⁴jnta¹-lao⁴³, c⁷oa⁴ ch⁷a⁴sje³je³yao³ je² Nai³-na¹ ja⁴j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. 20 Nca³nts⁷jai² nca³yi³je³ t⁷ai²-lao⁴³ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹ N⁷ai³-na¹ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo.

Na³nqui³ coi⁴yo³-le⁴² xi²nquia⁴²

21 Na³nqui³ ti⁴yo³-lao⁴³ xi²nquio⁴³ nca³ jcon³ chao³ Ni³na¹. 22 Je² ya¹nch⁷jin¹ na³nqui³ ca²ta³va³tio²-le⁴ x⁷in⁴-le⁴, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ na³nqui³ tjio¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. 23 Je² x⁷in⁴-ve⁴ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ Cristo nca³jco⁴-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴. Je² xi³ v⁷a³sje³ntjai² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ xi³ ti⁴je²-ni³ yao³-le⁴. 24 Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo na³nqui³ tjio¹-le⁴ Cristo, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ nca³ je² ya¹nch⁷jin¹ na³nqui³ tjio¹-le⁴ x⁷in⁴-le⁴ nca³yi³je³.

25 Jon² xi³ x⁷ion⁴³, tsjoa³cha³ ca²ta³mao³ ya¹nchjin^{1-no3}, jo^{3-s}?in² nca³ Cristo coan³tsjoa³que³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta^{1-le4}, c⁷oa⁴ qui³tsjoa³ntjai² yao^{3-le4} xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴, 26 jme¹⁻ⁿⁱ³ nca³ c⁷oa^{4-s}?in² Cristo tsa³c⁷e¹jna³tjao^{2-si1ni3} c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³tsje^{3-si1ni3} na⁴xi⁴na³nta^{1-le4}, jo³⁻ⁿⁱ³ tsa² cao⁴ na³nta¹ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ en^{1-le4}, 27 jme¹⁻ⁿⁱ³ nca³ ti⁴je²⁻ⁿⁱ³ si⁴²ca³sen¹ va³sen^{3-si1ni3}le⁴ yao^{3-le4} jnco³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ xi³ cjai¹nca³ to⁴je³ya³, xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³ je² tjin^{1-le4}, xi³ tsi² tsa² yo¹ cjoan³, ni⁴to⁴c⁷oa⁴cjoan³ c⁷oa⁴ma^{3-jin2}, jme¹⁻ⁿⁱ³ nca³ to⁴ña³qui³ tsje³ coan^{4-si1ni3} nca³ tsi²jme³ je¹ s⁷e^{4-le4}. 28 C⁷oa^{4-ti4s}?in² xi³ x⁷in⁴ tsjoa³que³ ca²ta³ma³ ya¹nchjin^{1-le4}, jo³⁻ⁿⁱ³ tsa² ti⁴ts⁷e⁴⁻ⁿⁱ³ yao³. Je² xi³ tsjoa³que³ chjon^{42-le4}, ti⁴je²⁻ⁿⁱ³ yao^{3-le4} xi³ tsjoa³que³. 29 Ni⁴jnco^{3-jin2} xi³ ti⁴je² taon³ ve³⁻ⁿⁱ³ yao^{3-le4}. To⁴c⁷oa^{4-s}?in² si¹jcha¹, c⁷oa⁴ tjao^{2-le4}, jo³⁻ⁿⁱ³ tsa² Cristo si¹jcha¹, c⁷oa⁴ tjao^{2-le4} na⁴xi⁴na³nta^{1-le4}. 30 Nca³ ña¹ tjio¹cjao^{3-nia1} yao^{3-le4} cao⁴ ni³nta^{3-le4}. 31 Coi³ cjoa^{4-vi4} nca³ je² xi³ x⁷in⁴ si¹ca³tio¹⁻ⁿⁱ³ n⁷ai^{3-le4} cao⁴ na^{4-le4}, nca³ nta³ ti¹jna³cao⁴ chjon^{42-le4}. To⁴jnco³ yao³ ma³ nca³ jao². 32 Je^{2-vi4} jnco³ cjoa⁴⁷ma³ xi³ cjai¹nca³ tse³ya³, to⁴nca³ an³ c⁷oa⁴²xian³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta^{1-le4}. 33 Jnco¹jnco¹ nca³ts⁷io^{3-vi4} ña³qui³ c⁷oa^{4-s}?in² tsjoa³cha³ ca²ta³mao³ ya¹nchjin^{1-no3}, jo^{3-s}?in² tsjoa³chao³ yao^{3-no3}. Je² xi³ chjon⁴² xcon¹ ca²ta³ve³ x⁷in^{4-le4}.

6

1 Jon² xi³ ?nti¹xtio³, ti⁴tjo^{3-son2-lao43} xi³jcha^{1-no3} nca³ ti³yo³cao⁴³ Nai^{3-na1}. Je^{2-vi4} xi³ nta³ tjin¹. 2 Jcha⁴xcoin¹³ n⁷ai^{3-li4} cao⁴ na^{4-li4}, nca³ je² xi³ ti¹tjon² cjoa^{4te1}xo³ma³ xi³ tjin^{1-le4} xi³ si¹s⁷e³nqui³, 3 jme¹⁻ⁿⁱ³ nca³ nta³ coi⁴jna^{3-si1ni3}, c⁷oa⁴tse³ coan^{4-si1ni3}li² i⁴ son³⁷nte³. 4 Jon² xi³ n⁷ai³ mao³, a³li² ni²jti^{3-jin2}lao⁴³ xti^{3-no3}. To⁴c⁷oa^{4-s}?in² ti⁴jchao¹³ nca³ sin³ nca³ nta³ coa⁴co^{2-lao43} coa⁴co²ya³nta^{3-lao43} cjoa⁴ xi³ tso²ya³ Ni³na¹. 5 Jon² xi³ cho⁴⁷nta³ mao³, ti⁴tjo³son^{2-lao43} nai^{3-no3} xi³ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴jcon^{3-no3} cao⁴ cjoa⁴fa³tse^{1-no3}, nca³ ña³qui³ nta³ tjin¹ ni⁴ma^{4-no3}, jo³⁻ⁿⁱ³ tsa² Cristo ni²xa^{1-lao43}. 6 A³li² c⁷oa^{4-jin2}s⁷in² ni²xao¹³ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, jo^{3-s}?in² xi³ to⁴xquia⁴ si¹tsjoa^{3-le4} cho⁴ta⁴, to⁴nca³ jo³⁻ⁿⁱ³ tsa² cho⁴⁷nta^{3-le4} Cristo, to⁴cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ c⁷oa⁴t⁷iaon⁴³ jo^{3-s}?in² me^{3-le4} Ni³na¹. 7 To⁴cao⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ ti⁴xao¹³, jo³⁻ⁿⁱ³ tsa² t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai^{3-na1} Cristo, a³li²coi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta^{4-jin2}. 8 Nta³ ?yao³ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹ nca³ je² Nai^{3-na1} tsjoa^{1-nca1}nca³no³ je^{2-vi4} jme^{3-ve4} xi³ nta³ s⁷iaon⁴³, tsa² cho⁴⁷nta³ c⁷oa⁴ tsa² je² xi³ nta¹ tjin¹. 9 Jon² xi³ nai^{3-le4} mao³, c⁷oa^{4-ti4s}?in²ni³ ti⁴cao⁴³ nca³ je². Ti⁴njon¹³ xi³ ñ⁷ain³ n⁷ian^{2-lao43}, nca³ je³?yao³ nca³ je² Nai^{3-le4} xi³ ts⁷e⁴ c⁷oa⁴ xi³ tsaon⁴³ ti¹jna³ nc⁷a³jmi³, to⁴nc¹son² fi²cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³.

Je² cjoa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ nco³ya^{3-le4} qui⁴cha⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ so³nta²do⁴

10 Xi³ fe³t⁷a³, ?nti¹nts⁷e³, ca²ta³s⁷e^{3-no3} nca³n⁷ion¹ nca³ ti³yo³cao⁴³ Nai^{3-na1} cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ nca³n⁷ion¹ xi³ tse³ tjin^{1-le4}. 11 Jo³⁻ⁿⁱ³ tsa² so³nta²do⁴ ti⁴nca³jon³ yao^{3-no3} nca³yi³je³ qui⁴cha⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, jme¹⁻ⁿⁱ³ nca³ coan^{4-si1ni3} nca³ coi⁴yo³ta²ja^{3-lao43} cjoa⁴ma²ña^{4-le4} je² nai⁴². 12 Li²coi³ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³ xi³ njin¹ xi³ yao³ tjin^{1-le4} xi³ coi³xcan¹coa⁴². To⁴je² xi³ co²ntran^{4-na1} xi³ xa¹ti¹tjon² tjin^{1-le4}, xi³ cjoa^{4te1}xo³ma³ tjin^{1-le4}, xi³ nai⁴²ti¹tjon² xi³ nca³qui³jnta² va³te¹xo³ma³ jña³ njion², xi³ je² nca³ts⁷i³ ntjao⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ s⁷in¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ja⁴nc⁷a¹. 13 Coi³ nca³ c⁷oa^{4-s}?in² chjoe^{1-nio3} nca³yi³je³ qui⁴cha⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, jme¹⁻ⁿⁱ³ nca³ coi⁴yo³ta²ja^{3-si1ni3}lao⁴³

je² ni⁴čhjin³ xi³ ñ⁷ain³ tjin¹. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² to⁴jo³ coi⁴yo³ta²jao³, nca³ je³-c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³ni²jnco³ nca³yi³je³. ¹⁴ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² n⁷ion¹ ti⁴yo³ntao³. Nta³ t⁷e²cjao¹³ čhjoa⁴xin¹cja¹ntia³-no³ xi³ nco³ya³-le⁴ xi³ ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴tjin¹. Tja³cjao¹³ me⁴-no³ na³jño³qui⁴cha⁴ xi³ nco³ya³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. ¹⁵ Tja³yo³ntso⁴co³ je² jte¹ xi³ nco³ya³-le⁴ nca³ ti³yo³ntao³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² en¹nta³ xi³ tsjoa¹ xi³ nch⁷an¹ tjin¹. ¹⁶ Je² xi³ nqui²sa⁴ ma³chjen¹, nca³ chjoao¹³ je² qui⁴cha⁴ xi³ va¹jčho³chjoa² yao³-no³ xi³ nco³ya³-le⁴ je² xi³ ma³cjain¹-na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si⁴cji³ts⁷ao¹-si¹nio³ je² flecha xi³ ti¹ti² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nai⁴². ¹⁷ T⁷e²yo³ jco³ je² xo³mpe³qui⁴cha⁴ xi³ nco³ya³-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai²-na¹, cao⁴ je² qui⁴cha⁴nto³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ je² Espíritu Santo, xi³ nco³ya³-le⁴ je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹⁸ T⁷e²ts⁷oa³-lao⁴³ Ni³na¹ nca³ntsjai², ti⁴je¹-lao⁴³ cjoa⁴nta³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² Espíritu Santo. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti⁴yo³chon³ntao³ to⁴jme³ hora-ni³, nca³ v⁷e²ts⁷oa³ntjao²³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. ¹⁹ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² t⁷e²ts⁷oao³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oi⁴-si¹ni³na³ en¹ nca³ sco³e²³ ntso⁴va³, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ li²coi³ tsa³cjon³-si¹nia³ nca³ coi³nchja²ya³ je² cjoa⁴ma³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ en¹nta³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. ²⁰ An³ nia¹³ xi³ c⁷oi⁴-s⁷in² ti²jna⁴ nca³jao³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Ti²jna⁴n⁷ion¹t⁷a³ n⁷o¹qui⁴cha⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² en¹nta³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² t⁷e²ts⁷oao³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ li²coi³ tsa³cjon³-si¹nia³ nca³ n⁷ion¹ coi³nchja²ya³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tjin¹ne²-na³ nca³ coi³nchja²³.

Cjoa⁴ni²ti²nta³ xi³ fe³t⁷a²

²¹ Je² Tíquico, je² nts⁷e³² xi³ cjai¹nca³ tsjoa³cha³², xi³ cjai¹nca³ nta³ si¹xa¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹, je² c⁷oa⁴coi⁴tso⁴yi³je³-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ jcha⁴-si¹nio³ jo³-s⁷in² ti²jna⁴ c⁷oa⁴ jo³-s⁷in² ma³ xa¹-na⁴. ²² Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ qui³sca³ni³con³-no³ Tíquico, jme¹-ni³ nca³ jcha⁴-si¹nio³ xi³ t⁷a³tsain⁴jjin⁴, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²je³con³-si¹ni³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. ²³ Je² Ni³na¹ N⁷ai³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo ca²ta³si¹qui³njen³nch⁷an¹jjin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ nts⁷e³², ca²ta³tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ nca³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴. ²⁴ Cjoa⁴nta³ ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tsjoa³que³ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo cao⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ xi³ ni⁴c⁷ia³-jin² cjoe⁴. C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

Xon⁴xi³ pa²stro⁴Pablo qui³squi³-le⁴cho⁴ta⁴filipenses

Pablo si¹ti²nta³

¹ Jin⁴ ni¹⁴-jin⁴ Pablo cao⁴ Timoteo, cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴ Jesucristo. Ti³chji³-lai²⁴jini⁴ nca³ts⁷io³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo ya⁴ Filipos. Ti³yo³cao⁴³ Cristo Jesús. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ti³chji³-lai²⁴jini⁴ nca³ jon² xi³ ni²coi²ntao⁴³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo, cao⁴ jon² xi³ ni²sin³-lao⁴³. ² Ca²ta³tsjoa¹-no³ cjoa⁴nta³, ca²ta³si¹qui³njen³nch⁷an¹jini³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ Ni³na¹ N⁷ai³-na¹ cao⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo.

Pablo v⁷e⁴ts⁷oa³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Filipos

³ Tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹-na⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-na³ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³. ⁴ Nca³ntsjai² c⁷ia⁴ nca³ v⁷e³ts⁷oa²³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, tsjoa¹ v⁷e³ts⁷oa²ntjai²³-no³ nca³ts⁷io³. ⁵ Tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹-na⁴ nca³ nta³ ti³mai¹cao⁴-nao¹³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² en¹nta³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo sa³⁷nta³ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ qui³no²⁷ya² ti¹tjon²³ sa³⁷nta³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ nta⁴. ⁶ Nta³ v⁷e³-coan³ nca³ Ni³na¹ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴jini³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ je² xa¹ xi³ nta³-ve⁴, to⁴sin³ to⁴nta³ si⁴²jnc³ sa³⁷nta³ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ Jesucristo. ⁷ Tjin¹-na³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³ nca³ts⁷io³, nca⁴ si³cja¹que³-no³. Jon² nio¹³ xi³ to⁴jnc³ ti³chjoe¹cao⁴-nao¹³ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, nca³ ti²jna⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ nchja²ntje²³ nca³ si³qui²xi⁴ya³nta³ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. ⁸ Ni³na¹ je² ni¹ xi³ testigo⁴ na⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ n⁷ion¹ tjao²que⁴-no³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-le⁴ Jesucristo. ⁹ Je²-vi⁴ xi³ v⁷e³ts⁷oa²ntjai²³-no³, nca³ je² cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-no³ coan⁴ncjin²ya³-ni³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴⁷i³sen³ta³con², ¹⁰ jme¹-ni³ nca³ jcha⁴-si¹nio³ xi³ nta³ tjini¹, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsje³ coan⁴-si¹nio³, nca³ ni⁴jme³-jini² je¹ s⁷e⁴-no³ c⁷ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ Cristo. ¹¹ V⁷e³ts⁷oa²ntjai²³-no³ nca³ n⁷ion¹ nta³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷iaon⁴³ je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ n⁷choa¹-ni³ Jesucristo. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ch⁷a⁴sje³je³yao³, c⁷oa⁴ nta³ ch⁷a⁴sjao³ Ni³na¹.

Pablo qui³ to⁴jnc³ nta⁴²-le⁴ Cristo

¹² n⁷ti¹nts⁷e³², me³-na³ nca³ ca²ta³⁷yao³ nca³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ cji³ma³t⁷en³ nca³ an³, nqui²sa⁴-sa³ to⁴ncjin² c⁷a³ qui³sca³son² je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. ¹³ Je³ve³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjio¹ i⁴ cuartel, cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³c⁷a³, nca³ je¹ntjai²-le⁴ Cristo ti²jna⁴-nia¹³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³. ¹⁴ Ncjin² ma³-ni³ xi³ nts⁷e³² cho⁴va² nca³ ti³yo³coa⁴² Nai³-na¹. Coi³ cjoa⁴ tjio¹cjoe¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹ta³con² nca³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ ti²jna⁴ nca³ an³. To⁴nqui²sa⁴-sa³ ma³n⁷ion¹con³ nca³ nchja⁴ je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, nca³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴jcon³-jini². ¹⁵ Tjin¹ c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo nca³ ma³xin²con³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ cjan¹cao⁴ xi³c⁷a³. To⁴ncna³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tjini¹ c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ n⁷ai³qui³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ nchja⁴ya³-ni³. ¹⁶ Je² xi³c⁷a³ nchja⁴ya³ en¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, to⁴ncna³ to⁴xo⁴c⁷oa⁴ tjio¹s⁷in¹ nca³ me³-le⁴ nca³ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ sca⁴ne²-na³. ¹⁷ To⁴ncna³ je² xi³c⁷a³ n⁷ai³qui³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ nchja⁴ya³-ni³, nca³ ve³-ni³ nca³ coi³ xa¹ qui³s⁷e³ne²-na³ nca³ coi³nchja²ntje²³ je² en¹nta³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. ¹⁸ Jme¹ ni¹-ni³.

To⁴jo³ t¹jo¹nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, nta³ tsa² tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ to⁴xo⁴c⁷oa⁴ t¹jo¹s⁷in¹, c⁷oa⁴ nta³ tsa² tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ cao⁴ c⁷oa⁴qui²xi⁴ nchja⁴ya³-ni³. Coi³ ma³ts⁷joa³-na³, to⁴jo³ coan⁴ts⁷joa³-na³. 19 ⁷ve³-nia¹³ nca³ je²-vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oa⁴-t¹ain³-na³, coi²-t¹jo⁴ntjai²³-nia¹³ nca³ ti³v⁷e²ts⁷oa³ntjai²-nao¹³. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² Espiritu Santo-le⁴ Jesucristo ti¹va³sen¹cao⁴-na³. 20 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² n⁷ion¹ me³-na³, c⁷oa⁴ ti²co³ya³-le⁴ nca³ ni⁴to⁴jme³-jin² xi³ coan⁴soa³-ni³na³. To⁴sa³ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ c⁷oa⁴n⁷ion¹ta³con² jo³-ni³ nca³nts⁷jai² c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, nqui²sa⁴-sa³ coi⁴t¹jo³je³ya³ Cristo xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, nta³ tsa² coa²te⁴jna³coan³, nta³ tsa² coi³ya¹³. 21 To⁴jnc³ ntia⁴²-le⁴ Cristo ti²fia³ nca³ ti²jna⁴coan³, c⁷ia⁴ tsa² m⁷en³, coi⁴njen⁴-na³. 22 To⁴nca³ tsa² coa²te⁴jna³coan³, c⁷ia⁴² nta³ coi⁴t¹jo³ xa¹-na⁴. Li²coi³ ⁷ve³ an³-vi⁴ j⁷na³-le⁴ xi³ c⁷oa³⁷a³jian³. 23 Je² nca³ jao² c⁷oa⁴-ve⁴ ti²jna⁴jin³ va³sen³-le⁴. C⁷ai¹nca³ tso²³-coan³ an³-vi⁴ nca³ coi²t¹jo⁴jian³ i⁴-vi⁴, nca³ coa²te⁴jna³coa⁴ Cristo, coi³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ n⁷ion¹ nta³ tjin¹. 24 To⁴nca³ tsa² coa²te⁴jna³coan³, coi³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ ma³chjen¹ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³. 25 Nta³ ⁷ve³-coan³ je²-vi⁴. ⁷ve³-nia¹³ nca³ coa²te⁴jna³-sa³, nca³ to⁴jo³ coa²te⁴jna³jin³-sa³no³ nca³ts⁷io³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ s⁷e⁴-sa³ni³no³ c⁷oa⁴ts⁷joa³, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ coa⁴nquin¹ti¹tjon² cao⁴ nqui²sao⁴³ jo³-s⁷in² ma³c⁷ain¹-no³. 26 Nqui²ntia³ c⁷oi¹con³-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nqui²sa⁴ n⁷ion¹ coi⁴n⁷o⁴s⁷je³ya³ Cristo to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴. 27 Nta³ ta³nquin¹cao⁴³ yao³-no³, jo³-s⁷in² va³quin²-le⁴ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsa² coan⁴ c⁷oi¹con³-no³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² tsi² tsa² c⁷oi¹13, c⁷oi³nch⁷oe³-nia¹³ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³ nca³ nta³ coi⁴yo³ nca³ to⁴jnc³ c⁷oa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ s⁷e⁴-no³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ c⁷oi⁴-lao⁴³ nca³n⁷ion¹ xi²nqui⁴³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ en¹nta³ xi³ ma³c⁷ain¹-na¹. 28 Ni⁴to⁴jme³-jin² xi³ vi³jcon³-lao⁴³ xi³ ch⁷ao³ ve³con³-no³. Coi³ xi³ ⁷na³qui³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² va³co¹son²tsen³-le⁴ nca³ coal⁴cha³, to⁴nca³ jon² coi²t¹jo⁴ntjai²-nio¹³. Je² Ni³na¹ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² va³co¹son²tsen³. 29 Jon² tsa³c⁷ai²-no³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, a³li² tsa² to⁴coi³ c⁷oan² nca³ ma³c⁷ain¹-no³, to⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ coan⁴-no³ je¹ntjai²-le⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴. 30 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² jon² ti³yo³jion³ c⁷oa⁴si³, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tsa³⁷ya³ nca³ tsa³ca²te⁴jna³jian³. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ no²ya²-nio³ jme³ c⁷oa⁴ xi³ ti²jna⁴jian³.

2

Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ja³⁷a³jen³-le⁴ Cristo c⁷oa⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ji³tjo³je³ya³

1 Tsa² si¹n⁷ion¹-ta³coan³² Cristo, tsa² je² c⁷oa⁴tjao²cha³ v⁷e¹ne²-na¹, tsa² ⁷na³qui³ c⁷oa⁴qui²xi⁴ ti³yo³c⁷oa³² cao⁴ je² Espiritu Santo, tsa² tjin¹-na¹ c⁷oa⁴tjao²cha³ cao⁴ c⁷oa⁴ma⁴ta³con², 2 ti⁴jnc³-nao¹³ c⁷oa⁴ts⁷joa³-na⁴. T⁷e²jnc³ta³con²³, ti⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²ni³ ca²ta³ma³ts⁷joa³chao³, ti⁴jnc³ yao³-no³, c⁷oa⁴ to⁴jnc³ c⁷oa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ ca²ta³s⁷e³-no³. 3 A³li² c⁷oa⁴ to⁴ch⁷ao³ntai³mao³. A³li² c⁷oa⁴-jin² to⁴nc⁷a³ta³con² mao³. To⁴sa³ c⁷oa⁴yo⁴ma⁴ c⁷ia³ta³con²³ nca³ cho¹son²-ni³lao⁴³ nca³ xi³c⁷a³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ ma³-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴ xi³ tjin¹ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² jon². 4 A³li² coi²nta⁴-jin² n⁷iaon²³ xi³ to⁴tsaon⁴³ c⁷oa⁴, to⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ t⁷iaon⁴³ coi²nta⁴ ts⁷e⁴ xi³ c⁷ai⁴⁷ai¹ cho⁴ta⁴. 5 Ca²ta³s⁷e³-no³ nca³ jon² j⁷na³-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ xi³ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ Cristo Jesús. 6 Je² Cristo nta³ tsa² ma³co¹son² cao⁴ Ni³na¹, coan³jyo³-le⁴ nca³ qui³ts⁷jion³ti⁴a³ yao³-le⁴. 7 Qui³ts⁷jion³con³ yao³-le⁴, to⁴cho⁴⁷nta³ tsa³ve³con³ yao³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta³son³⁷nte³ coan³. 8 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³c⁷oa⁴c⁷ji³ jo³-ni³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴, qui³si³c⁷a³jen³jta³ yao³-le⁴, qui³si³tjo³son²-ni³ nta³ tsa² c⁷oa⁴vi³ya³, nta³ tsa² qui³ni²c⁷en³t⁷a³ cro². 9 Coi³ c⁷oa⁴ n⁷ion¹ nta³ ts⁷a³s⁷je³ya³ Cristo je²

Ni³na¹. Qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ je² jan³⁷ain¹ xi³ nqui²sa⁴-sa³ to⁴ti¹tjon² ti¹jna³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² nca³yi³je³ jan³⁷ain¹, 10 jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴ncha¹xco¹nch⁷in³-si¹ni³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Jesús. Coi⁴ncha¹xco¹nch⁷in³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjio¹ nc⁷a³jmi³, cao⁴ xi³ tjio¹ i⁴ son³⁷nte³ cao⁴ xi³ tjio¹jini³ na³nqui³, 11 jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²qui²xi⁴ya³nta³-si¹ni³ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ Jesucristo je² ni¹ Nai³-na¹. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oa⁴sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹ N⁷ai³-na¹.

Coi⁴yo³jini³ i³sen³⁷i³sen³² i⁴son³⁷nte³-vi⁴jo³-ni³tsa²li¹

12 Jon² xi³ cjai¹nca³ tsjoa³que⁴-no³, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ qui³ ni²tjo³son²³ nca³ntsjai², a³li² to⁴c⁷ia⁴-jin² c⁷oa⁴n⁷iaon²³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ an³ ti²jna⁴, to⁴jo³ c⁷oa⁴t⁷iaon⁴³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ nta³ tsa² tsian²³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti⁴chjaon¹³ cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai²-no³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴jcon³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴fa³tse¹. 13 Je² Ni³na¹ nta³ ti¹si¹xa¹jini³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ me³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴coi⁴tso⁴-si¹ni³ta³-con²³ nca³ jon², c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷ian⁴-si¹nio³. 14 Nta³ c⁷oa⁴t⁷iaon⁴³ nca³yi³je³, a³li² no²cjoa⁴ti³cao⁴-jion²³, a³li² cho¹na³nqui³ya³-jion²³, 15 jme¹-ni³ nca³ ni⁴jme³-jin² je¹ xi³ s⁷e⁴-si¹ni³no³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ nta³ coain¹cao⁴-si¹nio³ yao³-no³ nca³ n⁷ti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nio¹³ xi³ ña³qui³ tsjao³. Ti³yo³jini³-lao⁴³ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³ xi³ ts⁷en⁴, xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjio¹con³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti⁴yo³jini³ i³sen³⁷i³saon³ i⁴son³⁷nte³-vi⁴jo³-ni³tsa²li¹. 16 Ti⁴c⁷a³vi¹son²³ je² en¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² ni⁴chjin³ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ Cristo coan⁴tsjoa³-si¹ni³na³, nca³ tsi² tsa² to⁴cjoa⁴tjao²-jin² qui³to²ca³na⁴cha⁴, ni⁴to⁴cjoa⁴tjao²-jin² qui³si³xa¹³. 17 Nta³ tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² njin¹-na⁴ c⁷oe⁴²jten³son² je² cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ v⁷ai²t⁷ao³ xi³ coi³ xa¹-no³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-no³, ma³tsjoa³-na³ a³li² to⁴cjoa⁴tsjoa³ xi³ tjini¹-na³ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³. 18 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³-no³ nca³ jon², a³li² to⁴nta³ tsjoa³ ca²ta³s⁷e³-no³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴.

Xi³t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Timoteo cao⁴ Epafrodito

19 To⁴nca³ ti²co³ya²-le⁴ tsa² me³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesús, nca³ xi¹ti¹ si³ca³sen¹³-no³ Timoteo, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ an³ nta³ c⁷oe³-si¹nia³ coan³ nca³ je³tjin¹jini³-na³ jo³-s⁷in² ti³yo³. 20 Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ tjini¹-na³ xi³ ti⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nco¹son² tjini¹³-con³ jo³-ni³ Timoteo, nca³ ña³qui³ si¹cjao¹que³-no³. 21 Nca³ts⁷i³ xi³c⁷a³ va¹sjai³ xi³ ti⁴ts⁷e⁴-ni³, a³li² tsa² je²-jin² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Cristo Jesús. 22 Je³tsa³⁷yao³ jo³ tjini¹ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-le⁴ Timoteo, jo³-ni³ tsa² n⁷ti¹-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³xa¹cao⁴-na³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² en¹nta³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. 23 Ti²co³ya²-le⁴ nca³ si³ca³sen¹³-no³ Timoteo, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ scoe³nti⁴toan⁴ jme³ xi³ coan⁴t⁷en³. 24 Ma³n⁷ion¹t⁷a³con³-nia³ Nai³-na¹, tsa² me³-le⁴ nca³ je², cjoi¹con³ nti⁴ton⁴-no³ an³-vi⁴. 25 To⁴nca³ qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ nca³ coan³chjen¹ nca³ qui³si³ca³sen¹³-no³ Epafrodito, je² nts⁷e³ xi³ si¹xa¹cao⁴-na³, tso²⁷va³cao⁴-na³ jo³-ni³ tsa² so³nta²do⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Je² xi³ qui³ni²ca³sen¹³-nao¹³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²xa¹-si¹ni³na³ jme³ xi³ ma³chjen¹-na³. 26 Cjai¹nca³ me³-le⁴ nca³ scoe⁴-no³ nca³ts⁷io³. Cjai¹nca³ to⁴coan³va³-le⁴ nca³ je³qui³no²⁷yao²³ nca³ je³ti¹m⁷en³ nca³ je². 27 Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ni¹ nca³ cjai¹nca³ to⁴tao¹ coan³ tsa²cai³, sa³⁷nta³ ja⁴me³ c⁷en³. To⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ coan³ma⁴que³-ni¹, a³li² tsa² to⁴je²-jin², c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ coan³ma⁴que³-na³ an³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² nqui²sa⁴ tse³ s⁷e⁴-si¹ni³na³ cjoa⁴va³. 28 Coi³ n⁷ion¹ nti⁴ton⁴ ti²si³ca³sen¹³-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴tsjoa³-si¹ni³no³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ jcha⁴nqui²ntiao³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjo¹xin² i⁴tse¹-na³ cjoa⁴va³-na⁴. 29 Coi³ cjoa⁴

chjoe¹tjao²³ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ nca³ ti³yo³coa⁴² Nai³-na¹. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² jcha⁴cho⁴tao⁴³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴cjoan³ jo³ cjoan³ nca³ je². ³⁰T⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xa¹-le⁴ Cristo nca³ je³me³ c⁷en³. Qui³tsjoa³le⁴con³ nca³ coi⁴ya², jme¹-ni³ nca³ qui³si³jnc³-si¹ni³no³ jme³-sa³ve⁴ xa¹-no³ xi³ qui³cha³ xi³ to⁴t⁴a³ts⁷an⁴.

3

Ch²a⁴sje³² nca³n⁷ion¹-na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴njen⁴-si¹ni³na¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Cristo

¹ Nqui²jnc³ en¹ xi³ xin²³-no³, ⁷nti¹nts⁷e³. Tsjoa¹ t⁷ao²³ta³con²³ nca³ ti³yo³cao⁴³ Nai³-na¹. Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ni¹ nca³ an³ li²coi³ ma³si³-na³ nca³ squi³-no³ xi³ ti⁴coi³-ni³ cjoa⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² s⁷e⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-no³. ² Nta³ ti⁴coi²nta⁴-lao⁴³ yao³-no³ nia¹. Nta³ ti⁴coi²nta⁴-lao⁴³ yao³-no³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ s⁷in¹. Nta³ ti⁴coi²nta⁴-lao⁴³ yao³-no³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ va³te³ yao³-le⁴. ³ Ña¹ nia¹ xi³ ña³qui³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión. ⁷ya³xcon¹-nia¹ cao⁴ je² Espíritu xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ n⁷ion¹ tj¹in¹-na¹ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ nca³ ti³yo³coa⁴² Cristo Jesús. A³li²coi³ to⁴yao³-na¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹t⁷a³-ta³coan³². ⁴ Nta³ tsa² an³ tj¹in¹-na³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ma³n⁷ion¹t⁷a³coan³ yao³-na⁴. Tsa² jnc³ xi³ si¹cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ nca³ va³quin²-le⁴ nca³ n⁷ion¹t⁷a³con³ yao³-le⁴, an³ nia¹³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ va³quin²-na³. ⁵ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³tsian³, nca³ coan³ jin³ ni⁴chjin³-ni³, c⁷ia⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión coan³-na³. An³ nia¹³ ntje⁴-le⁴ Israel, xi³ ts⁷e⁴ xi¹ncjin¹ Benjamín. Ña³qui³ cho⁴ta⁴ hebreo tjen⁴-nia³ an³-vi⁴. Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ an³ nia¹³ partido-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo. ⁶ Coan³cjain¹-na³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ sa³⁷nta³ qui³tjen⁴nqui³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo. Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ ni⁴jme³-jin² je¹ tj¹in¹-na³. ⁷ To⁴jme³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ ts⁷an⁴ xi³ je³qui³si³qui³njen³, qui³si³cha³jian³ nca³yi³je³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴njen⁴-si¹ni³na³ Cristo. ⁸ Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ni¹, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ⁷ve³coan³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ nca³ li²jme³ chji¹-le⁴. Cjai¹nca³ to⁴nqui²sa⁴ chji¹-le⁴ nca³ nta³ ⁷ve³ Cristo Jesús, Nai³-na⁴. T⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo qui³si³cha³-nia³ nca³yi³je³, to⁴jo³-ni³ tsa² tje¹ ⁷ve³coan³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coi⁴njen⁴-si¹ni³na³ Cristo, ⁹ c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴nca³t⁷a³-si¹ni³le⁴ an³ Cristo. Je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ ts⁷an⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ si³tjo³soan²³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, li²coi³ ti⁴tjin¹-ni³na³, to⁴nca³ je³tjin¹-na³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-na³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ sa³co¹-na¹ xi³ to⁴t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-na¹. ¹⁰ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ⁷ve³coan³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ nca³ li²jme³ chji¹-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ scoe³-si¹nia³ Cristo cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ nca³ ja³⁷a³ya²-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴coan⁴t⁷ain³-si¹nia³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ nca³ fi³t⁷a³-le⁴ Cristo. C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³cjoan³ nca³ an³ jo³ cjoan³ nca³ je² nca³ c⁷en³. ¹¹ Tsa² c⁷oa⁴-la² nqui²sa⁴-s⁷in² cjo¹cho³ nch⁷oe²³ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷a¹ya³jin³-ni³na³ c⁷en³. ¹² Cje³ fi³cho³ nch⁷oe²³-jian²³ je²-vi⁴, cje³ ma³jnc³-jin²na³, to⁴nca³ cjo¹tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴njen⁴-si¹ni³na³ xi³ ti⁴coi³-ni³ cjoa⁴ nca⁴ Cristo ts⁷a³sje³ntjai²-na³. ¹³ ⁷nti¹nts⁷e³, an³ nia¹³ xi³ ⁷ve³ nca³ cje³ fi³cho³ nch⁷oe²³-jian²³, to⁴nca³ jnc³ cjoa⁴ ti²s⁷ian³. Ña³qui³ ti²si³cha³jian³ je² xi³ je³ja³⁷a³to³, to⁴nca³ v⁷a³sje³-nia¹³ nca³n⁷ion¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cjo¹cho³ nch⁷oe²-si¹nia³ xi³ s⁷a⁴ nchoa¹. ¹⁴ S⁷in³-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹ yao³-na⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cjo¹cho³ nch⁷oe²-si¹nia³ choa⁴ nca³ tjoe¹-na³ chji¹-na⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ coi³ nca³ Ni³na¹ coi⁴nchja⁴mi³-na¹ nc⁷a³jmi³ nca⁴ ti³yo³coa⁴² Cristo Jesús. ¹⁵ Nca³ts⁷ia³² xi³ je³qui³sca³son² no¹-na¹, ca²ta³s⁷e³-na¹ je² cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³.

Tsa² cja⁴ai¹ cja⁴ai¹ c'oa¹³-ta³con²³ c'oa⁴-ti⁴ coa⁴co²-no³ je²-vi⁴ Ni³na¹.
 16 To⁴nca³ je² xi³ je³ji³cho²tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴², to⁴c'oa⁴-s'in² se¹ntia⁴² cjoin³cao⁴-
 sa³² to⁴nco¹son² c'oe¹-ta³coan³². 17 'nti¹nts'e³, nca³ts'io³ chjen¹nqui³-
 nao¹³ jo³ ti²s'ian³ an³-vi⁴. Cho¹tsen³-lao⁴³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹ma³ jo³-s'in²
 ti³fa³ntia⁴²-lai²⁴jina⁴nca³jina⁴. 18 Ncjin²ma³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴co²ntran⁴-le⁴cro²-
 le⁴ Cristo xi³ si¹ma³. Ncjin²c'a³ c'oa⁴qui³xin³-no³, to⁴jo³ tjen⁴ nta¹xcoan³
 nca³ c'oa⁴ti²xin³-no³ nt'ai⁴-vi⁴. 19 Xi³ cjoet'a³ ni⁴čhjin³-le⁴ to⁴cha⁴-jin²
 yao³-le⁴. To⁴me³-le⁴ ts'oa⁴ si¹sin³-le⁴. Je² cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ to⁴cjoa⁴soa³-le⁴
 ni¹. To⁴si¹cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴-le⁴ son³⁷nte³. 20 Ña¹-vi⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-
 le⁴ nc'a³jmi³ nia¹. Ya⁴² cjoa⁴⁷ai¹-ni³ Jesucristo Nai³-na¹ xi³ v'a³sje³ntjai²-
 na¹, to⁴je² xi³ ti³cho³ya³-le⁴². 21 Je² ni¹ xi³ si⁴²c'a³ntjai²ya³ yao³yo⁴ma⁴-na¹,
 jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴nco¹son²-si¹nia³² jo³-s'in² tsen³ya² cji³ yao³-le⁴ nca³
 je². Ti⁴coi³ nca³n'ion¹-le⁴ si⁴²chjen¹-ni³ jo³-s'in² si¹chjen¹ nca³ va³te¹xo³ma³
 nca³yi³je³.

4

Tsjoa¹ c'oe¹³-ta³coan³² nca³ ti³yo³coa⁴² Nai³-na¹

1 'nti¹nts'e³, cjai¹ tsjoa³que⁴-no³, si³cjao¹jian³ xi³ t'a³tsaon⁴³. Jon² nio¹³
 xi³ ni²tsjoa³-lao⁴³ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴. Jon² nio¹³ jo³-ni³ tsa² corona-na⁴. N'ion¹
 ti⁴yo³cao⁴³ Nai³-na¹, jon² xi³ tsjoa³que⁴-no³. 2 Ti²v'e³ne²³-le⁴ je² Evodia cao⁴
 Síntique, nca³ nco¹son² ca²ta³v'e¹³-con³ nca⁴ tjio¹cao⁴ Nai³-na¹. 3 C'oa⁴-ti⁴
 ji³-lai²³ 'nti¹nts'e³ xi³ ña³tjen⁴ ni²xai¹³, v'e³ne²³-le²³ nca³ nta³ ti⁴sen⁴coai⁴
 je² ya¹nchjin¹-ve⁴ xi³ qui³si³xa¹cao⁴-na³ t'a³ts'e⁴ je² en¹nta³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Cristo,
 cao⁴ Clemente, cao⁴ xi³c'a³ xi³ qui³si³xa¹cao⁴-na³ xi³ ya⁴ xon⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴
 cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ tjio¹t'a³ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴. 4 Tsjoa¹ t'ao²³-ta³con²³ nca³ntsjai²
 nca³ ti³yo³cao⁴³ Nai³na¹. Nqui²jncoc'a² c'oa⁴xin²-nca¹ni³no³ tsjoa¹ t'ao²³-
 ta³con²³. 5 Ca²ta³ve³ nca³ts'i³ cho⁴ta⁴ jo³-s'in² nca³ nt'ao¹³ nca³ jon². Nai³-
 na¹ ti¹jna³čhian³. 6 A³li² c'oa⁴-jin² ma³-no³. To⁴jme³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ ma³chjen¹-
 no³, ti⁴je¹-lao⁴³ Ni³na¹, t'e²ts'oa³-lao⁴³, c'oa⁴ t'ai²-lao⁴³ cjoa⁴nta³. C'oa⁴-
 s'in² ca²ta³s'e³jina³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ jme³ xi³ ni²jao¹³. 7 Je² cjoa⁴nch'an¹ta³con²-
 le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ña³qui³ fa³⁷a³to³-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, je²
 xi³ si⁴²coi²nta⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³ nca⁴ ti³yo³cao⁴³ Cristo
 Jesús.

Si⁴cja³⁷ai³tsjen³² t'a³ts'e⁴ je² nca³yi³je³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴

8 C'oa⁴xin²nqui²jncoc'a²-no³ en¹ xi³ fe³t'a³-ni³, 'nti¹nts'e³. Ti⁴cja³⁷ai³tsjaon³
 t'a³ts'e⁴ je² nca³yi³je³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, nca³yi³je³ xi³ ña³qui³ c'oa⁴tjin¹,
 nca³yi³je³ xi³ tjina¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, nca³yi³je³ xi³ tsje³ tjina¹, nca³yi³je³
 xi³ na³sca¹ tjina¹, nca³yi³je³ xi³ nta³ ti¹⁷ya³-le⁴, to⁴ñna³-ni³le⁴ xi³ tjina¹-
 le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³, to⁴ñna³-ni³le⁴ xi³ tjina¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴n'o²sje³nta³. Coi³ xi³
 si⁴cja³⁷ai³tsjaon³. 9 Je² xi³ coan³jncoc'a²jao²-no³, je² xi³ qui³tjoe¹-no³, je²
 xi³ qui³no²⁷yao²³, je² xi³ tsa³⁷yao³ jo³ nca³ qui³s'ian³ an³-vi⁴, c'oa⁴-ti⁴s'in²
 t'iaon⁴³.ni³. Je² Ni³na¹ xi³ si¹qui³njen³nch'an¹jina³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³, c'oe¹jna³cao⁴-
 no³.

Pablo tsa³c'e¹³-con³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ filipenses qui³si³tjao²que³ nca³ je²

10 Jo³ tsjoa¹ tsa³c'e³⁴-coan³ nca³ ti²jna⁴coa⁴ Nai³-na¹ nca³ s'a⁴
 qui³ni²tjao²cha³ nqui²ntia³-nao¹³. C'oa⁴-s'in² coan³me³ntsjai²-no³, to⁴nca³
 li²coi³ qui³tjo³⁷nte²-no³. 11 A³li² jo³ ti²xian³ tsa² jme³ xi³ cha³-na³.

Je³coan³nca³-na³ nca³ to⁴nta³ s⁷e³⁴-coan³ jo³ tjin¹ xi³ tjin¹-na³. 12 ⁷ve³-nia¹³ cjoa⁴yo⁴ma⁴. ⁷ve³-nia¹³ cjoa⁴tse³ya³. To⁴jme³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ ma³t⁷en³ an³-vi⁴, tsa² n⁷ion¹ ma³squia³, tsa² n⁷ion¹ vao³-na³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² tse³ s⁷e³-na³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² tse³ si³cha³-je⁴, je³coan³nca³-na³. 13 Nca³yi³je³ coan⁴-na³ nca⁴ ti²jna⁴coa⁴ Cristo xi³ tsjoa¹-na³ nca³n⁷ion¹. 14 To⁴nca³ cjai¹ nta³ qui³n⁷iaon²³ nca³ tsa³qui³ncha³cao⁴-nao¹³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti²fa³⁷a³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³. 15 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jon² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ filipenses ⁷mi²-no³, ⁷ya³-nio¹³ nca³ to⁴jon² nio¹³ xi³ tsa³qui³ncha³cao⁴-nao¹³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹tjon² qui³chja¹cao⁴-no³ je² en¹nta³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji²tjo⁴-nia³ Macedonia. Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin²sa³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo xi³ tsa³ca³sen¹cao⁴-na³ cao⁴ xi³ tsjoa¹ cao⁴ xi³ tjoe¹, to⁴jon² nio¹³. 16 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ca²te⁴jna³ ya⁴ Tesalónica, qui³ni²ca³sen¹ ya³ntia³jao²c⁷a³-nao¹³ jme³ xi³ coan³chjen¹-na³. 17 A³li² tsa² jme³ cjoa⁴tjao²-no³ xi³ me³-na³, to⁴coi³ xi³ me³-na³ nca³ je² chji¹-no³ ca²ta³ma³tjao²-sa³no³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ n⁷iaon²³. 18 Je³qui³sca³t⁷a³-na³ nca³yi³je³, je³ja³⁷a³ntjai²-le⁴ xi³ tjin¹-na³. Je³to⁴coan³-ni³na³ nt⁷ai⁴. Je³qui³sca³t⁷a³-na³ tso³jmi² xi³ qui³ni²ca³sen¹cao⁴³ Epafrodito. Jo³-ni³ tsa² jta⁴ xi³ na⁴sca¹ njen⁴, sa³sen¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ coi³ cjoa⁴tjao²-no³ xi³ tsa³c⁷ai²t⁷ao³, c⁷oa⁴ je² scoe¹. 19 Ni³na¹-na⁴ tsjoa¹-no³ to⁴jme³-sa³ve⁴ xi³ cha³-no³, jo³-s⁷in² tjio¹ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹-le⁴ cao⁴ tse³ cjoa⁴je³ya³, nca⁴ ti³yo³cao⁴³ Cristo Jesús. 20 Je² Ni³na¹ N⁷ai³-na¹ ca²ta³vi³tjo³je³ya³ nca³ntsjai² nca³ntsjai². C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

Cjoa⁴ni²ti²⁷nta³ xi³ fe³t⁷a³

21 Ti⁴ti²⁷ntao³ jnco¹jnco¹ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. Je² nca³ts⁷i³ nts⁷e³² xi³ i⁴ tjio¹cao⁴-na³ si¹ti²⁷nta³-no³. 22 Nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo si¹ti²⁷nta³-no³. Je² xi³ ti¹tjon² si¹ti²⁷nta³-no³ je² xi³ tjio¹ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ César. 23 Ca²ta³s⁷e³-no³ nca³ts⁷io³ je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Jesucristo je² Nai³-na¹. C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

Xon⁴xi³ pa²stro⁴Pablo qui³squi³-le⁴cho⁴ta⁴colosenses

Pablo si¹ti²nta³

¹ An³ nia¹³ Pablo, pa²stro⁴-le⁴ Jesucristo, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ je² nts⁷e³² Timoteo ² ti³chji³-lai²jin⁴ jon² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo, cao⁴ nts⁷e³² xi³ nta³ ma³nquin¹t⁷a³-lao⁴³ Cristo, xi³ ti³yo³ ya⁴ Colosas. Ca²ta³tsjoa¹-no³ cjoa⁴nta³, ca²ta³si¹qui³njen³nch⁷an¹jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ je² Ni³na¹ N⁷ai³-na¹ cao⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo.

Pablo v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³ nca³ s⁷e⁴-ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴i³sen³ta³con² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Espiritu Santo

³ Nca³ntsai² ti³v⁷ai²-lai⁴jin⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹ N⁷ai³-le⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti³v⁷e²ts⁷oa³ntjai²-lai²jin⁴. ⁴ Je³c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³no²yai²⁴-jin⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ma³cjin¹-no³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo Jesús, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tjao²chao³ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. ⁵ Ti³v⁷ai²-lai⁴jin⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ ti³cho³ya²-lao⁴³ xi³ ti¹jna³tjao²-no³ nc⁷a³jmi³. Jon² je³qui³no²yao²³ cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² en¹nta³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. ⁶ Je² en¹nta³ xi³ qui³sca³t⁷a³-no³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² tso²v⁷a³son² son³nte³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti¹vi³tjo³son², cji³ma³ncjin²ya³ nca³qui³jnta² son³nte³, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ti¹vi³tjo³son²jjin³-no³ cji³ma³ncjin²ya³jjin³-no³ nca³ jon², jo³ sa³nta³ ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ qui³no²yao²³ c⁷oa⁴ tsa³yao³ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁷ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ca³co¹ya³-no³ Epafras, je² n⁷ti¹cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsjoa³chai³⁴-jin⁴, xi³ to⁴jncosi¹xa¹cao⁴-na³jin⁴, xi³ cho⁴-nta³-le⁴ Cristo xi³ nta³ fi²t⁷a³-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³. ⁸ Je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ya³ na⁷jmi¹-na³jin⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ nta³ tsjoa³chao³ nca³ ti³yo³cao⁴³ je² Espiritu Santo. ⁹ Xi³ coi³ cjoa⁴ sa³nta³ ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ qui³no²yai²⁴-jin⁴, li²coi³ ni²cha³jjin³-jin⁴ ti³v⁷e²ts⁷oa³ntjai²-lai²jin⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti³ni²jai¹⁴-jin⁴ nca³ ña³qui³ nta³ ca²ta³yao³ nca³yi³je³ jo³-s⁷in² me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴i³sen³ta³con²-le⁴ cao³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ Espiritu Santo, ¹⁰ jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coi⁴ma³-nio³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ va³quin²-le⁴ Nai³-na¹, jña³-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ sa³sen¹-le⁴ nca³ je². Nqui²sa⁴ tse³ ca²ti³tjo³son²-no³ jña³-le⁴ xa¹ xi³ nta³ tjin¹, nca³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ jchao⁴³ Ni³na¹. ¹¹ Ña³qui³ tse³ nca³n⁷ion¹ ca²ta³s⁷e³-no³, jo³-s⁷in² nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tse³ jcho¹cjoa⁴-si¹ni³no³, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ s⁷e⁴-ni³no³ cjoa⁴tse³ta³con². ¹² Cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ c⁷oi⁴-lao⁴³ cjoa⁴nta³ je² N⁷ai³-na¹, nca³ qui³tsjoa³-na¹ nca³n⁷ion¹ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ña¹ c⁷oa⁴cao⁴-na¹ je² cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo ya⁴ jña³ nca³ i³sen³. ¹³ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷a³sje³ntjai²-ni³na¹ je² nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ion². Qui³si³cja³⁷a³-na¹ ya⁴ jña³ nca³ va³te¹xo³ma³ je² n⁷ti¹-le⁴, xi³ cjai¹nca³ tsjoa³que³, je² Jesucristo. ¹⁴ Je² tsa³c⁷e¹chji¹ntjai²-na¹ cao⁴ njin¹-le⁴. Qui³si³cha³t⁷a³je¹-na¹.

Cao⁴ Cristo Ni³na¹ qui³si³cjao²nta³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴

¹⁵ Je² xi³ ji³tjo³jjin³ Ni³na¹ xi³ tsi² ma³tsen³. Je² xi³ ti¹jna³ ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ qui³s⁷e³nta³. ¹⁶ Je² tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ tjin¹ nc⁷a³jmi³, cao⁴ xi³ tjin¹ i⁴ son³nte³, cao⁴ xi³ ma³tsen³, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ xi³ tsi² ma³tsen³, tsa² nca³jco⁴-le⁴, tsa² xi³ va³te¹xo³ma³, tsa² xi³ tjio¹ ti¹tjon², tsa² xi³ xa¹

tjin¹-le⁴. Ña³qui³ je² tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ nca³yi³je³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ nca³yi³je³ qui³s⁷e³nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. 17 Je² ti¹tjon² ti¹jna³-le⁴ nca³yi³je³, c⁷oa⁴ je² tsjoa¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ nca³yi³je³. 18 Je² ni¹ jco⁴ yao³-le⁴. Je² yao³-le⁴ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo ni¹. Je² Cristo xi³ to²ts⁷in³-le⁴ cjoa⁴, je² xi³ ti¹tjon² ja³⁷a²ya³-ni³le⁴ c⁷en³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oe¹jna³ ti¹tjon²-ni³le⁴ nca³yi³je³. 19 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴cjoan³ Cristo nca³ntsjai² jo³ cjoan³ Ni³na¹. 20 Cao⁴ Cristo Ni³na¹ qui³si³cjao²nta³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴, nca³yi³je³ xi³ tjin¹ son³⁷nte³ cao⁴ xi³ tjin¹ nc⁷a³jmi³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³qui³njen³nch⁷an⁷j³in³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ njin¹-le⁴ xi³ qui³tjo³ t⁷a³ cro². 21 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jon² nca³s⁷a⁴ cjai¹nca³ nta³ ji²tjo⁴xin²-lao⁴³, c⁷oa⁴ co²ntran⁴ coan³-lao⁴³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³, nca³ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴ qui³n⁷iaon²³, to⁴nca³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴ je³c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³cjao²nta³-no³. 22 Qui³si³cjao²nta³-no³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² yao³-le⁴ xi³ jo³ cho⁴ta⁴, xi³ qui³tsjoa³ nca³ c⁷en³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsje³ coa⁴co²-si¹ni³no³, nca³ tsi² jnti¹ cjoaon³ nca³ tsi² je¹ tjin¹-no³ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ je². 23 C⁷oa⁴coan⁴ tsa² coa⁴nquin¹-sao⁴³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² coi⁴yo³n⁷ion¹³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ma³cjain¹-no³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² tsi² nca³ i⁴ nca³ jan¹ c⁷oao¹³-ta³con²³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ ti³cho³ya²-lao⁴³, xi³ ts⁷e⁴ je² en¹nta³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo xi³ qui³no²⁷yao²³, jña³-le⁴ xi³ qui³no²cjoa⁴ya³j³in³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjio¹ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴. An³ Pablo qui³tjoe¹-na³ coi³ xa¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ en¹ je²-vi⁴.

Pablo nchja⁴ya³j³in³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin²

24 Nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴ cjai¹nca³ ma³tsjoa³-na³ nca³ c⁷oi⁴-s⁷in² cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ ti²fa³⁷a³ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³. Jin³ yao³-na⁴ si³jncoa²³ jme³.sa³ve⁴ xi³ cha³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ xi³ ti²fa³⁷a³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ yao³-le⁴ xi³ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴. 25 Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo qui³tjoe¹-na³ je² xa¹ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tsjoa³-na³ Ni³na¹ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴tjo³son²-ni³ je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 26 Je² en¹ xi³ je² cjoa⁴⁷ma³ xi³ ti¹jna³⁷ma³ jo³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³s⁷a⁴ nca³ jnc¹o¹jnc¹o¹ ntje⁴, to⁴nca³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴ je³c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³⁷ya³son²tsen³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. 27 Ni³na¹ coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ qui³si³cji³nch⁷oe¹ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo jo³-s⁷in² n⁷ion¹ tse³ cjoa⁴je³ya³ tjin¹-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴⁷ma³-ve⁴ ya⁴j³in³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin². Je² cjoa⁴⁷ma³-ve⁴ je² Cristo xi³ ti¹jna³j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. Coi³ nca³ s⁷e⁴-no³ je² cjoa⁴je³ya³ xi³ ti³cho³ya²-lao⁴³. 28 Je² Cristo xi³ no²cjoa⁴yai³⁴-jin⁴, nca³ ti³vi³ncha³⁷ai²⁴-jin⁴ nca³ts⁷i³, c⁷oa⁴ ti³va³co²ya³-lai⁴j³in⁴ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴⁷i³sen³-ta³con², jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴qui³ncha³-si¹ni³j³in⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ nca³ ña³qui³ coan³jcha¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. 29 Xi³ coi³ ti²si³xa¹³-nia³ ti²si³xi¹ti¹ya³-ni³le⁴ yao³-na⁴, jo³-s⁷in² nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Cristo n⁷ion¹ si¹xa¹j³in³-na³.

2

1 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² me³-na³ nca³ jchao⁴³ jo³-s⁷in² n⁷ion¹ si³xi¹ti¹ya³-le⁴ yao³-na⁴ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Laodicea, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jo³ tjin¹ ma³-ni³ xi³ tsi² tsa³ve³ ncjan³, 2 jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nta³ ca²ta³s⁷e³-ni³con³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, nca³ si⁴jnc¹o³ yao³-le⁴ nca³ tjao²que³ xi¹ncjin¹, sa³⁷nta³ ña³qui³ coan³cho⁴ya³yi³je³-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ña³qui³ nta³ scoe⁴ Cristo xi³ je² cjoa⁴⁷ma³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ N⁷ai³-na¹. 3 Tjio¹⁷ma³ cao⁴ Cristo nca³yi³je³ nca³n⁷ion¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴⁷i³sen³ta³con². 4 Coi³ cjoa⁴ c⁷oa⁴xin³-ni³no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² yao³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴na⁴cha⁴-si¹ni³no³ cao⁴ en¹ntsjen¹⁷a³ xi³ cjoa³cao⁴-no³. 5 Nta³

t^{sa}2 t^{si}2 t^{sa}2 y^a4 tⁱ1j^{na}3c^{ao}4-n^o3 y^{ao}3-n^a4, t^o4n^{ca}3 nⁱ4m^a4-n^a4 y^a4 tⁱ1j^{na}3c^{ao}4-n^o3. C^{ji}3m^a3t^{so}a3-n^a3 n^{ca}3 tⁱ27v^e3 n^{ca}3 n^{ta}3 tⁱ3y^o3, c^o4a⁴ n^{ca}3 c^o4a⁴-s⁷in² n⁷ion¹ tⁱ3y^o3 n^{ca}3 m^a3c^{ja}in¹-n^o3 t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. ⁶ C^{oi}3 c^{jo}a4, j^o3-s⁷in² n^{ca}3 q^{ui}3ch^{jo}e1t^{ja}o23 j^e2 N^{ai}3-n^a1 J^{esu}cristo, c^o4a⁴-s⁷in² tⁱ4m^a3c^{ao}4³. ⁷ Cristo xⁱ3 n⁷ion¹ tⁱ3y^o3c^{ao}4³, c^o4a⁴ j^e2 xⁱ3 tⁱ1sⁱ1j^{cha}1-n^o3. C^o4a⁴-s⁷in² t^{jin}1n^{ca}3n⁷ion¹ n^{ts}-j^{ai}2-n^o3 n^{ca}3 m^a3c^{ja}in¹-n^o3, j^o3-s⁷in² n^{ca}3 t^{sa}3c^a3c^o1y^a3-n^o3, n^{ca}3 n^{qui}2s^a4 t^o4t^{se}3 c^{jo}a4n^{ta}3 v⁷ao²³.

Nca⁴ tⁱ3y^o3c^{ao}4² Cristo t^{jin}1yⁱ3j^e3-na¹

⁸ C^{ho}1t^{sa}on³ n^{ca}3 nⁱ4y^a3-jⁱⁿ2 xⁱ3 c^o4a⁴n^a4c^{ha}4-n^o3 c^{ao}4 c^{jo}a4c^hji⁴ne⁴ xⁱ3 t^o4c^{jo}a4n^{ti}3s^o3 xⁱ3 t^{si}2j^{me}3 c^hji¹-le⁴, j^o3-s⁷in² m^a3n^{ca}3-le⁴ c^{ho}4ta⁴, j^o3-s⁷in² t^{jo}1m^a3 sⁱ1c^{ji}3t^{jo}3s^{on}2-le⁴ y^{ao}3-le⁴ j^o3 t^{so}2 c^{jo}a4-le⁴ s^{on}37n^{te}3, t^o4n^{ca}3 lⁱ2c^{oi}3 j^o3 t^{so}2 Cristo. ⁹ N^ã3q^{ui}3 c^o4a⁴c^{jo}an³ Cristo n^{ca}3n^{ts}j^{ai}2 c^{ao}4 y^{ao}3-le⁴ j^o3 c^{jo}an³ Nⁱ3na¹. ¹⁰ Nca⁴ tⁱ3y^o3c^{ao}4³ Cristo t^{jin}1yⁱ3j^e3-n^o3. J^e2 xⁱ3 n^{ca}3j^{co}4-le⁴ n^{ca}3t^s7i³ xⁱ3 t^{jo}1 tⁱ1t^{jon}2, xⁱ3 x^a1 t^{jin}1-le⁴. ¹¹ C^o4a⁴-tⁱ4 c^{ao}4 j^e2 c^oan³-n^o3 c^{jo}a4cⁱrc^uncⁱsi^on, a³lⁱ2 t^{sa}2 j^e2 c^{jo}a4cⁱrc^uncⁱsi^on xⁱ3 n^{ts}a4² sⁱ1c^{ao}4, t^o4n^{ca}3 j^e2 xⁱ3 f^a3-7a¹xⁱn² n^{ca}3yⁱ3j^e3 j^e1 xⁱ3 t^{jin}1-le⁴ y^{ao}3-n^a1, j^o3-s⁷in² s⁷in¹ j^e2 c^{jo}a4cⁱrc^uncⁱsi^on xⁱ3 t^s7e⁴ Cristo. ¹² T^o4j^{nc}o³ q^{ui}3s⁷e³n^ão³ c^{ao}4 Cristo, n^{ca}3 q^{ui}3s^a3t^e2n^{ta}o¹³. C^o4a⁴-tⁱ4s⁷in² j^a37a³y^a2-nⁱ3n^o3 c^{ao}4 j^e2 n^{ca}3 c^oan³c^{ja}in¹-n^o3 t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ n^{ca}3n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Nⁱ3na¹ xⁱ3 q^{ui}3s^{co}2mⁱ3t^{jen}4jⁱⁿ3-le⁴ c⁷en³ Cristo. ¹³ J^{on}2 xⁱ3 j^o3-nⁱ3 t^{sa}2 xⁱ3 tⁱ3y^o3c⁷aon³ xⁱ3 t^o4t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ j^e1-n^o3, c^o4a⁴ t^o4t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ j^e2 y^{ao}3-n^o3 xⁱ3 t^{si}2 t^{sa}2 c^{oi}3 c^oan³ts^{je}3, t^o4n^{ca}3 Nⁱ3na¹ q^{ui}3sⁱ3c^a3t^{io}2c^{on}3-n^o3 c^{ao}4 Cristo n^{ca}3 q^{ui}3-sⁱ3c^{ha}3t⁷a³-n^o3 n^{ca}3yⁱ3j^e3 j^e1-n^o3. ¹⁴ J^e2 q^{ui}3sⁱ3c^{ha}3j^{on}3 j^e2 x^{on}4 xⁱ3 q^{ui}3t^{jo}3mⁱ3t^{jen}4t⁷en³² j^{ña}3 t^{jo}1t⁷a³ c^{jo}a4t^e1x^o3m^a3 xⁱ3 c^o2n^{tran}4-na¹. Q^{ui}3sⁱ3c^{ha}3t⁷a³, y^a4 t^{sa}3c^a1j^{na}3t⁷a³ c^{ro}2. ¹⁵ T^{sa}3c^{ja}37a¹xⁱn² j^e2 xⁱ3 t^{jo}1 tⁱ1t^{jon}2 c^{ao}4 xⁱ3 x^a1 t^{jin}1-le⁴, t^s7a³s^{je}3s^{oa}3 n^{qui}3x^{con}4 c^{ho}4ta⁴. Nⁱ3na¹ q^{ui}3sⁱ3q^{ui}3n^{jen}3s^{on}2-le⁴ c^{ao}4 Cristo. ¹⁶ C^{oi}3 c^{jo}a4 a³lⁱ2 v⁷ai²⁷n^{te}3-jⁱⁿ2l^{ao}4³ n^{ca}3 j^{on}2 c^{ja}o4y^a3-nⁱ3n^o3 j^{me}3 xⁱ3 c^{hi}3n^{ao}3, j^{me}3 xⁱ3 7y^o3, j^{me}3 s⁷oi¹ xⁱ3 n⁷o²-s^{ja}o³ t^{sa}2 s⁷oi¹-n^o3, t^{sa}2 s⁷oi¹ s^a1c^{ho}4t^{se}4, t^{sa}2 c⁷ia⁴ n^{ca}3 nⁱ4c^hjⁱⁿ3 nⁱ2c^{ja}1y^a3. ¹⁷ Nca³yⁱ3j^e3 c^{jo}a4-vⁱ4 j^o3-nⁱ3 t^{sa}2 n^c7ian¹-le⁴ c^{jo}a4 xⁱ3 n^çhoa¹, t^o4n^{ca}3 j^e2 xⁱ3 t^s7e⁴ c^{jo}an³, j^e2 Cristo. ¹⁸ A³lⁱ2nⁱ2j^{yo}3-jⁱⁿ2l^{ao}4³ xⁱ3 c^{jo}a47a²xⁱn²-n^o3 j^e2 xⁱ3 c^{oi}4n^{jen}4-n^o3, n^{ca}3 m^e3-le⁴ n^{ca}3 m^a4 c^h7a²s^{ja}o³ y^{ao}3-n^o3 n^{ca}3 7y^a3x^{con}1³ a²n^{ce}4. Vⁱ3n^a3n^{qui}3y^a3 xⁱ3 t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xⁱ3 t^{si}2 q^{ui}3s^{co}2t^{sen}3. T^o4y^a4-nⁱ3 n^{ca}3 j^o3 j^e3y^a3 v⁷a³s^{je}3 y^{ao}3-le⁴ xⁱ3 t^o4t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ c^{jo}a4f^a37a³ts^{jen}3 xⁱ3 t^s7e⁴ s^{on}37n^{te}3-vⁱ4. ¹⁹ Lⁱ2c^{oi}3 sⁱ1c^{ji}3t^{jo}3s^{on}2-le⁴ j^{co}4. J^e2 n^{ca}3yⁱ3j^e3 y^{ao}3-n^a1 j^{co}a3² m^a3j^{cha}1-nⁱ3, c^o4a⁴ Nⁱ3na¹ xⁱ3 sⁱ1j^{cha}1 y^{ao}3-n^a1. M^a3j^{cha}1 y^{ao}3-n^a1 n^{ca}3 tⁱ1c^{ja}o² y^a4 x^{co}1-le⁴ nⁱ3n^{ta}3-n^a1. ²⁰ T^{sa}2 c^{ao}4 Cristo c⁷aon³ xⁱ3 t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ c^{jo}a4-le⁴ s^{on}37n^{te}3, a¹-nⁱ3 n^{ca}3 nⁱ2t^{jo}3s^{on}2-sⁱ1nⁱ3l^{ao}4³ c^{jo}a4t^e1x^o3m^a3-le⁴, j^o3-nⁱ3 t^{sa}2 c^{jo}a4-le⁴ s^{on}37n^{te}3 tⁱ3y^o3c^hon³-n^{io}3. ²¹ J^e2 c^{jo}a4t^e1x^o3m^a3 xⁱ3 c⁷oi⁴t^{so}2: A³lⁱ2 nⁱ2c^{ao}4-jⁱⁿ2³, a³lⁱ2 c^{hi}3n^e3-jⁱⁿ2³, a³lⁱ2 c^{ha}1j^{on}3-jⁱⁿ2³. ²² (J^e2 n^{ca}3yⁱ3j^e3 c^{jo}a4-ve⁴ fⁱ3t^{son}3y^a3 n^{ca}3 nⁱ2c^hjen¹.) A¹-nⁱ3 n^{ca}3 nⁱ2t^{jo}3s^{on}2-sⁱ1nⁱ3l^{ao}4³ c^{jo}a4t^e1x^o3m^a3-le⁴ c^o4a⁴ c^{jo}a4f^a37a³ts^{jen}3 xⁱ3 v^a3c^o1y^a3 c^{ho}4ta⁴s^{on}37n^{te}3. ²³ C^{jo}a4q^{ui}2xⁱ4 nⁱ1 j^e2 n^{ca}3yⁱ3j^e3 c^{jo}a4 x^o4c^{jo}an³-ve⁴ t^o4m^a3t^{sen}3-nⁱ1 n^{ca}3 t^{jin}1-le⁴ c^{jo}a4c^hji⁴ne⁴, n^{ca}3 c^{jo}a4n⁷ion¹ n⁷ian²-le⁴² y^{ao}3-n^a1 n^{ca}3 7y^a3x^{co}an¹, n^{ca}3 m^a4 c^h7a²s^{je}3² y^{ao}3-n^a1, c^o4a⁴ n^{ca}3 c^{jo}a4n⁷ain³ v⁷ai²-le⁴² y^{ao}3-n^a1, t^o4n^{ca}3 nⁱ4j^{me}3-jⁱⁿ2 c^{jo}a4j^e3y^a3 t^{jin}1-le⁴ n^{ca}3yⁱ3j^e3 j^e2-vⁱ4, t^o4t^{so}ja¹-le⁴ y^{ao}3-n^a1 j^{me}3 xⁱ3 m^e3-le⁴.

3

¹ T^{sa}2 c^o4a⁴-s⁷in² j^a37a²y^a3-n^o3 c^{ao}4 Cristo, tⁱ4jⁿchi¹s^{ja}o³ j^{me}3-ve⁴ xⁱ3

ts'e⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, jña³ ti¹jna³ Cristo. Ti¹jna³t⁷a³ ntsja³ nca³qui²xi⁴ Ni³na¹.
 2 Ti⁴cja³ai³tsjaon³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jme³-ve⁴ xi³ tj¹in⁴ nc⁷a¹, a³li² t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴-jin²
 jme³-ve⁴ xi³ tj¹in¹ i⁴ son³nte³. 3 Je³c⁷aon³, c⁷oa⁴ je² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-
 no³ ya⁴ ti¹jna³-ma³t⁷a³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ ti³yo³cao⁴3 Cristo. 4 C⁷ia⁴ nca³
 Cristo, ti⁴je²-ni³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-no³, sa⁴sen¹jna³va³sen³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jon²-ni³
 si⁴ncha¹va³saon³ cao⁴ je² cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³.

Je² ni⁴ma⁴ xi³ jchi¹nca³ c⁷oa⁴ je² ni⁴ma⁴ xi³ cho⁴tse⁴

5 Ti⁴ncha³ch⁷ao³-lao⁴3 yao³-no³, jo³-ni³ tsa² ti³ni²c⁷aon⁴3 yao³-no³, t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 je² cjoa⁴ xi³ tj¹in¹ son³nte³: cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³, cjoa⁴jnti³, cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴,
 cjoa⁴ xi³ me³-le⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjio¹, cjoa⁴xin²ta³con², xi³ jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³
 ve³xcon¹ xco¹son². 6 Coi³ cjoa⁴ cjoa⁴jt³i³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ fa³ai³tsao³t⁷a³-
 le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷a³ntjai²cjoa⁴. 7 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jon²-je⁴ nca³s⁷a⁴ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²
 tsa³qui³ma³j³in³-lao⁴3 cjoa⁴-ve⁴, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³qui³yo³cao⁴3. 8 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jon²-
 je⁴ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ ti⁴ca³tio¹³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴: cjoa⁴jt³i³cha³ta³con², cjoa⁴jt³i³,
 cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴, cjoa⁴7aon³ta³con², en¹ xi³ ch⁷ao³ tso² xi³ vi³tjo³ ntso⁴7vao³.
 9 A³li² en¹nti³so³-jin² v⁷ai²-lao⁴3 xi²nquio⁴3, nca⁴ je³qui³chja³7a²xin²-lao⁴3
 yao³-no³ je² ni⁴ma⁴ xi³ jchi¹nca³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷in³. 10 Je³qui³chjoa¹³
 je² ni⁴ma⁴ xi³ cho⁴tse⁴, xi³ je³cji³ma³cho⁴tse⁴ya³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³
 xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ jo³ cjoan³ je² xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ nca³ je². 11 Nt⁷ai⁴ li²coi³
 jcha⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ griego, ni⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judío-jin², xi³ cjoa⁴circuncisión, ni⁴
 xi³ tsi² tsa² cjoa⁴circuncisión-jin², ni⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cja⁴ai¹ nchja⁴-jin²,
 ni⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ escita-jin², ni⁴ xi³ tjio¹n⁷ion¹, ni⁴ xi³ tjio¹ntai¹-jin². To⁴je²
 Cristo to⁴je²-sa³ xi³ ti¹jna³, c⁷oa⁴ ti¹jna³j³in³-le⁴ nca³yi³je³. 12 Jon² nio¹³ xi³
 Ni³na¹ tsa³cja³7a¹j³in³-no³, xi³ tsjao³, xi³ Ni³na¹ tsjao³que³-no³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
 ti⁴c⁷a³ntjai²yo³ yao³-no³, ca²ta³s⁷e³-no³ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con², cao⁴ cjoa⁴nta³,
 cao⁴ cjoa⁴yo⁴ma⁴ cja⁴ta³con², cao⁴ cjoa⁴nt⁷e¹, cao⁴ cjoa⁴tse³ta³con².
 13 Ti⁴cjain¹-lao⁴3 xi²nquio⁴3, ti⁴cha³t⁷a³ nca³7i⁴nca³jan¹-lao⁴3 xi²nquio⁴3,
 tsa²jnc³ xi³ fa³je¹t⁷ain³ xi¹ncjin¹. Jo³ qui³s⁷in³ Cristo nca³ qui³si³cha³t⁷a³-
 no³, c⁷oa⁴t⁷iaon⁴3 nca³ jon². 14 Je² nca³ ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴,
 ca²ta³ma³tsjao³chao³ xi²nquio⁴3, nca³ je² cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ xi³ nta³ v⁷e¹cjao²-na¹,
 c⁷oa⁴ si¹jnc³-na¹. 15 Je² cjoa⁴nch⁷an¹ta³con²-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ca²ta³va³te¹xo³ma³-
 le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³no²cjoa⁴-no³ nca³ ca²ta³njen³-nch⁷an¹j³in³-
 no³, nca³ to⁴jnc³ yao³ nio¹³. T⁷ao²³ cjoa⁴nta³. 16 Je² en¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo
 ca²ta³s⁷e³j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³, ca²ta³ma³ncjin²ya³ ja⁴j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. Ta³co²ya³-
 lao⁴3 t⁷e²ne²-lao⁴3 xi²nquio⁴3 cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴7i³sen³ta³con². Ti⁴jnta¹-lao⁴3
 Ni³na¹ je² en¹-le⁴, ti⁴jntao¹³ je² xi³ v⁷a³sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹, ti⁴jntao¹³ ja⁴j³in³
 ni⁴ma⁴-no³. Nca³ sin³ nca³ nta³ ti⁴jnta¹-lao⁴3 Nai³-na¹ ja⁴j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-
 no³, nca³ c⁷oi⁴-lao⁴3 cjoa⁴nta³. 17 Je² nca³yi³je³ xi³ n⁷iaon²³, tsa² cao⁴
 en¹-no³ tsa² cao⁴ ntsao⁴3, c⁷oa⁴t⁷iaon⁴3 nca³yi³je³ jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
 y⁷a³ jan³7ain¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesús. T⁷ai²-lao⁴3 cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹ N⁷ai³-na¹ xi³
 to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús.

Je² cjoa⁴ xi³ ma³chjen¹ nca⁴ s⁷e³-na¹ ni⁴ma⁴ xi³ cho⁴tse⁴

18 Jon² xi³ ya¹nchjon¹ xi³ chi³xaon³, na³nqui³ ti⁴yo³-lao⁴3 x⁷in⁴-no³, jo³-
 s⁷in² va³quin²-no³ nca³ ti³yo³cao⁴3 Nai³-na¹. 19 Jon² xi³ x⁷ion⁴3 xi³ chi³xaon³,
 tjao²cha³ ca²ta³mao³ ya¹nchjin¹-no³, a³li² ts⁷en⁴cao⁴-jin² mao³. 20 Jon² xi³
 nti¹tio³, ti⁴tjo³son²-lao⁴3 xi³jcha¹-no³ nca³yi³je³. Je²-vi⁴ xi³ cjai¹ sa³sen¹-le⁴
 Nai³-na¹. 21 Jon² xi³ n⁷ai³ mi²-no³, a³li² si³-jin² ni²cao⁴3 xti³-no³, jme¹-ni³

nca³ tsi² tsa² si⁴cja³⁷a³jen³-si¹ni³con³. 22 Jon² xi³ cho⁴⁷ntao³, ti⁴tjo³son²-lao⁴³ je² nai³-no³ xi³ i⁴ son³⁷nte³ nca³yi³je³. A³li² to⁴c⁷ia⁴² ni²xao¹³ nca³ ti¹co³tsen³, nca³ nta³ si⁴tsjoa³-lao⁴³ nai³-no³, to⁴nca³ n⁷ion¹t⁷a³-ta³con²³ ca²ta³mao³ nca³ vi³jcon¹-lao⁴³ Ni³na¹. 23 To⁴jme³-ni³ xi³ s⁷iaon⁴³, tsjoa¹ c⁷oa⁴t⁷iaon⁴³, t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹ ni¹, a³li² t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-jin². 24 Je³⁷yao³ nca³je²Nai³-na¹tsjoa¹-no³chji¹-no³xi³cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, je²cjoa⁴tjao²xi³ti¹jna³xi³t⁷a³tsaon⁴³, nca⁴je²Nai³-na¹Cristo cji³ma³chjen¹-lao⁴³. 25 To⁴nca³je²xi³cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴s⁷in¹, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²coan⁴chji¹-le⁴xi³t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴xi³qui³s⁷in³. To⁴nco¹son²-nio³nca³ts⁷io³nqui³xcon⁴Ni³na¹.

4

1 Jon² xi³ nai³ ⁷mi²-no³, c⁷oa⁴ti⁴cao⁴³ cho⁴⁷nta³-no³ j⁷na³-le⁴ xi³ nta³tjin¹, xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, nca³ ⁷ya³-nio¹³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jon² tjin¹-no³ Nai³ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. 2 A³li² ni²cha³j³in³-jion²³ nca³ v⁷e²ts⁷oa³ntsja²³. Ti⁴yo³chon³⁷ntao³ nca³ v⁷e²ts⁷oa³. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴t⁷ao²³ cjoa⁴nta³. 3 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²t⁷e²ts⁷oa³ntjai²-na³j⁴in⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³je²Nai³-na¹tsjoa¹⁷nte³-si¹ni³na³j⁴in⁴xi³t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴en¹-vi⁴, nca³ coi⁴no²cjoai⁴-j⁴in⁴ je²cjoa⁴⁷ma³xi³t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴Cristo. To⁴jo³ti²jna⁴cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. 4 T⁷e²ts⁷oa³ntjai²-nao¹³jme¹-ni³nca³si³qui²xi⁴ya³nta³-si¹nia³je²en¹jo³-s⁷in²nca³ma³chjen¹nca³coi³nchja²³. 5 Nta³tain¹cao⁴³yao³-no³cao⁴cjoa⁴⁷i³sen³ta³con²nqui³xcon⁴je²xi³tso²⁷va³t⁷a³xin². A³li²ni⁴čhjin³-j²in²ni²chao³. 6 Je²en¹-no³ña³qui³nta³ti⁴no²cjoao⁴³cao⁴cjoa⁴nta³. Ca²ta³ma³-le⁴jo³-ni³tsa²tso³jmi²xi³nta³chi³ne³, jme¹-ni³nca³jcha⁴-si¹nio³jo³-s⁷in²ma³chjen¹nca³chja²cao⁴³nca³jnc¹jnc¹cho⁴ta⁴.

Cjoa⁴ni²ti²⁷nta³xi³fe³t⁷a³

7 Je²nca³yi³je³cjoa⁴-na⁴Ti⁴quico si⁴²cji³nčh⁷oe¹-no³, je²nts⁷e³²xi³cjai¹nca³tjao²que⁴. Cjai¹nca³n⁷ion¹t⁷a³con³, si¹xa¹-na³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴cho⁴⁷nta³xi¹ncjin¹-le⁴Nai³-na¹. 8 Je²xi³coi³xa¹ca²si³ca³sen¹³-nia³, jme¹-ni³nca³scoe³-nia³cjoa⁴-no³nca³jon², c⁷oa⁴je²si⁴²je³con³-si¹ni³ni⁴ma⁴-no³. 9 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ca²si³ca³sen¹³Onésimo, je²nts⁷e³²xi³cjai¹nca³tjao²que⁴, xi³cjai¹nca³nta³fi²cao⁴-na¹, je²xi³tsaon⁴³nca³jon². Je²nca³jao²si⁴²cji³nčh⁷oe¹-no³nca³yi³je³jme³xi³cji³ma³i⁴-vi⁴. 10 Je²Aristarco, je²xi³ti¹jna³cao⁴-na³i⁴nto⁴ya¹-vi⁴, si¹-ti²⁷nta³-no³, cao⁴Marcos, ⁷nti¹cja⁴⁷me³-le⁴Bernabé. Je³ji³cho²-no³cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³xi³t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. C⁷ia⁴tsa²ya⁴cjo⁴cho³con³-no³, t⁷ai²⁷nte³-lao⁴³. 11 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴Jesús, je²xi³Justo ⁷mi²si¹ti²⁷nta³-no³. To⁴je²cho⁴ta⁴xi³ts⁷e⁴cjoa⁴circuncisión xi³tjio¹si¹xa¹cao⁴-na³t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴Ni³na¹, to⁴je²-sa³xi³si¹je³con³-na³. 12 Si¹ti²⁷nta³-no³Epafras, je²xi³tsaon⁴³cho⁴ta⁴, cho⁴-nta³-le⁴Cristo. Si¹xi¹ti¹ya³ntsja²-le⁴yao³-le⁴xi³t⁷a³tsaon⁴³nca³v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³ntjai²-no³, jme¹-ni³nca³n⁷ion¹nta³coan⁴-si¹ni³no³, nca³ña³qui³nta³si⁴tjo³son²-si¹ni³lao⁴³nca³yi³je³xi³me³-le⁴Ni³na¹. 13 Ti²v⁷e³-no³na⁴jmi¹xi³t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴Epafras, nca³cjai¹nca³to⁴n⁷ion¹si¹xa¹xi³t⁷a³tsaon⁴³, cao⁴xi³t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴xi³tjio¹ya⁴Laodicea, cao⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴xi³tjio¹ya⁴Hierápolis. 14 Si¹ti²⁷nta³-no³je²Lucas, je²chji⁴ne⁴xqui³xi³cjai¹nca³tjao²que⁴, cao⁴De-mas. 15 Ti⁴ti²⁷ntao³nca³ts⁷i³nts⁷e³²xi³tjio¹ya⁴Laodicea, cao⁴Ninfas, cao⁴je²cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴Cristo xi³ma³ña³ya⁴nt⁷ia³-le⁴. 16 C⁷ia⁴nca³je³c⁷oe¹xquia⁴j³in³-lao⁴³xi²nquo⁴³xon⁴-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ca²ta³ma³xquia⁴j³in³-le⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴Cristo xi³ts⁷e⁴cho⁴ta⁴laodicensis, c⁷oa⁴je²xon⁴xi³ts⁷e⁴Laodicea, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴jon²t⁷e²xquia⁴³. 17 C⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-lao⁴³Arquipo nca³

ca²ta³si¹tjo³son² je² xa¹ xi³ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. 18 An³ xi³ Pablo ?mi²-
na³ xi³ ti²cji³-ni³no³ cao⁴ ntsa⁴. Tja³jin³-ta³con²³ nca³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ ti²jna⁴.
Cjoa⁴nta³ ca²ta³s⁷e³-no³. C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

Xi³ ti¹tjon² xon⁴xi³ pa²stro⁴Pablo qui³squi³-le⁴cho⁴ta⁴ tesalonicenses

Pablo si¹ti²nta³

¹ Jin⁴-jin⁴ Pablo cao⁴ Silvano cao⁴ Timoteo ti³chji³-lai²jin⁴ nca³ts⁷io³ xi³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ tesalonicenses ⁷mi²-no³, xi³ ti³yo³cao⁴ Ni³na¹ N⁷ai³-na¹ cao⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo: Ca²ta³tsjoa¹-no³ cjoa⁴nta³, ca²ta³si¹qui³njen³nch⁷an¹jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo.

Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ nta³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ tesalonicenses

² C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² v⁷ai²-lai⁴jin⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ nca³ntsjai² Ni³na¹ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴ nca³ts⁷io³. Ni²cja³ai³tsjen³-lai²jin⁴ nca³ jon² c⁷ia⁴ nca³ v⁷e²ts⁷oi³ai³jin⁴. ³ A³li² c⁷ia³ ni²cha³jin³-jin⁴ nca³ ni²cja³ai³tsjen³-lai²jin⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹ N⁷ai³-na¹, jo³ n⁷iaon²³ nca³ ma³cjain¹-no³, jo³-s⁷in² ni²xao¹³ nca³ tsjoa³chao³, jo³-s⁷in² tjin¹-no³ cjoa⁴tse³jta³ nca³ cho³ya²-lao⁴³ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo. ⁴ Nts⁷e³², xi³ tjao²que³-no³ Ni³na¹, ⁷ya³-ni¹jin⁴ nca³ je² xi³ tsa³cja³a¹jin³-no³. ⁵ Je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo xi³ qui³no²cjoa⁴ya³jin³-lai²jin⁴, a³li² to⁴en¹-jin² xi³ ji³cho²-no³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ cao⁴ Espíritu Santo, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹jin³ qui³no²cjoa⁴ya³-no³. Je³⁷yao³ jo³-s⁷in² tsa³nquin¹coai⁴-jin⁴ yao³-na⁴jin⁴ ya⁴jin³-no³ nca³ jon², nca³ tjao²cha³-lai²jin⁴. ⁶ C⁷oa⁴ jon² qui³chjen³nqui²-na³jin⁴ nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴ cao⁴ je² Nai³-na¹. Qui³chjoa¹³ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Espíritu Santo, nta³ tsa² tse³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ qui³cha³⁷ao²³. ⁷ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³cja³ntiao⁴² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ ya⁴ Macedonia cao⁴ ya⁴ Acaya. ⁸ Jon² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³ni²c⁷a³vi¹son² en¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹, a³li² tsa² to⁴ya⁴ Macedonia cao⁴ ya⁴ Acaya, to⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ nca³qui³jnta² nte³ ts⁷a³vi¹son² jo³-s⁷in² ma³cjain¹-no³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. Coi³ cjoa⁴ li²coi³ ma³chjen¹-na³jin⁴ nca³ coi⁴no²cjoa⁴-sai³jin⁴. ⁹ Ti⁴je²ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ v⁷e¹ na⁴jmi¹ jo³-s⁷in² qui³chjoe¹tjao²-na³jin⁴, jo³-s⁷in² qui³ni²c⁷o¹fa³ya³t⁷a³-lao⁴³ Ni³na¹ nca³ qui³njon²³ xco¹son², jme¹-ni³ nca³ cji³ma³chjen¹-si¹ni³lao⁴³ Ni³na¹ xi³ ti¹jna³con³, xi³ n⁷a³qui³ Ni³na¹. ¹⁰ Ti³cho³ya²-lao⁴³ nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ cjoa⁴ai¹-ni³ nc⁷a³jmi³, je² xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³cja³⁷a¹ya³-ni³le⁴ ya⁴jin³-le⁴ c⁷en³, je² Jesús xi³ fa³⁷a¹xin²-na¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ cjoa⁴ai¹.

2

Pablo tsjoa³que³ cho⁴ta⁴ tesalonicenses

¹ Nts⁷e³², jon² ⁷yao³ nca³ li² to⁴cjoa⁴tjao²-jin² ji³cho²chon³-lai²jin⁴. ² Nta³ tsa² tse³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ qui³cha³⁷ai²⁴-jin⁴ nca³s⁷a⁴, nta³ tsa² tjin¹ xi³ taon³ tsa³ve³-na³jin⁴ ya⁴ Filipos, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ je³⁷yao³, coan³n⁷ion¹-ta³coin²⁴jin⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹-na¹, nca³ qui³no²cjoa⁴ya³jin³-lai²jin⁴ je² en¹nta³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, nta³ tsa² n⁷ion¹ tse³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ qui³s⁷e³. ³ A³li²coi³ tsa³c⁷e²ne²-lai²jin⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³ c⁷oa⁴tjin¹, xi³ cjoa⁴jnti¹, xi³ cjoa⁴ch⁷a²na⁴cha⁴, ⁴ to⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² no²cjoai⁴-jin⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ qui³sco²t⁷a³-na³jin⁴ Ni³na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ qui³s⁷e³ne²-si¹ni³na³jin⁴ je² en¹nta³. ⁵ A³li² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² no²cjoai⁴-jin⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ ma³tsjoa³-si¹ni³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³, to⁴nca³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ ma³tsjoa³-si¹ni³le⁴ Ni³na¹, je² xi³ co³t⁷a³ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹. ⁵ Je³⁷yao³ nca³

li² to⁴⁷en¹ntsjen¹-jin² qui³ch⁷a²sjai³⁴-jin⁴, ni⁴cao⁴-jin² cjoa⁴xin²ta³con². Je² Ni³na¹ ti¹ve³. ⁶ A³li² tsa² je² cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ tsa³qui³jnchi³sjai³⁴-jin⁴, ni⁴tsaon⁴³-jion²³, ni⁴to⁴⁷ya³-jin²sa³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴, nta³ tsa² coan³-na³jin⁴ nca³ jon² qui³ni²ch⁷a¹ne²-lai²⁴jin⁴, nca⁴ pa²stro⁴-le⁴ Cristo ni¹⁴-jin⁴. ⁷ To⁴sa³ coan³⁷i³nta³jin³-jin⁴ cao⁴ jon², jo³-ni³ tsa² jnco³ na⁴ xi³ si¹ca³qui³, xi³ cjoe¹tjao²nti¹-le⁴. ⁸ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² to⁴n⁷ion¹ tjao²cha³-lai²⁴jin⁴, nca³me³-na³jin⁴ nca³ c⁷oai⁴-lai²⁴jin⁴ a³li² tsa² to⁴je² en¹nta³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, sa³⁷nta³ me³-na³jin⁴ c⁷oai⁴-lai²⁴jin⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴jin⁴. Cjai¹nca³ tjao²cha³ coan³-lai²⁴jin⁴. ⁹ Je³tjin¹jin³-no³, nts⁷e³², je² xa¹-na⁴jin⁴, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ qui³ni²qui³jtai³⁴-jin⁴ yao³-na⁴jin⁴. Qui³ni²xai¹⁴-jin⁴ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ ni⁴tjen⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² ya³ xi³ jon² xi³ ni²ch⁷a¹ne²-si¹ni³lai²⁴jin⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³no²cjoa⁴ya³jin³-lai²⁴jin⁴ je² en¹nta³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹⁰ Jon² nio¹³ cao⁴ Ni³na¹ testigo nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² to⁴tsje³, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² to⁴qui²xi⁴, nca³ tsi² tsa² jme³ je¹ tjin¹-na³jin⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³nquin¹jin³-lai²⁴jin⁴ nca³ jon² xi³ coan³cjai¹-no³. ¹¹ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ya³ jo³-ni³ tsa² n⁷ai³ cao⁴ nti¹xti³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e²ne²-lai²⁴jin⁴ qui³ni²n⁷ioin¹⁴-jin⁴ ta³con² nca³ jnco¹jnco¹³. ¹² N⁷ion¹ tsa³c⁷e²ne²-lai²⁴jin⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti⁴mao³ jo³-s⁷in² va³quin²-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ nchja⁴-no³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴. ¹³ Coi³ cjoa⁴ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴ li²coi³ ni²cha³jin³-jin⁴ nca³ v⁷ai²-lai²⁴jin⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³cho³vao¹³ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ qui³no²⁷ya²-na³jin⁴. Li²coi³ qui³cho³vao¹³ jo³-ni³ tsa² en¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, to⁴nca³ jo³-ni³ tsa² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴tjin¹, je² xi³ ti¹si¹xa¹jin³-no³ xi³ coan³cjai¹-no³. ¹⁴ Jon², nts⁷e³², c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³chjen³nqui²-lao⁴³ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ tjio¹cao⁴ Cristo Jesús, xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Judea. Xi³ tsaon⁴³ xi²nquio⁴³ qui³si³cja³⁷a¹-no³ ti⁴coi³-ni³ cjoa⁴ñain³ xi³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ judíos xi³ xi¹ncjin¹ ma³-ni³ qui³si³cja³⁷a¹-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo ya⁴ Judea. ¹⁵ Je² cho⁴ta⁴ judíos xi³ qui³si³c⁷en³ Nai³-na¹ Jesús cao⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. C⁷oa⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴ co²ntran⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ma³tjen⁴nqui³-na³jin⁴. Li²coi³ sa³sen¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ jo³ s⁷in¹ nca³ je². Ña³qui³ co²ntran⁴ tjio¹-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴. ¹⁶ Va³te¹chjoa²-na³jin⁴ nca³ chja²coai⁴-jin⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴tjo³ntjai²-si¹ni³. To⁴tjio¹ma³ si¹tse³ je¹-le⁴ nca³ntsjai². Xi³ fe³t⁷a³-ni³ ja³⁷ai³ne²-le⁴ cjoa⁴jti³-le⁴ Ni³na¹.

Pablo me³-le⁴ coai⁴con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo ya⁴ Tesalónica

¹⁷ Nts⁷e³², to⁴choa³ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ xin² ti³yo³-lai²⁴jin⁴, to⁴nca³ je² ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴jin⁴ ya⁴ tjio¹cao⁴-no³. Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ nqui²sa⁴ n⁷ion¹ ni²xi¹ti¹ya³-lai⁴jin⁴ yao³-na⁴jin⁴, nca³ cjai¹nca³ me³-na³jin⁴ nca³ jchai⁴-jin⁴ ncjaon³. ¹⁸ Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ coan³me³-na³jin⁴ nca³ tsa³nquin¹chon³-lai²⁴jin⁴. Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ an³ Pablo jao² c⁷a³ coan³me³-na³, to⁴nca³ je² Satanás tsa³c⁷e¹chjoa²-na³jin⁴. ¹⁹ Jme¹-ni³ xi³ ti³cho³ya²-lai⁴jin⁴. Jme¹ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ xi³ s⁷e⁴-na³jin⁴. Jme¹ corona xi³ sca⁴ni²nc⁷a³-na³jin⁴. A³tsi² tsa² coi³ nca³ jon² xi³ coi⁴nchao³ nqui³xcon⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹-ni³. ²⁰ Jon² nio¹³ xi³ cjoa⁴je³ya³-na⁴jin⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³-na⁴jin⁴.

3

¹ Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ tsi²coi³ coan³-na³jin⁴ qui³cho³ya²-sai³⁴jin⁴, qui³ni²cja³⁷ai³tsjen³jin³-jin⁴ nca³ to⁴jin⁴-jin⁴ coi⁴yoi³⁴-jin⁴ ya⁴ Atenas.

2 Qui³ cha³ ni²⁴ jin⁴ Timoteo, je² nts^{7e32} xi³ si¹ xa¹ le⁴ Ni³ na¹, xi³ ti¹ va³ sen¹ cao⁴ na³ jin⁴ t³ a³ ts^{7e4} je² en¹ nta³ t³ a³ ts^{7e4} Cristo, nca³ c⁷ oa⁴ s⁷ in² si⁴² n⁷ ion¹ ta³ con² no³ c⁷ oe⁴² ne² no³ jo³ s⁷ in² coan⁴ c⁷ jain¹ no³, 3 jme¹ ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² ya³ xi³ si⁴² c⁷ a³ ntjai² ya³ yao³ le⁴ nca³ fa^{37a1} je² c⁷ oa⁴ n⁷ ain³ vi⁴. Je³ yao³ nca³ jon² nca³ c⁷ oa⁴ s⁷ in² c⁷ oa⁴ cao⁴ na¹. 4 C⁷ ia⁴ nca³ to⁴ jo³ ya⁴ tsa³ qui³ yo³ cao⁴ lai²⁴ jin⁴, c⁷ oa⁴ s⁷ in² to⁴ nqui³ ni³ tsa³ c⁷ in² lai²⁴ jin⁴ nca³ c⁷ oa⁴ n⁷ ain³ chja^{7a2}, jo³ c⁷ j³ ma³, ne³ je³ ti³⁷ yao³. 5 Xi³ coi³ nca³ c⁷ oa⁴ ti⁴ an³ li² coi³ qui³ sco³ ya² sa³ nia³ qui³ si³ ca³ sen¹³ nia³ nca³ scoe³ no³, jo³ s⁷ in² tjio¹ ta³ con² nca³ ma³ c⁷ jain¹ no³, tsa² tsi² tsa² ya⁴ ch⁷ ao³ ti¹ si¹ cao⁴ no³ Satanás, tsa² tsi² tsa² to⁴ c⁷ oa⁴ tjao² qui³ ni² xai¹⁴ jin⁴. 6 C⁷ ia⁴ nca³ je³ j³ n³ choa³ t^{7a3} ni³ no³ Timoteo, ja³⁷ ai³ n³ ch⁷ oe² na³ jin⁴, c⁷ oa⁴ s⁷ in² tsa³ c⁷ e¹ na³ jin⁴ na⁷ jmi¹ jo³ s⁷ in² nca³ ma³ c⁷ jain¹ no³, nca³ ma³ ts⁷ joa³ chao³, nca³ nta³ fa³ jin³ ta³ con² na³ jin⁴ nca³ nts⁷ jai², nca³ me³ no³ nca³ jcha⁴ na³ jin⁴, jo³ s⁷ in² nca³ c⁷ oa⁴ ti⁴ me³ na³ jin⁴ nca³ jcha⁴ lai²⁴ jin⁴ nca³ jon². 7 Coi³ c⁷ oa⁴ nts^{7e32}, nta³ tsa² c⁷ oa⁴ fao¹ c⁷ oa⁴ n⁷ ain³ tj⁷ in¹ na³ jin⁴, ma³ j³ nco³ ta³ coi²⁴ jin⁴ xi³ t^{7a3} tsaon⁴³ nca³ c⁷ oa⁴ s⁷ in² to⁴ nta³ ma³ c⁷ jain¹ no³. 8 Nt⁷ ai⁴ vi⁴ ntai⁴ ti³ yo³ choin³⁴ jin⁴, tsa² c⁷ oa⁴ s⁷ in² n⁷ ion¹ nta³ ti³ yo³ cao⁴³ Nai³ na¹. 9 Jme¹ c⁷ oa⁴ nta³ xi³ c⁷ oi⁴ lai⁴ jin⁴ Ni³ na¹ xi³ t^{7a3} tsaon⁴³, jo³ s⁷ in² nca³ ña³ qui³ n⁷ ion¹ nta³ tj⁷ in¹ na³ jin⁴ c⁷ oa⁴ ts⁷ joa³ xi³ t^{7a3} tsaon⁴³ nqui³ xcon⁴ Ni³ na¹ na¹. 10 C⁷ jai¹ nca³ nta³ ti³ v^{7e2} ts⁷ oi³⁴ jin⁴ ni⁴ ch⁷ jin³ nca³ ni⁴ t⁷ en⁴, jme¹ ni³ nca³ jcha⁴ si¹ ni³ jin⁴ nc⁷ jaon³, jme¹ ni³ nca³ si⁴ j³ nco³ si¹ ni³ jin⁴ xi³ cha³ sa³ le⁴ nca³ ma³ c⁷ jain¹ no³. 11 To⁴ nca³ ti⁴ je² ni³ Ni³ na¹ N⁷ ai³ na¹ cao⁴ Nai³ na¹ Jesucristo ca² ta³ si¹ ca³ sen¹ ya⁴ n⁷ tia⁴² na³ jin⁴ nca³ coan⁴ n⁷ quin¹ n³ ch⁷ oe² lai²⁴ jin⁴ nca³ jon². 12 Ca² ta³ si¹ nc⁷ jin² ya³ no³ Nai³ na¹, c⁷ oa⁴ nqui² sa⁴ sa³ tse³ ca² ta³ ma³ ts⁷ joa³ chao³ xi² n⁷ quio⁴³ cao⁴ cho⁷ ta⁴ nca³ ts⁷ i³, jo³ s⁷ in² nca³ jin⁴ jin⁴ ts⁷ joa³ cha³ lai²⁴ jin⁴ nca³ jon², 13 jme¹ ni³ nca³ n⁷ ion¹ si¹ ni³ con³ ni⁴ ma⁴ no³, ni⁴ jme³ jin² je¹ tj⁷ in¹ le⁴ nca³ ts^{7e3} c⁷ o⁷ an³ nqui³ xcon⁴ Ni³ na¹ N⁷ ai³ na¹, c⁷ ia⁴ nca³ c⁷ oa⁴ ai¹ nca¹ ni³ Nai³ na¹ Jesucristo cao⁴ nca³ ts⁷ i³ cho⁷ ta⁴ le⁴.

4

Jo³ s⁷ in² ma³ chjen¹ nca³ coi⁴ ma³² jo³ s⁷ in² sa³ sen¹ le⁴ Ni³ na¹

1 Je² xi³ fe³ t^{7a3} sa³ ni³, nts^{7e32}, nca³ v^{7e2} ts⁷ oa³ lai²⁴ jin⁴ v^{7e2} ne² lai²⁴ jin⁴ nca³ ti³ yo³ coa⁴² Nai³ na¹ Jesús. Jo³ s⁷ in² nca³ tsa³ c⁷ in² ya³ lai²⁴ jin⁴, jo³ s⁷ in² ma³ chjen¹ nca³ coi⁴ ma³ jo³ s⁷ in² sa³ sen¹ le⁴ Ni³ na¹, c⁷ oa⁴ s⁷ in² ca² ta³ ma³ nc⁷ jin² yao³. 2 Je³ yao³ jme³ c⁷ oa⁴ te¹ xo³ ma³ tsa³ c⁷ ai² lai²⁴ jin⁴ xi³ t^{7a3} ts^{7e4} Nai³ na¹ Jesús. 3 C⁷ oa⁴ s⁷ in² me³ le⁴ Ni³ na¹ nca³ coan⁴ ts⁷ jao³, nca³ chja^{7a2} x² in² lao⁴³ yao³ no³ c⁷ oa⁴ cha³ j³ nqui³. 4 J³ nco¹ j³ nco¹ nca³ jon² ts^{7e3} ti⁴ yo³ cao⁴³ ya¹ n⁷ ch⁷ jin¹ no³, jcha⁴ x³ con¹³. 5 A³ li² to⁴ coi³ j³ in² c⁷ oa⁴ chi⁴ nca⁴ xi³ n⁷ ian² ni³ lao⁴³, jo³ ni³ tsa² cho⁷ ta⁴ xi³ li² judío jin² xi³ tsi² coi³ ve³ Ni³ na¹. 6 Ni⁴ ya³ j³ in² xi³ v^{7a3} ntjai² c⁷ oa⁴, xi³ v^{7a3} na⁴ cha⁴ le⁴ nts^{7e4} je² c⁷ oa⁴ vi⁴, nca⁴ je² Nai³ na¹ xi³ si⁴² j³ nta³ ni³ nca³ yi³ je³ c⁷ oa⁴ je² vi⁴, jo³ s⁷ in² nca³ je³ c⁷ oa⁴ tsa³ c⁷ in² lai²⁴ jin⁴ tsa³ c⁷ e² ne² lai²⁴ jin⁴. 7 Ni³ na¹ li² coi³ qui³ n⁷ chja⁴ na¹ jme¹ ni³ nca³ j³ nti¹ coan⁴ si¹ nia³², to⁴ nca³ ña³ qui³ ts^{7e3} coi⁴ yoa³². 8 Je² xi³ taon³ ve³, li² coi³ taon³ ve³ cho⁷ ta⁴ son³ nte³, to⁴ je² Ni³ na¹ xi³ taon³ ve³, je² xi³ c⁷ oa⁴ ti⁴ qui³ ts⁷ jao³ na¹ Espíritu Santo le⁴. 9 Li² coi³ ma³ chjen¹ nca³ squi³ no³ xi³ t^{7a3} ts^{7e4} c⁷ oa⁴ tjao² cha³ jo³ s⁷ in² nca³ ma³ ts⁷ jao³ chao³ xi² n⁷ quio⁴³. Ti⁴ jon² nio³ je³ c⁷ oa⁴ s⁷ in² qui³ cho⁷ t^{7a3} yao³ ts^{7e4} Ni³ na¹ jo³ s⁷ in² nca³ ma³ ts⁷ jao³ chao³ xi² n⁷ quio⁴³. 10 C⁷ oa⁴ ti⁴ s⁷ in² ts⁷ jao³ chao³ nts^{7e32} jo³ tj⁷ in¹

ma³-ni³ xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ nca³ qui³ jnta² Macedonia. To⁴ nca³ ti³ v⁷ e² ts⁷ oa³-lai²⁴ jin⁴, nts⁷ e³², nca³ nqui² sa⁴-sa³ tsjoa³ chao³ xi² nquo⁴³. 11 Ti⁴ xi¹ ti¹ ya³-lao⁴³ yao³-no³ nca³ nch⁷ an¹ coi⁴ yo³, c⁷ oa⁴ ti⁴ sin³-lao⁴³ cjoa⁴ ma⁴-no³ xi³ ti⁴ tsaon⁴³-nio³. Ti⁴ xao¹³ cao⁴ ntsao⁴³ jo³-s⁷ in² nca³ tsa³ c⁷ e² ne²-lai²⁴ jin⁴, 12 jme¹-ni³ nca³ scoe⁴ x⁷ in⁴-si¹ ni³ no³ cho⁴ ta⁴ xi³ tsi² ma³ cjin¹-le⁴, c⁷ oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² jme³ xi³ cha⁴-no³.

Jo³-s⁷ in² cjoa⁴⁷ ai¹ Nai³-na¹

13 Nts⁷ e³², c⁷ oa⁴-ti⁴ li² coi³ me³-na³ jin⁴ nca³ tsi² s⁷ e⁴ jin³-no³ xi³ t⁷ a³ ts⁷ e⁴ xi³ cjo³ fe², jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² coan⁴ va³-si¹ ni³ no³, jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ c⁷ a³ xi³ tsi² tsa² jme³ co³ ya³-le⁴. 14 C⁷ ia⁴ tsa² ma³ cjin¹-na¹ nca³ Jesús c⁷ en³, c⁷ oa⁴ ja³⁷ a² ya³-ni³ le⁴, c⁷ oa⁴-ti⁴ s⁷ in² ma³ cjin¹-na¹ nca³ Ni³ na¹ si⁴² cji³ n³ choa¹ cao⁴ Jesús je² xi³ cjo³ fe² nca³ tjio¹ cao⁴ Jesús. 15 Coi³ cjoa⁴ c⁷ oa⁴⁷ mi² ya³-lai²⁴ jin⁴ je²-vi⁴ xi³ qui³ tso² je² Nai³-na¹: Ña¹ xi³ ti³ yo³ choan³² xi³ to⁴ jo³ ti³ yoa³² sa³⁷ nta³ cjoa⁴⁷ ai¹ Nai³-na¹, a³ li² ña¹ coa⁴ nquin¹ ti¹ tjon²-le⁴² xi³ je³-tsa³ cja³ yo³ fe². 16 Je² soa³ Nai³-na¹ cjoa⁴⁷ ai¹ jen³-ni³ nc⁷ a³ jmi³ nca³ squi¹⁷ ntia¹ xa¹, cao⁴ jta⁴-le⁴ a² n³ ce⁴ nca³ jco⁴, cao⁴ čh³ jao³-le⁴ Ni³ na¹. C⁷ oa⁴ je² xi³ c⁷ en³ xi³ ts⁷ e⁴ Cristo cjoa⁴⁷ a¹ ya³ ti¹ tjon²-le⁴. 17 C⁷ ia⁴ ña¹ xi³ ti³ yo³ choan³², xi³ to⁴ jo³ ti³ yoa³², c⁷ oa⁴-s⁷ in² coan⁴ jn³ coa³² tjoe¹ mi³ nc⁷ a³ jian³² yo³ jvi³ cao⁴ je², nca³ coa⁴ nquin¹ ch⁷ a² Nai³-na¹ jin³ sen¹. C⁷ oa⁴-s⁷ in² coi⁴ yo³ coa⁴² nca³ ntsjai² Nai³-na¹. 18 C⁷ oa⁴-s⁷ in² nca³ i⁴ nca³ jan¹ ti⁴ je³ ta³ con²³ xi² nquo⁴³ cao⁴ je² en¹-vi⁴.

5

1 To⁴ nca³ t⁷ a³ ts⁷ e⁴ jo³ chon³ ni⁴ čhjin³, jo³ chon³ son³⁷ nte³, li² jme³ xi³ ma³ chjen¹-no³ nts⁷ e³² nca³ squi³-no³. 2 Je³ na² nta³ yao³ nca³ je² ni⁴ čhjin³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ cjoa⁴⁷ ai¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² che¹ nca³ ni⁴ tjen⁴. 3 C⁷ ia⁴ nca³ c⁷ oa⁴ coi⁴ tso⁴: Jo³ nta³ nch⁷ an¹ ti³ yoa³². Ni⁴ jme³-jin² xi³ coan⁴-na¹. C⁷ ia⁴² cjoa⁴⁷ ai¹ ne²-le⁴ ni³ nca³ coi⁴ xo⁴ ya³ nti⁴ ton⁴, jo³-ni³ tsa² jnco³ chjon⁴² xi³ fi³ cho² hora⁴ le⁴ nca³ nti¹ c⁷ oe⁴². Ni⁴⁷ ya³-jin² xi³ cha⁴ t⁷ a³-le⁴. 4 To⁴ nca³ jon², nts⁷ e³², li² coi³ ti³ yo³ njion²³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² ni⁴ čhjin³-vi⁴ cjoa⁴⁷ ai¹ ne²-si¹ ni³ no³ jo³-ni³ tsa² che¹. 5 Nca³ ts⁷ io³ i³ sen³ tsaon⁴³, ni⁴ čhjin³ tsaon⁴³. A³ li² tsa² cho⁴ ta⁴ ni⁴ tjen⁴ cho⁴ ta⁴ njion²-jian². 6 Coi³ cjoa⁴ a³ li² sa¹ yo³ fe²-jian² jo³-ni³ tsa² je² xi³ c⁷ a³, to⁴ sa³ coi⁴ yo³ chon³-nia¹, n⁷ ion¹ to⁴ jvi³ coan⁴ nquin¹ coa⁴² yao³-na¹. 7 Je² xi³ fa³ yo³ fe², fa³ yo³ fe² nca³ njion², c⁷ oa⁴ je² xi³ ch⁷ i⁴, ch⁷ i⁴ nca³ njion². 8 To⁴ nca³ ña¹ xi³ ni⁴ čhjin³ tsan⁴², nta³ tjain¹ coa⁴² yao³-na¹. Je² xi³ ma³ cjin¹-na¹, je² cjoa⁴ tjao² cha³ ca² ta³ s⁷ e³-na¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² chi⁴ nca³ qui⁴ cha⁴ xi³ so³ nta² do⁴ y⁷ a³ cja¹. Je² cjoa⁴ cho³ ya² cao⁴ cjoa⁴ nca³ coi² tjao⁴ ntje² ca² ta³ s⁷ e³-na¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² xo³ mpe³ qui⁴ cha⁴ xi³ cji³ son²-le⁴ so³ nta² do⁴. 9 Li² coi³ xa¹ qui³ si³ qui³ ncha³ nta³-na¹ Ni³ na¹ nca³ cjoa⁴ jti³-le⁴ s⁷ e⁴-na¹, to⁴ nca³ s⁷ e⁴-na¹ cjoa⁴ vi³ tjoo³ ntjai² xi³ to⁴ t⁷ a³ ts⁷ e⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo. 10 Jesucristo c⁷ en³ xi³ t⁷ a³ tsan⁴², jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷ oa⁴-s⁷ in² coi⁴ yo³-nia³² cao⁴ je², nta³ tsa² coi⁴ yo³ choan³², nta³ tsa² coi⁴ yo³ fe². 11 C⁷ oa⁴-s⁷ in² nca³ i⁴ nca³ jan¹ ti⁴ je³ ta³ con² xi² nquo⁴³, t⁷ ai²-sa³ lao⁴³ nca³ n⁷ ion¹ xi² nquo⁴³, jo³-s⁷ in² ti³ ma³ n⁷ iaon²³.

Pablo v⁷ e¹ ne²-le⁴ nts⁷ e⁴

12 V⁷ e² ts⁷ oa³-lai²⁴ jin⁴ nts⁷ e³², nca³ jcha⁴ xcon¹³ je² xi³ si¹ xa¹ jin³-no³ nca³ jon², xi³ vi³ ncha³ ti¹ tjon²-no³ nca³ ti³ yo³ cao⁴³ Nai³-na¹, xi³ tso² ya³-no³. 13 N⁷ ion¹ nta³ jcha⁴ xcon¹³, ca² ta³ ma³ tsjoa³ chao³, xi³ to⁴ t⁷ a³ ts⁷ e⁴

xa¹-le⁴. Nch²an¹ ti⁴yo³cao⁴³ xi²nquo⁴³. 14 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² v⁷e²ts⁷oa³-
lai²⁴jin⁴, nts⁷e³², nca³ t⁷e²ne²-lao⁴³ je² xi³ to⁴xquia⁴ ch⁷ao³-s⁷in² tjio¹ma³.
Ti⁴n⁷ion¹-con²³ xi³ choa³ tjio¹con³, ti⁴ncha³cao⁴³ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-
jin², ti⁴cjain¹-lao⁴³ nca³ts⁷i³. 15 Ti⁴coi²ntao³ yao³-no³ nca³ ni⁴⁷ya³-jin²
xi³ ca²ta³si¹c⁷o¹fa³-ni³ jnco³ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹. Ti⁴xi¹ti¹yao³ nca³
nta³ ti⁴cao⁴³ xi²nquo⁴³ nca³ntsjai², c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ nta³ ti⁴cao⁴³ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴.
16 Tsjoa³ ca²ta³ma³-no³ nca³ntsjai². 17 T⁷e²ts⁷oa³ a³li² ni²cha³jin³-jion²³
nca³ntsjai². 18 T⁷ao²³ cjoa⁴nta³ nca³yi³je³, nca³ je²-vi⁴ xi³ me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹
t⁷a³tsaon⁴³ nca³ ti³yo³cao⁴³ Cristo Jesús. 19 A³li² v⁷e²chjoa²-jin²lao⁴³ je²
Espíritu Santo. 20 A³li² ch⁷a²sje³nqui³-jion²³ je² en¹ xi³ no²cjoa⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
Ni³na¹. 21 Na²nta³ cho¹t⁷a³jion³ nca³yi³je³. A³li² njion³-jion²³ jña³-
le⁴ xi³ nta³ tjjin¹. 22 Chja³⁷a²xin²-lao⁴³ yao³-no³ jña³-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³
ch⁷ao³ tjjin¹. 23 Je² Ni³na¹ xi³ tsjoa¹ xi³ nch⁷an¹ tjjin¹, ti⁴je²-ni³ Ni³na¹
ca²t³si¹tsje³ya³-no³ nca³yi³je³, c⁷oa⁴ je² espíritu-no³ cao⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ cao⁴
yao³-no³ ca²ta³ma³coi²nta⁴ nca³ cji³jnco³, nca³ tsi²jme³ je¹ tjjin¹-le⁴ c⁷ia⁴
nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo. 24 Je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴-no³, je² cjai¹nca³
n⁷ion¹t⁷a³con³, c⁷oa⁴ je² c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in⁴².

Cjoa⁴ni²ti²⁷nta³ xi³ fe³t⁷a³

25 Nts⁷e³², t⁷e²ts⁷oa³ntjai²-na³jin⁴. 26 Ti⁴ti²⁷ntao³ nca³ts⁷i³ nts⁷e³², nca³
tsje³ t⁷e²t⁷a³ts⁷oa³-lao⁴³. 27 An³ v⁷e³ne²-no³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹ nca³
je² xon⁴ ca²ta³s⁷e³xquia⁴-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ nts⁷e³². 28 Je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹
Jesucristo ca²ta³s⁷e³-no³. C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

Xi³ ma³ jao²-ni³ xon⁴ xi³ pa² stro⁴ Pablo qui³ squi³-le⁴ cho⁴ ta⁴ tesalonicenses

Pablo si¹ ti² nta³

¹ Pablo cao⁴ Silvano cao⁴ Timoteo ti³ chji³-lai² jin⁴ xi³ na⁴ xi⁴ na³ nta¹-le⁴ Cristo xi³ cho⁴ ta⁴ tesalonicenses ⁷ mi²-no³, xi³ ti³ yo³ cao⁴ Ni³ na¹ N⁷ ai³-na¹ cao⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo.

² Ca² ta³ tsjoa¹-no³ cjoa⁴ nta³, ca² ta³ si¹ qui³ njen³ nch⁷ an¹ jin³ ni⁴ ma⁴-no³ Ni³ na¹ N⁷ ai³-na¹ cao⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo.

Cho⁴ ta⁴ je¹ s⁷ e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ ñ⁷ ain³ c⁷ ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴ ai¹ Cristo

³ Ma³ chjen¹ nca³ c⁷ oai⁴-lai⁴ jin⁴ cjoa⁴ nta³ nca³ ntsjai² Ni³ na¹ xi³ t⁷ a³ tsaon⁴ 32, nts⁷ e³2, nca³ je³ cji³ ma³ cjin¹-sa³ no³, c⁷ oa⁴ nca³ jnco¹ jnco¹ nca³ ts⁷ io³ cjai¹ nca³ nta³ tsjoa³ chao³ xi² nqui⁴ 43.

⁴ Ti⁴ jin⁴-ni³ jin⁴ cjai¹ nca³ ma³ tsjoa³-na³ jin⁴ xi³ t⁷ a³ tsaon⁴ 43 ya⁴ jin³-le⁴ na⁴ xi⁴ na³ nta¹-le⁴ Ni³ na¹, nca³ tj¹ in¹-no³ cjoa⁴ tse³ jta³, c⁷ oa⁴ ma³ cjin¹-no³ nta³ tsa² vi³ yo³ tjen⁴ nqui³ co² ntran⁴-no³, nta³ tsa² cjoa⁴ n⁷ ain³ chja³ 7 ao² 23.

⁵ C⁷ oa⁴ s⁷ in² cji³ ma³ tsen³ nca³ Ni³ na¹ v⁷ e¹ nta³ jin³ xi³ ña³ qui³ c⁷ oa⁴ tj¹ in¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coa⁴ quin²-ni³ no³ cjoa⁴ te¹ xo³ ma³-le⁴ Ni³ na¹, nca³ t⁷ a³ ts⁷ e⁴ ti³ chja³ 7 ao² 23 cjoa⁴ ñ⁷ ain³.

⁶ Tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ qui² xi⁴ Ni³ na¹ nca³ c⁷ oe⁴ 2 chji¹-le⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴ ñ⁷ ain³ je² xi³ tjio¹ tsjoa¹-no³ cjoa⁴ ñ⁷ ain³.

⁷ C⁷ oa⁴-ti⁴ c⁷ oe⁴ 2 chji¹-no³ nca³ jon² xi³ cjoa⁴ ñ⁷ ain³ ti³ chja³ 7 ao² 23, nca³ si⁴ 2 c⁷ e¹ yo³ cja¹ ya³-no³ cao⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴ c⁷ ia⁴ nca³ coan⁴ tsen³ Nai³-na¹ Jesús, nca³ cjo¹ n⁷ choa¹-ni³ nc⁷ a³ jmi³ cao⁴ a² n⁷ ce⁴ xi³ va³ co¹ nca³ n⁷ ion¹-le⁴.

⁸ Coan⁴ tsen³ jin³ ni⁴ jen⁴ i⁷ i¹. Tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ ñ⁷ ain³ je² xi³ tsi² tsa³ ve³ Ni³ na¹, c⁷ oa⁴ xi³ tsi² si¹ tjo³ son²-le⁴ je² en¹ nta³ xi³ t⁷ a³ ts⁷ e⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo.

⁹ Je² xi³ tjoe¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ ñ⁷ ain³ nca³ ña³ qui³ nta³ coai⁴ cha³ jin³, nca³ tsi² tsa² ti⁴ scoe⁴-ni³ Nai³-na¹, ni⁴ cjoa⁴ je³ ya³-le⁴ jin² xi³ ts⁷ e⁴ nca³ n⁷ ion¹-le⁴,

¹⁰ c⁷ ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴ ai¹ c⁷ ia⁴ ni⁴ chjin³ je²-vi⁴ nca³ tjo¹ sje³ je³ ya³ to⁴ t⁷ a³ ts⁷ e⁴ cho⁴ ta⁴-le⁴, c⁷ oa⁴ nca³ to⁴ xcon¹ scoe⁴ nca³ ts⁷ i³ xi³ coan³ cjin¹-le⁴. (Nca⁴ je² en¹-na⁷ jin⁴ xi³ c⁷ oa⁴ s⁷ in² coan³ cjin¹-no³ nca³ jon².)

¹¹ Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ c⁷ oa⁴ s⁷ in² ti³ v⁷ e² ts⁷ oai³ 4-jin⁴ nca³ ntsjai² xi³ t⁷ a³ tsaon⁴ 43, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷ oa⁴ s⁷ in² Ni³ na¹ tsjoa¹-si¹ ni³ no³ cjoa⁴ nta³ nca³ coa⁴ quin²-no³ je² xa¹ xi³ qui³ nchja⁴-no³. Cjai¹ nca³ to⁴ tse³-sa³ cjoa⁴ nta³ ca² ta³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ nca³ yi³ je³ cjoa⁴ fa³ ai³ tsjen³-no³ xi³ nta³ tj¹ in¹. Ca² ta³ tsjoa¹-sa³ le⁴ nca³ n⁷ ion¹ nca³ yi³ je³ xa¹-no³ nca³ ma³ cjin¹-no³,

¹² jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴ tjo³ je³ ya³ jin³-si¹ ni³ no³ je² jan³ ain¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo, c⁷ oa⁴ jon² coi² tjo⁴ je³ ya³-si¹ ni³ no³ cao⁴ Cristo, jo³-s⁷ in² tsjoa¹-no³ cjoa⁴ nta³ Ni³ na¹-na¹ cao⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo.

2

Coan⁴ tsen³ je² cho⁴ ta⁴ ts⁷ en⁴

¹ To⁴ nca³ v⁷ e² ts⁷ oa³-lai² jin⁴, nts⁷ e³ 32. coi³ cjoa⁴ jo³ s⁷ in² nca³ cjoa⁴ ai¹ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo, c⁷ oa⁴ coan⁴ xco¹ t⁷ a³-le⁴ 2,

2 a³li² jnco³ tjo²-jin² m⁷o¹fa³ya³-no³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³, a³li² ni²va³-jin²lao⁴³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³, ni⁴cao⁴-jin² en¹, ni⁴cao⁴-jin² xon⁴, xi³ c⁷oa⁴tso² nca³ tsain⁴-jin⁴ je²-vi⁴ xi³ tso² nca³ je³ ni⁴čhjin³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹.

3 A³li² v⁷a³na⁴cha⁴-jin²no³ to⁴⁷ya³-ni³ ni⁴to⁴jme³ cjoa⁴-ni³. Nca⁴ li²coi³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ ni⁴čhjin³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹, tsa² tsi² ti¹tjon² cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ xi³ co²ntran⁴ coai⁴-le⁴ Jesús, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² tsi² coan⁴tsen³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴, je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cha⁴j³in³.

4 C⁷oe¹jna³toan¹ coi⁴so¹tjen⁴ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ Ni³na¹ 'mi² a³xo⁴ xi³ 'ya³xcoan¹, sa³⁷nta³ c⁷oe¹jna³ ya⁴yo⁴nco⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² Ni³na¹, nca³ Ni³na¹ tso²-le² yao³-le⁴.

5 A³ tsi² tjin¹j³in³-no³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴na¹qui³xin³-no³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ya⁴-sa³ tsa³ca²te⁴jna³cao⁴-no³.

6 Je³⁷yao³ jme³ xi³ v⁷e¹chjoa²-le⁴ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴tsen³-si¹ni³ ni⁴čhjin³ xi³ tji¹choa⁴-le⁴.

7 Je³ti¹si¹xa¹⁷ma³ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴, to⁴nca³ tjin¹ xi³ v⁷e¹chjoa² nt⁷ai⁴, jo³ sa³⁷nta³ tjo¹xin²j³in³ je² xi³ nt⁷ai⁴ v⁷e¹chjoa².

8 C⁷ia⁴² coan⁴tsen³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴, xi³ je² Nai³-na¹ si⁴²c⁷en³-ni³ cao⁴ jta⁴-le⁴ ts⁷oa³. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesucristo coan⁴tsen³ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹, si⁴²qui³xo¹ya³.

9 Je² cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ jo³s⁷in² si¹xa¹ Satanás. Cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ nca³n⁷ion¹ cao⁴ choa⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴xcon¹ nti³so³.

10 Ña³qui³ ch⁷ao³s⁷in² c⁷oa⁴na⁴cha⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ cha⁴j³in³, nca⁴ tsi² coan³tsjoa³que³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴tjo³ntjai²-si¹ni³.

11 Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ Ni³na¹ si¹ca³sen¹-ni³le⁴ jnco³ cjoa⁴ch⁷a²-na⁴cha⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹j³in³-le⁴ nca³ je², jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in² coan⁴cjain¹-si¹ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴nti³so³,

12 jme¹-ni³ nca³ s⁷e⁴-ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tsi² tsa² coan³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, xi³ to⁴sa³ qui³sa³sen³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴.

Ni³na¹ tsa³cja³⁷a¹j³in³ je² nts⁷e⁴ nca³ coi⁴tjo³ntjai²

13 To⁴nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴ ma³chjen¹-na³j³in⁴ nca³ c⁷oi⁴-lai⁴j³in⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹ nca³ntsjai² xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³, nts⁷e³² xi³ tjao²que³-no³ Nai³-na¹. Tsa³cja³⁷a¹j³in³-no³ Ni³na¹ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ to²ts⁷in³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ nca³ coi²tjo⁴ntjao²³ to⁴⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² Espíritu Santo xi³ qui³si³tsje³ya³-no³ c⁷oa⁴ to⁴⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-no³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴.

14 T⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ coi³-vi⁴ Ni³na¹ qui³nchja⁴-no³ cao⁴ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo xi³ no²cjoai⁴-jin⁴. C⁷oa⁴s⁷in² s⁷e⁴-no³ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo.

15 C⁷oa⁴s⁷in² nts⁷e³², n⁷ion¹ ti⁴yo³ t⁷e²j³in³-ta³con²³ je² cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ xi³ qui³cho²t⁷a³yao³, nta³ tsa² cao⁴ en¹, nta³ tsa² cao⁴ xon⁴-na⁴j³in⁴.

16 Ti⁴je²-ni³ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo cao⁴ Ni³na¹ N⁷ai³-na¹, je² xi³ cjai¹nca³ coan³tsjoa³que³-na¹, qui³tsjoa³-na¹ cjoa⁴je³ta³con² xi³ c⁷oe¹jna³j³in³ntsjai²-na¹, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ nta³ ti³cho³ya²-le⁴² xi³ to⁴⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴.

17 Ca²ta³si¹je³con³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³, c⁷oa⁴s⁷in² n⁷ion¹ ca²ta³si¹ca³tio¹-no³ nca³yi³je³ en¹-no³ cao⁴ xa¹-no³ xi³ nta³ tjio¹.

3

C⁷oe¹ts⁷oa³² nca³ je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ca²ta³v⁷a³tji³son²

1 Je² xi³ fe³t⁷a³-ni³, nts⁷e³², nca³ t⁷e²ts⁷oa³ntjai²-na³jin⁴ nca³ je² en¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ xi¹ti¹ ca²ta³v⁷a³tji³son², ca²ta³mi³nc⁷a³-sa³ jo³ qui³s⁷in³ ya⁴jin³-no³ nca³ jon².

2 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ t⁷e²ts⁷oa³ntjai²-na³jin⁴ nca³ coi²tjo⁴ntjai²-lai⁴jin⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³s⁷in¹ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴, nca⁴ tsi² tsa² ma³cjain¹-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³.

3 Je² Ni³na¹ cjai¹nca³ n⁷ion¹t⁷a³con³, nca³ n⁷ion¹ si⁴²ca³tio¹-no³, si⁴²coi²nta⁴-no³ nca³ tsi² si⁴²cao⁴-no³ je² xi³ ts⁷en⁴.

4 Nta³ ⁷ya³ta³con²-lai²⁴jin⁴ nca³ ti³yo³cao⁴³ Nai³-na¹, nca³ c⁷oa⁴n⁷iaon²³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷iaon⁴³ je² xi³ v⁷e²ne²-lai²⁴jin⁴.

5 Je² Nai³-na¹ ca²ta³tso²ya³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tse³jta³-le⁴ Cristo.

Li²coi³ nta³ tjin⁴ tsa² tsi² n⁷ion¹ si⁴xa¹

6 To⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in² v⁷e²ne²-lai²⁴jin⁴, nts⁷e³², xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo, nca³ coi⁴ncha³xin²-lao⁴³ nca³ts⁷i³ nts⁷e³² xi³ ch⁷ao³s⁷in² tjio¹ma³cao⁴ yao³-le⁴, xi³ tsi² tsa² c⁷oa⁴s⁷in² fi²cao⁴ jo³ tso² cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ xi³ jin⁴ tsa³c⁷ai²-lai⁴jin⁴.

7 Ti⁴jon² ⁷ya³-nio³ jo³s⁷in² ma³chjen¹ nca³ chjen¹nqui³-na³jin⁴, nca³ tsi² tsa² ch⁷ao³s⁷in² tsa³nquin¹coai⁴-jin⁴ yao³-na⁴jin⁴ ya⁴jin³-le⁴ nca³ jon².

8 A³li² to⁴cjoa⁴tjao²-jin² tsa³qui³chi³⁴-jin⁴ nio⁴-le⁴ xi³c⁷a³, to⁴sa³ n⁷ion¹ qui³ni²xai¹⁴-jin⁴ qui³ni²qui³jta³⁴-jin⁴ yao³-na⁴jin⁴ nca³ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ ni⁴tjen⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ ni⁴jnc³-jin² coan⁴ch⁷a¹ne²-si¹nio³.

9 A³li² tsa² tsin²-na³jin⁴ ⁷nte³, to⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in² c⁷oe¹jna³choa⁴ jnc³-lai²⁴jin⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ chjen¹nqui³-si¹ni³na³jin⁴.

10 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ to⁴jo³ tsa³qui³yo³cao⁴-sa³lai²⁴jin⁴, c⁷oa⁴s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e²ne²-lai²⁴jin⁴ je²-vi⁴: Tsa² jnc³ xi³ cai³-le⁴ si¹xa¹, c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ tsi² coa⁴cjen⁴.

11 Qui³no²⁷ya²-ni¹⁴jin⁴ nca³ tjio¹ma³jin³ c⁷a³-no³ xi³ ch⁷ao³s⁷in² tjio¹ma³, ni⁴⁷i⁴tse¹-jin² si¹xa¹, c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴sin³cjoa⁴ v⁷e²ma³-ni³.

12 Je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴cjoan³ v⁷e²ne²-lai⁴jin⁴ v⁷e²ts⁷oa³-lai⁴jin⁴ nca³ ti³yo³coa⁴² Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo nca³ to⁴jvi³ ca²ta³si¹xa¹, c⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³cjen² nio⁴ xi³ ti⁴ts⁷e⁴-ni³.

13 To⁴nca³ jon², nts⁷e³², a³li² vi³jta³-jin²no³ nca³ nta³ n⁷iaon²³.

14 Tsa² jnc³ xi³ tsi² si⁴²qui³tjo³son² en¹-na⁴jin⁴ xi³ tji¹t⁷a³ xon⁴-vi⁴, cho¹tsen³-lao⁴³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴, a³li² ya⁴-jin² ni²jnc³cao⁴³ yao³-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴soa³-ni³le⁴.

15 To⁴nca³ a³li² tsa² jo³ co²ntran⁴-no³ ⁷ya³ta³con²³, to⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in² t⁷in²ya³-lao⁴³ jo³-ni³ tsa² nts⁷ao³.

Cjoa⁴nta³ ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³

16 Ti⁴je²-ni³ Nai³-na¹ xi³ tsjoa¹ xi³ nch⁷an¹ tjin¹ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in² ca²ta³si¹qui³njen³nch⁷an¹jin³-no³ to⁴jme³-sa³ni³ve⁴ nca³ntsjai². Je² Nai³-na¹ ca²ta³v⁷e²jna³cao⁴-no³ nca³ts⁷io³.

17 An³ xi³ Pablo ⁷mi²-na³ cao⁴ ntsa⁴ ti²cji³-ni³no³. C⁷oa⁴s⁷in² y⁷a³ choa⁴ nca³yi³je³ xon⁴ xi³ ts⁷an⁴. C⁷oi⁴²s⁷in² cja³.

18 Je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo ca²ta³s⁷e³-no³ nca³ts⁷io³. C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

Xi³ ti¹tjon² xon⁴xi³ pa²stro⁴Pablo qui³squi³-le⁴Timoteo

Pablo si¹ti²nta³

¹ An³ nia¹³ Pablo, pa²stro⁴-le⁴ Jesucristo nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-na³ Ni³na¹ xi³ v⁷a³sje³ntjai²-na¹, cao⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo xi³ ti³cho³ya²-le⁴². ² Ti²cji³-le²³, ji³ Timoteo, ji³ xi³ ña³qui³ ⁷nti¹-na⁴, jo³-s⁷in² ma³cjain¹-na¹. Ni³na¹ N⁷ai³-na¹ cao⁴ Cristo Jesús Nai³-na¹ ca²ta³tsjoa¹-li² cjoa⁴nta³, ca²ta³ma³ma⁴que³-li², ca²ta³si¹qui³njen³nch⁷an¹jjin³ ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴.

Pablo v⁷e¹ne² nca³ tsi² tsa² cja⁴⁷ai¹ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ coi⁴tso⁴ya³

³ Jo³-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e³ts⁷oa²³-le²³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ quia³ ya⁴ Macedonia nca³ tsa³qui³jnai³ ya⁴ Efeso, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² v⁷e³ts⁷oa²³-le²³ nt⁷ai⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oe¹ne²-ni³lai⁴ xi³c⁷a³ nca³ tsi² tsa² cja⁴⁷ai¹-nca¹ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ coi⁴tso⁴ya³. ⁴ Ni⁴si¹sin³-jin²le⁴ xi³ to⁷en¹, ni⁴v⁷e¹xqui⁴-jin²le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³-le⁴ xi³ tsi²coi³ fe³t⁷a³-le⁴. Je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ v⁷e¹ntje² xi³ to⁴cjoa⁴cho³va²ya³ti³-ni³. A³li²coi³ v⁷e¹ntje² cjoa⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-na¹. ⁵ Coi³ xi³ me³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ tsjoa³cha³² cao⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹ xi³ tsje³, cao⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³nta³-na¹, cao⁴ nca³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ma³cjain¹-na¹. ⁶ Tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ tsa³qui³ncha³xin²-le⁴ coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴. Qui³t⁷a³-le⁴ en¹ xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³ jme³ chji¹-le⁴. ⁷ Me³-le⁴ nca³ maestro-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ coan⁴, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ ma³cho⁴ya³-le⁴, ni⁴ xi³ nchja⁴-jin², ni⁴ xi³ si¹qui²xi⁴ya³-jin². ⁸ To⁴nca³ ⁷ya³-nia¹ nca³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ cjai¹nca³ nta³ tjin¹, tsa² cho⁴ta⁴ si⁴²chjen¹ jo³-s⁷in² va³quin²-le⁴. ⁹ ⁷ya³-nia¹ nca³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ ti¹jna³va³sen³ a³li² t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ cjoan³, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ve³sin³ cjoa⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹, cao⁴ xi³ si¹qui²⁷aon³ n⁷ai³-le⁴ na⁴-le⁴, cao⁴ xi³ c⁷en³ si¹c⁷en³, ¹⁰ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴cha³jnqui³, cao⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³s⁷in² ma³tsjoa³que³ x⁷in⁴ xi¹ncjin¹, cao⁴ xi³ si¹che¹ cho⁴ta⁴xi¹ncjin¹, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ to⁴jme³-sa³ve⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ xi³ nta³ tjin¹. ¹¹ C⁷oa⁴tso² je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nta³. Coi³ en¹ xi³ qui³s⁷e³ne²-na³ nca³ an³.

Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ si¹xa¹-le⁴ Cristo je² Pablo

¹² Tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ je² xi³ qui³tsjoa³-na³ nca³n⁷ion¹, Cristo Jesús Nai³-na¹, nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² n⁷ion¹t⁷a³con³-na³ nca³ tsa³ca³se¹jna³-na³ je² xa¹-vi⁴. ¹³ Nca³s⁷a⁴ qui³nchja²⁷oan³ Cristo, qui³tjen⁴nqui³co²ntran⁴-le⁴, taon³ tsa³ve³, to⁴nca³ tsa³ve³ma⁴con³-na³, nca⁴ tji¹chjoa² xcoan³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷ian³, nca⁴ tsi²coi³ coan³cjain¹-na³. ¹⁴ To⁴nca³ je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ cjai¹nca³ coan³ncjin²ya³-na³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ma³cjain¹-na³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tsjoa³que⁴ nca³ ti²jna⁴coa⁴ Cristo Jesús. ¹⁵ Je² en¹-vi⁴ xi³ ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴tjin¹, xi³ va³quin²-le⁴ nca³ chjo¹ve¹ nca³ts⁷ia³²: Cristo Jesús ja³⁷ai³ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, ja³⁷ai³ c⁷a³sje³ntjai² cho⁴ta⁴je¹. An³ nia¹³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴je¹ti¹tjoan²³. ¹⁶ Coi³ cjoa⁴ tsa³ve³ma⁴con³-na³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² Jesucristo coa⁴co²ti¹tjon²-si¹ni³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con²-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ca³co¹cho⁴ya³-le⁴ je² xi³ coan⁴cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, jme¹-ni³ nca³ s⁷e⁴-si¹ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai². ¹⁷ Je²

Cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ va³te¹xo³ma³ntsjai², xi³ ni⁴c⁷ia³-jin² coi⁴ya², xi³ tsi² tsa² ma³tsen³-na¹, je² Ni³na¹ xi³ to⁴je² to⁴jnc³ Ni³na¹, ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nc⁷a³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³ nca³ntsjai² nca³ntsjai². C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³. 18 Ji³nti¹-na⁴, Timoteo, je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-vi⁴ v⁷e³ne²³-le²³, jo³-s⁷in² to⁴nqui³-ni³ qui³s⁷e³ en¹ t⁷a³tsi⁴ nca³s⁷a⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ n⁷ion¹ nta³ coi⁴xcan³-si¹ni³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴-vi⁴. 19 A³li² ni²cha³jin³-jin² xi³ je³coan³cjain¹-li² cao⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³nta³-li⁴. Tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ tsa³cja³⁷a¹xin²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³nta³-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³cha³ xi³ je³coan³cjain¹-le⁴. 20 C⁷oa⁴2²cjoan³ Himeneo cao⁴ Alejandro, je² xi³ an³ qui³tsjoa³t⁷a³-le⁴ Satanás, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ scoe⁴-ni³ nca³ tsi² ma³ no²cjoa⁴⁷aon³.

2

Jo³-s⁷in² ma³chjen¹ nca³v⁷e²ts⁷oa³²

1 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² v⁷e³ne²³ ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ nca³ si⁴je¹, c⁷oe¹ts⁷oa³², c⁷oe¹ts⁷oa³ntje², c⁷oe⁴² cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴, 2 xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ nc⁷a³ tjio¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nch⁷an¹ coi⁴yo³-si¹nia³², c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ to⁴jvi³ coa⁴nquin¹cao⁴-si¹nia³² yao³-na¹ nca³ jcha⁴xcoan¹ Ni³na¹ nca³ jcha⁴xcoan¹ cjoa⁴. 3 Je²-vi⁴ xi³ nta³ tjin¹, xi³ sa³sen¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ v⁷a³sje³ntjai²-na¹. 4 Je² me³-le⁴ nca³ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ coi⁴tjo³ntjai², c⁷oa⁴ nca³ coi⁴cho³nch⁷oe² xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. 5 Jnc³ ma³-ni³ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jnc³ ma³-ni³ xi³ chji⁴ne⁴⁷en¹, Jesucristo cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ si¹cjao²nta³ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³. 6 Je² xi³ qui³tsjoa³ yao³-le⁴ jo³-ni³ chji¹-le⁴ xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹chji¹ntjai² nca³ts⁷i³. Qui³ts⁷ai² en¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je²-vi⁴ nca³ ji³cho² ni⁴chjin³ nca³ ts⁷a³cao⁴-le⁴. 7 Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴ an³ qui³si³ca³sen¹jna³-na³ nca³ nchja²ya³ nca³ pa²stro⁴ coan³. (Ñ³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xian³, a³li²coi³ cjoa⁴nti³so³.) An³ va³co³ya²³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² jo³-s⁷in² ma³cjain¹-na¹ cao⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴.

Jo³-s⁷in² ma³chjen¹-le⁴ nca³fi²cao⁴ yao³-le⁴ je² xi³ya¹nchjin¹

8 Me³-na³⁷ni³ nca³ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ c⁷oe⁴²ts⁷oa³ nca³qui³jnta² nte³, nca³ sco¹mi³nc⁷a³ ntsja³ xi³ tsje³, nca³ tsi² tsa² jti³-le⁴, ni⁴ scan³-jin². 9 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² xi³ ya¹nchjin¹ ca²ta³v⁷a³cja¹ na³jño³ xi³ nta³ xi³ va³quin²-le⁴. Ca²ta³s⁷e³ i⁷itse¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴soa³ta³con² nca³ nta³ ca²ta³fi²cao⁴ yao³-le⁴. A³li² to⁴se¹xcon¹-jin² v⁷e¹n⁷ion¹ ntsja⁴jco⁴. A³li² taon⁴si³ne²-jin², a³li² to³fa³nqui³chji¹-jin², a³li² ch⁷o¹tji³chji¹-jin² si¹chjen¹. 10 To⁴sa³ ca²ta³s⁷in¹ xa¹ xi³ nta³, jo³-s⁷in² va³quin²-le⁴ ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ tso² nca³ ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹. 11 Je² xi³ ya¹nchjin¹ to⁴jvi³ to⁴jvi³ ca²ta³co³t⁷a³ya³, na³nqui³ ca²ta³va³tio²-le⁴ nca³yi³je³. 12 Li²coi³ tsjoa³ nte³ nca³ ya¹nchjin¹ coi⁴tso⁴ya³-le⁴, ni⁴je²-jin² coa⁴te²xo³ma³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴, to⁴nca³ jyo¹ ca²ta³va³tio², 13 nca⁴ Adán ti¹tjon² qui³s⁷e³nta³, scan³ Eva. 14 Adán li²coi³ qui³ch⁷a²na⁴cha⁴-le⁴, to⁴nca³ chjon⁴²-ve⁴ qui³ch⁷a²na⁴cha⁴-le⁴, ña³qui³ ts⁷a³ntjai²cjoa⁴-ni³. 15 To⁴nca³ coi⁴tjo³ntjai²-ni¹ nca³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ xti³, tsa² ña³qui³ c⁷oe¹jna³ntsjai²cao⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴, nca³ tsjoa³que³, nca³ tsje³, nca³ nta³ fi²cao⁴ yao³-le⁴.

3

Cjoa⁴ xi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ je² xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo

1 Je² en^{1-vi4} ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴²tjin¹: Tsa² jnco³ xi³ me^{3-le4} xa¹ nca³ si⁴²coi²nta⁴ na^{4xi4na3nta1-le4} Cristo, cjai¹nca³ nta³ xa¹ xi³ me^{3-le4}. 2 Ma³chjen¹ nca³ je² xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴ na^{4xi4na3nta1-le4} Cristo a³li²jme³ je¹ s⁷e^{3-le4}. To⁴jnco³ chjon⁴² ca²ta³s⁷e^{3-le4}. Cho⁴ta⁴to⁴jvi³ ca²ta³ma³, c⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴⁷i³nta³ta³con², c⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nta³ si¹cho⁴ya^{3-le4} yao^{3-le4}, xi³ nta³ si¹sin^{3-le4} xi³ fa³⁷ai³con^{3-le4}, xi³ nta³ ma^{3-le4} va³co¹ya³. 3 Ma³chjen¹ nca³ tsi² si¹sin^{3-le4} vino, nca³ tsi² v⁷e^{1-le4} cho⁴ta⁴. A³li² cho⁴ta⁴chi⁴nca^{4-jin2} ma³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ tso³jmi², nca³ to⁴cho⁴ta⁴nt⁷e¹ ni¹, nca³ li²coi³ cjoa⁴si³ si¹sin³, nca³ li²coi³ chi⁴nca^{4-le4} taon⁴. 4 Ma³chjen¹ nca³ nta³ va³te¹xo³ma^{3-le4} ni³⁷ya^{3-le4}, nca³ nta³ v⁷e¹ne^{2-le4} xti^{3-le4} nca³ ña³qui³ nta³ ca²ta³ve³xcon¹ cjoa⁴. 5 (Je² xi³ tsi² tsa² ma^{3-le4} va³te¹xo³ma³ ni³⁷ya^{3-le4}, jo^{1-s7}in² si⁴²coi²nta⁴ na^{4xi4na3nta1-le4} Ni³na¹.) 6 A³li² tsa² je^{2-jin2} xi³ to⁴s⁷a⁴ coan³cjai^{1-le4}, jme¹⁻ⁿⁱ³ nca³ tsi² sca⁴jjin^{3-si1ni3} xi³ ti⁴coi³⁻ⁿⁱ³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ jo³⁻ⁿⁱ³ tsa² nai⁴², nca⁴ nc⁷a³con³ coan⁴. 7 C⁷oa^{4-ti4} ma³chjen¹ nca³ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ cho⁴ta⁴ nta³ c⁷oa⁴sje³ nca³ je², jme¹⁻ⁿⁱ³ nca³ tsi² tsa² sca⁴jjin^{3-si1ni3} cjoa⁴soa³ cao⁴ chen^{4-le4} nai⁴².

Cjoa⁴ xi³ ma³chjen^{1-le4} je² xi³ si¹sin^{3-le4} na^{4xi4na3nta1-le4} Cristo

8 Ti⁴c⁷oa^{4-s7}in²ni³ je² xi³ si¹sin^{3-le4} na^{4xi4na3nta1-le4} Cristo, tjin¹ne^{2-le4} nca³ scoe⁴xcon¹ cjoa⁴, a³li² jao²jan^{2-jin2} v⁷e¹a⁴con³, a³li² to⁴xquia⁴ ⁷vi^{3-jin2} vino, a³li² cho⁴ta⁴chi⁴nca^{4-jin2} ma³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ tso³jmi². 9 C⁷oa^{4-s7}in² ca²ta³s⁷e^{3-le4} je² cjoa⁴⁷ma³ xi³ ma³cjain^{1-na1} cao⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ xi³ tsje³. 10 C⁷oa^{4-ti4} je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹sin^{3-le4} na^{4xi4na3nta1-le4} Cristo, ti¹tjon² ca²ta³cho²t⁷a³, c⁷ia⁴² ca²ta³si¹xa¹, tsa² tsi² tsa² jme³ je¹ tjin^{1-le4}. 11 Ti⁴c⁷oa^{4-s7}in²ni³ je² xi³ ya¹nchjin¹, tjin¹ne^{2-le4} nca³ scoe⁴xcon¹ cjoa⁴, a³li² ch⁷ao^{3-jin2} si¹c⁷a³xqui⁴ xi¹ncjin¹. Cho⁴ta⁴ to⁴jvi³ ca²ta³ma³, nta³ ca²ta³si¹cji³tjo³son² nca³yi³je³. 12 Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹sin^{3-le4} na^{4xi4na3nta1-le4} Cristo to⁴jnco³ chjon⁴² ca²ta³s⁷e^{3-le4}. Nta³ ca²ta³va³te¹xo³ma^{3-le4} xti^{3-le4} cao⁴ ni³⁷ya^{3-le4}. 13 Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nta³ si¹sin^{3-le4} na^{4xi4na3nta1-le4} Cristo, cjai¹nca³ nta³ n⁷te³ sa⁴co^{2-le4}, c⁷oa⁴ coan⁴n⁷ion¹con³, nca⁴ ma³cjain^{1-le4} t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo Jesús.

Je² cjoa⁴⁷ma^{3-ve3}jo^{3-s7}in²ya³xcoan¹Ni³na¹

14 Je^{2-vi4} ti²cji^{3-le23}, nta³ tsa² ti²co³ya³ nca³ nti⁴ton⁴ cjo¹i³cho³nch⁷oe^{2-le23}. 15 Tsa² coan⁴tse³ya^{2-na3}, ti²cji^{3-le23} jme¹⁻ⁿⁱ³ nca³ jcha^{4-si1ni3} jo^{3-s7}in² nca³ ma³chjen^{1-li2} nca³ ⁷mi³coai⁴ yao^{3-li4} ya⁴ ni³⁷ya^{3-le4} Ni³na¹ xi³ coi³ na^{4xi4na3nta1-le4} Ni³na¹ xi³ ti¹jna³con³. Nca⁴ nco³ya^{3-le4} xjao¹n⁷ion¹ ni¹, c⁷oa⁴ xjao¹ja⁴ma⁴ xi³ tsjoa¹nca³n⁷ion^{1-le4} xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. 16 Ña³qui³ ⁷ya³² nca³ts⁷ia³² nca³ cjai¹nca³ to⁴je³ya³ je² cjoa⁴⁷ma^{3-ve4} jo^{3-s7}in² ⁷ya³xcoan¹ Ni³na¹. Ni³na¹ tsa³⁷ya^{3-le4} nca³ cho⁴ta⁴yao³ cjoan³ jo³⁻ⁿⁱ³ ña¹. Xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Espíritu Santo tsa³⁷ya^{3-le4} nca³ tjin^{1-le4} cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. Tsa³ve³ je² a²ncje^{4-ve4}. Qui³no²cjoa⁴ya³jjin^{3-le4} nca³ts⁷i³ na^{4xi4na3nta1}. Xi³ i⁴ son³⁷nte^{3-vi4} tjio¹ coan³cjain^{1-le4} t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. Qui³tjoe¹ nc⁷a³jmi³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³.

4

S⁷e⁴ c⁷a³ xi³ to⁴xin² ntia⁴² coai⁴

1 To⁴nca³ je² Espíritu Santo nchja⁴tsen³⁻ⁿⁱ¹ nca³ je² ni⁴chjin³ xi³ n⁷choa¹, tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ to⁴xin² ntia⁴² coai^{4-le4} en¹ xi³ ma³cjain^{1-na1}, cjo¹i⁴nch⁷oe^{1-le4} espíritu xi³ v⁷a³na⁴cha^{4-le4}, cao⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen^{3-le4} nai⁴² xi³ nta³jjin³. 2 Jao²

coai⁴-ni³ nca³ coi⁴nchja⁴ en¹nti³so³, nca³ xi¹jin³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴, jo³-ni³ xi³ qui³ti²jma²jon³. ³ Li²coi³ tsjoa¹nte³ nca³ coi⁴xan³ cho⁴ta⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oe⁴ne² nca³ tsi² tsa² coan⁴ chi⁴ne⁴ tso³jmi² xi³ Ni³na¹ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³. Ni³na¹ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ tso³jmi² jme¹-ni³ nca³ scoe¹-si¹ni³ je² xi³ nta³ fi²t⁷a³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ je² xi³ ve³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴nta³ nca³ scoe¹. ⁴ Je² nca³yi³je³ xi³ Ni³na¹ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ nta³-ni¹. Ni⁴to⁴jme³-jin² xi³ chja⁴a²xian². Coan⁴2 chi⁴ne⁴2 tsa² c⁷oe⁴2 cjoa⁴nta³. ⁵ Nca⁴ je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ xi³ v⁷e²ts⁷oa² si¹tsje³-ni³ tso³jmi²-ve⁴.

Cjoa⁴xi³ma³chjen¹-le⁴jnc³xi³nta³si¹xa¹-le⁴Cristo

⁶ Tsa² je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴c⁷oin¹-lai⁴ nts⁷e³2, cjai¹nca³ nta³ si⁴xa¹-lai⁴ Jesu-cristo. Coan³jcha¹coai⁴ en¹ xi³ ma³cjain¹-na¹ cao⁴ xi³ nta³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³ xi³ ji³cho²tjen⁴nqui³-lai⁴. ⁷ To⁴nca³ je² xi³ to⁴xquia⁴ en¹ xi³ v⁷a³sje³nqui³ cjoa⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ tsi²jme³ chji¹-le⁴, ti⁴sen⁴xin²-lai⁴. Ch⁷a⁴sjai³ nca³n⁷ion¹-li⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ jcha⁴xcoin¹³ Ni³na¹. ⁸ Je² nca³n⁷ion¹ xi³ v⁷a³sje³ yao³-na¹ to⁴choa³ chji¹-le⁴, to⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ⁷ya³xcoan¹ Ni³na¹ chji¹-le⁴ ni¹ nca³yi³je³. A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴2c⁷ji³ chji¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ xi³ qui³ni²s⁷e³nqui³-na¹ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ cao⁴ xi³ s⁷a⁴ n⁷choa¹. ⁹ Je² en¹-vi⁴ xi³ ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴tjin¹, xi³ va³quin²-le⁴ nca³ chjo¹ve¹. ¹⁰ Coi³ je²-vi⁴ ni²xa¹ntje². C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ chja⁴a²-le⁴2 cjoa⁴ñain³ xi³ nchja⁴aon³-na¹, nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² n⁷ion¹ cho³ya²-le⁴2 Ni³na¹ xi³ ti¹jna³con³, xi³ ma³-le⁴ v⁷a³sje³ntjai² nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴, va³sen²ts⁷ia³-cjoan²ni³ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴.

Timoteo va¹ntia⁴2-le⁴cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴Cristo

¹¹ T⁷e²nai²³, c⁷oa⁴ ta⁴co²yai³ coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴. ¹² Ni⁴to⁴ya³-jin² xi³ taon³ ca²ta³ve³-li², nta³ tsa² xti³-sai³, to⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tja³ntia⁴2-lai⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ cao⁴ je² en¹-li⁴, cao⁴ jo³-s⁷in² ⁷mi³coai⁴ yao³-li⁴, cao⁴ jo³-s⁷in² tsjoa³chai³, cao⁴ espíritu-li⁴, cao⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ma³cjain¹-li², cao⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tsjai³. ¹³ C⁷ia⁴ ⁷nta³ nca³ cjoia⁴choa³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² t⁷e²xquia⁴, t⁷e²nai²³, ta⁴co²yai³. ¹⁴ A³li² njion²-ta³con²jin²³ je² cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ ti¹jna³-li², xi³ tsa³c⁷ai²-li², jo³-s⁷in² tsa³cja³ya³ta³con²-li² c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo tsa³ca¹son²-li² ntsja³. ¹⁵ Cho¹t⁷a³ya³coai⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, to⁴coi³ xa¹ t⁷ia⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ scoe⁴-si¹ni³ nca³ts⁷i³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ⁷mi³ti¹tjoin²³. ¹⁶ Ti⁴coi²ntai⁴ yao³-li⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ti⁴coi²ntai⁴ je² xi³ ti³va³co²yai³. Ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nta³ t⁷in³cao⁴-sai³. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴n⁷ia²23 nca³yi³je³ je²-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴s⁷in² coi²tjo⁴ntjai²³ nca³ ti⁴ji³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² xi³ n⁷h⁷oe¹-li².

5

Cjoa⁴nta³xi³ma³chjen¹xi³t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴xi³c⁷a³

¹ A³li² no²cjoa⁴ti³cao⁴-jin²³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³, to⁴t⁷e²ne²-lai⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² n⁷ai³-li⁴. Je² xi³ nqui²sa⁴ xti³ t⁷e²ne²-lai⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² nts⁷ai³. ² Je² ya¹nchjin¹ jchi¹nca³ t⁷e²ne²-lai⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² na⁴-li⁴, je² xti³ya¹nchjin¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² ti³chjai³ nca³ ña³qui³ tsje³ ca²ta³mai³. ³ Jcha⁴xcoin¹³ ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ c⁷en³ x⁷in⁴-le⁴ xi³ ña³qui³ c⁷an² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. ⁴ Tsa² jnc³ ya¹nchjin¹c⁷an² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ xti³ cao⁴ xti³ntai⁴, ti¹tjon²-cjoa²la² ca²ta³ma³-le⁴ xti³-ve⁴ nca³ ca²ta³ve³xcon¹ cho⁴ta⁴ni³ya³-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³tsjoa¹ nca³jao³-le⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ xi³jcha¹-le⁴. Je²-vi⁴ xi³ nta³ tjin¹ xi³ sa³sen¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁵ Je² xi³ chjon⁴2c⁷an² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ c⁷en³ x⁷in⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ to⁴je² ti¹jna³, je³ti¹co³ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. C⁷oa⁴s⁷in² fi²cao⁴-sa³ nca³ si¹je¹ cjoa⁴nta³ nca³

v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³ ni⁴čhjin³ cao⁴ ni⁴tjen⁴. ⁶ To⁴nca³ je² xi³ to⁴tsjoa¹⁷nte³ qui³te³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ xi³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³, nta³ tsa² ti¹jna³con³ nco³ya³-le⁴ ti¹jna³c⁷en³-ni¹. ⁷ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² t⁷e²nai²³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² jme³ je¹ s⁷e⁴-ni³le⁴. ⁸ Tsa² jnco³ xi³ tsi² tsa² si¹coi²nta⁴ xi¹ncjin¹, va³sen²ts⁷ia³cjoan²ni³ je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ni³ya³-le⁴, to⁴tsa³c⁷e²jna³ma³cao⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴. To⁴nqui²sa⁴ ch⁷ao³ si¹c⁷e¹jna³ yao³-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ xi³ tsi² tsa² ma³cjain¹-le⁴. ⁹ Tja³ya³xqui⁴ t⁷a³ xon⁴ jo³-ni³ ya¹nchjin¹c⁷an² xi³ c⁷en³ x⁷in⁴-le⁴ to⁴je² xi³ je³jan²can³ no¹ tjin¹-le⁴, xi³ to⁴jnco³ x⁷in⁴ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴, ¹⁰ xi³ nta³ tsa³ya³-le⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xa¹-le⁴ xi³ nta³, tsa² qui³si³jcha¹ xti³, tsa² qui³si³sin³-le⁴ xi³ ja³ai³con³-le⁴, tsa² tsa³ca³ne¹jon³ ntso⁴co⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo, tsa² tsa³qui³ncha²cao⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴va³ tjin¹-le⁴, tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nta³ qui³si³xa¹ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴. ¹¹ To⁴nca³ je² ya¹nchjin¹c⁷an² xi³ xti³-sa³ xi³ c⁷en³ x⁷in⁴-le⁴ a³li² ni²c⁷a³s⁷en³t⁷a³-jin²³ xon⁴. Tsa² cja⁴ai¹-nca¹s⁷in² coa⁴tio²⁴-con³, co²ntran⁴-le⁴ Cristo coai⁴-ni³. Scan³-ni³ me³-le⁴ nca³ coi⁴xan³. ¹² C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² sa⁴co²-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ nca⁴ li²coi³ qui³si³cji³tjo³son² xi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ nca³ ti¹tjon². ¹³ C⁷oa⁴-tj⁴ ma³nca³-le⁴ nca³ ma³ts⁷e², to⁴v⁷e¹ma³son² ni³ya³ nca³ i⁴ nca³ jan¹. A³li² tsa² to⁴coi³-jin² nca³ v⁷e¹ma³ts⁷e², c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ to⁴cjoa⁴sin³cjoa⁴-le⁴, to⁴ts⁷oa³ v⁷e¹ma³cao⁴. V⁷e¹ma³nchja⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² ma³chjen¹. ¹⁴ Coi³ xi³ me³-na³ nca³ je² xi³ ya¹nchjin¹c⁷an² xi³ xti³-sa³ xi³ c⁷en³ x⁷in⁴-le⁴, ca²ta³vi³xan³, ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴ xti³, ca²ta³va³te¹xo³ma³ ni³ya³-le⁴. A³li² tsjoa¹⁷nte³-jin²le⁴ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ nca³ ch⁷ao³ coi⁴ts⁷o⁴. ¹⁵ Je³tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ qui³si³c⁷o¹fa³ya³-ni³ yao³-le⁴, xi³ qui³t⁷a³-le⁴ Satanás. ¹⁶ Tsa² jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ a³xo⁴ chjon⁴² xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴, xi³ tjin¹ xi¹ncjin¹ xi³ ya¹nchjin¹c⁷an² xi³ c⁷en³ x⁷in⁴-le⁴, ca²ta³si¹coi²nta⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² coan⁴ch⁷a¹ne²-si¹ni³le⁴ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ s⁷e⁴-si¹ni³le⁴ xi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ je² xi³ ya¹nchjin¹c⁷an² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. ¹⁷ Je² cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ xi³ nta³ va³te¹xo³ma³ va³quin²-le⁴ nca³ can³-ni³ c⁷a³ ca²ta³ya³xcon¹, va³sen²ts⁷ia³-cjoan²ni³ xi³ tse³ xa¹ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³ nchja⁴ya³ nca³ va³co¹ya³. ¹⁸ Je² xon⁴ Escritura c⁷oi⁴ts⁷o²: A³li² n⁷o¹-jin² v⁷e²⁷ai³ je² ncha⁴ja⁴nt⁷e¹ xi³ si¹c⁷a³tji³ trigo-ve⁴. Cjai¹nca³ va³quin²-le⁴ nca³ je² xi³ si¹xa¹, ca²ta³ma³chji¹-le⁴. ¹⁹ A³li² ni²sin³-jin²³ xi³ va¹nqui³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³, tsa² tsin³-le⁴ jao² jan² testigo xi³ si¹qui²xi⁴ya³ cjoa⁴. ²⁰ Je² xi³ tjio¹ma³jnqui³ je¹ ti⁴no²cjoa⁴ti³coai⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ts⁷i³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ xi³c⁷a³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan⁴xcon¹-si¹ni³le⁴. ²¹ V⁷e³ne²³-le²³ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹cao⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo cao⁴ a²n⁷ce⁴ xi³ qui³tjoe¹j³in³, nca³ t⁷e²j³in³-ta³coi²³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴. Ni⁴jme³-jin² cjoa⁴ xi³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ c⁷oe¹nta³j³in³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cje³ tsin² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. Ni⁴ya³-jin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ chja⁴⁷a²j³in³ nca³ si⁴sin³-lai⁴. ²² A³li²ya³ xi³ fa³son² nti⁴ton⁴-lai⁴ ntsai⁴, nca³ c⁷oi⁴-lai⁴ xa¹. A³li² ya⁴-jin² ni²jnco³coai⁴ je¹-le⁴ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹. N³a³qui³ tsje³ ti⁴jnai³. ²³ A³li² to⁴xquia⁴ na³nta¹-jin²yo³, to⁴nca³ ti⁴chjen¹ i⁴tsai¹³ vino xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nts⁷oi³ cao⁴ je² ch⁷in³ xi³ tjin¹ntsjai²-li². ²⁴ Je² je¹-le⁴ c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ tjio¹son²tsen³-ni¹ ti¹tjon² nca³ s⁷e³nta³j³in³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ xi³c⁷a³ scan³ coan⁴tsen³ ts⁷e⁴. ²⁵ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² je² xi³ nta³ xa¹ tjio¹son²tsen³-ni¹ ti¹tjon². C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹-s⁷in² cjoan³ li²coi³ coan⁴ coa⁴tio⁴⁷ma³.

6

¹ Je² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ cho⁴⁷nta³ ma³ ca²ta³ve³xcon¹ nai³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² coi⁴no²cjoa⁴⁷aon³-ni³le⁴ jan³ain¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹cao⁴ je² cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴. ² Je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ nai³ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, a³li² to⁴cjoa⁴-jin²

ve³con³, nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ nts⁷e⁴. To⁴sa³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ ca²ta³si¹xa¹-le⁴ nca⁴ je² nai³-le⁴ cho⁷nta³-ve⁴ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, c⁷oa⁴ tjao²cha³ ma³ xi¹ncjin¹. Je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ ta⁴co²yai³, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷e²nai²³.

Nta³ c⁷oe¹jnc³-ta³coan² nca³ ya³xcoan¹ Ni³na¹

³ Tsa² tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ tso² xi³ va³co¹ya³, xi³ tsi²coi³ tji¹jnc³con³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² en¹ xi³ nta³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo cao⁴ je² cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ya³xcoan¹ Ni³na¹, ⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ ma³nc⁷a³con³-ni¹. Ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ ma³-le⁴, to⁴cjoa⁴sca¹ tjin¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ to⁴⁷en¹ xi³ to⁴cjoa⁴cho⁴va²ti³ya³-ni³. Ya⁴ nchoa¹-ni³ cjoa⁴xin²ta³con², cjoa⁴vi³xcan¹, en¹⁷aon³, cao⁴ xi³ to⁴cjoa⁴tjao² va¹ne²-le⁴ cjoa⁴. ⁵ Ya⁴ nchoa¹-ni³ xi³ ch⁷ao³-s⁷in² fao¹ti³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ je³chi³tson³ya² cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴, xi³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-jin², xi³ to⁴ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ njen³-le⁴. Chja⁴⁷a²xin²-lai⁴ yao³-li⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴cjoan³. ⁶ Cjai¹nca³ to⁴tse³ coi⁴njen⁴-na¹ tsa² v⁷e²jnc³ta³coan² nca³ ya³xcoan¹ Ni³na¹. ⁷ Ni⁴to⁴jme³-jin² cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³tsin³coa⁴² i⁴ son³⁷nte³. Na³qui³ c⁷oa⁴-jin² tjin¹ nca³ ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ coan⁴-na¹ ch⁷a⁴sje³². ⁸ Tsa² tjin¹-na¹ xi³ chi³ne³² cao⁴ na³jño³ xi³ ch⁷a²cja¹, to⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oe¹jnc³-ta³coan². ⁹ Je² xi³ me³-le⁴ nca³ coan⁴nchi⁴na¹ sca⁴jjin³ xi³ ch⁷ao³ si⁴²cao⁴, c⁷oa⁴ sca⁴nqui³ tsa² chen⁴. Sca⁴jjin³ cjoa⁴xin²ta³con², c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴sca¹ xi³ si¹qui²⁷aon³, xi³ si¹cha³jjin³ xi³ si¹cji³tson¹ cho⁴ta⁴. ¹⁰ Je² xi³ si¹me³con³ taon⁴, ya⁴ nchoa¹-ni³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴. Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ coi³ si¹me³con³, xin² ntia⁴² qui³-le⁴ en¹ xi³ ma³cjain¹-na¹. A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ cjoa⁴so³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ tsa³cja³⁷a¹.

Je² cjoa⁴jchan¹ xi³ nta³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-na¹

¹¹ To⁴nca³ jji³, cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, ti⁴sen⁴xin²-lai⁴ cjoa⁴-vi⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² t⁷in³coai⁴ yao³-li⁴ cao⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, cao⁴ cjoa⁴xcon¹ta³con² t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, cao⁴ xi³ nta³ ma³cjain¹-li², cao⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³, cao⁴ cjoa⁴tse³ta³con², cao⁴ cjoa⁴i³nta³jjin³ta³con². ¹² Nta³ ti⁴xcan¹t⁷ai³ je² cjoa⁴jchan¹ xi³ nta³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-na¹. Chjoi¹³ je² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ xi³ nca³ntsjai², je² xi³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-ni³li² c⁷ia⁴ nca³ nta³ tsa³c⁷ai² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-li⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ ncjin² testigo. ¹³ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² v⁷e³ne²³-le²³ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ tsjoi¹ntsjai²-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³yi³je³, c⁷oa⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Jesucristo xi³ nta³ qui³tsjoi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-le⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Poncio Pilato. ¹⁴ Nta³ ti⁴jna³coai⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-vi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi²jnti¹ coan⁴-si¹ni³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ tsi² ch⁷ao³ coi⁴tjo³-si¹ni³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ coan⁴tsen³ nqui²ntia³-ni³ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo. ¹⁵ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjo¹i⁴cho³ ni⁴čjin³-le⁴, Ni³na¹ si⁴²c⁷a³tsen³ Cristo. Ni³na¹ to⁴je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² n⁷ion¹ nta³ ti¹jna³, xi³ to⁴je² xi³ nc⁷a³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ tjin¹-le⁴, Cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon², Nai³ xi³ ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ nai³. ¹⁶ To⁴je² Ni³na¹ xi³ ni⁴c⁷ia³-jin² m⁷en³. Ya⁴ ti¹jna³jjin³ l⁷i¹ xi³ tsi² tsa² ya³ xi³ coan⁴ cjo¹i⁴cho³. Je² xi³ ni⁴jnc³-jin² cho⁴ta⁴ tsa³ve³, ni⁴coan⁴-jin²le⁴ scoe⁴. Je² ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³, ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ nca³ntsjai². C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³. ¹⁷ Je² cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹ xi³ tjin¹ son³⁷nte³, t⁷e²ne²-lai⁴. A³li² nc⁷a³-ta³con²jinn² ma³. A³li² si¹n⁷ion¹t⁷a³-ta³con²jinn² je² cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹-ve⁴ xi³ tsi² c⁷oa⁴tjin¹. Ca²ta³si¹n⁷ion¹t⁷a³con³ Ni³na¹ xi³ ti¹jna³con³, xi³ cjai¹nca³ tse³ tsjoi¹-na¹ nca³yi³je³ tso³jmi², jme¹-ni³ nca³ s⁷e⁴-si¹ni³na¹ cjoa⁴tsjoi³. ¹⁸ Je² cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹-ve⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ ca²ta³s⁷in¹, n⁷ion¹ tse³ cjoa⁴nta³ ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴, ca²ta³si¹tjao²cha³ xi³ yo⁴ma⁴,

nca³ sin³ nca³ nta³ ca²ta³tsjoa¹. ¹⁹ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²ta³v⁷e¹xco¹ xi³ ti⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴-ni³ jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ ca²s⁷e³ntje² t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ni⁴čhjin³ xi³ cjoa⁴ai¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ scoe¹-si¹ni³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ xi³ nca³ntsjai². ²⁰ Ji³-lai²³ Timoteo, nta³ ti⁴jna³coai⁴ je² xi³ qui³s⁷e³ne²-li². Ti⁴sen⁴xin²-lai⁴ na⁴jmi¹ xi³ to⁴cjoa⁴tjao², xi³ tsi²jme³ chji¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, cao⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴cho³va²ya³ti³-ni³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴nti³so³. ²¹ Tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ si¹qui²xi⁴ya³ coi³ cjoa⁴, to⁴nca³ xin² ntia⁴² qui³-le⁴ en¹ xi³ ma³cjain¹-na¹. Ca²ta³s⁷e³-li² cjoa⁴nta³. C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

Xi³ ma³jao²-ni³ xon⁴xi³ pa²stro⁴Pablo qui³squi³-le⁴Timoteo

Pablo si¹ti²nta³

¹ An³ nia¹³ Pablo, pa²stro⁴-le⁴ Jesucristo nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. An³ nia¹³ pa²stro⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³s⁷e³nqui³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ Cristo Jesús tsjoa¹. ² Ti²cji³-le²³ Timoteo n⁷ti¹-na⁴ xi³ tsjoa³que⁴. Ni³na¹ N⁷ai³-na¹ cao⁴ Jesucristo Nai³-na¹ ca²ta³tsjoa¹-li² cjoa⁴nta³, ca²ta³ma³ma⁴que³-li², ca²ta³si¹qui³njen³nch⁷an¹j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴.

C⁷oe¹en¹-na¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹

³ Tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹, je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si¹chjen¹-na³ nca³ tsje³ tj³in¹ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-na⁴ jo³-s⁷in² ji²tjo⁴jian³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³-na⁴. Li²coi³ cha³j³in³-na³ ni⁴chj³in³ nca³ ni⁴tjen⁴ nca³ si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³-le²³ nca³ v⁷e³ts⁷oa²³. ⁴ Me³-na³ nca³ scoe³-le²³, nca³ fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-na³ nta¹xcoi³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tse³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ s⁷e⁴-si¹ni³na³. ⁵ Tj³in¹j³in³-na³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ma³cjain¹-li², nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti¹tjon² coan³cjain¹-le⁴ na⁴jcha¹-li⁴ Loida cao⁴ na⁴-li⁴ Eunice. C⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ n⁷ion¹ nta³ v⁷e³ nca³ ma³cjain¹-li². ⁶ Xi³ coi³-vi⁴ si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³-le²³ nca³ c⁷oe¹tse³-sai³ je² cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ je³ti¹jna³j³in³-li² nca³ an³ tsa³ca³son²-le²³ ntsa⁴. ⁷ Ni³na¹ li²coi³ qui³tsjoa³-na¹ cjoa⁴jcon³. To⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tsjoa³-na¹ nca³n⁷ion¹, cao⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³, cao⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ xi³ nta³ fi²cao⁴ yao³-na¹. ⁸ Coi³ cjoa⁴ a³li² ma³soa³-j³in²li² nca³ c⁷oa⁴i⁴en¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹, ni⁴t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴-j³in²³ nca³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ ti²jna⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹. To⁴sa³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ji³ chja⁷ai²³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² en¹nta³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, jo³ tj³in¹ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁹ Je² xi³ tsa³c⁷a³sje³ntjai²-na¹, xi³ qui³nchja⁴-na¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xa¹tsje³-vi⁴. A³li² tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² va³quin²-le⁴ xa¹-na¹, to⁴je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³me³-le⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ xi³ qui³ts⁷ai²-na¹ cao⁴ Cristo Jesús jo³ sa³⁷nta³ ti¹tjon² nca³ to²ts⁷in³-le⁴ cjoa⁴. ¹⁰ Nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ je³coan³tsen³ nca³ ja³⁷ai³ c⁷a³tsen³ xi³ tsa³c⁷a³sje³ntjai²-na¹, Jesucristo, xi³ tsa³cja³⁷a¹xin² cjoa⁴vi³ya³. To⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo qui³si³c⁷a³tsen³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ xi³ ni⁴c⁷ia³-j³in² cjoa⁴t⁷a³. ¹¹ Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² en¹nta³-vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³s⁷e³ne²-na³ nca³ nchja²ya³, nca³ pa²stro⁴ ma³, nca³ maestro ma³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-j³in². ¹² Coi³ cjoa⁴ c⁷oi⁴-s⁷in² ti²fa³⁷a³-nia³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³-vi⁴, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ ma³soa³-na³ nca³ v⁷e³-nia¹³ Cristo xi³ je³coan³cjain¹-na³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. Ña³qui³ tj³in¹j³in³-na³ nca³ to⁴je²-sa³ xi³ tj³in¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ nca³ c⁷oe⁴²tjao² xi³ an³ qui³sca³ni²-le⁴ sa³⁷nta³ c⁷ia⁴ ni⁴chj³in³-ve⁴. ¹³ Nta³ t⁷e²j³in³-ta³coi²³ jo³ tso² je² en¹ xi³ nta³, xi³ an³ qui³no²⁷ya²-nai¹³. T⁷e²j³in³-ta³coi²³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ma³cjain¹-na¹, c⁷oa⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tjao²cha³² nca³ ti³yo³coa⁴² Cristo Jesús. ¹⁴ Xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² Espíritu Santo xi³ ti¹jna³j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹, nta³ t⁷e²jna³tjoi²³ je² xi³ qui³cha³ni²-li². ¹⁵ Je³⁷yai³ je²-vi⁴ nca³ qui³tsjion³-na³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Asia. Ya⁴ tjio¹j³in³-le⁴ Figelo cao⁴ Hermógenes. ¹⁶ Je² Nai³-na¹ ca²ta³ma³ma⁴que³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ Onesíforo. Cjai¹nca³ ncin² c⁷a³ qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³con³-na³. Li²coi³ coan³soa³-le⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ ti²jna⁴. ¹⁷ To⁴sa³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² Onesíforo ya⁴ Roma, cjai¹nca³ xi¹ti¹ya³ tsa³ca¹sjai³-na³. Coan³sjai³-le⁴. ¹⁸ Je² Nai³-na¹ ca²ta³ma³ma⁴que³ nca³ je²

c⁷ia⁴ ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴. A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ nta³ tsa³ca³sen¹cao⁴ ya⁴ Efeso, ji³ ni¹³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ ⁷yai³.

2

Jo³-ni³ tsa² so³nta²do⁴ xi³ nta³ fi²t⁷a³-le⁴ Jesucristo ca²ta³ma³²

¹ Ji³ nti¹-na⁴, ch⁷a⁴sjai³ nca³n⁷ion¹, nca⁴ Cristo Jesús tsjoa¹-li² cjoa⁴nta³.
² Je² xi³ qui³no²⁷ya²-nai¹³ nqui³xcon⁴ testigo xi³ ncjin² ma³-ni³, je²-vi⁴ t⁷e²ne²-lai⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹jnc³con³, xi³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ coan⁴-le⁴ coa⁴co²ya³-le⁴ xi³c⁷a³. ³ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ji³ chja⁴⁷ai²³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³, jo³-ni³ tsa² so³nta²do⁴ xi³ nta³ fi²t⁷a³-le⁴ Jesucristo. ⁴ Ni⁴jnc³-jin² xi³ so³nta²do⁴ tso²⁷va³, tjo³⁷nte³-le⁴ nca³ ca³ni¹jin³ yao³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ tjin¹ son³⁷nte³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nta³ c⁷oe⁴²-ni³con³ je² xi³ cjoa⁴so³nta²do⁴ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴. ⁵ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² je² xi³ si¹sca¹ li²coi³ si⁴²qui³njen³ chji¹-le⁴ tsa² tsi² nta³ si⁴²sca¹, jo³-s⁷in² xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. ⁶ Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nta³ si¹xa¹ cjai¹nca³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ ti¹tjon²-cjoa²la² si¹xa¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²ni³ c⁷oe⁴²xco¹ ntje⁴-le⁴. ⁷ Cho¹son²-ni³lai⁴ jo³ xin³-le²³. Je² Nai³-na¹ si⁴²cho⁴ya³-li² nca³yi³je³. ⁸ Ti⁴cja³⁷ai³tsjain³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesucristo xi³ ji³nčho⁴-ni³ ntje⁴-le⁴ David. Ja³⁷a²ya³jin³-ni³le⁴ c⁷en³ jo³ tso² je² en¹nta³ xi³ nchja²ya³. ⁹ Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² en¹nta³-vi⁴ ti²fa³⁷a³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ sa³⁷nta³ nto⁴ya¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴. To⁴nca³ je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ li²coi³ s⁷e³chjoa²-le⁴. ¹⁰ Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³yi³je³ jcho¹cjoa⁴-na³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³tjo³jin³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² coi⁴tjo³ntjai²-si¹ni³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo Jesús cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³ xi³ nca³ntsjai². ¹¹ Ña³qui³ en⁴qui²xi⁴: Tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷en³² ña¹ cao⁴ je², c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² coi⁴yo³choan³² ña¹ cao⁴ je². ¹² Tsa² ti¹jcho¹cjoa⁴-na¹ cao⁴ je², c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² coa⁴te²xo³ma³² cao⁴ je². Tsa² c⁷oe¹⁷ma³-le⁴², c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² c⁷oe⁴²⁷ma³-na¹. ¹³ Tsa² tsi² ma³cjain¹-na¹ nca³ ña¹, to⁴jo³ si¹jnc³ nca³ je². Li²coi³ coan⁴ si⁴²c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ yao³-le⁴.

Nta³ si⁴chjen¹ je² en¹ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴

¹⁴ Ti⁴cja³⁷ai³tsjen³-lai⁴ je²-vi⁴, t⁷e²ne²-lai⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Nai³-na¹ nca³ tsi² fao¹ya³-ni³ en¹-ve⁴ xi³ ni⁴to⁴jme³-jin² chji¹-le⁴. To⁴sa³ si¹sca¹ya³-le⁴ xi³ tjio¹nčho⁷oe¹. ¹⁵ Cjai¹nca³ nta³ ti⁴xi¹ti¹yai³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴sen⁴jna³va³sen³-si¹ni³ nca³ nta³ coi²tjoi⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, jo³-ni³ jnc³ xi³ si¹xa¹ xi³ tsi² tsa² jme³ xi³ coan⁴soa³-le⁴ nca³ nta³ si¹chjen¹ je² en¹ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. ¹⁶ Ti⁴sen⁴xin²-lai⁴ xi³ to⁴xquia⁴ na⁴jmi¹ xi³ tsi²jme³ chji¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. To⁴nqui²sa⁴-sa³ cjin³ sca⁴ni² cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ tsi² scoe⁴xcon¹ Ni³na¹. ¹⁷ Je² en¹-le⁴ to⁴coai⁴ ca³jna³ jo³-ni³ tsa² jnc³ jtse¹. Himeneo cao⁴ Fileto tjio¹jin³-le⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴cjoan³. ¹⁸ Xin² ntia⁴² qui³-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. Qui³tso² nca³ je² xi³ cjoa⁴⁷a¹ya³-le⁴, je³coan³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si¹sca¹ya³c⁷a³-le⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴. ¹⁹ To⁴nca³ je² nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ jo³ čhja¹ja⁴ma⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹ ti¹jna³. Tjin¹-le⁴ je² choa⁴-vi⁴: Je² Nai³-na¹ ve³ jña³-le⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴. Je² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ nchja⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Cristo ca²ta³vi³tjo³xin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴. ²⁰ Ya⁴ jnc³ ni³⁷ya³ xi³ je³, a³li² tsa² tso³jmi² xi³ taon⁴si³ne² taon⁴čhoa³-jin² tjin¹, to⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ tjin¹ xi³ ya¹ xi³ ni³⁷nte³ coan³nta³-ni³. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ ⁷ya³xcoan¹ c⁷oa⁴ xi³ tsi² ⁷ya³xcoan¹. ²¹ Tsa² jnc³ xi³ coi³ cjoa⁴ si¹tsje³-ni³ yao³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴cjoan³ jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴tsin¹ xi³ ⁷ya³xcoan¹, xi³ je³coan³tsje³, xi³ coan⁴ coan⁴chjen¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹, nca³ ti¹jna³nta³ to⁴jme³ xa¹ xi³ nta³ tjin¹. ²² Ti⁴sen⁴xin²-lai⁴ cjoa⁴sca¹ya³-le⁴ xti³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² t⁷in³coai⁴ yao³-li⁴ cao⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, cao⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-na¹,

cao⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³, cao⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴nch⁷an¹ta³con², cao⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchja⁴-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ cao⁴ ni⁴ma⁴ xi³ tsje³. ²³ To⁴nca³ je² xi³ si¹cjan³⁷a³-ni³ en¹-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹ xi³ tsi²jme³ chji¹-le⁴, xi³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴-jin², ti²tjo⁴xin²-lai⁴. Je³⁷yai³ nca³ to⁴cjoa⁴si³ v⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴. ²⁴ Je² cho⁴nta³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ a³li²coi³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴si³ coan⁴, to⁴nca³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ nt⁷e¹ coan⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ts⁷i³, nca³ ma³-le⁴ va³co¹ya³, nca³ si¹cjain¹ xi³ ch⁷ao³ si¹cao⁴. ²⁵ Cao⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ ca²ta³tso²ya³nta³-le⁴ je² xi³ va³tio²ta²ja³-le⁴, tsa² tsjoa¹-sa³le⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ si⁴²c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ scoe⁴-ni³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. ²⁶ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coi⁴tjo³xin²-ni³ chen⁴-le⁴ nai⁴² je² xi³ tjio¹n⁷ion¹-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² me³-le⁴ nca³ je².

3

Jo³ cjoan³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ s⁷e⁴ je² ni⁴chjin³ xi³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³

¹ Je²-vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ca²ta³⁷yai³ nca³ je² ni⁴chjin³ xi³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹-na¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ tse³. ² S⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ to⁴yao³-le⁴ tsjoa³que³ coan⁴, xi³ ch⁷ao³ntai³, xi³ nchja⁴⁷a³ yao³-le⁴, xi³ nc⁷a³con³, xi³ ch⁷ao³ tso²-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹, xi³ ts⁷a³ntjai²cjoa⁴que³ xi³jcha¹-le⁴, xi³ ni⁴⁷i⁴tse¹-jin² tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴nta³, xi³ tsi² tsje³ tjin¹, ³ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-jin², xi³ si¹qui³tson¹ en¹-le⁴, xi³ va¹nqui³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴nti³so³, xi³ to⁴cja⁴⁷ai¹-nca¹ s⁷in¹, xi³ toan¹, xi³ taon³ ve³ xi³ nta³, ⁴ xi³ jao² ncjain¹, xi³ to⁴xquia⁴ s⁷in¹, xi³ to⁴si¹xcon¹ ma³-le⁴, xi³ nqui²sa⁴ ma³tsjoa³que³ cjoa⁴sca¹ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² Ni³na¹, ⁵ xi³ ma³tsen³ jo³ xi³ ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹, to⁴nca³ tjio¹t⁷a³xin²-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Je² xo⁴cjoan³-vi⁴ xi³ ti⁴sen⁴xin²-lai⁴. ⁶ Tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ je²-vi⁴ xi³ ma³ fa³⁷a³s⁷en³che¹, si¹nt⁷e¹t⁷a³-le⁴ ⁷nti¹ ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ cjai¹nca³ tse³ je¹ y⁷a³, xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹-sa³ cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴ fi²cao⁴ nca³ je², ⁷ xi³ tjio¹co³t⁷a³ya³ntsjai², c⁷oa⁴ ni⁴c⁷ia³-jin² ma³-le⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. ⁸ Jo³-s⁷in² qui³s⁷in³ Janes cao⁴ Jambres nca³ ña³qui³ tsa³ca³tio²ta²ja³-le⁴ Moisés, c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ s⁷in¹ je²-vi⁴ nca³ va³tio²ta²ja³-le⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjio¹ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴, xi³ tsi² nta³ ji³tjo³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ en¹ xi³ ma³cjain¹-na¹. ⁹ To⁴nca³ li²jme³ xi³ ti⁴coi⁴njen³-ni³le⁴, nca³ je² cjoa⁴sca¹-le⁴ jcha⁴-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³, jo³-s⁷in² tsa³⁷ya³-le⁴ cjoa⁴sca¹-le⁴ xi³ nqui²jao²-ve⁴.

Pablo v⁷e⁴ne²-le⁴ Timoteo

¹⁰ To⁴nca³ ji³ coan³cho⁴ya³-li² je² cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-na⁴, jo³-s⁷in² tsa³ca³co³ya²³-le²³, jo³ qui³s⁷ian³, jme³ xi³ tsa³c⁷a³mjen³ ca²sje³, jo³-s⁷in² coan³cjain¹-na³, jo³-s⁷in² qui³si³-cjen¹³, jo³-s⁷in² coan³tsjoa³que⁴, jo³-s⁷in² qui³cho¹cjoa⁴-na³, ¹¹ jo³-s⁷in² tsa³qui³yo³tjen⁴nqui³ co²ntran⁴-na³, jo³-s⁷in² qui³si³cja³⁷a¹-na³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³, je²-vi⁴ xi³ ja³⁷ai³ne²-na³ ya⁴ Antioquía, ya⁴ Iconio, ya⁴ Listra. Coi³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ tsa³cja³⁷a³. Nai³-na¹ tsa³c⁷a³sje³ntjai²-na³ nca³yi³je³. ¹² C⁷oa⁴ je² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ me³-le⁴ nca³ tsje³ coa⁴tio²con³t⁷a³-le⁴ Cristo Jesús, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² cjoa⁴⁷a² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³. ¹³ To⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ v⁷a³na⁴cha⁴ to⁴ña³qui³ to⁴sin³ to⁴nta³ nqui²sa⁴-sa³ ts⁷en⁴ coan⁴, c⁷oa⁴na⁴cha⁴-sa³le⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ch⁷a⁴na⁴cha⁴-sa³le⁴. ¹⁴ To⁴nca³ ji³ nta³ t⁷in³coai⁴ xi³ qui³cho²t⁷a³yai³, xi³ nta³ coan³cjain¹-li², nca³ je³⁷yai³ ⁷ya³ xi³ tsa³ca³co¹ya³-li². ¹⁵ Sa³⁷nta³ nca³ ⁷nti¹ ti³soi³, tsa³⁷yai³ je² xon⁴ Escritura xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, je² xi³ nta³ si⁴²chji⁴ne⁴-li² jo³-s⁷in² coi²tjo⁴ntjai²³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-li² t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo Jesús. ¹⁶ Nca³yi³je³ xon⁴ Escritura Ni³na¹ ji³n⁷choa³-ni³,

c'oa⁴ cja¹nca³ nta³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ va³co¹ya³-na¹, nca³ nchja⁴ti³cao⁴-na¹, nca³ si⁴cho⁴ya³nta³-na¹, nca³ si⁴qui³ncha¹ya³ntia⁴-na¹ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, 17 jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ña³qui³ tji¹jnc³-si¹ni³, nca³ ña³qui³ tjin¹yi³je³-le⁴ xi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³yi³je³ xa¹ xi³ nta³.

4

1 V⁷e³ne²³-le²³ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo xi³ s'a⁴ c'oe⁴²nta³j³in³-le⁴ xi³ tjio¹con³ cao⁴ xi³ c'en³, nca⁴ Jesucristo coan⁴tsen³, cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ ca³te¹xo³ma³. 2 Ti⁴no²cjoa⁴yai³ en¹-vi⁴, ti⁴xi¹ti¹yai³ nca³ntsja² ni⁴chjin³, ti⁴cho⁴ya³-lai⁴ ti⁴no²cjoa⁴ti³coai⁴ t'e²ne²-lai⁴ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴tse³ta³con²cao⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ xi³ c'oin¹ya³-lai⁴. 3 Cjoi⁴cho³ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ tsi²coi³ si⁴2cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ nta³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³, to⁴sa³ c'oe⁴²xco¹t'a³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ maestro jo³-s'in² me³-le⁴ cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴-le⁴, c'oa⁴ jo³-s'in² nca³ na³sca¹ tso²-le⁴ xo⁴ño³. 4 Li²coi³ coi⁴ncha²ño³-le⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, to⁴ya⁴2 coai⁴ nch'oe² xi³ to⁴en¹. 5 To⁴nca³ ji³ nta³ ti⁴jna³chon³⁷ntai³, ti⁴cjain¹-lai⁴ cjoa⁴ñ'ain³, ti⁴xai¹³, ti⁴no²cjoa⁴yai³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, ti⁴jnc³ xi³ li⁴. 6 Je³ti²jna⁴chian³ cjoa⁴vi³ya³-na⁴, jo³-s'in² v'ai²t'a³ cjoa⁴tjao². Cjai¹nca³ choa³-sa³ ma³ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ cjoia¹³. 7 Nta³ qui³si³toan¹jian³ cjoa⁴jchan¹. Qui³si³jnc³ xa¹-na⁴. Nta³ qui³si³tjo³son²-nia³ en¹ xi³ ma³cjain¹-na¹. 8 Je² xi³ fe³t'a³, ti¹jna³tjao²-na³ je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ jo³-ni³ jnc³ corona, xi³ c'ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ tsjoa¹-na³ je² Nai³-na¹ xi³ v'e¹nta³j³in³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. A³li² tsa² to⁴⁷an³-jian² xi³ tsjoa¹-na³, c'oa⁴²-ti⁴ tsjoa¹-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ me³-le⁴ nca³ coan⁴tsen³ nca³ je².

Pablo v'e¹ne²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴

9 Ti⁴xi¹ti¹yai³ nca³ nti⁴ton⁴ nchoa¹chon³-nai¹³. 10 Je² Demas qui³tsjion³-na³ nca³ coan³tsjoa³que³ cjoa⁴ xi³ tjin¹ nt'ai⁴-vi⁴. Qui³ ya⁴ Tesalónica. Crescente qui³ ya⁴ Galacia. Tito qui³ ya⁴ Dalmacia. 11 To⁴je² Lucas xi³ ti¹jna³cao⁴-na³. Chjoai¹³ Marcos, nchoa¹coai⁴. Cjai¹nca³ coan⁴chjen¹-na³ xi³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ xa¹-vi⁴. 12 Je² Tíquico qui³sca³nia³ ya⁴ Efeso. 13 C'ia⁴ nca³ cjoia¹nchoai³ nchoa¹coai⁴ je² tso⁴nca⁴ xi³ tsa³c'e³jna²³ ya⁴ Troas ya⁴ nt'ia³-le⁴ Carpo, cao⁴ xon⁴, ti¹tjon² je² xon⁴chjoa⁴. 14 Alejandro je² chji⁴ne⁴qui⁴cha⁴ a³li² to⁴c'oa⁴cji³ taon³ tsa³ve³-na³. Je² Nai³-na¹ c'oe⁴²chji¹-le⁴ jo³ tso² je¹-le⁴. 15 C'oa⁴-ti⁴ ti⁴coi²ntai⁴ yao³-li⁴ xi³ cao⁴ je². Cjai¹nca³ to⁴ta²ja³ tsa³c'e²jna³-le⁴ en¹-na¹. 16 C'ia⁴ nca³ ti¹tjon² qui³nchja²ntje²³ yao³-na⁴ ni⁴to⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ tsa³qui³ncha²cao⁴-na³, to⁴sa³ qui³tsjion³-na³ nca³ts⁷i³. A³li² coi²nta⁴-jin² s'in¹-le⁴. 17 To⁴nca³ je² Nai³-na¹ tsa³c'e²jna³cao⁴-na³. Qui³tsjoa³-na³ nca³n'ion¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ to⁴⁷a³ts'an⁴ coan⁴jnc³-si¹ni³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ qui³nchja²ya³, c'oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² cjoia¹nch'oe¹-si¹ni³. Ji²tjo⁴ntjai²-nia³ ts'oa³ xa³. 18 Je² Nai³-na¹ c'oa⁴sje³ntjai²-na³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ts'en⁴, c'oa⁴ c'oe⁴²tjao²-na³ xi³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc'a². Ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³ nca³ntsja² nca³ntsja². C'oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

Cjoa⁴ni²ti²nta³ xi³ fe³t'a³

19 Ti⁴ti²⁷ntai³ Prisca cao⁴ Aquila cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ nt'ia³-le⁴ Onesíforo. 20 Erasto tsa³c'e²jna³ ya⁴ Corinto. Je² Trófilo qui³si³-c'e¹jna³ ya⁴ Mileto nca³ ti¹m'en³. 21 Ti⁴xi¹ti¹yai³ nchoa¹nti⁴ton⁴-ni³ nca³ cje³ chan⁴nch'an¹-jin². Eubulo, cao⁴ Pudente, cao⁴ Lino, cao⁴ Claudia, cao⁴

nts⁷e³² nca³ts⁷i³ si¹ti²⁷nta³-li². ²²Je² Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo ca²ta³v⁷e²jna³cao⁴
ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴. Cjoa⁴nta³ ca²ta³s⁷e³-no³. C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

Xon⁴xi³ pa²stro⁴Pablo qui³squi³-le⁴Tito

Pablo si¹ti²nta³

¹ An³ nia¹³ Pablo, xi³ cho⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ pa²stro⁴-le⁴ Jesucristo, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴cjain¹-si¹ni³le⁴ je² xi³ Ni³na¹ tsa³cja³a¹jⁱⁿ³, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ scoe⁴-si¹ni³ je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ va³quin²-le⁴ nca³ ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹. ² Je²-vi⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴coan⁴ nca³ ti³cho³ya²-le⁴² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsai². Ni³na¹ xi³ li²coi³ v⁷a³na⁴cha⁴ qui³si³s⁷e³nqui³ je² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-ve⁴ jo³sa³nta³ nca³ ti¹tjon² nca³ cje³ n³choa¹-jin² son³⁷nte³. ³ Tsa³c⁷e¹son²tsen³ en¹-le⁴ nca³ ji³cho² ni⁴čjin³-le⁴ nca³ qui³no²cjoa⁴ya³-ni³. An³ qui³nchja²ya³ jo³-s⁷in² qui³s⁷e³ne²-na³, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³-na³ Ni³na¹ xi³ v⁷a³sje³ntjai²-na¹. ⁴ An³ ti²cji³-le²³ ji³ Tito xi³ n⁷ti¹nta³-na⁴ ma³-le²³, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ma³cjain¹-na¹ nca³ts⁷ia³². Ca²ta³tsjoa¹-li² cjoa⁴nta³, ca²ta³ma³ma⁴que³-li², ca²ta³si¹qui³njen³nch⁷an¹jⁱⁿ³ ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴ je² Ni³na¹ N⁷ai³-na¹, cao⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo xi³ v⁷a³sje³ntjai²-na¹.

Jña³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo

⁵ Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ ya⁴ qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³-le²³ Creta, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oe¹nta³-si¹ni³ jme³-sa³ xi³ cha³, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴qui³ncha¹-si¹ni³ xa¹ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ ya⁴ nca³yi³je³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, jo³-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e³ne²³-le²³ nca³ an³. ⁶ Si⁴qui³nchai¹³ xa¹ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ je¹-jin², xi³ to⁴jnc³ chjon⁴² chi³xan³cao⁴, xi³ tjⁱⁿ¹-le⁴ xti³-le⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴, xi³ tsi² ⁷ya³ xi³ coa⁴²nqui³ nca³ to^{4s}in¹ to⁴ma³-ni³, a³xo⁴ nca³ ts⁷a³ntjai²cjoa⁴. ⁷ Cjai¹nca³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ tsin²-le⁴ je¹-jin² je² cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo, nca⁴ je² xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. Ma³chjen¹ nca³ tsi² nc⁷a³con³-jin² ma³, nca³ tsi² ma³jti³ nti⁴ton⁴-jin²le⁴, nca³ tsi² ma³ch⁷i⁴-jin², nca³ tsi² si¹toan¹-jin², nca³ tsi² ch⁷ao³ntai³-jin². ⁸ To⁴nca³ ca²ta³si¹sin³-le⁴ xi³c⁷a³, ca²ta³ma³tsj³oa³que³ xi³ nta³ tjⁱⁿ¹, nta³ ca²ta³fi²cao⁴ yao³-le⁴, cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ca²ta³ma³, tsje³ ca²ta³ma³, ca²ta³cjoe¹tjao² yao³-le⁴, ⁹ nta³ ca²ta³fi²cao⁴ je² en¹ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, jo³-s⁷in² ti¹sa³co¹ya³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan⁴-ni³le⁴ c⁷oe⁴²ne² cao⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ xi³ nta³, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si⁴²cho⁴ya³-ni³le⁴ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ tso². ¹⁰ Cjai¹nca³ to⁴tjin¹ xi³ ts⁷a³ntjai²cjoa⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ to⁴sin³-le⁴ nchja⁴ en¹ xi³ tsi²jme³ chji¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ v⁷a³na⁴cha⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. Je² xi³ nqui²sa⁴ ncjin² ma³-ni³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴ cjoan³, ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ circuncisión. ¹¹ Cjai¹nca³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ s⁷e⁴chjoa² ts⁷oa³, nca⁴ si¹sca¹ya³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjio¹ nca³ jnc³ nt⁷ia³, nca⁴ va³co¹ya³ xi³ tsi² tsa² ma³chjen¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²qui³njen³-si¹ni³ xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjⁱⁿ¹. ¹² Qui³tso² jnc³ xi³ je², xi³ ya⁴ nchja⁴-ni³ ts⁷e⁴, xi³ va¹jⁱⁿ³con³: Je² cho⁴ta⁴ cretenses nti³so³ nca³ntsai², jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ cjoan³, cho⁴ta⁴ ts⁷e² xi³ to⁴si¹cjen² ts⁷oa⁴. ¹³ Je² en¹-vi⁴ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ni¹. Coi³ cjoa⁴ n⁷ion¹ ti⁴no²cjoa⁴ti³cao⁴-ni³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴nta³ya³-si¹ni³ nca³ nta³ coan⁴cjain¹-le⁴, ¹⁴ c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi²coi³ si⁴²sin³-si¹ni³ en¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judios xi³ to⁴en¹, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi²coi³ si⁴²sin³-si¹ni³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v⁷a³sje³xin²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. ¹⁵ Nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ tsa² ma³chjen¹-ni³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsje³, tsje³-ni¹. To⁴nca³ li²coi³ tsje³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ ma³chjen¹-ni³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ fi²t⁷a³-le⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjⁱⁿ¹, c⁷oa⁴ xi³

ma³chjen¹-ni³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² ma³cjain¹-le⁴. To⁴sa³ je² ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ fi²t⁷a³-le⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹. 16 C⁷oa⁴tso² nca³ ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹, to⁴nca³ je² ñña³-le⁴ xa¹ xi³ s⁷in¹, cja⁴⁷ai¹-s⁷in² tso²ya³-ni³. Cjai¹nca³ ch⁷ao³ cjoan³, c⁷oa⁴ ts⁷a³ntjai²cjoa⁴, li²jme³ chji¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xa¹ xi³ nta³ tjin¹.

2

Je² xi³ nta³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ xi³ ma³chjen¹

1 To⁴nca³ ji³ ti⁴no²cjoa⁴-ni¹³ jo³-s⁷in² va³quin²-le⁴ xi³ nta³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³. 2 C⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-lai⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ nca³ nta³ ca²ta³cjoe¹tjao² yao³-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-lai⁴ nca³ tsi² to⁴xquia⁴ s⁷in¹. Nta³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴. Nta³ ca²ta³va³tio² jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴, cao⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³, cao⁴ cjoa⁴tse³jta³. 3 Je² xi³ ya¹nchjin¹ jchi¹nca³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² nta³ ca²ta³fi²cao⁴ yao³-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-lai⁴ nca³ tsi²coi³ si¹c⁷a³xqui⁴ xi¹ncjin¹, nca³ tsi²coi³ si⁴²nca³⁷a³ vino yao³-le⁴. Ca²ta³va³co¹ya³ xi³ nta³ tjin¹. 4 Je² ya¹nchjin¹ jchi¹nca³ ca²ta³va³co¹ya³-le⁴ ya¹nchjin¹ xti³ jo³-s⁷in² nta³ coai⁴cao⁴ yao³-le⁴. Tsjoa³que³ ca²ta³ma³ x⁷in⁴-le⁴. Tjao²que³ ca²ta³ma³ xti³-le⁴. 5 Ca²ta³va³co¹ya³-le⁴ nca³ nta³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴, nca³ tsje³ ca²ta³va³tio². Nta³ ca²ta³si¹coi²nta⁴ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴. Cho⁴ta⁴nta³ ca²ta³ma³. Na³nqui³ ca²ta³va³tio²-le⁴ x⁷in⁴-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² ⁷ya³ xi³ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ coi⁴nchja⁴⁷aon³-si¹ni³le⁴. 6 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² t⁷e²ne²-lai⁴ je² xti³x⁷in⁴ nca³ nta³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴. 7 Ta⁴co²cho⁴yai³ xa¹-li⁴ ñña³-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ xa¹ xi³ nta³ tjin¹. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ va³co²yai³, n⁷ion¹ nta³ ta⁴co²yai³ xi³ tsje³ tjin¹, xi³ tsi² to⁴xquia⁴ s⁷in¹. 8 Ti⁴no²cjoai⁴ en¹ xi³ nta³. Ti⁴no²cjoai⁴ xi³ tsi² coan⁴ ch⁷ao³ c⁷oin¹-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴soa³-si¹ni³le⁴ co²ntran⁴-li⁴, nca³ ni⁴to⁴jme³-jin² xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹ xi³ coan⁴ coi⁴tso⁴ t⁷a³tsaon³. 9 T⁷e²ne²-lai⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³ nca³ na³nqui³ ca²ta³va³tio²-le⁴ nai³-le⁴. Nta³ ca²ta³ma³tsjao³cao⁴-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ xa¹-le⁴ nai³-le⁴. A³li² cjen³nqui²⁷a³-jin². 10 A³li² si¹che¹t⁷a³-jin²le⁴ nai³-le⁴, to⁴sa³ ñña³qui³ nta³ ca²ta³fi²t⁷a³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si¹n⁷ion¹t⁷a³con³-si¹ni³ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ xa¹-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ v⁷a³sje³ntjai²-na¹. 11 Nca⁴ coan³tsen³ je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ v⁷a³sje³ntjai² nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴. 12 Ti¹va³co¹ya³-na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ chja⁴⁷a²xin²-si¹ni³le⁴² yao³-na¹ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ tsi² ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ chja⁴⁷a²xin²-si¹ni³le⁴² yao³-na¹ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴-le⁴ son³⁷nte³, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ nta³ coi⁴yo³-si¹nia³² son³⁷nte³-vi⁴ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴. Ti¹va³co¹ya³-na¹ jme¹-ni³ nca³ nta³ cjoin¹cao⁴-si¹nia³² yao³-na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ coan⁴-si¹nia³², jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴yo³chon³t⁷a³-si¹ni³le⁴² Ni³na¹. 13 Ti³cho³ya²-le⁴² xi³ cjai¹nca³ to⁴nta³ cjoa⁴nta³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan⁴tsen³ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ je² Ni³na¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nc⁷a³, xi³ v⁷a³sje³ntjai²-na¹, xi³ ti⁴je²-ni³ Jesucristo. 14 Jesucristo qui³tsjao³ yao³-le⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³tsan⁴², jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e¹chji¹ntjai²-si¹ni³ nca³yi³je³ je¹-na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ qui³si³tsje³ya³-si¹ni³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ yao³-le⁴ jnc³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ ñña³qui³ ts⁷e⁴. Je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴ si¹xi¹ti¹ya³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xa¹ xi³ nta³ tjin¹. 15 Je²-vi⁴ ti⁴no²cjoai⁴, t⁷e²ne²-lai⁴, ti⁴no²cjoa⁴ti³coai⁴, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tjin¹-li² ⁷nte³. A³li² v⁷ai²⁷nte³-jin²lai⁴ ⁷ya³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴sje³nqui³-li².

3

To⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ je³t⁷a³je¹-na¹

1 Ti⁴cja³⁷ai³tsjen³-lai⁴ nca³ na³nqui³ ca²ta³va³tio²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹, ca²ta³si¹tjo³son²-le⁴, ca²ta³va³tio²nta³ to⁴jme³ xa¹-ni³ xi³ nta³.
 2 Ti⁴cja³⁷ai³tsjen³-lai⁴ nca³ tsi² ca²ta³nchja⁴⁷aon³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, a³li² cjan¹-jin², to⁴nt⁷e¹ to⁴⁷i³nta³jin³ ca²ta³ma³ cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴. 3 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ña¹ nca³s⁷a⁴ cja¹ qui³cha³-na¹ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³, ts⁷a³ntjai²cjoa⁴ coan³², to⁴xin² qui³cha³ni²-na¹, qui³ni²chjen¹ xi³ to⁴cjoa⁴chi¹nca⁴ cao⁴ xi³ to⁴cjoa⁴sca¹ya³. Cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴xin²ta³con² tsa³qui³yo²coa⁴². Cho⁴ta⁴ coan³jti³que³-na¹. Ña¹ coan³jti³cha³² nca³⁷i⁴ nca³jan¹ xi²nquia⁴². 4 To⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan³tsen³ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ v⁷a³sje³ntjai²-na¹, cao⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, 5 ts⁷a³sje³ntjai²-na¹, a³li² coi³-jin² to⁴⁷a³ts⁷e⁴-jin² xa¹ xi³ nta³ qui³n⁷ian². To⁴coi³ nca³ coan³ma⁴que³-na¹ ts⁷a³sje³ntjai²-na¹, nca³ qui³si³tsje³ya³-na¹ jo³ xi³ nqui²jnc³c⁷a² qui³tsian⁴², nca³ je² Espíritu Santo qui³si³cho⁷tse⁴ya³-na¹. 6 Xi³ to⁴⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesucristo xi³ tsa³c⁷a³sje³ntjai²-na¹, Ni³na¹ cja¹nca³ tse³ qui³tsjoa³jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹ je² Espíritu Santo, 7 jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² s⁷e⁴-si¹ni³na¹ cjoa⁴tjao², jo³-s⁷in² ti³cho³ya²-le⁴² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai², nca⁴ je³t⁷a³ je¹-na¹ xi³ to⁴⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴. 8 En¹ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ je²-vi⁴. Me³-na³ nca³ n⁷ion¹ nta³ si⁴qui²xi⁴yai³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nta³ si⁴²sin³-si¹ni³le⁴ xa¹ xi³ nta³ tjin¹ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ je³coan³cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. Cja¹nca³ nta³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cja¹nca³ nta³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴. 9 Chja⁴⁷a²xin²-lai⁴ yao³-li⁴ cjoa⁴sca¹ xi³ fao¹ya³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴. Chja⁴⁷a²xin²-lai⁴ yao³-li⁴ je² xi³ si¹c⁷a³xqui⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³co²tse³-li⁴, cao⁴ cjoa⁴si³, cao⁴ cjoa⁴cho³va²ti³ya³-ni³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. Ni⁴to⁴jña³-jin² ma³chjen¹ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, ni⁴jme³-jin² chji¹-le⁴. 10 Ti⁴sen⁴xin²-lai⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xcoa⁴ya³ cho⁴ta⁴, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³ni²cho⁴ya³ jnc³jao²c⁷a²-lai⁴. 11 Je³ve³-le⁴ to³coin²³ nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ to⁴sca¹ya³-le⁴, va³jnqui³ je¹, tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ yao³-le⁴.

Pablo nchja-le⁴ Tito

12 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ si³ca³sen¹-le²³ Artemas, a³xo⁴ Tíquico, ti⁴xi¹ti¹yai³ nca³ nchoa¹nch⁷oe²-nai¹³ nca³ an³ ya⁴ Nicópolis, nca⁴ qui³sco³son²-le⁴ nca³ ya⁴ cjoa²⁷a⁴toa³ chan⁴nch⁷an¹. 13 Ti⁴sen⁴coa⁴ nca³ nti⁴ton⁴ coai⁴-sa³ Zenas xi³ ve³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, cao⁴ Apolos. Ti⁴coi²ntai⁴ nca³ tsi² tsa² jme³ xi³ cha³-le⁴. 14 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² ca²ta³co³t⁷a³ya² xi³ tsan⁴² cho⁴ta⁴, nca³ nta³ ca²ta³si¹sin³-le⁴ xa¹ xi³ nta³ tjin¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴ncha³cao⁴-si¹ni³ je² xi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴ncjin²ya³-si¹ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴.

15 Je² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjio¹cao⁴-na³ si¹ti²⁷nta³-li². C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² ti⁴ti²⁷ntai³ je² xi³ tjao²que³-na¹, nca³ ma³cjain¹-na¹. Ca²ta³s⁷e³-no³ cjoa⁴nta³ nca³ts⁷io³. C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

Xon⁴xi³ pa²stro⁴Pablo qui³squi³-le⁴Filemón

Pablo si⁴ti²nta³

1 An³ nia¹³ Pablo, xi³ ti²jna⁴ nto⁴ya¹ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Jesucristo. An³ cao⁴ nts'e³² Timoteo ti³chji³-lai²⁴jín⁴ Filemón. Tjao²cha³-lai²⁴jín⁴ nca³ ni²xa¹coa⁴² xi²nquia⁴². 2 C'oa⁴-ti⁴ ti³chji³-lai²⁴jín⁴ Apia xi³ tjao²chai³⁴-jín⁴, cao⁴ Arquipo xi³ to⁴jncoa³² so³nta²do⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo xi³ ma³ña³ ni³⁷ya³-li⁴. 3 Je² Ni³na¹ N'ai³-na¹ cao⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo ca²ta³tsjoa¹-no³ cjoa⁴nta³, ca²ta³si¹qui³njen³nch'an¹jín³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³.

Je² cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-le⁴ Filemón, c'oa⁴nta³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ t'a³ts'e⁴ Jesús

4 C'ia⁴ nca³ v'e³ts'oa²³, nca³ntsjai² tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹-na⁴, nca³ si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³-le²³ nca³ jí³. 5 Tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ nca³ nc'oe³-nia¹³ jo³-s'in² tjao²chai³, jo³-sin² ma³cjain¹-li² t'a³ts'e⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesús, c'oa⁴ t'a³ts'e⁴ nca³ts'i³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. 6 V'e³ts'oa²³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴chjen¹-si¹ni³ je² cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ v'ai² nca³ ma³cjain¹-li², jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴tsen³-si¹ni³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ tjin¹-no³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Cristo Jesús. 7 Cjai¹nca³ tse³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con² tjin¹-na³jín⁴ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-li⁴, nca⁴ je³qui³njen³nch'an¹jín³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo, xi³ to⁴t'a³tsi⁴, 7nti¹nts'e³.

Pablo v'e¹ts'oa³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Onésimo

8 Nta³ tsa² cjai¹nca³ ma³n'ion¹coan³ cao⁴ Cristo nca³ v'e³ne²³-le²³ jme³ xi³ ma³chjen¹, 9 coi³ nca³ tjao²cha³² xi²nquia⁴², to⁴sa³ v'e³ts'oa²³-le²³, jo³-s'in² cjoan³ nca³ an³, xi³ Pablo jchi¹nca³, nca³ nt'ai⁴-vi⁴ nto⁴ya¹ ti²jna⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Jesucristo. 10 C'oa⁴-s'in² v'e³ts'oa²³-le²³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ 7nti¹-na⁴ Onésimo xi³ qui³si³jcha¹³ i⁴ ya³nto⁴ya¹. 11 Je² xi³ nca³s'a⁴ ni⁴to⁴jña³-jín² coan³chjen¹-li², to⁴nca³ nt'ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴ cji³ma³chjen¹-na¹ nca³ joa². 12 Je² xi³ c'oa⁴-s'in² si³ca³sen¹nqui²ntia³-le²³. Jo³-ni³ tsa² an³, c'oa⁴-s'in² ti⁴sin³-lai⁴. 13 Me³-na³ tsa²cai³, nca³ i⁴ c'oe¹jna³cao⁴-na³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² coan⁴chjen¹-si¹ni³na³ nca³jao³⁴-li⁴ nca³ jí³ nt'ai⁴-vi⁴ nca³ ti²jna⁴ya³ nto⁴ya¹ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Cristo. 14 To⁴nca³ ni⁴to⁴jme³-jín² xi³ to⁴an³ c'oa⁴qui³s'ian³, tsa² tsi² c'oa⁴-s'in² coan³me³-li² nca³ jí³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² cjoa⁴nta³-li⁴ a³li² to⁴cjoa⁴n'ion¹-jín² s'e⁴-si¹ni³. To⁴ji³ xi³ c'oa⁴-s'in² coan³me³-li². 15 Jo³-la²ni³ tsa² coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ coan³cjin³t'a³-li² jo³ tjin¹ ni⁴chjin³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ chjoe¹tjao²-si¹ni³ nca³ntsjai². 16 A³li²coi³ ti⁴c'oa⁴-s'in²ni³ jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴nta³ chjoe¹-tjoi²³, to⁴nqui²sa⁴ nc'a³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² cho⁴nta³, jo³-ni³ tsa² nts'ai³ xi³ tsjoa³chai³. A³li² to⁴ts'an⁴-jian² nts'e³, to⁴nca³ nqui²sa⁴ n'ion¹ nts'ai³ ma³-ni³ nca³ jí³. Nts'e³² cho³va² cao⁴ yao³-na¹, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ t'a³ts'e⁴ Nai³-na¹. 17 Tsa² c'oa⁴-s'in² mi²yo⁴ cho³va², chjoe¹tjoi² jo³-ni³ tsa² an³. 18 Tsa² jña³-ve⁴ taon³ tsa³ve³-li², tsa² qui³tjen⁴-le⁴ tsi⁴, t'ai²t'ain³-nai¹³ coi²nta⁴. 19 An³ Pablo ntsa⁴ qui³squi³-nia³, an³ c'oe³chja¹³. A³li²coi³ c'oa⁴xin¹-le²³ nca³ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ qui³tjen⁴-li² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-li⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'an⁴. 20 Jaon³, nts'e³, ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³ya³-na³ t'a³tsi⁴ nca³ ti³yo³coa⁴² Nai³-na¹. Ti⁴qui³njen³nch'an¹yai³ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴ nca³ ti³yo³coa⁴² Nai³-na¹. 21 Qui³squi³-le²³ nca³ 7ve³ nca³ si⁴tjo³son²-nai¹³. 7ve³-nia¹³ nca³ nqui²sa⁴ tse³-sa³ c'oa⁴s'iain⁴ jo³-s'in² ti²xin³-le²³. 22 C'oa⁴-ti⁴s'in², ti⁴chon³nta³-nai¹³

ʔnte³ jña³ coa²te⁴jna³. An³ co³ya²-le⁴ nca³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ ti³v⁷e²ts⁷oao⁴³,
cjo³cho³nčh⁷oe²-no³.

Mi²yo⁴ si¹ti²ʔnta³

²³ Si¹ti²ʔnta³-li² Epafras, je² mi²yo⁴-na⁴ i⁴ nto⁴ya¹-vi⁴ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo
Jesús. ²⁴ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ si¹ti²ʔnta³-li² Marcos, Aristarco, Demas, cao⁴ Lucas, xi³
to⁴jnc³ si¹xa¹cao⁴-na³. ²⁵ Je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴
ni⁴ma⁴-no³. C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

Xon⁴xi³ qui³chji³-le⁴cho⁴ta⁴hebreos

Ni³na¹ qui³si³chjen¹ je² nti¹-le⁴ nca³ tsa³cja¹cao⁴-na¹

¹ Ni⁴čhjin³co²tse³ a³li² c⁷oa⁴cji³ ncjin² c⁷a³ Ni³na¹ tsa³cja¹cao⁴ n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹. Qui³si³chjen¹ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³jjin³-le⁴ n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. Cja⁴⁷ai¹ cja⁴⁷ai¹-s⁷in² qui³nchja⁴. ² Je² ni⁴čhjin³ xi³ s⁷a⁴ ja³⁷a³to³ Ni³na¹ qui³nchja⁴cao⁴-na¹. Qui³si³chjen¹ je² nti¹-le⁴ nca³ tsa³cja¹cao⁴-na¹. Ni³na¹ tsa³ca³sen¹nta³ je² nti¹-le⁴ nca³ tsjoa¹cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ nca³yi³je³. Cao⁴ nca³ je² tsa³c⁷e¹nta³-ni³ je² son³⁷nte³-vi⁴. ³ Ti⁴je²-ni³ Jesucristo xi³ qui³si³c⁷a³tsen³ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ cjoan³-ni³ Cristo ti⁴je²-ni³ sen¹-le⁴ jo³ cjoan³ Ni³na¹. C⁷oa⁴ je² Cristo va³sen²n⁷ion¹-ni³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ cao⁴ en¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³si³tsje³ je¹-na¹, tsa³c⁷e²jna³t⁷a³-le⁴ ntsja³ nca³ qui²xi⁴ je² xi³ ti¹jna³je³ya³ nc⁷a³jmi³. ⁴ Cristo nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon² coan³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² a²ncje⁴, nca⁴ qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ jnco³ jan³⁷ain¹ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nc⁷a³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² ts⁷e⁴ a²ncje⁴.

Je² nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon² coan³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² a²ncje⁴

⁵ Ni³na¹ a³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ a²ncje⁴ jnco³ c⁷a²: Ji³ ni¹³ nti¹-na⁴. Nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ ji³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nti¹-na⁴ xin³-le²³. Nqui²jnco³c⁷a²: An³ coan⁴ N⁷ai³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² coan⁴ nti¹na⁴. ⁶ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ va³sen¹va³sen³ je² nti¹tjon² i⁴ son³⁷nte³, nqui²jnco³c⁷a² tso²: Nca³ts⁷i³ a²ncje⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹, ca²ta³ve³xcon¹ nca³ je². ⁷ Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ a²ncje⁴ tso²: Je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² a²ncje⁴-le⁴ nca³ to⁴jo³ espiritu cjoan³, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴ nca³ to⁴jo³ ni⁴jen⁴l¹i¹ cjoan³. ⁸ To⁴nca³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nti¹-le⁴ tso²: Je² ya¹xi²le⁴-li⁴, Ji³ Ni³na¹, jo³ nca³ntsajai² nca³ntsajai². Je² ni³se³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-li⁴, ni³se³ xi³ ntia⁴²qui²xi⁴ y⁷a³. ⁹ Coan³tsjoa³chai³ xi³ ntia⁴²qui²xi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ coan³jti³chai³ xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjjin¹. To⁴coi³ Ni³na¹, je² Ni³na¹-li⁴, nqui²sa⁴ n⁷ion¹ tse³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ xi³ qui³tsjoa³-li² cao⁴-ni³ tsa² mi²yo⁴-li⁴. ¹⁰ C⁷oa⁴tso²: Ji³, Nai³-na¹, sa³⁷nta³ to²ts⁷in³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ qui³ni²ntai³ son³⁷nte³, c⁷oa⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ tsa³c⁷e²nta³-ni³ ntsai⁴. ¹¹ Je² son³⁷nte³ cao⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ coi⁴xo⁴ya³, to⁴nca³ ji³ to⁴jo³ coi⁴jna³ntsajai²-ni³. Son³⁷nte³ cao⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ coan⁴jchi¹nca³-ni¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² na³jño³. ¹² C⁷oa⁴ cjoa¹xco¹yai³ jo³-ni³ na³jño³jnčo³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oa⁴ntjai²ya³ jo³-ni³ na³jño³. To⁴nca³ ji³ to⁴jo³ ti⁴ji³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ je² no¹-li⁴ a³li² c⁷ia³ cjoe⁴⁷a³. ¹³ Ni³na¹ a³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ a²ncje⁴ jnco³ c⁷a²: Ti⁴jnai³ nca³ qui²xi⁴-na⁴, sa³⁷nta³ nca³ je² xi³ jti³que³-li² coa³tio³nquia³ ntso⁴coi³ jo³-ni³ ya¹te³ xi³ vi³ncha³na²³. ¹⁴ A³ tsi² tsa² je² nca³ts⁷i³ a²ncje⁴ xi³ espíritu xi³ si¹xa¹, xi³ ni²ca³sen¹ nca³ si¹xa¹-le⁴ je² xi³ c⁷oi⁴cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai².

2

Je² cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai² xi³ n⁷ion¹ tse³

¹ Coi³ je²-vi⁴, tjjin¹ne²-na¹ nca³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ coa⁴sen²sian³² je² cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³no²ya², jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² xin² ntia⁴² coan⁴nquin¹-si¹nia³². ² Tsa² coan³qui²xi⁴ je² en¹ xi³ qui³tso² je² a²ncje⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ tsa³quin²-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ ts⁷a³ntjai²cjoa⁴, xi³ tsi² qui³si³tjo³son², ³ jo¹-s⁷in² coi²tjo⁴ntje² nca³ ña¹, tsa² tsi² ma³cjain¹-na¹ cjoa⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai² xi³ n⁷ion¹ tse³. Je² Nai³-na¹ coan³ti¹tjon² nca³

qui³nchja⁴ya³ t'a³ts'e⁴ je² cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai². Je² xi³ qui³nch'oe¹-le⁴, je²-vi⁴ qui³si³qui²xi⁴ya³-na¹. ⁴ Ni³na¹ to⁴jnc³ cao⁴ je² qui³tsjoa³ en¹-le⁴, cao⁴ choa⁴, cao⁴ cjoa⁴xcon¹, c'oa⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴xcon¹ xi³ cja⁴ai¹nca¹ tjin¹. C'oa⁴ qui³tsjoa³cjoa⁴tjao² je² Espiritu Santo xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³c'a³vi¹son²-le⁴ jo³-s'in² nca³ me³-le⁴.

Jesús nca³jco⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai²

⁵ Nca⁴ tsi² tsa² je² a²ncje⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹ na³nqui³ tsa³c'e¹jna³-le⁴ je² son³nte³ xi³ cjoa⁴ai¹, coi³ xi³ cho³va¹-nia¹. ⁶ To⁴nca³ tjin¹ xi³ qui³tsjoa³ en¹-le⁴ ya⁴ jnc³ nte³, qui³tso²; Jme¹-ni³ve⁴ chji¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, nca³ fa³ai³tsjen³-ni³li² t'a³ts'e⁴, a³xo⁴ je² nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, nca³ mi³ cho⁴tsen³-lai⁴. ⁷ Ji³ c'oa⁴-s'in² to⁴jnc³ tjo² nqui²sa⁴ na³nqui³ tsa³c'e²jna³-lai⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je² a²ncje⁴. Qui³ts'ai²-lai⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴nc'a³ jo³-ni³ tsa² corona-le⁴. C'oa⁴ qui³ni²c'e¹jna³t'ain³-lai⁴ xa¹-le⁴ ntsai⁴. ⁸ C'oa⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ qui³ni²c'e¹jna³nqui³-lai⁴ nqui³ntso⁴co⁴. C'ia⁴ nca³ na³nqui³ tsa³c'e¹jna³-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴, ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ tsa³c'e¹jna³ xi³ tsi² tsa² na³nqui³ qui³s'e³jna²-le⁴ nca³ je². To⁴nca³ to⁴jo³ li²coi³ ya³² nca³ tjio¹³nqui³-le⁴ nca³ts'i³, c'oa⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴. ⁹ To⁴nca³ ya³-nia¹ je² Jesús xi³ qui³ts'ai²-le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴nc'a³ jo³-ni³ tsa² corona-le⁴, nca⁴ tsa³cja³a¹ cjoa⁴n'ain³ nca³ c'en³. Je² Jesús xi³ to⁴jnc³ tjo² nqui²sa⁴ na³nqui³ coan³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² a²ncje⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ to⁴cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ qui³sco²t'a³-si¹ni³ cjoa⁴vi³ya³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ nca³ts'i³. ¹⁰ C'oa⁴-s'in² tjin¹ nca³yi³je³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹. Je² xi³ tsa³c'e¹nta³ nca³yi³je³. C'oa⁴-s'in² tsa³quin²-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c'ia⁴ nca³ ja³ai³cao⁴ ncjin² xti³ xi³ v'a³cao⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴, nca³ ña³qui³ qui³si³jnc³-ni³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴n'ain³ je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai²-le⁴. ¹¹ Je² Jesús xi³ si¹tsje³, c'oa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ xi³ ti¹ni²tsje³, nca³ts'i³ ts'e⁴ to⁴jnc³ je² Ni³na¹. Coi³ li²coi³ ma³soa³-le⁴ Jesús nca³ nts'e⁴ tso²-le⁴. ¹² C'oa⁴tso²: Coi³nchja²ya³-ni³le⁴ nts'e³ je² jan³ain¹-li⁴, ya⁴j'in³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴ c'oa³sje³nta³-le²³. ¹³ Nqui²jnc³c'a² tso²: An³ nta³ n'ion¹t'a³coan³ nca³ je². C'oa⁴ nqui²jnc³c'a² tso²: Coe⁴-ni³, an³ cao⁴ je² xti³ xi³ qui³tsjoa³-na³ Ni³na¹. ¹⁴ To⁴jo³-s'in² nca³ je² xti³ qui³s'e³-le⁴ yao³ cao⁴ njin¹, c'oa⁴-ti⁴s'in² qui³s'e³-le⁴ nca³ je² xi³ ti⁴coi³-ni³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²cje³t'a³-si¹ni³, to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³-le⁴, je² xi³ tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ cjoa⁴vi³ya³, xi³ coi³ nai⁴², ¹⁵ c'oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² si⁴²ca³tio¹ntai¹-ni³ je² xi³ tsa³ca³tio²xcon¹ nca³ qui³tsa³cjon¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³ jo³ tjin¹ ni⁴chjin³ tsa³ca³tio²con³. ¹⁶ Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ Jesús li²coi³ qui³scoe¹ a²ncje⁴ nca³ c'oa⁴sje³ntjai², to⁴nca³ qui³scoe¹ ntje⁴-le⁴ Abraham nca³ c'oa⁴sje³ntjai². ¹⁷ To⁴coi³ nca³ ña³qui³ coan³chjen¹-le⁴ nca³ c'oa⁴ cjoan³ jo³ cjoan³ nts'e⁴, to⁴nca³yi³je³-ni³ cjoa⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴s'in² coan⁴-si¹ni³ na⁴mi³ti¹tjon² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con², xi³ nta³ si¹tjo³son² nca³yi³je³ jña³-le⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹, nca³ c'oe⁴chji¹ntjai² je¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. ¹⁸ Jo³-s'in² nca³ ti⁴je²-ni³ qui³cho²t'a³ nca³ tsa³cja³a¹ cjoa⁴n'ain³, c'oa⁴-ti⁴s'in² ma³-le⁴ va³sen¹cao⁴ je² xi³ cho¹t'a³-ni³ cjoa⁴n'ain³.

3

Jesús nqui²sa⁴ tse³ cjoa⁴je³ya³ va³quin²-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² Moisés

¹ To⁴coi³ nts'e³ xi³ tsje³ cjoaon³, jon² xi³ c'oa⁴-ti⁴ tsa³cja³a¹j'in³-no³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ ntia⁴² xi³ ts'e⁴ nc'a³jmi³, nta³ ti⁴cja³ai³tsjen³jion³ xi³

t'a³ts'e⁴ je² Cristo Jesús xi³ pa²stro⁴-le⁴, c'o⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon²-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ ni²qui²xi⁴ya³nta³-nia¹. ² Je² xi³ nta³ si¹tjo³son²-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ tsa³c'e¹ne²-le⁴ xa¹, jo³-ni³ nca³ c'o⁴-ti⁴s'in² qui³s'in³ je² Moisés xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ni³⁷ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ³ Nqui²sa⁴ tse³ cjoa⁴je³ya³ va³quin²-le⁴ Jesús cao⁴-ni³ tsa² Moisés, jo³-s'in² nca³ je² xi³ tsa³c'e¹nta³ jnc³ nt'ia³ nqui²sa⁴ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² nt'ia³. ⁴ Nca³yi³je³ nt'ia³ tjin¹ jnc³ xi³ v'e¹nta³, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ tsa³c'e¹nta³ nca³yi³je³, je² Ni³na¹. ⁵ Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ je² Moisés nta³ qui³si³tjo³son² xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ nca³ts'i³ cho⁴ta⁴ni³⁷ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, jo³-ni³ cho⁴⁷nta³, nca³ qui³tsjoa³ en¹-le⁴ t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ coan⁴scan³-ni³ coi⁴no²cjoa⁴ya³. ⁶ To⁴nca³ Cristo qui³si³tjo³son² jo³-ni³ 'nti¹ xi³ tjin¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ si¹coi²nta⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ni³⁷ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Ña¹ nia¹ xi³ coi³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, tsa² sa³⁷nta³ nca³ cjoe⁴t'a³ nta³ coi⁴ntoa⁴n'ioan¹ je² cjoa⁴n'ion¹ta³con²-na¹ c'o⁴ je² cjoa⁴tsjoa³-na¹ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ xi³ cho²ya³-le⁴.

Tjin¹ cjoa⁴ni²cja¹ya³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹

⁷ Coi³ xi³ c'o⁴atso² Espíritu Santo: Tsa² nt'ai⁴-vi⁴ coi⁴no¹⁷ya²-lao⁴³ jta⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹, ⁸ a³li² ta²ja³-jin² v'e²yo³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³, jo³-ni³ c'ia⁴ nca³ tsa³nquin¹ co²ntran⁴-nao¹³ je² ni⁴chjin³ c'ia⁴ nca³ qui³cho²t'a³-nao¹³ ya⁴ 'nte³t'a³xin²t'a³, ⁹ jña³ nca³ qui³sco²t'a³-na³ je² n'ai³jcha¹cjin³-no³. Qui³sco²t'a³-na³, c'o⁴ tsa³ve³ je² xa¹-na⁴ ña³chan² no¹. ¹⁰ Coi³ nca³ c'o⁴-s'in² tsa³ca²te⁴jna³jchan¹-le⁴ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-vi⁴, c'o⁴ qui³xian³: Nca³ntsja² cjoa⁴fa³'ai³tsjen³-le⁴ to⁴xin² fi², c'o⁴ li²coi³ tsa³ve³xcon³ ntia⁴²-na⁴. ¹¹ Qui³tsjoa³ ntso⁴⁷va³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴jti³-na⁴: Li²coi³ cjoa⁴⁷a³s'en³ jña³ nca³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴ni²cja¹ya³ xi³ ts'an⁴. ¹² Ti⁴coi²ntao⁴³ yao³-no³, nts'e³, nca³ ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ jon² xi³ s'e³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴ts'en⁴ xi³ tsi² ma³cjain¹-le⁴, nca³ to⁴xin² coi⁴-le⁴ je² Ni³na¹ xi³ ti¹jna³con³. ¹³ To⁴sa³ t'e²ne²-lao⁴³ xi²nquio⁴³ nca³ nchaon³nchaon³, xi³ to⁴tjen⁴ nca³ nt'ai⁴-vi⁴ 'mi², jme¹-ni³ nca³ ni⁴jnc³-jin² xi³ jon² coan⁴ta²ja³jn³cao⁴-si¹nio³ cjoa⁴ch'a¹na⁴cha⁴-le⁴ je¹. ¹⁴ Nca⁴ cji³t'a³coa⁴² Cristo nca³ c'o⁴-s'in² cjoan³², tsa² sa³⁷nta³ nca³ cjoe⁴t'a³ nta³ coi⁴ntoa⁴n'ioan¹ je² cjoa⁴n'ion¹ta³con²-na¹ xi³ ti¹tjon² qui³s'e³-na¹. ¹⁵ To⁴tjen⁴ nca³ c'o⁴atso²: Tsa² nt'ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴ coi⁴no¹⁷ya²-lao⁴³ jta⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹, a³li² ta²ja³-jin² v'e²yo³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³, jo³-ni³ c'ia⁴ nca³ tsa³nquin¹ co²ntran⁴-nao¹³. ¹⁶ Tjin¹ c'a³ to⁴nca³ li²coi³ nca³ts'i³ xi³ tsa³c'e¹ts'ia⁴ cjoa⁴si³ c'ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³nch'oe¹. Je²-vi⁴ ts'e⁴ je² xi³ cao⁴ Moisés ji³tjo³-ni³ 'nte³ Egipto. ¹⁷ 'ya¹cao⁴ xi³ c'o⁴-s'in² coan³jti³-le⁴ ña³chan² no¹. A³ tsi² tsa² cao⁴ je² xi³ tsa³jnqui³ je¹, xi³ yao³-le⁴ qui³tsao³ ya⁴ 'nte³t'a³xin²t'a³. ¹⁸ C'o⁴ 'ya¹-ni³ xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ en¹-le⁴ nca³ tsi² tsa² cjoa⁴⁷a³s'en³ jña³ nca³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴ni²cja¹ya³ xi³ ts'e⁴. A³ tsi² tsa² to⁴je² xi³ tsi² tsa² qui³si³tjo³son². ¹⁹ C'o⁴-s'in² 'ya³-nia¹ nca³ tsi² tsa² coan³ ja³⁷a³s'en³ nca⁴ tsi² coan³cjain¹-le⁴.

4

¹ Ti⁴⁷a³-ni³ nca³ ti¹jna³-sa³ xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³s'e³nqui³ nca³ coi⁴tja¹s'en³² jña³ nca³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴ni²cja¹ya³ xi³ ts'e⁴, coi⁴jcon¹cha³² tsa² jnc³ xi³ jon² cje³ fi³cho³tjen⁴nqui³-jion²³. ² C'o⁴a⁴²-ti⁴ ña¹ qui³no²cjoa⁴ya³-na¹ en¹ xi³ sin³ xi³ nta³, jo³-ni³ nca³ je², to⁴nca³ li²jme³ chji¹-le⁴ je² xi³ qui³nch'oe¹-ve⁴ nca³ tsi² tsa² coan³cjain¹-le⁴ je² xi³ qui³nch'oe¹. ³ Vi³tja³s'en³-nia¹ jña³ nca³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴ni²cja¹ya³, ña¹ xi³ je³coan³cjain¹-na¹, jo³-s'in² nca³ qui³tso²: Qui³tsjoa³ ntso⁴⁷va³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴jti³-na⁴ nca³ tsi² cjoa⁴⁷a³s'en³ jña³

nca³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴ni²cja¹ya³ xi³ ts'an⁴, nta³ tsa² je³je³t'a³ je² xa¹ sa³⁷nta³
nca³ qui³s'e³nta³-ni³ son³⁷nte³. 4 Jnco³ c'a² c'oa⁴-s'in² qui³tso² xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴
ni⁴čhjin³ xi³ ma³ña³to³-ni³: Xi³ ma³ña³to³-ni³ ni⁴čhjin³ qui³si³cja¹ya³ Ni³na¹
nca³ je³coan³ nca³yi³je³ xa¹-le⁴ 5 C'oa⁴ nqui²jnco³c'a² ti⁴ya⁴ qui³tso²: Li²coi³
cjoa⁴⁷a³s'en³ jña³ nca³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴ni²cja¹ya³ xi³ ts'an⁴. 6 C'oa⁴-s'in²⁷ni³
to⁴jo³ tjin¹-ni³ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷a³s'en³ c'a³ ya⁴ jña³ nca³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴ni²cja¹ya³,
c'oa⁴ je² xi³ ti¹tjon² qui³no²cjoa⁴ya³-ni³le⁴ je² en¹ xi³ sin³ xi³ nta³, li²coi³
ja³⁷a³s'en³ nca³ tsi² qui³si³tjo³son². 7 Coi³ nca³ nqui²jnco³c'a² v'e¹choa⁴
jnco³ ni⁴čhjin³, xi³ nt'ai⁴-vi⁴ 'mi²-le⁴. Ncjn² ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ coan³scan³-ni³
je² David qui³tso² xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴, jo³-s'in² nca³ tji¹t'a³: Nt'ai⁴²-vi⁴ntai⁴ tsa²
coi⁴no¹⁷ya²-la⁴³ jta⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹, a³li² ta²ja³-jin² v'e²yo³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. 8 Tsa²
Josué c'oa⁴-la²ni³s'in² qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ni²cja¹ya³ tsa²cai³, Ni³na¹ li²coi³-la⁴
qui³nchja⁴ coan³scan³-ni³ t'a³ts'e⁴ xi³ nqui²jnco³ ni⁴čhjin³. 9 To⁴coi³ to⁴jo³
ti¹jna³-ni³le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nqui²jnco³ ni⁴čhjin³ xi³ ma³ ni²cja¹ya³.
10 To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ c'oa⁴-s'in² je³ja³⁷a³s'en³ cjoa⁴ni²cja¹ya³ xi³ ts'e⁴, c'oa⁴-
ti⁴ je² qui³si³cja¹ya³-ni³ t'a³ xa¹-le⁴ jo³-s'in² Ni³na¹ qui³si³cja¹ya³-ni³ xi³
t'a³ts'e⁴. 11 C'oe¹nca³n'ioan¹ nca³ coi⁴tja¹s'en³² cjoa⁴ni²cja¹ya³-ve⁴, jme¹-ni³
nca³ ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ ti⁴ya⁴ tsao³jin³-ni³ ti⁴coi³-ni³ cjoa⁴ta²ja³jin³-ve⁴. 12 Je²
en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ti¹jna³con³, c'oa⁴ n'ion¹ si¹xa¹, c'oa⁴ nqui²sa⁴ to⁴ya³ cao⁴-
ni³ tsa² jnco³ qui⁴cha⁴nts'an⁴ xi³ yao³ nca³ jao² ncoa³, c'oa⁴ va³te³jin³
sa³⁷nta³ nca³ si¹xcoa⁴ya³ ja⁴jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ sa³⁷nta³ espíritu-
na¹, c'oa⁴ sa³⁷nta³ xco¹-na¹, c'oa⁴ ya⁴jin³ xi¹ne¹ni³nta³-na¹. Va¹sjai³ya³
cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³, c'oa⁴ jo³-s'in² me³-le⁴ si¹xa¹ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹. 13 Tsin² xi³
qui³s'e³nta³ xi³ tsi² tsa² 'ya³-le⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹, to⁴nca³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴
tjio⁴son²tsen³-ni, c'oa⁴ ve³-ni³ xcon⁴ je² xi³ tjin¹ne²-na¹ nca³ c'oi⁴-le⁴²
coi²nta⁴.

Jesús na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon²

14 To⁴coi³ coi⁴ntoa⁴n'ioan¹ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ ni²qui²xi⁴ya³nta³-nia³², nca⁴ tjin¹-
na¹ jnco³ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon² xi³ n'ion¹ nc'a³, xi³ ja³⁷a³s'en³ ya⁴ nc'a³jmi³, je²
Jesús, xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 15 Nca⁴ tsi² tsa² tjin¹-na¹ jnco³ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon²
xi³ tsi² tsa² coan⁴-le⁴ coan⁴ma⁴que³-na¹, nca⁴ tsi² tse³ nca³n'ion¹ xi³
tjin¹-na¹, to⁴nca³ je² qui³cho²t'a³ nca³yi³je³ jo³-s'in² nca³ cjoan³², to⁴nca³
li²coi³ qui³s'e³-le⁴ je¹. 16 Coi⁴ncha³čhian³-le⁴², tso²c'oa⁴, je² xi³ ti¹jna³son²
ya¹xi²le⁴-le⁴, xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ chjoe¹-si¹nia³² xi³ ts'e⁴
cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con²-le⁴, c'oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴sjai³-si¹ni³na¹ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³
coa⁴sen⁴cao⁴-na¹ c'ia⁴ nca³ coan⁴chjen¹-na¹.

5

1 Nca³ts'i³ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon² to⁴cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ tjo³jin³-ni¹, c'oa⁴-s'in²
ni²qui³ncha¹nta³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³
tsjoa¹t'a³-si¹ni³le⁴ Ni³na¹ cjoa⁴tjao² cao⁴ njin¹ xi³ s'e³jten⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ je¹.
2 Je² xi³ ma³tse³-le⁴con³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ma³jnqui³ je¹ nca³ tsi² ma³cho⁴ya³-le⁴,
c'oa⁴ nca³ xin² ntia⁴² tjio¹ma³, nca⁴ je² c'oa⁴-ti⁴ fa³⁷ai³t'a³-le⁴ cjoa⁴⁷i³nta³.
3 To⁴jo³-s'in² nca³ tsjoa¹t'a³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ je¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, c'oa⁴-ti⁴s'in²ni³
tjin¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ tsjoa¹t'a³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ je¹ xi³ ti⁴ts'e⁴-ni³. 4 Ni⁴⁷ya³-
jin² xi³ ti⁴je² scoe¹-ni³ xa¹nc'a³-ve⁴, to⁴je² xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ jo³-
ni³ Aarón. 5 C'oa⁴-ti⁴s'in²ni³ Cristo li²coi³ tsa³c'a³sje³je³ya³-ni³ yao³-
le⁴, nca³ ti⁴je² coan³-ni³ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon², to⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ tsa³-ca³sen¹nta³

Cristo, c'oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ji³ ni¹³ ?nti¹-na⁴, ji³ xi³ nt'ai⁴ c'oa⁴-s'in² ?nti¹-na⁴ xin³-le²³. ⁶ C'oa⁴-ti⁴s'in² tso² nqui²jnc³c'a²: Ji³ ni¹³ na⁷mi³ xi³ ti¹jna³ nca³ntsai², jo³-s'in² nca³ qui³s'e³ne²-le⁴ Melquisedec. ⁷ C'ia⁴ ni⁴čhjin³-le⁴ nca³ ts'a³mjen³ i⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴, Cristo tsa³c'e¹ts'oa³, c'oa⁴ qui³si³je¹ nca³n'ion¹, qui³squi³⁷ntia¹. C'oa⁴-s'in² qui³tsjoa³t'a³-le⁴ je² xi³ coan³-le⁴ ts'a³sje³ntjai²-ni³ ya⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³. Qui³tsa³cjon²que³ nta³ tsa³ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹, coi³ nca³ qui³no²ya²-ni³le⁴. ⁸ Nta³ tsa² c'oa⁴-s'in² ?nti¹-le⁴ coan³, to⁴t'a³-le⁴ cjoa⁴n'ain³ xi³ tsa³c'ai²-le⁴ coan³-le⁴ nca³ nta³ qui³si³tjo³son². ⁹ C'ia⁴ nca³ nã³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ je³ji³tjo³son²-le⁴, c'ia⁴ coan³ nai³-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai² nca³ntsai² xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ nca³ts'i³ xi³ si¹tjo³son²-le⁴. ¹⁰ Ni³na¹ tsa³ca³sen¹ Jesús na⁴mi³ti¹tjon², jo³-s'in² nca³ qui³s'e³ne²-le⁴ Melquisedec.

A³li² xin²-jin² ntia⁴² cjoian¹

¹¹ Tse³ tjin¹ xi³ to⁴jo³ tjin¹-na³jina⁴ nca³ coi⁴no²cjoai⁴-jin⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴, c'oa⁴ n'ain³ tjin¹ nca³ ni²qui²xi⁴ya¹34-jin⁴, nca⁴ jon² n'ain³ no²ya²³. ¹² Je³-la⁴ c'oa⁴-s'in² maestro coaon⁴³ tsa²cai³, nca⁴ je³co²tse³ coan³cjain¹-no³, to⁴nca³ ma³chjen¹-no³ nca³ coa⁴co²ya³ nqui²jnc³c'a²-no³ jña³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ ti¹tjon² tsa³c'e¹ts'ia⁴cao⁴-ni³ je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. C'oa⁴-s'in² cji³mao³ jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ ?nti¹, xi³ ma³chjen¹-sa³le⁴ nta¹chi³qui³, a³li²coi³ ma³chjen¹-no³ tso³jmi² xi³ ta²ja³. ¹³ C'oa⁴ nca³ts'i³ xi³ c'oa⁴-s'in² v'a³cao⁴t'a³-le⁴ nta¹chi³qui³, li²coi³ tji¹nta³ nca³ coan⁴cho⁴ya³-le⁴ je² en¹ xi³ nã³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² ?nti¹-sa³. ¹⁴ To⁴nca³ je² tso³jmi² xi³ ta²ja³, coi³ xi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ je² xi³ je³coan³jcha¹, xi³ n'ion¹ coan³nca³cao⁴-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ nca³ ma³-le⁴ fa³⁷a³jjin³ je² xi³ nta³, c'oa⁴ je² xi³ ts'en⁴.

6

¹ To⁴coi³ si⁴c'e¹jna³² je² xi³ ti¹tjon² qui³cho²t'a³ya³² xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Cristo, cjoin³ti¹tjoan² jo³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ coan⁴son²-na¹. Li²coi³ ti⁴cjoin³ ch⁷a²ya³ nqui²jnc³c'a²-nia³² je² xi³ ti¹tjon² coan³-na¹ xi³ coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ nca³ qui³ni²c'a³ntjai²ya³² cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-na¹ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ je² xa¹ xi³ tsi² ti¹ma³chjen¹-jin²ni³, c'oa⁴ nca³ coan³cjain¹-na¹ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹. ² Li²coi³ ti⁴cjoin³ ch⁷a²ya³ nqui²jnc³c'a²-nia³² cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ xi³ ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴sa³te¹nta¹, c'oa⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ va¹jna³son²-le⁴ ntsja³, c'oa⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷a¹ya³-le⁴ xi³ c'en³, c'oa⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ nca³ c'oi⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴n'ain³ xi³ s'e³jna³ntsai². ³ Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ c'oa⁴s'ian⁴² je²-vi⁴, tsa² Ni³na¹ tsjoa¹⁷nte³. ⁴ Tjin¹ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ jnc³ c'a² coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴, c'oa⁴ qui³sco²t'a³ je² cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ nc'a³jmi³, c'oa⁴ ts'a³cao⁴t'a³-le⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ je² Espiritu Santo. ⁵ C'oa⁴-ti⁴s'in²ni³ qui³sco²t'a³ je² en¹nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c'oa⁴ je² nca³n'ion¹-le⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ ni⁴čhjin³ xi³ cjoa⁴ai¹. ⁶ Tsa² je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ to⁴xin² ntia⁴² qui³, ni⁴jo³-jin²s'in² ti⁴coan⁴nta³ya³-ni³, nca³ si⁴²c'a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴. Je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ nqui²jnc³c'a² va¹t'a³ cro² ?nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ti⁴t'a³ts'e⁴-ni³, c'oa⁴ si¹c'e¹jna³ son²tsen³-le⁴ Cristo cao⁴ cjoa⁴soa³. ⁷ Ni³na¹ si¹chl³con³t'ain³ je² na³nqui³ xi³ ?vi³nca² na³nta¹ xi³ ncjin² c'a³ ja³⁷ai³son²-le⁴, c'oa⁴ ma³jcha¹ xca⁴ xi³ nta³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ ?ya³-ni³ xi³ si¹tsje³nqui³-le⁴. ⁸ To⁴nca³ tsa² ma³jcha¹-le⁴ na³ya¹ cao⁴ na³?ya¹na³xo¹, li²jme³ chji¹-le⁴, to⁴jo³-ni³ tsa² na³nqui³cjoa⁴n'ain³. C'oa⁴-s'in² cjoe⁴t'a³-ni³ nca³ coi⁴ti⁴. ⁹ Nta³ tsa² c'oa⁴-s'in² no²cjoai⁴-jin⁴, cho³ya²-lai²⁴jina⁴ xi³ t'a³tsaon⁴³, nca³ jon² xi³ tsjoa³que⁴-no³, cjoa⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³, c'oa⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ va³quin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai². ¹⁰ Ni³na¹ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, li²coi³

cha³jin³-le⁴ xa¹-no³ cao⁴ je² cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ xi³ tsen³ tsa³⁷ya³-ni³no³ xi³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴. Coan³tsen³ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-ve⁴ nca³ qui³ni²sin³-lao⁴³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo, c'oa⁴ nca³ to⁴jo³ ni²sin³-lao⁴³. 11 To⁴nca³ me³-na³jin⁴ nca³ ti⁴c'oa⁴-s'in² si⁴xi¹ti¹yao³ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹ nca³ jon² sa³⁷nta³ nca³ cjoe⁴t'a³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴jnco³-si¹ni³ je² xi³ cho³ya²-le⁴². 12 Coi³ cjoa⁴ xi³ me³-na³jin⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² ts⁷e² ma³-si¹nio³, to⁴nca³ chjen¹nqui³-lao⁴³ je² xi³ s⁷e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ qui³ni²s⁷e³nqui³-le⁴ xi³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ ma³cjin¹-le⁴, c'oa⁴ nca³ tse³jta³. 13 C'ia⁴ nca³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³s⁷e³nqui³-le⁴ Abraham, ti⁴je² qui³tsjoa³-ni³ xi³ ti⁴ts⁷e⁴-ni³ en¹-le⁴, nca⁴ li²coi³ coan³ qui³tsjoa³ en¹ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nc'a³. 14 Qui³tso²: Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ si³chi³con³t'ain³-le²³, c'oa⁴ si³ncjin²ya³-le²³. 15 C'oa⁴-s'in² qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ Abraham je² xi³ qui³ni²s⁷e³nqui³-le⁴, nca³ tse³jta³ coan³-le⁴. 16 Cho⁴ta⁴ tsjoa¹ en¹-le⁴ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nc'a³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je². C'ia⁴ nca³ tsjoa¹ en¹-le⁴ xi³ si¹qui²xi⁴ya³, je²-vi⁴ xi³ si¹cje³t'a³ nca³yi³je³ en¹ xi³ cjan¹cao⁴. 17 Ni³na¹ coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ tsa³ca³co¹son²tsen³-le⁴ je² xi³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ qui³si³s⁷e³nqui³, jo³-s'in² nca³ tsi² si¹c'a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴. Qui³si³qui²xi⁴ya³nta³ nca³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ qui³tso², 18 jme¹-ni³ nca³ ña¹ xi³ c'oa⁴-s'in² tsa³nquin¹ to³ca³ nch⁷oe², n⁷ion¹ tse³ s⁷e⁴-si¹ni³na¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹ta³con², nca³ chjoe¹ je² xi³ cho³ya²-le⁴² xi³ nchoa¹-na¹. Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ Ni³na¹ xi³ tsi² coan³-le⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹nti³so³ jao² c'a³ qui³tsjoa³ en¹-le⁴ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ tsi² ma³ v⁷a³ntjai²ya³. 19 Je² cjoa⁴cho³ya²cao⁴cjoa⁴-vi⁴ xi³ tjin¹-na¹ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ni¹, c'oa⁴ si¹c⁷e¹jna³n⁷ion¹ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² jnco³ qui⁴cha⁴⁷va⁴ xi³ cji³t'a³n⁷ion¹, xi³ fa³⁷a³s⁷en³ n⁷nte³tsje³ sa³⁷nta³ jton⁴ na³ñño³ xi³ tjen⁴ch³. 20 Jesús ya⁴ ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ xi³ t'a³tsan⁴² jo³-ni³ je² xi³ tjen⁴ ti¹tjon², nca³ coan³ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon² xi³ nca³ntsjai², jo³-s'in² qui³s⁷e³ne²-le⁴ Melquisedec.

7

Jo³-s'in² nca³ qui³s⁷e³ne²-le⁴ je² na⁴⁷mi³ Melquisedec

1 Je² Melquisedec, xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Salem, xi³ na⁴⁷mi³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ n⁷ion¹ nc'a³, qui³sa³te³cjao³ Abraham c'ia⁴ nca³ ji³nchoa³-ni³ nca³ qui³si³qui³njen³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon², c'oa⁴ qui³si³chi³con³t'ain³ Abraham. 2 Abraham ti⁴c'oa⁴-s'in²ni³ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ jnco³ ya² xi³ te³ ya³ tjin¹-ni³ ts⁷e⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴. Je² Melquisedec ti¹tjon² c'oa⁴⁷mi²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, nca⁴ c'oa⁴tso²-ni³ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴. C'oa⁴-ti⁴ c'oa⁴⁷mi² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Salem, xi³ tso²-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ nch⁷an¹ tjin¹. 3 Tsin²-le⁴ n⁷ai³-jin², tsin²-le⁴ na⁴-jin², li²coi³ tji¹t'a³ jme³ ntje⁴ ji³nchoa³-ni³, tsin²-le⁴ ni⁴chjin³ti¹tjon²-jin², tsin²-le⁴ ni⁴chjin³fe³t'a³-jin². Coan³nc¹son² cao⁴ Cristo, n⁷ti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, nca³ na⁴⁷mi³ xi³ ti¹jna³ntsjai². 4 Ti⁴cja³⁷ai³tsjaon³ tso²c'oa⁴, jme¹-si³ to⁴nc'a³ coan³-ni³ je²-vi⁴. Nta³ tsa² Abraham xi³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ jnco³ ya² xi³ te³ ya³ tjin¹-ni³, ts⁷e⁴ xi³ qui³njen²-le⁴. 5 Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ xti³-le⁴ Leví xi³ c'oa⁴-s'in² coan³ na⁴⁷mi³, tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ nca³ scoe¹ jnco³ ya² xi³ te³ ya³ tjin¹-ni³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, jo³-s'in² v⁷e¹ne² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. Coi³ xi³ tso²-ni³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nts⁷e⁴, nta³ tsa² c'oa⁴-ti⁴ ya⁴ ji³nchoa³-ni³ ntje⁴-le⁴ Abraham. 6 To⁴nca³ je² Melquisedec xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ntje⁴ xi³ tsi² ma³xqui⁴t'a³cao⁴ nca³ je², ts⁷e⁴ Abraham qui³scoe¹-ni³ jnco³ ya² xi³ te³ ya³ tjin¹-ni³, c'oa⁴ qui³si³chi³con³t'ain³ Abraham, je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹

qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ ts'oa³. 7 Li²jme³ xi³ jao² tjin¹, je² xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nc'a³ ti¹jna³
 si¹chi³con³t'ain³ xi³ na³nqui³ tjio¹. 8 Je² ni⁴čhjin³-vi⁴ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴vi³ya³ cjoe¹
 jnc³ ya² xi³ te³ ya³ tjin¹-ni³, to⁴nca³ je² ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴ jnc³ xi³ ti¹jna³con³
 xi³ qui³scoe¹, nca³ c'oa⁴tso² en¹ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴. 9 C'oa⁴-ti⁴ coan⁴ coi⁴xoan¹,
 je² Leví xi³ qui³scoe¹ jnc³ ya² xi³ te³ ya³ tjin¹-ni³, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ tsa³c'e¹chji¹
 jnc³ ya² xi³ te³ ya³ tjin¹-ni³ nca³ Abraham tsa³c'e¹chji¹ t'a³ts'e⁴. 10 Leví
 cje³ tsin³-jin² c'ia⁴ nca³ Melquisedec jji³tjo³ qui³sa³te³cjao³ Abraham, xi³
 n'ai³jchi¹nca³-le⁴. 11 Tsa² je² cjoa⁴na⁴mi³-le⁴ Leví ña³qui³ qui³si³jnc³ya³
 cho⁴ta⁴ tsa²cai³, (nca³ qui³ts'ai²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi³na³nta¹ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³
 c'ia⁴ nca³ coan³ cjoa⁴na⁴mi³-le⁴ Leví), jo¹-s'in² coan³chjen¹-sa³ nca³
 qui³sa³sen³jna² xi³ cja⁴ai¹ na⁴mi³, jo³-s'in² qui³s'e³ne²-le⁴ Melquisedec,
 c'ia⁴ nca³ to⁴jo³ qui³si³ncha³nta³ jo³-s'in² qui³s'e³ne²-le⁴ Aarón. 12 C'ia⁴
 nca³ v'a³ntjai²ya³ je² cjoa⁴na⁴mi³, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ ma³chjen¹ nca³ v'a³ntjai²ya³
 cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. 13 Nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ t'a³ts'e⁴ Cristo tji¹t'a³, to⁴nca³
 Cristo nchja⁴-ni³ xi³ cja⁴ai¹ ntje⁴. Ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ coi³ ntje⁴-ve⁴ qui³si³sin³-
 le⁴ son²xta². 14 Nca⁴ ya³-le⁴ nca³ je² Nai³-na¹ qui³tsin³-ni³ ntje⁴-le⁴ Judá.
 Ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ Moisés xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ je² ntje⁴-ve⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴
 cjoa⁴na⁴mi³. 15 Coi³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ ya³-sa³le⁴, tsa² sa³sen¹jna³ xi³ cja⁴-ai¹
 na⁴mi³ xi³ c'oa⁴cjoan³ jo³-ni³ Melquisedec. 16 Coi³ xi³ Cristo, xi³ tsi² tsa²
 c'oa⁴-s'in² coan³ na⁴mi³ jo³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ t'a³ts'e⁴ ntje⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴,
 to⁴nca³ coan³ na⁴mi³ nca⁴ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n'ion¹ xi³ ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³
 xi³ li²coi³ fi³tson³. 17 C'oa⁴tso² en¹ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴: Ji³ ni¹³ na⁴mi³ xi³ ti¹jna³
 nca³ntsjai², jo³-s'in² nca³ qui³s'e³ne²-le⁴ Melquisedec. 18 Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴
 je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ ti¹tjon² qui³cha²nqui³, nca⁴ tsin²-le⁴ nca³n'ion¹-jin²,
 c'oa⁴ nca⁴ tsi² tsa² ti⁴ma³chjen¹-ni³. 19 Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-ve⁴ li²jme³ xi³
 qui³si³jnc³, to⁴nca³ ja³a³s'en³ je² cjoa⁴cho³ya²cao⁴cjoa⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³,
 coi³ xi³ si¹qui³ncha²čhian³-ni³na¹ Ni³na¹. 20 Je² coi³-vi⁴ li²coi³ c'oa⁴coan³
 tsa² tsi² ya³ xi³ qui³tsjoa³ en¹-le⁴. 21 Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ a³li²ya³ xi³ qui³tsjoa³
 en¹-le⁴ c'ia⁴ nca³ je² xi³c'a³ c'oa⁴-s'in² coan³ na⁴mi³, to⁴nca³ c'ia⁴ nca³
 je²-vi⁴ coan³ na⁴mi³, Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³ en¹-le⁴ nca³ qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² Nai³-na¹
 qui³tsjoa³ en¹-le⁴, c'oa⁴ ni⁴c'ia³-jin² ti⁴si⁴c'o¹fa³ya³-ni³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-
 le⁴. Ji³ ni¹³ na⁴mi³ xi³ ti¹jna³ nca³ntsjai², jo³-s'in² nca³ qui³s'e³ne²-le⁴
 Melquisedec. 22 C'oa⁴-s'in² coan³ nca³ Jesús va³sen²n'ion¹-ni³ jnc³
 cjoa⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ xi³ qui³s'e³n'ion¹. 23 Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ je² xi³c'a³
 ncjin² na⁴mi³ coan³, nca⁴ li²coi³ coan³čhjin³-le⁴, nca³ c'en³-ni¹. 24 To⁴nca³
 Cristo, nca⁴ ti¹jna³ntsjai², na⁴mi³ coan³ xi³ tsi² c'ia³ cjoe⁴t'a³-le⁴. 25 To⁴coi³
 ma³-le⁴ v'a³sje³ntjai² nca³ntsjai² je² xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ fi³cho¹ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹,
 nca⁴ ti¹jna³con³ nca³ntsjai², jme¹-ni³ nca³ v'e⁴ts'oa³ntjai²-si¹ni³ t'a³ts'e⁴.
 26 Nca⁴ tsa³quin²-na¹ jnc³ na⁴mi³ti¹tjon² xi³ c'oa⁴-s'in² cjoan³: xi³ tsje³,
 xi³ tsi²jme³ je¹ tjin¹-le⁴, xi³ tsi² qui³si³jma² ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, xi³ t'a³xin² ti¹jna³-
 le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴je¹, xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nc'a³ qui³s'e³jna³ jo³-ni³ nc'a³jmi³, 27 xi³ tsi²
 ma³chjen¹-le⁴ jo³-ni³ xi³c'a³na⁴mi³ti¹tjon² nca³ nchaon³nchaon³ tsjoa¹t'a³-
 cjoa²la² cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ xi³ ti⁴ts'e⁴-ni³ je¹-le⁴, c'oa⁴ scan³-ni³ xi³
 t'a³ts'e⁴ je¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi³na³nta¹, nca⁴ je²-vi⁴ to⁴jnc³ c'a² ntia⁴
 c'oa⁴qui³s'in³ nca³ ti⁴je² qui³tsjoa³t'a³-ni³ yao³-le. 28 Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³
 va³sen¹ cho⁴ta⁴x'in⁴ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ nca³n'ion¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ na⁴mi³ti¹tjon²
 coan⁴-si¹ni³, to⁴nca³ je² en¹-le⁴ xi³ qui³tsjoa³ Ni³na¹ coan³scan³-ni³ nca³ je²
 cjoa⁴-te¹xo³ma³, va³sen¹ je² nti¹-le⁴ xi³ ña³qui³ tsje³ nca³ntsjai².

8

Jesús xi³ fa³jin³-ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴cho⁴tse⁴ xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹n⁷ion¹

1 Je²-vi⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ n⁷ion¹ ma³chjen¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ xi³ no²cjoa⁴: Tjin¹-na¹ jnco³ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon² xi³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³ nca³qui²xi⁴-le⁴ je² ya¹xi²le⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ xi³ je³ya³ ti¹jna³ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. 2 Je² na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon² si¹xa¹ ya⁴ ⁿte³tsje³-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ nt⁷ia³na³jño³ xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ je² Nai³-na¹ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³, a³li²coi³ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³. 3 Nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² sa³sen¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsjoa¹t⁷a³-si¹ni³le⁴ Ni³na¹ cjoa⁴tjao² cao⁴ njin¹ xi³ s⁷e³jten⁴. Coi³ ma³chjen¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je²-vi⁴ ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴ xi³ tsjoa¹t⁷a³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 4 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa² i⁴ ti¹jna³ i⁴ son³⁷nte³ tsa²cai³, li²coi³-jin² na⁴⁷mi³ coan⁴, nca⁴ to⁴jo³ tjin¹ na⁴⁷mi³ xi³ tsjoa¹t⁷a³ cjoa⁴tjao² jo³-s⁷in² v⁷e¹ne² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. 5 Je² na⁴⁷mi³-vi⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ cjen³ntia⁴²-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ jo³-ni³ nc⁷ian¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ tjio¹ nc⁷a³jmi³. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Moisés je³me³ v⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ v⁷e¹nta³ nt⁷ia³na³jño³, Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴qui²tso²-le⁴: Ti⁴coi²ntai⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷iain⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tsa³ca³co¹ya³-li² ya⁴ ni³nto³-ve⁴. 6 To⁴nca³ nt⁷ai⁴, nqui²sa⁴ n⁷ion¹ nta³ je² xa¹ xi³ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ Cristo, nca⁴ je² xi³ fa³jin³-le⁴ jnco³ cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷e³n⁷ion¹ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³. Coi³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³s⁷e³n⁷ion¹-ni³ cao⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³ni²s⁷e³nqui³. 7 Tsa² tsi²jme³ xi³ cha³-le⁴, tsa²cai³, je² cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷e³-n⁷ion¹ ti¹tjon², c⁷ia⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ li²coi³ coan³chjen¹ nqui²jnco³ xi³ ma³jao²-ni³. 8 C⁷oa⁴tso² nca³ qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴: Coe⁴-ni³ nçhoa¹ ni⁴çhjin³, tso² je² Nai³-na¹, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ c⁷oe³jna² nqui²jnco³c⁷a²-ni³le⁴ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Israel, cao⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Judá jnco³ cjoa⁴cho⁴tse⁴. 9 A³li²coi³ tsa² jo³-ni³ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ tsa³c⁷e³n⁷ioan¹³ cao⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴ je² ni⁴çhjin³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³scoe¹-nia³ ntsa⁴, nca³ tsa³c⁷a³sje³-nia³ ya⁴ ⁿte³ Egipto. Je² li²coi³ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ tsa³c⁷e³n⁷ion¹-nia³, c⁷oa⁴ an³ qui³tsjion³con³-nia¹³ nca³ je², tso² je² Nai³-na¹. 10 Je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ xi³ c⁷oe³nta³cao⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Israel, coan⁴scan³-ni³ nca³ je² ni⁴çhjin³-ve⁴, tso² je² Nai³-na¹: C⁷oe³jna²jian³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ squi³t⁷a³ ja⁴jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-na⁴. C⁷oa⁴ an³ coan⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ je² coan⁴-na³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-na⁴. 11 Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ coa⁴co²ya³-le⁴ mi²yo⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ coa⁴co²ya³-le⁴ nts⁷e⁴, nca³ c⁷oa⁴tso²: Jcha⁴xcoin³ Nai³-na¹. Nca⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ scoe⁴xcon³-na³, je² xi³ jchi¹nca³, c⁷oa⁴ nta³ tsa² je² xi³ ⁿnti¹. 12 Nca⁴ an³ si³cha³t⁷a³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ qui³s⁷in³, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ ti⁴cjoa⁴⁷ai¹tsjen³-ni³na³ je¹-le⁴. 13 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tso²: Cjoa⁴cho⁴tse⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² v⁷a³sje³jchi¹nca³ je² xi³ qui³s⁷e³n⁷ion¹ ti¹tjon², c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ cji³ma³jchi¹nca³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ ma³xan⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴, je³me³cha³.

9

1 Je² cjoa⁴ xi³ ti¹tjon² qui³s⁷e³n⁷ion¹, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ jo³-s⁷in² ⁷ya³xcon¹ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ ⁿte³tsje³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴. 2 Je² nt⁷ia³na³jño³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³s⁷e³nta³: Je² xi³ ti¹tjon², jña³ nca³ tjio¹ xi³ ti²ya³ l⁷i¹, c⁷oa⁴ ya¹mi²xa⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹va³sen³. Je²-vi⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴⁷mi²-le⁴ ⁿte³tsje³. 3 Jton⁴ je² na³jño³ xi³ tjen⁴jçho³ xi³ ma³jao²-ni³, tsa³c⁷e²jna³ nqui²jnco³ nt⁷ia³na³jño³, je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴⁷mi²-le⁴ ⁿte³ xi³ n⁷ion¹ tsje³, 4 jña³ nca³ ti¹jna³ son²xta² taon⁴si³ne² xi³ v⁷e¹nqui³⁷nti³-le⁴ cao⁴ xo³nco¹sja³, c⁷oa⁴ je² ca²xa⁴ xi³ ña³qui³ taon⁴si³ne² xi³ ya³jon³, jña³ ncha³ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷e³n⁷ion¹, c⁷oa⁴ jnco³ ti⁴² taon⁴si³ne²

jña³ nca³ ncha³ je² nio⁴x²i²la⁴ xi³ maná¹ mi², cao⁴ je² ni³se³-le⁴ Aarón xi³
 tsa³c²e¹jts²en¹, cao⁴ je² la⁴jao⁴ xi³ ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³s²e³n²ion¹. ⁵ C²oa⁴ ya⁴
 tjio¹son² je² ca²xa⁴-ve⁴ xco¹son²-le⁴ xi³ querubines² mi² xi³ ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-
 le⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ tsa³ca¹jtsa³son²-le⁴ je² nte³ jña³ nca³ s²e³nta³j³in³con³ Ni³na¹.
 Je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ li²coi³ ti⁴ma³ni²c²a²xqui⁴-sa³ni³ nt²ai⁴ nca³ jnc¹jnc¹. ⁶ C²ia⁴
 nca³ c²oa⁴-s²in² je³qui³s²e³nta³ nca³yi³je³, je² na⁴mi³ fa³a³s²en³ntsjai²
 ya⁴ nt²ia³na³jño³ xi³ ti¹tjon², nca³ c²oa⁴s²in¹ xa¹-le⁴ jo³-s²in² ya³xcon¹
 Ni³na¹. ⁷ To⁴nca³ ya⁴ nt²ia³na³jño³ xi³ ma³jao²-ni³, je² na⁴mi³ti¹tjon²
 to⁴je² to⁴jnc³ fa³a³s²en³ jnc³ c²a² nca³ jnc³ no¹. Li²coi³ fa³a³s²en³
 tsa² tsi² cao⁴ njin¹, xi³ c²oa⁴-s²in² tsjoa⁴t²a³ xi³ ti⁴t²a³ts²e⁴-ni³, c²oa⁴
 xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ je¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴n²jion²ta³con²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. ⁸ C²oa⁴-
 s²in² je² Espíritu Santo va³co¹ nca³ to⁴jo³ tsi²coi³ ma³tsen³ je² ntia⁴
 xi³ fa³a³s²en³-ni³ nte³tsje³, tjen⁴ nca³ to⁴jo³ ti¹jna³-sa³ je² nt²ia³na³jño³
 xi³ ti¹tjon². ⁹ Je²-vi⁴ xi³ ma³nco¹son²cao⁴ ni⁴čhjin³ xi³ nt²ai⁴-ntai⁴. C²oa⁴-
 s²in² v²ai²t²a³ cjoa⁴tjao² cao⁴ njin¹ xi³ s²e³jten⁴, xi³ tsi² tsa² ma³-le⁴ nca³
 si¹qui²xi⁴ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴ je² xi³ c²oa⁴-s²in² ve³xcon¹. ¹⁰ Je² cjoa⁴-
 vi⁴ c²oa⁴s²in¹ to⁴t²a³ts²e⁴ xi³ chi³ne³, c²oa⁴ xi³ yo², c²oa⁴ je² xi³ cja⁴ai¹
 cja⁴ai¹-s²in² sa³ne²jon³. Je²-vi⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ ni¹ xi³ to⁴t²a³ts²e⁴ je² yao³-
 na¹, xi³ tj¹in¹ne²-na¹ sa³nta³ je² ni⁴čhjin³ c²ia⁴ nca³ coan⁴ntjai²ya³-nca¹ni³.
¹¹ To⁴nca³ c²ia⁴ nca³ ja³ai³ ca³sen¹va³sen³ Cristo xi³ na⁴mi³ti¹tjon²-le⁴
 je² cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ cjoa⁴ai¹, ja³a³s²en³ je² nt²ia³na³jño³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ n²ion¹
 nta³, c²oa⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ qui²xi⁴, xi³ tsi² ntsja³ cho⁴ta⁴ coan³nta³-ni³, coi³ xi³
 tso²-ni³ nca³ li²coi³ ts²e⁴ je² son³nte³-vi⁴. ¹² To⁴jnc³ c²a² ntia³ ja³a³s²en³
 ya⁴ nte³tsje³, a³li²coi³ cao⁴ njin¹-le⁴ cha²to⁴, ni⁴ts²e⁴ nča⁴ja⁴nti¹-jin²,
 to⁴je² xi³ ti⁴ts²e⁴-ni³ njin¹. C²oa⁴-s²in² qui³s²in³ nca³ tsa³c²e¹chji¹ntjai² jo³
 sa³nta³ nca³ntsjai². ¹³ Tsa² je² njin¹-le⁴ toro, c²oa⁴ xi³ ts²e⁴ cha²to⁴, c²oa⁴
 je² chao³-le⁴ nča⁴ja⁴nti¹ chjo³jnti²jon³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ jnti¹ cjoan³, tsa²
 nca³yi³je³ je²-vi⁴ si¹tsje³ yao³-na¹, ¹⁴ je² njin¹-le⁴ Cristo a³li² to⁴c²oa⁴cji³
 nqui²sa⁴ nta³ si¹tsje³-ni³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-no³ xa¹ xi³ ch²ao³ tj¹in¹, jme¹-ni³
 nca³ si⁴xa¹-si¹ni³lao⁴ je² Ni³na¹ xi³ ti¹jna³con³. Cristo ti⁴je² qui³tsjoa³t²a³-
 ni³le⁴ Ni³na¹ yao³-le⁴ nca³ ña³qui³ tsje³, xi³ to⁴t²a³ts²e⁴ espíritu xi³ ti⁴ts²e⁴-
 ni³ xi³ nca³ntsjai². ¹⁵ C²oa⁴-s²in² to⁴coi³ fa³j³in³-ni³le⁴ je² cjoa⁴cho⁴ts²e⁴
 xi³ qui³s²e³n²ion¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² xi³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-le⁴ tjo¹-si¹ni³le⁴ je²
 cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ nca³ntsjai² xi³ qui³ni²s²e³nqui³-le⁴. C²oa⁴coan³ je²-vi⁴, nca⁴
 je² cjoa⁴vi³ya³-le⁴ v²e¹chji¹ntjai² je² cjoa⁴ts²a³ntjai²cjoa⁴-le⁴ xi³ na³nqui³
 tjio¹-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ ti¹tjon² qui³s²e³n²ion¹. ¹⁶ C²ia⁴ nca³ tj¹in¹ cjoa⁴ xi³
 qui³s²e³n²ion¹, ma³chjen¹ nca³ jcha⁴-cjoa²la²le⁴ tsa² c²en³ je² xi³ tsa³ca¹jna³
 xon⁴. ¹⁷ Je² cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³s²e³n²ion¹ c²oa⁴-s²in² je³ma³chjen¹ c²ia⁴ nca³
 vi³ya³, nca⁴ ni⁴c²ia³-j²in² chji¹-le⁴ c²ia⁴ tsa² ti¹jna³con³-sa³ nai³-le⁴. ¹⁸ To⁴coi³
 ni⁴je²-j²in² xi³ qui³s²e³n²ion¹ ti¹tjon² qui³s²e³ts²ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ coan³chjen¹,
 tsa² tsi² cao⁴ njin¹. ¹⁹ C²ia⁴ nca³ Moisés c²oa⁴-s²in² qui³nchja⁴ya³j³in³-le⁴
 nca³ts²i³ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³s²e³ne²-le⁴ jo³ tso²
 cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, qui³sco¹ je² njin¹-le⁴ xi³ ts²e⁴ nča⁴ja⁴nti¹, c²oa⁴ xi³ ts²e⁴
 cha²to⁴, cao⁴ na³nta¹, cao⁴ ntsja⁴va³rre² xi³ ni² qui³ts²i³, cao⁴ ya¹ hisopo,
 qui³sco³jnti²jon³ ti⁴je²-ni³ xon⁴, c²oa⁴-ti⁴ nca³ts²i³ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹.
²⁰ Qui³tso²: Je²-vi⁴ njin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³s²e³n²ion¹ xi³ Ni³na¹ c²oa⁴-s²in²
 tsa³c²e¹ne²-no³. ²¹ C²oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³sco³jnti²jon³ cao⁴ njin¹ je² nt²ia³na³jño³,
 cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ tso³jmi² xi³ ma³chjen¹ c²ia⁴ nca³ ya³xcon¹ Ni³na¹. ²² C²oa⁴

me³ nca³yi³je³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ma³tsje³ya³ cao⁴ njin¹, jo³-s⁷in² v⁷e¹ne² je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. Tsa² tsi² xi¹jten⁴ njin¹, li²coi³ coan⁴ s⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ni²cha³t⁷a³.

Cristo tsa³cja³⁷a¹xin²je¹-na¹ nca³ qui³tsjoa³⁷t⁷a³yao³-le⁴

²³ Coan³chjen¹, tso²c⁷oa⁴, nca³ coan³tsje³ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ cji³-ni³ jo³ cji³ xi³ tjio¹ nc⁷a³jmi³. Coan³tsje³ cao⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹, to⁴nca³ ti⁴je²-ni³ cjoa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³tsje³ cao⁴ njin¹ xi³ qui³tsjoa³⁷t⁷a³, xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je²-ve⁴. ²⁴ Nca⁴ tsi² tsa² ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ Cristo ya⁴ nte³tsje³ xi³ qui³s⁷e³nta³-ni³ ntsja³ cho⁴ta⁴, xi³ nco³ya²-le⁴ je² nte³tsje³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, to⁴nca³ ya⁴ ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ ti⁴ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³-ni³. Ya⁴ va³co¹ yao³-le⁴ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ xi³ t⁷a³tsan⁴² ya⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹. ²⁵ A³li²coi³ ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ nca³ ncjin² c⁷a³ tsjoa¹t⁷a³ ti⁴je²-ni³ yao³-le⁴, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ je² na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon² fa³⁷a³s⁷en³ ya⁴ nte³tsje³ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹ no¹ cao⁴ njin¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹. ²⁶ Tsa² c⁷oa⁴-la²ni³ tjin¹, coan³chjen¹ nca³ ncjin² c⁷a³ tsa³cja³⁷a¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ Cristo sa³⁷nta³ nca³ qui³s⁷e³nta³ son³⁷nte³, to⁴nca³ nt⁷ai⁴ nca³ je³je³t⁷a³ je² ni⁴chjin³-vi⁴, to⁴jnco³ c⁷a²-ni¹ ntia³ tsa³ca³co¹ yao³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsa³cja³⁷a¹xin²-si¹ni³ je² je¹ nca³ qui³tsjoa³⁷t⁷a³ yao³-le⁴. ²⁷ To⁴jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tjin¹-ni³ nca³ jnco³ c⁷a² vi³ya³ cho⁴ta⁴, c⁷oa⁴ coan⁴scan³-ni³ s⁷e⁴nta³j³in³-le⁴ cjoa⁴. ²⁸ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ Cristo to⁴jnco³ c⁷a² qui³ts⁷ai²t⁷a³, nca³ tsa³c⁷a³ je² je¹-le⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ xi³ ncjin² ma³-ni³. Xi³ ma³jao²-ni³ c⁷a³ Cristo coan⁴tsen³-le⁴ je² xi³ co³ya³-le⁴, a³li²coi³ nca³ ti⁴c⁷oa⁴-ni³ je¹, to⁴coi³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴sje³ntjai².

10

¹ Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ tjin¹-le⁴ to⁴nc⁷ian¹-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹, a³li²coi³ ti⁴je² soa³-ni³ je² cjoa⁴-ve⁴. Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ ni⁴c⁷ia³-jin² ma³-le⁴ nca³ si¹jnco³ je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² vi³ncha³chian³-le⁴, xi³ tsjoa¹t⁷a³cji³t⁷a³ ti⁴coi³-ni³ njin¹ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹ no¹. ² Tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³, li²coi³ ti⁴qui³tsjoa³⁷t⁷a³-ni³ tsa²cai³, nca⁴ je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ve³xcon¹, li²coi³ ti⁴qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³-ni³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je¹, tsa²cai³, nca³ n⁷a³qui³ ntia³ coan³tsje³. ³ To⁴nca³ je² njin¹ xi³ s⁷e³jten⁴, xi³ tsjoa¹t⁷a³, si¹cja³⁷ai³tsjen³j³in³ je² je¹ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹ no¹. ⁴ Nca⁴ je² njin¹-le⁴ toro, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cha²to⁴ li²coi³ ma³-le⁴ fa³⁷a¹xin² je² je¹. ⁵ To⁴coi³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ Cristo ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, qui³tso²: Je² cjoa⁴tjao² cao⁴ njin¹ xi³ s⁷e³jten⁴ xi³ v⁷ai²t⁷a³ li²coi³ coan³me³-li², to⁴je² yao³-na⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³ntai³. ⁶ Cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ qui³ti²yi³je³, c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴ li²coi³ qui³sa³sen³-ta³coi²³. ⁷ C⁷ia⁴ qui³xian³: Ni³na¹, i⁴ je²⁷e⁴-vi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in³-si¹nia³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ me³-li², jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tji¹t⁷a³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴ ya⁴ xon⁴ xi³ cjo³xco¹ya³. ⁸ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹tjon² c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Cjoa⁴tjao² cao⁴ njin¹ xi³ s⁷e³jten⁴ xi³ v⁷ai²t⁷a³, c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ qui³ti²yi³je³, c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴ li²coi³ coan³me³-li², ni⁴ qui³sa³sen³-ta³con²j²in². (Je² tso³jmi²-ve⁴ xi³ v⁷ai²t⁷a³ jo³-s⁷in² v⁷e¹ne² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³.) ⁹ C⁷ia⁴ qui³tso²: Ni³na¹, i⁴ je²⁷e⁴-vi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in³-si¹nia³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ me³-li². Fa³⁷a¹xin² je² xi³ ti¹tjon², jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²c⁷e¹jna³nta³-si¹ni³ xi³ ma³jao²-ni³. ¹⁰ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ tsje³ coan³-nia¹ xi³ to⁴⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² yao³-le⁴ Jesucristo xi³ qui³ts⁷ai²t⁷a³, nca³ to⁴jnco³ c⁷a² ntia³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³. ¹¹ Nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴⁷mi³ vi³ncha³t⁷a³ xa¹-le⁴ nca³ nchaon³nchaon³ nca³ ncjin² c⁷a³ tsjoa¹t⁷a³ cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ ti⁴coi³-ni³ xi³ ni⁴c⁷ia³-jin² ma³-le⁴ fa³⁷a¹xin² je¹. ¹² To⁴nca³ je² Jesucristo, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ntia³ qui³tsjoa³⁷t⁷a³ to⁴jnco³ cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je¹, tsa³c⁷e²jna³t⁷a³ ntsja³ nca³qui²xi⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹³ Ti¹co³ya³-sa³ sa³⁷nta³ je² co²ntran⁴-le⁴

ya⁴ coa⁴tio⁴nqui³ jo³-ni³ tsa² ya¹ xi³ vi³ncha¹ne² ntso⁴co⁴. 14 Cao⁴ xi³ to⁴jnc³ cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ ntia³ qui³tsjoa³t⁷a³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ntia³ qui³si³jnc³ nca³ntsja² je² xi³ ma³tsje³. 15 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² Espiritu Santo tsjoa¹-na¹ en¹-le⁴, nca⁴ coan³scan³-ni³ nca³ qui³tso²: 16 Coan³scan³-ni³ nca³ je² ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴, je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ c⁷oe³nta³coa⁴ cao⁴ je², tso² je² Nai³-na¹: C⁷oe³jna²jian³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ squi³t⁷a³ ja⁴j³n³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-na⁴, 17 c⁷ia⁴ qui³tso²son²: Ni⁴c⁷ia³-jin² ti⁴cjoa⁴⁷ai³tsjen³j³n³-ni³na³ je¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴ts⁷a³ntjai²cjoa⁴-le⁴. 18 J⁴na³ nca³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴ni²cha³t⁷a³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je²-vi⁴, li²coi³ ti⁴tjin¹-ni³ cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je¹. 19 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nts⁷e³ tjin¹-na¹ nte³ nca³ coi⁴tja¹s⁷en³² ya⁴ nte³tsje³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ njin¹-le⁴ Jesucristo, 20 xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² ntia⁴² xi³ cho⁴tse⁴ xi³ to⁴jnc³ cao⁴ Jesucristo ma³nquian¹, xi³ qui³sco³x⁷a¹⁷nte³ ti¹tjon² Cristo, xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² na³j⁴no³ xi³ tjen⁴jcho³, xi³ coi³ xi³ tso²-ni³ ja⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ yao³-le⁴. 21 C⁷oa⁴ tjin¹-na¹ jnc³ na⁴mi³ xi³ tse³ nca³n⁷ion¹ tjin¹-le⁴, xi³ va³te¹xo³ma³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 22 To⁴coi³ coi⁴ncha³chian³-nia¹ nca³ tji¹qui²xi⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹, nca³ n⁷ion¹ tji¹jnc³-ta³coan³², nca³ ña³qui³ nta³ ma³cjain¹-na¹, nca³ je² ni⁴ma⁴-na¹ je³coan³tsje³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ xi³ ts⁷en⁴ nca³ tsa³c⁷e¹jten⁴jon³ jo³-ni³ na³nta¹, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ qui³sa³ne²j³on³ yao³-na¹ cao⁴ na³nta¹ xi³ tsje³. 23 Coi⁴ntoa⁴n⁷ioan¹ cjoa⁴ni²qui²xi⁴ya³-na¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ cho³ya²-le⁴², nca³ tsi² tjin¹jen³ tjin¹cja¹ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-na¹, nca⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ qui³tsjoa³-na¹ ts⁷oa³, ña³qui³ tji¹con³ nca³ si¹jnc³. 24 C⁷oa⁴ si⁴cja³⁷ai³tsjen³j³n³-nia¹ xi²nquia⁴² nca³ jnc¹jnc¹oa¹, nca³ si⁴n⁷ion¹jian³² xi²nquia⁴², nca³ s⁷e⁴-na¹ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷ian⁴² xa¹ xi³ nta³. 25 Li²coi³ si⁴c⁷e¹jna³² nca³ coan⁴ña³², jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ma³nca³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ c⁷oe¹ne²-le⁴² xi²nquia⁴², to⁴nqui²sa⁴ c⁷oa⁴s⁷iaon⁴³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ jchao⁴³ nca³ je² ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ nchoa¹chian³.

A³li² coi⁴jnchi¹-jian² je¹ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³tjin¹-na¹ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴.

26 Tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjin¹-ta³coan³² nca³ coi⁴jncha¹ je¹ scan³-ni³ nca³ je³tjin¹-na¹ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, li²coi³ ti⁴s⁷e³jna³-ni³ njin¹ xi³ s⁷e³jten⁴ xi³ v⁷ai²t⁷a³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je¹, 27 to⁴nca³ cho³ya²-le⁴² cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ xi³ xcon¹ tjin¹, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴ti³ xi³ cao⁴ l⁷i¹, xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si⁴2cje³jco³ je² xi³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴. 28 Je² xi³ ch⁷ao³-s⁷in² ve³con³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Moisés, vi³ya³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ en¹-le⁴ xi³ jao² xi³ jan² testigo, nca³ tsi²jme³ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con² xi³ tjin¹. 29 Jo¹-s⁷in² ni²cja³⁷ai³tsjaon³ nca³ jon², a³ tsi² tsa² nqui²-sa⁴ tse³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ va³quin²-le⁴ je² xi³ va³sen²ne² je² nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ si¹cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ nca³ jnti¹ cjoan³ je² njin¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷e³n⁷ion¹, coi³ njin¹ xi³ qui³si³tsje³ nca³ je², c⁷oa⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ tso²-le⁴ je² Espiritu Santo xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³. 30 n⁷ya³-nia¹ je² xi³ qui³tso²: An³ xi³ si³jnta²³, an³ xi³ c⁷oe³chja¹³, tso² je² Nai³-na¹. C⁷oa⁴ nqui²jnc³c⁷a² qui³tso²: Je² Nai³-na¹ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴. 31 Xcon¹-ni¹ nca³ sca⁴ya² ntsja³ Ni³na¹ xi³ ti¹jna³con³. 32 To⁴nca³ ca²ta³fa³⁷ai³tsjen³j³n³-ni³no³ ni⁴chjin³ xi³ ja³⁷a³to³, coan³scan³-ni³ nca³ coan³⁷i³sen³-no³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³ni²cjain¹-lao⁴³ cjoa⁴si³ xi³ n⁷ion¹ tse³, nca³ qui³chja³⁷ao²³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³. 33 Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ni¹, sa³c⁷oa⁴ ch⁷ao³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-no³ nqui³xcon⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³

qui³si³cja³⁷a¹-no³, c⁷oa⁴ sa³c⁷oa⁴ coan³mi²yo⁴-no³ nca³ jon² je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² ch⁷ao³ qui³ni²ca⁴. ³⁴ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jon² coan³ma⁴chao³ je² xi³ tjio¹ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³ni²che¹-no³ je² tso³jmi²-no³, qui³chjoao¹³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³-ve⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³, nca³ tsa³⁷yao³ nca³ tjin¹-no³ tso³jmi² xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ s⁷e³jna³ntsjai²-no³. ³⁵ A³li² ni²cha³-jion²³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ xi³ nta³ n⁷ion¹t⁷a³-ta³con²³, je² xi³ tse³ chji¹-le⁴. ³⁶ Nca³ jon² ma³chjen¹-no³ nca³ jcho¹cjoa⁴j³in³-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴njen⁴-si¹ni³no³ je² cjoa⁴ni²s⁷e³nqui³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³ni²tjo³son²³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ³⁷ Nqui²jnc³tjo²-la²ni³, je² xi³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹, cjoa⁴⁷ai¹-ni¹, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ coan⁴tse³ya³-le⁴. ³⁸ Nt⁷ai⁴ je² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ c⁷oe⁴²jna³con³-ni¹ xi³ to⁷t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴, to⁴nca³ tsa² coa⁴sen⁴t⁷a³xin², li²coi³ sa³sen¹-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴. ³⁹ To⁴nca³ ña¹ li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴cjoan³² nca³ vi³ncha³t⁷a³xian², nca³ cha⁴². Ña¹ c⁷oa⁴cjoan³² jo³-ni³ je² xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ nca³ coi⁴tjo³ntjai² ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴.

11

Jo³-s⁷in² cjoan³ xi³ ma³cjain¹-na¹

¹ Coi³ xi³ ma³cjain¹-na¹, coi³ xi³ nta³ n⁷ion¹t⁷a³-ta³coan³², nca³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ tjio¹ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ cho³ya²-le⁴², xi³ v⁷e¹jna³cho⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ tsi² ma³tsen³. ² Coi³ nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³, qui³ch⁷a²sje³qui²xi⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹. ³ Coi³ nca³ ma³cjain¹-na¹, ma³cho⁴ya³-na¹ nca³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ qui³s⁷e³nta³-ni³ je² son³⁷nte³-vi⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² je² xi³ ma³tsen³ qui³s⁷e³nta³-ni³ je² xi³ tsi² tsa² ma³tsen³. ⁴ Coi³ nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ Abel, je² njin¹ xi³ s⁷e³jten⁴ xi³ qui³tsjoa³t⁷a³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nqui²sa⁴ nta³-ni³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ Caín. To⁴coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ qui³s⁷e³jna³ en¹ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ coan³, nca³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³ en¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴. Nta³ tsa² c⁷en³, to⁴jo³ nchja⁴-sa³ nca⁴ coan³cjain¹-le⁴. ⁵ Coi³ nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ Enoc, qui³n⁷o²sje³xin² i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, nca³ tsi² tsa² c⁷en³. Li²coi³ coan³sjai³, nca⁴ Ni³na¹ tsa³c⁷a³sje³xin². To⁴nqui³-ni³ nca³ ji³tjo³xin², qui³s⁷e³jna³ en¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ nta³ qui³s⁷e³con³ Ni³na¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. ⁶ Tsa² tsi² ma³cjain¹-na¹, li²coi³ nta³ s⁷e³con³ Ni³na¹ xi³ t⁷a³tsan⁴². Je² xi³ fa³⁷ai³con³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, ma³chjen¹ nca³ coan⁴cjain¹-le⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ Ni³na¹ tsjoa¹ chji¹-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹ va¹sjai³ nca³ je². ⁷ Coi³ nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ Noé, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ qui³tsa³cjon³que³, tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ chi³ts³je³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ji³tjo³ntjai² nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ni³⁷ya³-le⁴, nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² to⁴nqui³-ni³ tsa³c⁷in²ya³-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ cje³ ma³tsen³-jin²sa³. To⁴coi³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³cjain¹-le⁴ Noé, tsa³ca³co¹ nca³ tsa³quin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷ai²cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, xi³ s⁷e⁴-na¹ nca³ ma³cjain¹-na¹. ⁸ Coi³ nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ Abraham, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-le⁴, qui³si³tjo³son² nca³ ji³tjo³ sa³⁷nta³ ya⁴ nte³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oi⁴cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ ji³tjo³ nca³ tsi² tsa² tsa³ve³ jña³-ni³ve⁴. ⁹ Coi³ nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴, tsa³c⁷a³mjen³son² ya⁴ na³nqui³ xi³ qui³ni²s⁷e³nqui³-le⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² na³nqui³ xi³ qui³ni²quin³ya³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nt⁷ia³na³jño³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³nqui³ cao⁴ Isaac cao⁴ Jacobo. Ti⁴coi³-ni³ cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ qui³ni²s⁷e³nqui³-le⁴ Isaac, Jacobo, cao⁴ Abraham. ¹⁰ Nca⁴ qui³sco³ya²-le⁴ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹tse³-ve⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ chja¹ja⁴ma⁴, jña³-le⁴ xi³ ti⁴je²-ni³ Ni³na¹ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³nta³. ¹¹ Coi³ nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ti⁴je²-ni³ Sara, nca³

je³ja³⁷a³to³-le⁴ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ xti³, qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ nca³ coan³-
 le⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ n⁷ti¹. Sara qui³sco³son²-le⁴ nca³ Ni³na¹ ña³qui³ tjin¹qui²xi⁴con³
 c⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³si³s⁷e³nqui³-le⁴ jnc³ n⁷ti¹. 12 Nta³ tsa² to⁴jnc³ ma³-ni³
 Abraham, c⁷oa⁴ je² jo³-ni³ tsa² c⁷en³, qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ ntje⁴ xi³ ncjin² ma³-ni³
 jo³-ni³ ni³ño³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, jo³-ni³ tso⁴mi¹ xi³ tjio¹ntai³-le⁴ nta¹chi³con³
 xi³ tsi² ma³xqui⁴. 13 To⁴jo³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ c⁷en³ nca³ts⁷i³ je²-
 vi⁴. Li²coi³ qui³sco¹ je² cjoa⁴ni²s⁷e³nqui³, to⁴cjin³ qui³sco²tsen³-ni³le⁴,
 c⁷oa⁴ coan³tsjoa³-le⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² qui³c⁷a¹ya³ntia³. Qui³si³qui²xi⁴ya³ nca³
 to⁴tsa³c⁷a³mjen³son² i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴ nca⁴ xin² n⁷te³-le⁴. 14 Je² xi³ c⁷oi⁴tso²
 je²-vi⁴, ña³qui³ tso²ya³tsen³-ni¹ nca³ va¹sjai³ jnc³ n⁷te³ xi³ ña³qui³ ts⁷e⁴.
 15 Tsa² ja³⁷ai³tsjen³-la²ni³le⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ n⁷te³ jña³ nca³ ji³tjo³-ni³, cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴
 qui³tjo³⁷nte³-le⁴ nca³ qui³si³c⁷o¹fa³ya³-ni³. 16 To⁴nca³ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴
 xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ tjin¹, coi³ xi³ tso²-ni³, je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. C⁷oa⁴-
 s⁷in² Ni³na¹ li²coi³ ma³soa³-le⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴⁷mi²-le⁴ Ni³na¹-le⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴, nca⁴
 tsa³c⁷e¹nta³-le⁴ jnc³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. 17 Coi³ nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ Abraham,
 qui³tsjoa³t⁷a³ Isaac, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³cho²t⁷a³. Je² xi³ qui³sco¹tjao²
 cjoa⁴ni²s⁷e³nqui³, qui³tsjoa³t⁷a³ n⁷ti¹-le⁴ xi³ to⁴jnc³ je². 18 c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
 tsa³c⁷in²-le⁴ Abraham: Xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Isaac c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oi⁴-li² ntje⁴
 xi³ y⁷a³ jan³⁷ain¹-li⁴. 19 Qui³sco³son²-ni³le⁴ Abraham nca³ Ni³na¹ coan⁴-
 le⁴ si⁴c⁷ja³⁷a¹ya³-ni³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, nta³ tsa² je³c⁷en³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³sco¹
 Isaac nqui²jnc³c⁷a²-ni³, jo³-ni³ tsa² nco³ya³-le⁴ xi³ je³c⁷en³. 20 Coi³ nca³
 coan³cjain¹-le⁴ Isaac, qui³si³chi³con³t⁷ain³ Jacobo cao⁴ Esaú, xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 cjoa⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹. 21 Coi³ nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ Jacobo, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³ti⁷vi³ya³,
 qui³si³chi³con³t⁷ain³ nca³ jnc¹jnc¹ xti³-le⁴ José, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹
 nca³ tsa³ca³sen²xcon¹nch³in³ tsa³cja³jten²t⁷a³ ya¹ni³se³-le⁴. 22 Coi³ nca³
 coan³cjain¹-le⁴ José, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³ti¹vi³ya³, tsa³c⁷e¹ya³ na⁴jmi¹ jo³-s⁷in²
 coi⁴tjo³ xti³-le⁴ Israel, c⁷oa⁴ qui³tsjoa³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ni³nta³-
 le⁴. 23 Coi³ nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³jcha¹-le⁴ Moisés, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³tsin³
 Moisés, jan² sa¹ qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³⁷ma³, nca⁴ tsa³ve nca³ na⁴sca¹ cji³ je²
 n⁷ti¹-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ qui³tsa³cjon¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon².
 24 Coi³ nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ Moisés, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³jchi¹nca³, coan³cai³-le⁴
 nca³ c⁷oa⁴tsa³c⁷in²-le⁴ ti³-le⁴ tso²ti³-le⁴ Faraón. 25 To⁴sa³ tsa³cja³⁷a¹j³nca³
 tsa³cja³⁷a¹ cjoa⁴ñain³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹, nca⁴ li²coi³ tsa³cja³⁷a¹j³nca³
 nca³ coan³me³con³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³-le⁴ je¹ xi³ to⁴fa³⁷a³to³. 26 Qui³sco³son²-ni³le⁴
 nca³ nqui²sa⁴ chji¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ nca³ qui³no²cjoa⁴⁷aon³-ni³le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo
 cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je² cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ya⁴ Egipto, nca⁴ qui³sco³ya³ je²
 chji¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 27 Coi³ nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴, ji³tjo³-ni³ ya⁴ Egipto. Li²coi³
 qui³tsa³cjon¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴jt³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon², nca⁴ qui³si³n⁷ion¹j³nca³ yao³-le⁴
 jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ ti¹co³tsen³-le⁴ xi³ tsi² ma³tsen³. 28 Coi³ nca³ coan³cjain¹-
 le⁴, ts⁷a³sje³ s⁷oi¹ pa²xco⁴ njin¹ xi¹jten⁴jon³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² a²ncje⁴ xi³
 qui³si³c⁷en³ n⁷ti¹tjon² li²coi³ si⁴ca⁴-si¹ni³ je² xti³-le⁴ Israel. 29 Coi³ nca³
 coan³cjain¹-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ Israel, ja³⁷a³j³nca³ je² nta¹chi³con³ xi³ ni² mi²,
 jo³-ni³ na³nqui³qui³xi². C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ Egipcios qui³sco²t⁷a³ nca³
 ja³⁷a³j³nca³, ya⁴ qui³cha³nqui³nta¹. 30 Coi³ nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴, qui³tsao³jen³
 je² xjao¹lao⁴ xi³ ncha³ntai³-le⁴ ya⁴ Jericó c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³c⁷e²ma³ntai³-le⁴ ña³to³
 ni⁴chjin³. 31 Coi³ nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ Rahab, je² chjon⁴²cha³jnqui³, li²coi³
 to⁴jnc³ qui³cha³ cao⁴ xi³ tsi² ma³cjain¹-le⁴, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ to⁴⁷i³nta³nch⁷an¹
 qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ n⁷te³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ji³cho² co³tsen³che¹. 32 C⁷oa⁴

jme¹-sa³ xi³ xian¹³, nca⁴ ni⁴čhjin³ cha³-sa³na³ nca³ c'oe³na⁴jmia¹³ xi³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ Gedeón, xi³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ Barac, xi³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ Sansón, xi³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ Jefté, xi³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ David, xi³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ Samuel, c'oa⁴ xi³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. 33 Coi³ nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴, qui³si³qui³njen³nte³, tsa³c'e¹ne² xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, ji³cho¹tjen⁴nqui³ xi³ qui³ni²s⁷e³nqui³, tsa³c'e¹chjoa²ts'oa³xa³, 34 qui³si³cji³ts'ao³nca³n'ion¹-le⁴i⁷i¹, ji³tjo³chi³nca³-ni³le⁴ qui⁴cha⁴ xi³ si⁴c'e⁷en³. Nta² tsa² tsin²-le⁴ nca³n'ion¹-jin² yao³-le⁴ qui³s'e³-le⁴ nca³n'ion¹. C'oa⁴-s'in² nqui²sa⁴ ta²ja³ coan³ c'ia⁴ nca³ qui³scan³, qui³si³to³ca³ je² so³nta²do⁴ xi³ xin²nte³-le⁴. 35 Je² ya¹nchjin¹ qui³sco¹ je² c'en³-ve⁴ nca³ ja³a¹ya³-ni³le⁴. Tjin¹ c'a³ xi³ n'ion¹ ch'ao³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴n'ain³ tsa³cja³a¹, nca³ cai³-le⁴ qui³sco¹ cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai²-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴qui³njen³-si¹ni³ cjoa⁴fa³a¹ya³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³. 36 Xi³c'a³ ja³a³to³ cjoa⁴n'ain³ nca³ tsa³qui³jno²cha³, c'oa⁴ nca³ tsa³ca¹-le⁴, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³sa³tio²n'ion¹ ja⁴ya³ nto⁴ya¹. 37 C'oa⁴-s'in² qui³sa³te³-le⁴ la⁴jao⁴, c'oa⁴ qui⁴cha⁴ni⁴ño⁴ qui³si³jao²ya³-ni³, ch'ao³ qui³ni²cao⁴, qui³ni²c'e⁷en³-ni³ qui⁴cha⁴, tsa³c'e²ma³ nca³i⁴ nca³jan¹ nca³ to⁴čhjoa⁴-le⁴ va³rre²cao⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ti²ntso⁴ tsa³c'a³cja¹, yo⁴ma⁴ tsa³ca³tio², n'ion¹ tse³ cjoa⁴n'ain³ qui³s'e³-le⁴, c'oa⁴ ch'ao³ tsa³ya³ta³con². 38 Je² son³nte³ li²coi³ tsa³quin²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ c'oa⁴ cjoan³. C'oa⁴-s'in² tsa³c'e²ma³t'a³xin² ya⁴ nte³t'a³xin²t'a³, jin³jña¹, nqui³nqui³jao³, c'oa⁴ ya⁴ nca⁴jao⁴ jin³ na³nqui³. 39 Nca³ts'i³ je²-vi⁴, nta³ tsa² qui³ts'ai²-le⁴ en¹ xi³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ ña³qui³ nta³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴, li²coi³ qui³sa³co³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ni²s⁷e³nqui³. 40 Ni³na¹ to⁴nqui³-ni³ tsa³c'e¹nta³ jnco³ cjoa⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ xi³ t'a³tsan⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² coan⁴jnco³-si¹ni³ nca³ je², tsa² tsian² nca³ ña¹.

12

Nta³ cho¹tsen³-le⁴ Jesús

1 A³li² to⁴c'oa⁴ cji³ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ testigo xi³ tjio¹ntai³ jnco³tjo³ntai³-na¹. Coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ nca³ si³c'e¹jna³ t'a³xian² nca³yi³je³ xi³ ai¹, c'oa⁴ je² je¹ xi³ si¹n'ain³-na¹. To¹ca³-la²nta³² cao⁴ cjoa⁴tse³jta³ je² cjoa⁴to³ca³na⁴cha⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³ nqui³xcoan³². 2 Nta³ cho¹tsen³-le⁴ Jesús, xi³ tjen⁴ ti¹tjon²-na¹, c'oa⁴ ña³qui³ si¹jnco³ jo³-s'in² ma³cjain¹-na¹. Qui³cho²cjoa⁴cao⁴-le⁴ cro² xi³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴tsjoa³ xi³ qui³s'e³jna³ nqui³xcon⁴, a³li²coi³ qui³si³sin³-le⁴ cjoa⁴soa³. Tsa³c'e²jna³ nca³qui²xi⁴-le⁴ je² ya¹xi²le⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 3 Jesús xi³ qui³cho²jta²jjin³ cjoa⁴n'ain³ c'ia⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴je¹ qui³nchja⁴aon³-le⁴. Nta³ ti⁴cja³ai³tsjen³jion³ xi³ t'a³-ts⁷e⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² coi⁴jta³-si¹nio³ nca³ coan⁴i³nta³jjin³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. 4 To⁴jo³ cje³ vi³yo³ta²ja³-jion²³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ njin¹-no³ xi¹jten⁴, nca³ vi³xcan³t'ao³ je¹. 5 A³ je³c'oa⁴-s'in² qui³cha³jjin³-no³ jo³-s'in² nca³ v'e¹ne²-no³ xi³ fa¹cao⁴-no³ jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ cao⁴ xti³-le⁴, nca³ tso²: nti¹-na⁴, a³li² taon³-jin² yai³ je² cjoa⁴ni²qui²xi⁴-le⁴ Nai³-na¹, ni⁴ma³i³nta³jjin³-jin² c'ia⁴ nca³ je² si¹qui²xi⁴-li². 6 Je² Nai³-na¹ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴n'ain³ je² xi³ tsjoa³que³, c'oa⁴ va¹-le⁴ nca³ts'i³ nti¹-le⁴ xi³ cjoe⁴tjao². 7 Tsa² coi³ cjoa⁴n'ain³ ti¹cho⁴cao⁴-no³, Ni³na¹ c'oa⁴-s'in² ve³con³-no³ jo³-ni³ tsa² nti¹-le⁴, nca⁴ yai¹ nti¹-ni³ve⁴, xi³ tsi² tsa² n'ai³-le⁴ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴n'ain³. 8 To⁴nca³ tsa² xin² ti³yo³-lao⁴³ je² cjoa⁴n'ain³-ve⁴ xi³ c'oa⁴-s'in² ts'a³coa⁴-le⁴ nca³ts'i³, c'ia⁴ nti¹xin² nio¹-ni³, c'oa⁴ li²coi³ ña³qui³ nti¹nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 9 Nca³ts'ia³² qui³s'e³-na¹ n'ai³ xi³ ts'e⁴ yao³-na¹ xi³ qui³tsjoa³-na¹ cjoa⁴n'ain³, c'oa⁴ tsa³ya³xcoan¹. A³ tsi² tsa² nqui²sa⁴ nta³

si⁴tjo³son²-si¹ni³le⁴² je² N⁷ai³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹, c⁷oa⁴ coi⁴yo³choan³². 10 C⁷oa⁴ je² n⁷ai³-na¹ve⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ yao³-na¹, cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ to⁴choa³ ni⁴chjin³ qui³tsjoa³-na¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ je² qui³sco³son²-le⁴, to⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ tsjoa¹-na¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ chjoe¹-si¹nia³² cjoa⁴ xi³ nta³ tjin¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴cao⁴-si¹ni³na¹ nca³ tsje³ coan⁴², jo³-s⁷in² tsje³ cjoan³ nca³ je². 11 Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ni¹, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ s⁷e³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³, ni⁴jme³-jin² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴tsjoa³, to⁴cjoa⁴va³ xi³ tsjoa¹, to⁴-nca³ scan³-ni³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ nch⁷an¹ tjin¹ je² xi³ ti¹ni²qui³ncha¹qui²xi⁴.

A³li² coi⁴ncha³t⁷a³xin²-le⁴² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹

12 To⁴coi³ cho¹mi³tjaon⁴³ ntsao⁴³ xi³ tsi² ma³ si¹cjan³, c⁷oa⁴t⁷ai²nca³n⁷ion¹-lao⁴³ xco¹-no³ xi³ tsi² ti⁴ma³tin²ya³-ni³. 13 Cho³⁷ai²⁷ntao³ ntia⁴² xi³ qui²xi⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ntso⁴co³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² xi³ chi³⁷nque¹ li²coi³ coa⁴tji³jim³-ni³le⁴ xi¹-ncjin¹ ni³nta³ntso⁴co⁴, to⁴nca³ ca²ta³nta³-ni³. 14 Cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ ti⁴ncha³tjen⁴nqui³-lao⁴³ cjoa⁴ xi³ nch⁷an¹ tjin¹, c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ ña³qui³ tsje³ cjoan³. Tsa² tsin² je² cjoa⁴-ve⁴, ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ scoe⁴ je² Nai³-na¹. 15 Nta³ cho¹tsaon³ nca³ ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ coa⁴sen⁴t⁷a³xin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ ni⁴jme³-jin² cjoa⁴jncha³ xi³ cjoa⁴ai¹jim³-no³ xi³ ch⁷ao³-s⁷in² si⁴²ca³tio¹-no³. Xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴jncha³-ve⁴ ncjin² ma³-ni³ xi³ coan⁴t⁷ain³-le⁴. 16 Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ cha³jnqui³ ca²ta³ma³. Nca³ts⁷i³ ca²ta³ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹. A³li² c⁷oa⁴-jin² ca²ta³s⁷in¹ jo³-ni³ Esaú xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ to⁴jnc³ tso³jmi² xi³ chi³ne³, tsa³ca³te¹na³-ni³ je² tso³jmi² xi³ ts⁷a³cao⁴-le⁴ jo³-ni³ n⁷nti¹tjon². 17 Je³⁷yao³ nca³ coan³scan³-ni³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ scoe¹ je² cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ ts⁷e⁴, xi³ coi³ cjoa⁴ni²chi³con³t⁷ain³, li²coi³ qui³tjo³⁷nte³-le⁴, nca⁴ li²coi³ ti⁴qui³s⁷e³-ni³le⁴ n⁷nte³ nca³ qui³si³c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴, nta³ tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ca¹sjai³ cao⁴ nta¹xcon⁴. 18 Jon² li²coi³ ji³cho³ ya⁴ ni³nto³-ve⁴ xi³ coan³ qui³ni²cao⁴, cao⁴ je² l⁷i¹ xi³ qui³ti². Jon² li²coi³ ji³cho³ xi³ chon³ va³, xi³ chon³ njion², xi³ je² jtsi¹xcon¹. 19 xi³ je² jta⁴-le⁴ chjao³, xi³ jta⁴-le⁴ en¹ xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso² sa³⁷nta³ je² xi³ qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³ nca³ tsi² tsa² ti⁴c⁷oa⁴c⁷oin¹-sa³ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴-vi⁴. 20 Nca⁴ tsi² tsa² ti⁴coan³ qui³cho¹cjoa⁴-ni³le⁴ je² xi³ qui³s⁷e³ne². Nta³ tsa² cho⁴, tsa² si⁴²cao⁴ je² ni³nto³, lao⁴ sa⁴te¹-le⁴, a³xo⁴ qui⁴cha⁴ coai⁴sen³cja¹-le⁴. 21 C⁷oa⁴ n⁷ion¹ xcon¹ tjin¹ cjoa⁴ xi³ coan³tsen³ sa³⁷nta³ qui³tso² Moisés: To⁴ti²jna⁴xcon¹-nia¹³, c⁷oa⁴ ti²fa³tse¹-nia¹³. 22 To⁴nca³ jon² je³c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ji³cho³ ni³nto³ xi³ Sion n⁷mi², c⁷oa⁴ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ti¹jna³con³, je² Jerusalén xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. Jon² ji³cho³ jña³ nca³ ncjin² jmi³ ma³-ni³ a²ncje⁴ xi³ coan³ña³, 23 c⁷oa⁴ jña³ nca³ tjo¹jtin¹ je² xi³ n⁷nti¹tjon² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjo¹t⁷a³ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. Jon² ji³cho³t⁷a³-lao⁴³ Ni³na¹ xi³ juez t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ts⁷i³, c⁷oa⁴ ji³cho³t⁷a³-lao⁴³ je² espíritu-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ ña³qui³ coan³jnc³, 24 c⁷oa⁴ ji³cho³t⁷a³-lao⁴³ Jesús, je² xi³ v⁷e¹nta³jim³-le⁴ cjoa⁴cho⁴tse⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷e³n⁷ion¹, c⁷oa⁴ je² njin¹ xi³ qui³chjo³jnti²va³jon³, xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ nchja⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² ts⁷e⁴ Abel. 25 Na²nta³-lao⁴³ nca³ jon², jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² c⁷oe¹chjao²⁷a³-si¹nio³ je² xi³ nchja⁴. Tsa² je² xi³c⁷a³ tsi² tsa² coan³ tsa³nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³c⁷e¹chjao²⁷a³ je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, nqui²sa⁴ to⁴choa³ coan⁴ coi⁴yoa³² tsa² c⁷oe¹chjao²⁷a³² je² xi³ nc⁷a³jmi³ nchja⁴ya³-ni³. 26 Je² jta⁴-le⁴ xi³ c⁷ia⁴ qui³si³tin²ya³ son³⁷nte³, to⁴nca³ nt⁷ai⁴ qui³tsjoa³ ts⁷oa³ nca³ tso²: To⁴jnc³ c⁷a²-sa³ an³ ntia³ si³tin²ya³, a³li² to⁴je²-jin² na³nqui³, to⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴

nc⁷a³jmi³. 27 C⁷oa⁴ je² en¹-vi⁴ xi³ tso²: To⁴jnc³ c⁷a²-sa³, nti³ va³co¹ nca³ coi⁴tjo³xin² je² tso³jmi² xi³ ma³tin²ya³ jo³-ni³ tsa² tso³-jmi² xi³ xa¹ coan³nta³-ni³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ sa⁴tio²-si¹ni³ je² tso³jmi² xi³ tsi² ma³tin²ya³. 28 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nca³ chjo¹ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ tsi² tsa² ma³tin²ya³, ca²ta³s⁷e³-na¹ cjoa⁴nta³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nta³ coan⁴chjen¹-le⁴² t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, jo³-s⁷in² sa³sen¹con³ nca³ je² nca³ jcon³ cha³², c⁷oa⁴ nca³ xcon¹ jcha⁴². 29 Nca⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ je² Ni³na¹-na¹ jo³-ni³ l⁷i¹ ni¹ xi³ si¹cje³jco³-ni³.

13

Coi³ cjoa⁴ xi³ ma³chjen¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo

1 Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³cha³ntsja²³ nts⁷ao³. 2 A³li² ni²cha³j³in³-jion²³ nca³ c⁷oi⁴nte³-lao⁴³ je² xi³ fi³cho¹con³-no³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tj³in¹ c⁷a³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tsjoa³⁷nte³-le⁴ a²ncje⁴, nta³ tsa² tsi² tsa³ve³. 3 Ti⁴cja³⁷ai³tsjen³jion³ je² xi³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ tjio¹, jo³-ni³ tsa² c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ to⁴jnc³ ti³yo³ cjoa³n⁷ain³ cao⁴ je², c⁷oa⁴ ti⁴cja³⁷ai³tsjen³jion³ je² xi³ ch⁷ao³ ya³ta³con² jo³-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jon² ti³yo³j³in³-sa³lao⁴³ yao³-no³. 4 Nca³ts⁷i³ ca²ta³ve³xcon¹ je² cjoa⁴vi³xan³, c⁷oa⁴ je² cjoa⁴-le⁴ a³li² ch⁷ao³-j³in² ma³, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ si¹cha³j³nqui³, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ si¹cha³j³nqui³t⁷a³-le⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴ a³xo⁴ x⁷in⁴-le⁴, Ni³na¹ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³. 5 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti⁴yo³ a³li² cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹-j³in² ni²me³-ta³con²³. T⁷e²jnc³-ta³con²³ cao⁴ xi³ je³tj³in¹-no³, nca⁴ Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Li²coi³ xin² coa²te⁴jna³-le²³, ni⁴tsjion³con³-j³in²le²³. 6 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nca³ c⁷oa⁴coi⁴xon¹-nia¹ nca³ n⁷ion¹-ta³coan³²: Je² Nai³-na¹ xi³ va³sen¹cao⁴-na³, li²coi³ tsa³cjon³-nia¹³. Jme¹ xi³ coan⁴ si⁴²cao⁴-na³ cho⁴ta⁴. 7 Ti⁴cja³⁷ai³tsjen³jion³-nio³ je² xi³ va¹ntia⁴²-no³, je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³-no³ je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Chjen¹nqui³-lao⁴³ jo³-s⁷in² ma³cjain¹-le⁴, nta³ ti⁴cja³⁷ai³tsjen³jion³ jme³ xi³ qui³sa³co³-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² qui³cao⁴ yao³-le⁴. 8 Jesucristo to⁴nco¹son²-le⁴ nco²j⁷na⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nt⁷ai⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ntsjai² ni⁴chjin³. 9 A³li² v⁷ai²⁷nte³-j³in²lao⁴³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ xi³ ncjin² ma³-ni³, xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹nca¹ nca³ xin² fi²cao⁴-no³. Nta³ tj³in¹ cjoa⁴ nca³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ v⁷ai²nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹. Li²coi³ v⁷ai²nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹ cao⁴ tso³jmi² xi³ chi³ne³, xi³ tsi² tsa² jme³ chji¹-le⁴ je² xi³ to⁴coi³ tjio¹-ni³. 10 Tj³in¹-na¹ jnc³ son²xta². Je² xi³ si¹xa¹ ya⁴³ nt⁷ia³na³j⁷no³ li²coi³ tj³in¹-le⁴ nte³ nca³ squi⁴ne⁴ je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ son²xta²-ve⁴. 11 Je² njin¹-le⁴ cho⁴-ve⁴ xi³ v⁷ai²t⁷a³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je¹ fi²cao⁴s⁷en³ ya⁴ nte³tsje³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon², to⁴nca³ je² yao³-le⁴ cho⁴-ve⁴ ti² t⁷a³xin²-le⁴ ya⁴ nte³-ve⁴. 12 To⁴coi³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ Jesús tsa³cja³⁷a¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ nti³tsin³ xo⁴ntj⁴oa⁴-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ qui³si³tsje³-si¹ni³ je² cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ cao⁴ xi³ ti⁴ts⁷e⁴-ni³ njin¹. 13 Cjoi³chon¹-le⁴² tso²c⁷oa⁴ nca³ je² ya⁴ nte³t⁷a³xin²-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ch⁷a² cjoa⁴aon³ta³con² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. 14 Nca⁴ tsi² tsa² i⁴ ti¹jna³-na¹ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ ti¹jna³ntsjai², to⁴nca³ fa³sjai³-nia¹ je² xi³ cjoa⁴ai¹. 15 Xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesucristo c⁷oi⁴t⁷a³ntsjai²-le⁴² Ni³na¹ coi³ cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ jo³-ni³ njin¹ xi³ s⁷e³tjen⁴, nca³ nta³ ch⁷a³sje³-nia¹ Ni³na¹, xi³ tso²-ni³, en¹-le⁴ ntso⁴⁷va³² xi³ si¹qui²xi⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. 16 A³li² ni²cha³j³in³-jion²³ nca³ nta³ s⁷iaon⁴³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ coi⁴ncha³cao⁴³ xi³c³a³, nca⁴ coi³ cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ sa³sen¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 17 Ti⁴tjo³son²-lao⁴³ je² xi³ va¹ntia⁴²-no³, c⁷oa⁴ na³nqui³ ti⁴yo³-lao⁴³ nca³ je², nca⁴ ti⁴je²-ni³ va³tio²con²t⁷ain³ xi³ t⁷a³-ts⁷e⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-no³, nca⁴ tj³in¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ tsjoa¹ coi²nta⁴. Ti⁴tjo³son²-lao⁴³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in⁴²-si¹ni³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³, nca³ tsi² tsa² cao⁴ cjoa⁴fao¹, nca⁴ je²-vi⁴

li²coi³ jo³-s⁷in² coan⁴chjen¹-no³. 18 T⁷e²ts⁷oa³ntjai²-na³jin⁴, nca⁴ nta³ ⁷ya³-ta³coin²jin⁴ nca³ nta³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ tjin¹-na³jin⁴, nca⁴ me³-na³jin⁴ nca³ nta³ coa⁴nquin¹coai⁴-jin⁴ yao³-na⁴jin⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴. 19 C⁷oa⁴ nqui²sa⁴ v⁷e³ts⁷oa²³-no³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² s⁷iaon⁴³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ an³ nqui²sa⁴ nti⁴ton⁴ coa²te⁴jna³cao⁴ nqui²jnc³c⁷a²-si¹ni³no³.

Cjoa⁴ni²ti²⁷nta³xi³fe³t⁷a³

20 Je² Ni³na¹ xi³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴ xi³ nch⁷an¹ tjin¹, xi³ tsa³c⁷a³sje³jin³-ni³le⁴ c⁷en³ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo, xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ njin¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷e³n⁷ion¹ nca³ntsjai². Cjai¹nca³ nta³ co³⁷nta³ va³rre² Jesucristo xi³ n⁷ion¹ je³ya³. 21 Ni³na¹ ca²ta³si¹jnc³cao⁴-no³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ nta³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷ian⁴-si¹nio³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ me³-le⁴ nca³ je², nca³ si¹xa¹jin³-no³ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ sa³sen¹-le⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ je², xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesucristo. Je²-vi⁴ xi³ ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³ xi³ nca³ntsjai² nca³ntsjai². C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³. 22 To⁴nca³ v⁷e³ts⁷oa²³-no³ nts⁷e³, nca³ ca²ta³jcho¹cjoa⁴cao⁴-no³ je² en¹ xi³ v⁷e³ne²³-no³, nca⁴ to⁴choa³ qui³squi³-no³. 23 Ca²ta³⁷yao³ nca³ je² nts⁷e³ Timoteo coan³xan⁴-ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³. Tsa² je² nti⁴ton⁴ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹, an³ cjo¹co³tsen³-no³ cao⁴ je². 24 Ti⁴ti²⁷ntao³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ va¹ntia⁴²-no³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. Je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Italia si¹ti²⁷nta³-no³. 25 Cjoa⁴nta³ ca²ta³s⁷e³-no³ nca³ts⁷io³ nca³ jon². C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

Xon⁴xi³ Santiago qui³squi³-le⁴nca³ts³i³

Santiago si¹ti²nta³

1 An³ nia¹³ Santiago, xi³ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo, ti²cji³-no³ xi³ te³jao² ntje⁴-le⁴ Israel, xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjio¹tsao³va³. Si³ti²nta³-no³.

Je²Ni³na¹xi³tsjoa¹cjoa⁴i³sen³ta³con²

2 ⁷nti¹nts⁷e³, cjai¹nca³ to⁴nta³ ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³-no³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cja⁴⁷ai¹nca¹ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ s⁷e⁴-no³. 3 ⁷ya³-nio¹³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cho²t⁷a³-no³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ ma³cjai¹-no³, coi³ xi³ si¹xa¹jin³-no³ cjoa⁴tse³jta³. 4 Je² cjoa⁴tse³jta³ ca²ta³ma³jnc³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ña³qui³ nta³ coan⁴jnc³-si¹nio³, nca³ tsi²jme³ xi³ cha⁴-no³. 5 Tsa² jnc³ xi³ jon² xi³ cha³-le⁴ cjoa⁴⁷i³sen³-ta³con², ca²-ta³si¹je¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, je² xi³ cjai¹nca³ tse³ tsjoa¹cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ taon³ ve³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oi⁴-le⁴. 6 To⁴nca³ ca²ta³ma³cjai¹-le⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ si¹je¹. A³li²jao²li²jan²-jin² v⁷e¹⁴-con³. Je² xi³ jao² v⁷e¹⁴-con³ jo³ nco³ya³-le⁴ nta¹chi³con³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ntjao⁴ fa³⁷a³ne², nca³⁷i⁴ nca³jan¹ v⁷e¹tsao³va³. 7 Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ c⁷oi⁴cjoan³ a³li²coi³ si⁴²cja³⁷ai³tsjen³-jin² nca³ tjin¹ xi³ Nai³-na¹ tsjoa¹-le⁴. 8 Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ jao² v⁷e¹⁴-con³ ni⁴to⁴c⁷ia³-jin² n⁷ion¹ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ ntia⁴²-le⁴. 9 Je² nts⁷e³² xi³ nqui²sa⁴ yo⁴ma⁴ ti¹jna³ ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³-le⁴ nca³ nqui²sa⁴ nc⁷a³ ti¹jna³. 10 To⁴nca³ je² xi³ nchi⁴na¹ ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³-le⁴ nca³ yo⁴ma⁴ ti¹jna³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cha⁴ nca³ je² jo³-ni³ tsa² na³xo¹-le⁴ jña¹. 11 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ma³nc⁷a³ ts⁷oi¹, ma³sjoe². Je² jña¹-ve⁴ xi², na³xo¹-le⁴ tsao³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cha⁴ xi³ na³sca¹cjoan³-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² cha⁴ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ma⁴-le⁴.

Si⁴cjai¹-le⁴² cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ xi³co³t⁷a³-na¹

12 Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹cjai¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³cho²t⁷a³-le⁴, coi⁴njen⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ xi³ jo³-ni³ jnc³ corona, xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³ ts⁷oa³ nca³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ je² xi³ tsjoa³que³ nca³ je². 13 C⁷ia⁴ tsa² jnc³ xi³ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴ ch⁷ao³ si¹cao⁴, a³li² tso²-jin² tsa² je² Ni³na¹ xi³ ch⁷ao³ si¹cao⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴. Je² Ni³na¹ a³li²coi³ ma³-le⁴ tjoe¹ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ni⁴jnc³-jin² xi³ je² ch⁷ao³ si¹cao⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴. 14 To⁴nca³ jnc³ jnc³ ti⁴ts⁷e⁴-ni³ cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴-le⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ si¹cao⁴ nca³ je². Je² cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴-le⁴ nchja⁴nt⁷e¹-le⁴ yao³-le⁴. 15 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³ji³tjo³son² cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴-ve⁴ v⁷e¹jna³ntje² cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³jnc³ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴-ve⁴, s⁷e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³. 16 ⁷nti¹nts⁷e³, xi³ cjai¹ tsjoa³que⁴-no³, a³li² xin²-jin² ntia⁴² ma³nquion¹³. 17 Nca³yi³je³ xi³ cjoa⁴nta³, nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ ña³qui³ nta³, n⁷choa¹-ni³ ja⁴nc⁷a¹, n⁷choa¹jen³-ni³ N⁷ai³-na¹ xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ ts⁷oi¹ cao⁴ sa¹ cao⁴ ni³ño³. Je² N⁷ai³-na¹ li²coi³ si¹c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ yao³-le⁴, ni⁴⁷i⁴tse¹-jin² si¹c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ jo³-ni³ tsa² nc⁷ian¹. 18 Je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³me³-le⁴, nca³ tsa³c⁷e¹ntje²-na¹ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ en¹ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ ña¹ s⁷e⁴jna³ti¹tjon²-nia³² nca³yi³je³ xi³ je² tsa³c⁷e¹nta³.

Coi⁴no¹⁷ya²-le⁴², c⁷oa⁴ si⁴chjen¹ je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹

19 Coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ ⁷nti¹nts⁷e³, xi³ cjai¹ tsjoa³que⁴-no³, nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ nti⁴ton⁴nti⁴ton⁴ ca²ta³n⁷ch⁷oe¹, to⁴nca³ ca²ta³cjen³jta³ nca³ nchja⁴, a³li²to⁴cjoan¹-jin² ca²ta³ma³jti³-le⁴. 20 Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ma³jti³-le⁴ li²coi³

s⁷in¹ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹. 21 Coi³ cjoa⁴ t^e2jna³-nio³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹, cao⁴ xi³ tse³ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴. To⁴7i³nta³j³in³ chjoa¹³ je² en¹ xi³ ja³7a³s⁷en³j³in³-no³, je² xi³ coan⁴-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴sje³ntjai² ni⁴ma⁴-no³. 22 C⁷oa⁴t⁷iaon⁴³ jo³ tso² je² en¹-vi⁴, a³li² to⁴no²⁷ya²-j²in²lao⁴³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti³ch⁷a²na⁴cha⁴-lao⁴³ yao³-no³. 23 Tsa² jnco³ xi³ nch⁷oe¹ en¹-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹ jo³ tso², je²-vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴cjoan³ jo³-ni³ tsa² jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ jnco³ cho⁴tsin¹ co³tsen³s⁷en³-ni³le⁴ ncjain¹. 24 Je² qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴, qui³, qui³cha³j³in³ nti⁴ton⁴-ni³le⁴ jo³ cji³. 25 To⁴nca³ jo¹ to⁴nta³ coan⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ nta³ va¹sjai³j³in³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, xi³ si¹c⁷e¹yo³ntai¹-na¹. Jo¹ to⁴nta³ coan⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ v⁷e²jna³n⁷ion¹j³in³, nca³ tsi² tsa² to⁴nch⁷oe¹, c⁷ia⁴ cha³j³in³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹ jo³ tso². 26 Tsa² jnco³ xi³ jon² xi³ si¹cja³7ai³tsjen³ nca³ ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹, xi³ li²coi³ v⁷e¹chjoa²-le⁴ ni⁴jen⁴, to⁴ti¹v⁷a³na⁴cha⁴-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. A³li²coi³ jme³ chji¹-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹. 27 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ña³qui³ 7ya³xcoan¹ Ni³na¹ nca³ ma³nquin¹chon³-le⁴2 xi³ jch⁷an⁴ xi³ c⁷en³ x⁷in⁴-le⁴, nca³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ tjio¹fa³7ai³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ nca³ ch⁷a⁴sje³xin²-le⁴2 yao³-na¹ cjoa⁴ xi³ tjin¹ son³nte³-vi⁴. Je²-vi⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ tsje³ tjin¹ xi³ tsi² jma² tjin¹ nqui³xcon⁴ N⁷ai³-na¹.

2

A³li² chja³7a²j³in³-j³ian² cho⁴ta⁴

1 7nti¹nts⁷e³, a³li² chja³7a²j³in³-j³ion²³ xi³ ni²sin³-lao⁴³, nca³ ma³cjain¹-no³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo xi³ nc⁷a³ ti¹jna³. 2 Tsa² ya⁴ jña³ nca³ ma³ñao³ cjoa⁴7a³s⁷en³j³in³-no³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ taon⁴nco³ taon⁴si³ne² tjin¹-le⁴, cao⁴ na³jño³-le⁴ xi³ nta³ cjoan³, tsa² c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ cjoic⁷cho³s⁷en³j³in³-no³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ma⁴ xi³ jnti¹ xi³ qui³xi³jnta²jon³ cji³, 3 tsa² nqui²sa⁴ xcon¹ jchao⁴³ je² xi³ na³jño³ nta³ v⁷a³cja¹, tsa² c⁷oa⁴c⁷oin¹-lao⁴³: Ti⁴jnai³ jña³ nta³ chon³-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² c⁷oa⁴c⁷oin¹-lao⁴³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ma⁴-ve⁴: To⁴ya⁴-la² ti⁴sen⁴ntoi³-ve⁴, a³xo⁴ i⁴-la² ti⁴jna³t⁷ai³ na³nqui³-ve⁴, 4 a³ tsi² ti⁴jon² chja³7a²j³in³-nio³ xi²nqui⁴³, jo³-ni³ tsa² xca²le⁴ mao³ xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴fa³7ai³tsjen³-le⁴. 5 7nti¹nts⁷e³, xi³ cjai¹ tsjoa³que⁴-no³, ti⁴no¹⁷ya²³: Ni³na¹ a³ tsi² tsa³cja³7a²j³in³ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴ xi³ tjin¹ i⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ n⁷ion¹ coan⁴cjain¹-si¹ni³le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, nca³ c⁷oi⁴cjoa⁴tjao²-si¹ni³le⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³ ts⁷oa³ nca³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ je² xi³ tsjoa³que³ nca³ je². 6 To⁴nca³ jon² 7ya³taon³ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴. A³ tsi² tsa² je² cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹ xi³ si¹cja³7a¹-no³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³, a³ tsi² tsa² c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² xi³ fi²cao⁴cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹-no³ nqui³xcon⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. 7 A³ tsi² tsa² je² xi³ nchja⁴7aon³-le⁴ je² jan³7ain¹ xi³ nta³, xi³ c⁷oa⁴tsa³c⁷in²-ni³no³. 8 Nta³ n⁷iaon²³, tsa² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ ni²tjo³son²³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ nc⁷a³, jo³ tso² xon⁴ Escritura: Tjao²cha³ ca²ta³mai³ xi²nqui⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² yao³-li⁴. 9 To⁴nca³ tsa² chja³7a²j³ion³ xi³ ni²sin³-lao⁴³, je¹ vi³j³ncho³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ ca³ni¹ne²-no³ je¹ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷a³ntjai²cjoao⁴³. 10 To⁴ya³-ni³ xi³ si¹tjo³son² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, c⁷oa⁴ jnco³ cjoa⁴fa³7a³ntjai²-le⁴, je²-vi⁴ tjin¹-le⁴ je¹ xi³ t⁷a³-ts⁷e⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. 11 Je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: A³li² cha³j³nqui³-j³in² coain⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³tso²: A³li² c⁷en³-j³in² ni²c⁷ain³. Tsa² tsi² cha³j³nqui³ coain⁴, to⁴nca³ qui³tjen⁴jnco³-li² c⁷en³, je³ts⁷a³ntjai²jcoi³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. 12 C⁷oi⁴-s⁷in² ti⁴no²cjoao⁴³, c⁷oi⁴-s⁷in² t⁷iaon⁴³, jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ me³ s⁷e⁴nta³j³in³-le⁴ t⁷a³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ si¹c⁷e¹yo³ntai¹-na¹. 13 Tjoe¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³, a³li²jme³ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con² xi³ s⁷e⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴

je² xi³ tsi² coi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ ma⁴ ta³ con². Je² cjoa⁴ ma⁴ ta³ con² si¹ qui³ njen³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ ñ⁷ ain³.

A³ li² jme³ chji¹-le⁴ xi³ ma³ cjain¹-na¹ tsa² tsi² nta³ tjin¹ xa¹-na¹

¹⁴ 7 nti¹ nts⁷ e³, jme¹ chji¹-le⁴ tsa² jnco³ xi³ coi⁴ tso⁴ nca³ ma³ cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷ a³ ts⁷ e⁴ Ni³ na¹, c⁷ oa⁴ li² coi³ nta³ tjin¹ xa¹-le⁴. A³ vi³ tjo³ ntjai²-ni¹ nca³ c⁷ oa⁴-s⁷ in² ma³ cjain¹-le⁴. ¹⁵ Tsa² jnco³ nts⁷ e³² tsa² jnco³ ti² chja³² xi³ qui³ xi³ jnta² jon³ cji³, tsa² cjai¹ nca³ ma³ chjen¹-le⁴ xi³ cji³ ne³ nchaon³ nchaon³, ¹⁶ c⁷ oa⁴ tsa² jnco³ xi³ jon² c⁷ oi⁴ coi⁴ tso⁴-le⁴: Ta³ nquin¹ la² na² ntao³, ti⁴ so³ yao³-no³, ti⁴ cho³, to⁴ nca³ tsi² tsa² v⁷ ai²-ni³ lao⁴³⁷ ni³ je² tso³ jmi² xi³ ma³ chjen¹-le⁴ yao³-le⁴, jme¹ chji¹-le⁴. ¹⁷ C⁷ oa⁴-ti⁴ s⁷ in² xi³ ma³ cjain¹-na¹ to⁴ c⁷ oa⁴-s⁷ in² cha⁴ jin³, tsa² to⁴ xquia⁴ ma³ cjain¹-na¹, c⁷ oa⁴ tsa² tsi² nta³ tjin¹ xa¹-na¹. ¹⁸ Tjin¹ c⁷ a³ xi³ c⁷ oi⁴ coi⁴ tso⁴: Ji³ ma³ cjain¹-li², c⁷ oa⁴ an³ nta³ tjin¹ xa¹-na⁴. Ta⁴ co²-nai¹³ jo³-s⁷ in² nca³ ma³ cjain¹-li², tsa² tsi² nta³ tjin¹ xa¹-li⁴, c⁷ oa⁴ an³ coa³ co³-le²³ jo³-s⁷ in² nca³ ma³ cjain¹-na³ nca⁴ nta³ tjin¹ xa¹-na⁴. ¹⁹ Ji³ ma³ cjain¹-li² nca³ to⁴ jnco³ Ni³ na¹. Nta³ n⁷ iain²³. C⁷ oa⁴-ti⁴ ma³ cjain¹-le⁴ je² nai⁴² xi³ nta³ jin³, c⁷ oa⁴ fa³ tse¹⁷ ni³. ²⁰ Cho⁴ tai⁴ xi³ tsi² jme³ cjoa⁴ fa³⁷ ai³ tsjen³ tjin¹-li², a³ me³-li² jchai⁴ nca³ to⁴ cha³ jin³-ni¹ xi³ ma³ cjain¹-na¹, c⁷ ia⁴ tsa² tsi² nta³ tjin¹ xa¹-na¹. ²¹ A³ tsi² tsa² je² xa¹-le⁴ xi³ qui³ si³ cje³⁷ a³ je¹-le⁴ Abraham, je² n⁷ ai³ jcha¹ cjin³-na¹, c⁷ ia⁴ nca³ qui³ tsjoa³⁷ a³ Isaac, je² nti¹-le⁴, ya⁴ son² xta²-ve⁴. ²² A³ tsi² yai³ nca³ c⁷ oa⁴-s⁷ in² Abraham qui³ si³ tjo³ son² cao⁴ xa¹-le⁴ jo³-s⁷ in² coan³ cjain¹-le⁴. Xi³ coan³ cjain¹-le⁴ ña³ qui³ coan³ jnco³ son²-ni¹ xi³ to⁴⁷ a³ ts⁷ e⁴ xa¹-le⁴. ²³ C⁷ oa⁴-s⁷ in² ji³ tjo³ son² xon⁴ Escritura xi³ tso²: Abraham coan³ cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷ a³ ts⁷ e⁴ Ni³ na¹. C⁷ oa⁴-s⁷ in² coan³ xqui⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴ qui² xi⁴. Mi² yo⁴-le⁴ Ni³ na¹ tsa³ c⁷ in²-le⁴. ²⁴ Je³⁷ yao³-ni³ nca³ cho⁴ ta⁴ fe³⁷ a³ je¹-le⁴ xi³ to⁴⁷ a³ ts⁷ e⁴ xa¹-le⁴, a³ li² tsa² to⁴ coi³-jin² c⁷ ia⁴ nca³ ma³ cjain¹-le⁴. ²⁵ C⁷ oa⁴-ti⁴ s⁷ in² ni³ je² chjon⁴² sca¹ xi³ Rahab⁷ mi², a³ tsi² tsa² je³⁷ a³ je¹-le⁴ xi³ to⁴⁷ a³ ts⁷ e⁴ xa¹-le⁴, c⁷ ia⁴ nca³ qui³ si³ sin³-le⁴ cho⁴ ta⁴ xi³ ja³⁷ ai³ cao⁴ en¹, c⁷ ia⁴ t⁷ a³ xin² qui³ sca³ ni¹ xi¹ ti¹. ²⁶ Jo³-s⁷ in² nca³ je² yao³-na¹ ti¹ jna³ c⁷ en³-ni¹, tsa² tsi² ti⁴ ti¹ jna³ jin³-ni³ le⁴ ni⁴ ma⁴-le⁴, c⁷ oa⁴-ti⁴ s⁷ in² je² xi³ ma³ cjain¹-na¹ to⁴ cha³ jin³-ni¹, tsa² tsi² nta³ tjin¹ xa¹-na¹.

3

Xi³ t⁷ a³ ts⁷ e⁴ ni³ jen³²

¹ 7 nti¹ nts⁷ e³, a³ li² ncjin²-jin² maestro mao³, nca³ je³⁷ yao³ nca³ nqui² sa⁴ tse³ cjoa⁴ ñ⁷ ain³ c⁷ oi⁴-na¹ xi³ maestro coan³². ² Nca⁴ nca³ ts⁷ i³ nia¹ tse³ to⁴ ch⁷ ao³ n⁷ ian². Tsa² jnco³ xi³ tsi² ch⁷ ao³ tso² en¹-le⁴, je²-vi⁴ xi³ ña³ qui³ cho⁴ ta⁴ nta³. C⁷ oa⁴-ti⁴ ma³-le⁴ va³ te¹ xo³ ma³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ tji¹⁷ a³ freno. ³ Coe⁴-ni³ ña¹ v⁷ e²⁷ a³² freno ts⁷ oa³ na⁴ xin¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴² tjo³ son²-si¹ ni³ na¹. C⁷ oa⁴-s⁷ in² ni² nt⁷ e¹ yao³-le⁴. ⁴ Coe⁴-ni³ c⁷ oa⁴-ti⁴ je² barco. Nta³ tsa² cjai¹ nca³ je³, nta³ tsa² cjai¹ nca³ n⁷ ion¹ ntjao⁴ xi³ fi² cao⁴, cjai¹ to⁴⁷ nti¹ cji³ ya¹ te³ timón xi³ fi² cao⁴ barco to⁴ jña³-ni³ ve⁴ nca³ me³-le⁴ fi² cao⁴ je² xi³ ca³ ni¹. ⁵ C⁷ oa⁴-ti⁴ s⁷ in² je² ni³ jen³² nti¹ cji³, to⁴ nca³ a³ li² to⁴ c⁷ oa⁴ cji³ tse³ cjoa⁴ xi³ ma³-le⁴. Coe⁴-ni³ nta³ tsa² to⁴⁷ i⁴ tse¹ l⁷ i¹, a³ li² to⁴ c⁷ oa⁴ cji³ jña¹ jcha¹ va³ ca¹. ⁶ Je² ni³ jen³² jo³ l⁷ i¹ ni¹, cjai¹ nca³ ch⁷ ao³ s⁷ in¹. C⁷ oa⁴-s⁷ in² ni³ jen³² ti¹ jna³ jin³-le⁴ yao³-na¹, je² xi³ si¹ qui³ tson¹-na¹ nca³ yi³ je³ yao³-na¹, va³ ca¹ nca³ yi³ je³ jo³ xa¹ c⁷ oa⁴ cji³ ma³-ni³. Ya⁴ infierno n⁷ choa¹-ni³ xi³ va³ ca¹ ni³ jen³². ⁷ Nca³ yi³ je³ jo³ tjin¹ jco⁴ ya³ cho⁴ xi³ tjin¹ cao⁴ ni⁴ se³ cao⁴ ye⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ jin³ na³ nta¹

ma³nt²e¹, c⁷oa⁴ ni²nt²e¹ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³ ʔmi²-na¹. 8 To⁴nca³ ni⁴jnc³-jin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ coan⁴-le⁴ si⁴²nt²e¹ ni⁴jen⁴, nca³ je² ni³jen³² jnc³ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² ma³ ni²c⁷e¹jyo². A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ tj¹n¹-le⁴ xqui³toan¹ xi³ si¹c⁷en³-ni³na¹. 9 Cao⁴ ni³jen³² ch⁷a²sje³je³ya³-nia¹ Ni³na¹ N⁷ai³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ ni³jen³² no²cjoa⁴⁷aon³-ni³le⁴² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴coan³ cjoan³ jo³ cji³ Ni³na¹. 10 Ti⁴je²-ni³ ts⁷oa³ vi³tjo³-ni³ en¹nta³ cao⁴ en¹ts⁷en⁴. ʔnti¹nts⁷e³, a³li²coi³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ c⁷oi⁴-s⁷in² ma³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. 11 Jnc³ nca⁴jao⁴ a³ ti⁴ya⁴ vi³tjo³-ni³ na³nta¹tsje³ cao⁴ na³nta¹jn¹cha³. 12 ʔnti¹nts⁷e³ je² ya¹higo a³ va³-le⁴ to³ xi³ aceituna ʔmi², a³xo⁴ xca⁴to³tse⁴² a³ va³-le⁴ higo. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² ni⁴jnc³-jin² nca⁴jao⁴ na³nta¹ xi³ ti⁴ya⁴ s⁷e³-ni³le⁴ na³nta¹jn¹cha³ cao⁴ na³nta¹tsje³.

Je² cjoa⁴⁷i³sen³ta³con² xi³ nc⁷a³ n¹choa¹-ni³

13 ʔya¹-ni³ xi³ jon² xi³ chji⁴ne⁴ xi³ x⁷in⁴cjoa⁴. Ca²ta³va³co¹ xa¹-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ nta³ fi²cao⁴ yao³-le⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴⁷i³nta³-jin³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴⁷i³sen³ta³con². 14 Tsa² ni⁴ma⁴-no³ tj¹n¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴xin²ta³con² xi³ vao³ xi³ sja³, tsa² tj¹n¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴co²ntran⁴, a³li² ch⁷a²sje³nta³-jion²³ yao³-no³, ni⁴ch⁷a²sje³ nti³so³-jion²³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. 15 A³li²coi³ nc⁷a³ n¹choa¹-ni³ cjoa⁴⁷i³sen³ta³con² je²-vi⁴, to⁴⁷i⁴² ts⁷e⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, ts⁷e⁴ xi³ xa¹ c⁷oa⁴cjoan³, ts⁷e⁴ nai⁴². 16 Ya⁴ jña³ nca³ tj¹n¹ cjoa⁴xin²ta³con² cjoa⁴co²ntran⁴, ya⁴²-ve⁴ tj¹n¹ cjoa⁴si³ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴. 17 To⁴nca³ je² cjoa⁴⁷i³sen³ta³con² xi³ nc⁷a³ n¹choa¹-ni³, ti¹tjon²-cjoan²la² tsje³, c⁷ia⁴ to⁴jvi³, i³nta³jjin³, nt⁷e¹, tse³ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con² xi³ tj¹n¹-le⁴, nta³ xa¹-le⁴, li²coi³ ve³sin³, li²coi³ nti³so³. 18 Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ma³-le⁴ si¹qui³njen³nch⁷an¹j³n³, je² ni¹ xi³ nch⁷an¹-s⁷in² v⁷e¹ntje² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴.

4

Je² xi³ mi²yo⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴son³⁷nte³ ma³

1 Jña¹ n¹choa¹-ni³no³ cjoa⁴jchan¹ cjoa⁴si³. A³ tsi² tsa² ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ xi³ ma³me³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-no³, coi³ xi³ vi³xcan¹-jin³ yao³-no³. 2 Ma³xin²-ta³con²³ jon², to⁴nca³ tsin²-no³. Ni²c⁷aon³, to⁴cjoa⁴xin²ta³con² ti¹ti²-nio³, to⁴nca³ li²jme³ xi³ njen⁴-no³. Ni²jchaon¹³, vi³xcaon²³, to⁴nca³ tsin²-no³ jme³ xi³ me³-no³ nca³ tsi²coi³ ni²jao¹³. 3 Ni²jao¹³, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ tjoe¹-no³, ch⁷ao³ tj¹n¹ xi³ ni²jao¹³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴chjen¹-si¹nio³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³-no³. 4 Jon² xi³ x⁷ion⁴³, xi³ ya¹nchjon¹³, xi³ qui³njon²³ ntia⁴²-le⁴ Ni³na¹, a³ tsi² tsa² ʔyao³ nca³ je² xi³ mi²yo⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴son³⁷nte³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ni¹. To⁴ya³-ni³ xi³ me³-le⁴ si¹mi²yo⁴ cjoa⁴son³⁷nte³, co²ntran⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ma³. 5 A³ ni²cja³⁷ai³tsjen³-nio¹³ nca³ je² xon⁴ Escritura to⁴ya⁴³-ni³ c⁷oi⁴tso²: Je² Espíritu xi³ ti¹jna³jjin³ntsai² ni⁴ma⁴-na¹ tjao²que³-na¹ jo³ sa³⁷nta³ ma³chi⁴ni⁴-ni¹. 6 To⁴nca³ je² Ni³na¹ tsjoa¹ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ cjoa⁴nta³. Coi³ cjoa⁴ c⁷oi⁴tso²-ni³: Ni³na¹ v⁷e²jna³ta²ja³-le⁴ xi³ nc⁷a³con³, tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ je² xi³ i³nta³jjin³con³. 7 Ti⁴tjo³son²-lao⁴³ Ni³na¹. Ti⁴yo³ta²ja³-lao⁴³ je² nai⁴², c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coa⁴nca³ t⁷a³xin²-ni³no³. 8 Ti⁴chian³⁷a³-lao⁴³ Ni³na¹, c⁷ia⁴ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² si⁴²chian³⁷a³-no³ nca³ jon². Xi³ cho⁴ta⁴jao¹³, ti⁴tsjao³ ntsao⁴³, c⁷oa⁴ jon² xi³ jao² v⁷ao²-ta³con²³ ti⁴tsjao³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. 9 Ti⁴cjao¹jion³, ti⁴vao³, chi¹⁷ntao¹³. Je² cjoa⁴vi³jno²-no³ ca²ta³v⁷a³ntjai²ya³ nca³ chi¹⁷ntiao¹³. Je² cjoa⁴tsjoa³-no³ cjoa⁴va³ ca²ta³ma³. 10 Ca²ta³fa³⁷a³jen³-no³ nqui³xcon⁴ Nai³-na¹. C⁷oa⁴ je² c⁷oa⁴sje³je³ya³-no³.

A³li² ch⁷ao³-jin² ʔmi²-le⁴² xi²nquia⁴²

11 ʔnti¹nts²e³, a³li² ch⁷ao³-jin² ʔmi²-lao⁴³ xi²nquo⁴³. Je² xi³ ch⁷ao³ tso²-le⁴ nts²e⁴, xi³ ve³sin³ nts²e⁴, je²-vi⁴ ch⁷ao³ tso²-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, ve³sin³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. Tsa² ji³ ʔya³sin³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, li²coi³ ni²tjo³soin²³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-ve⁴, jo³-ni³ tsa² xca²le⁴ ch⁷a²sja³ yao³-li⁴. 12 To⁴jnc³ ma³-ni³ je² xi³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, xi³ ma³-le⁴ v⁷a³sje³ntjai², c⁷oa⁴ ti⁴je²-ni³ xi³ ma³-le⁴ si¹cha³j³in³ cho⁴ta⁴. ʔya¹-ni³ nca³ ji³ nca³ ʔya³sin³ xi³ cja⁴ʔai¹ cho⁴ta⁴.

Cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-na¹ jo³-ni³ tsa²yo³jvi³

13 Coe⁴-ni³ nt⁷ai⁴ jon² xi³ vi³xon¹³: Nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ cao⁴ nchaon³-li⁴ cjoian¹ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹tse³ jan¹, jnc³ no¹ ya⁴ coi⁴yoa³², c⁷oa⁴ coi⁴nta¹ tso³jmi², coi⁴njen⁴son²-na¹. 14 A³li²coi³ ʔyao³ jme³ xi³ coan⁴ nchaon³-li⁴ jnqui³-li⁴. Jme¹-ni³ve⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-no³. Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ni¹ nca³ jon² jo³-ni³ tsa² yo³jvi³ xi³ v⁷a³tsen³ jnc³ tjo², sa³sa³ cha³-ni³. 15 To⁴sa³ c⁷oi⁴coi⁴xon¹³: Tsa² je² Nai³-na¹ me³-le⁴, tsa² coi⁴yo³choan³², c⁷oa⁴s⁷ian⁴² je²-vi⁴ a³xo⁴ c⁷oa⁴s⁷ian⁴² xi³ cja⁴ʔai¹. 16 To⁴nca³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ n⁷o²sje³nc⁷ao³ yao³-no³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴nc⁷a³ta³con²-no³. Ch⁷ao³ tj¹in¹ nca³yi³je³ jo³-s⁷in² n⁷o²sje³nc⁷ao³ yao³-no³. 17 Je² xi³ ma³-le⁴ nca³ nta³ s⁷in¹, to⁴nca³ tsi² tsa² c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹, je² xi³ tj¹in¹-le⁴ je¹.

5

Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹

1 Coe⁴-ni³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ jon² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴nao¹³, chi¹⁷ntao¹³ chi¹⁷ntia¹vao³ to⁴ʔa³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ xi³ cjoa⁴ʔai¹-no³. 2 Cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹-no³ je³ji³⁷nto³. Je² na³jñ³-no³ je³coan³qui³xo³. 3 Je² taon⁴si³ne² cao⁴ taon⁴čho³-no³ je³coan³ntsja¹. Je² ntsja¹-le⁴ coan⁴ testigo xi³ co²ntran⁴-no³. Coa⁴ca²yi³je³ yao³-no³ jo³-ni³ tsa² l⁷i¹. Tsa³qui³ncha³xco¹³ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹-no³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ni⁴čhjin³ xi³ cjoe⁴ʔa³. 4 Coe⁴-ni³ je² xi³ qui³si³xa¹ na³nqui³-no³ v⁷e¹jna³ts⁷in³ya³ chji¹-le⁴ xi³ qui³ch⁷a²na⁴cha⁴-lao⁴³ xi³ cje³ v⁷e²chji¹-jin²lao⁴³. Tjio¹v⁷e¹jta³ je² xi³ qui³si³xa¹. Nai³-na¹, je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴, qui³nčh⁷oe¹ jta⁴-le⁴. 5 To⁴ña³qui³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ tsa³qui³yo³jion³ i⁴ son³⁷nte³, ch⁷ao³ tsa³nquin¹cao⁴³ yao³-no³. To⁴xquia⁴ qui³ni²ña³-ta³con²nio¹³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ c⁷ia⁴ ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ qui³ni²c⁷en³ xi³c⁷a³. 6 Tsa³c⁷ai²-lao⁴³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³, qui³ni²c⁷aon³ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² li²coi³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³ta²ja³-no³.

Cjoa⁴cho³ya³cao⁴cjoa⁴cao⁴ cjoa⁴v⁷e²ts⁷oa³

7 Coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ ʔnti¹nts²e³, cho¹ya³cao⁴cjoao⁴³ jo³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ cjoa⁴ʔai¹ Nai³-na¹. Coe⁴-ni³ je² xi³ si¹xa¹j³in³ na³nqui³ co³ya³-le⁴ tso³jmi²ntje² xi³ n⁷ion¹ chji¹-le⁴, xi³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ na³nqui³-ve⁴. Co³ya³cao⁴cjoa⁴-le⁴ jo³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ cjoa⁴ʔai¹-le⁴ jtsi¹tjon² cao⁴ jtsi¹ xi³ scan³ ti⁴v⁷a³-nca¹ni³. 8 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² jon² cho¹ya³cao⁴cjoao⁴³. Ti⁴n⁷ion¹jion³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³, nca³ je³nčho⁴1čhian³ ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ cjoa⁴ʔai¹ Nai³-na¹. 9 ʔnti¹nts²e³, a³li² nca³ʔi⁴ nca³jan¹-jin² so³je¹t⁷a³-lao⁴³ xi²nquo⁴³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² s⁷e⁴-si¹ni³no³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³. Coe⁴-ni³ je² juez ti¹jna³jčho³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴. 10 ʔnti¹nts²e³, je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jan³ʔain¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹, tsa³ca³ʔa¹ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³, qui³sco³ya²cao⁴cjoa⁴. Jo³ qui³s⁷in³ nca³ je² c⁷oa⁴ʔiaon⁴³ nca³ jon². 11 Coe⁴-ni³, jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ ʔmi²-le⁴² je² xi³ jcho¹cjoa⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³. Je³qui³no²ʔyao²³ nca³ cjoa⁴tse³jta³ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ Job, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³yao³ jo³-s⁷in² coan³me³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹, nca³ je² Nai³-na¹ cjai¹nca³ tj¹in¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con², ve³ma⁴-ni¹. 12 ʔnti¹nts²e³,

ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴, a³li² v²ai²-jion²³ en¹-no³, ni⁴cao⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-
 le⁴ nc²a³jmi³-jin², ni⁴ts⁷e⁴ son³⁷nte³-jin², ni⁴ts⁷e⁴ cja⁴⁷ai¹ cjoa⁴-jin². C⁷ia⁴
 tsa² jaon³-no³, jaon³ ti⁴xon¹³. C⁷oa⁴ c⁷ia⁴ tsa² mai³-no³, mai³ ti⁴xon¹³,
 jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² s⁷e⁴-si¹ni³no³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³. 13 A³ ti¹jna³jim³jnc³-no³ xi³
 ti¹fa³⁷a¹ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³. Ca²ta³-v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³. A³ ti¹jna³jim³jnc³-no³ xi³ tsjoa³-le⁴.
 Ca²ta³se³t⁷a³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 14 A³ ti¹jna³jim³jnc³-no³ xi³ ti¹m⁷en³. Ca²ta³nchja⁴-
 le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo, ca²ta³v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³ntjai² xi³
 t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ ti¹m⁷en³, ca²ta³si¹ca³jon³ si²ti⁴ cao⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. 15 Tsa²
 ma³cjain¹-na¹ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ v⁷e²ts⁷oa³ntje², coi⁴tjo³ntjai² je² xi³ ti¹m⁷en³, c⁷oa⁴
 je² Nai³-na¹ si⁴²qui³so¹tjen⁴. Tsa² tsa³jnqui³ je¹, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cha⁴t⁷a³-le⁴.
 16 Chja³⁷a²ta³con²t⁷a³-lao⁴³ xi²nquio⁴³, t⁷e²ts⁷oa³ntjao²³ xi²-nquio⁴³, jme¹-ni³
 nca³ coan⁴nta³-si¹nio³. Je² cjoa⁴v⁷e²ts⁷oa³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ cjai¹ tjim¹-
 le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹, cjai¹nca³ nta³ vi³tjo³son²-le⁴. 17 Elías c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴
 xi³ c⁷oa⁴cjoan³ jo³-ni³ tsa² ña¹. Tsa³c²e¹ts⁷oa³ qui³si³je¹ nca³ tsi² c⁷oa⁴
 jtsi¹. Jan² no¹ va³sen³ nca³ tsi² ts⁷a³ jtsi¹ son³⁷nte³. 18 Nqui²jnc³c²a²
 tsa³c²e¹ts⁷oa³. Je² nc²a³jmi³ qui³tsjoa³ jtsi¹, c⁷oa⁴ je² na³nqui³ qui³tsjoa³
 tso³jmi²ntje². 19 ⁷nti¹nts⁷e³, tsa² jnc³ xi³ jon² xi³ xin² qui³-le⁴ ntia⁴²qui²xi⁴,
 c⁷oa⁴ tsa² xi³jnc³ nchja⁴-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²c⁷o¹fa³ya³t⁷a³-ni³le⁴ Ni³na¹, 20 je²
 xi³jnc³ xi³ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ nca³ qui³si³c⁷o¹fa³ya³t⁷a³-ni³le⁴ Ni³na¹ cho⁴ta⁴-
 ve⁴ xi³ xin² ntia⁴² qui³, ca²ta³ve³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴sje³ntjai²-ni³ cjoa⁴vi³ya³ jnc³
 cho⁴ta⁴. A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ je¹ xi³ c⁷oe⁴²⁷ma³.

Xi³ ti¹tjon² xon⁴xi³ pa²stro⁴Pedro qui³squi³-le⁴nca³ts⁷i³

Pedro si¹ti²nta³

¹ An³ nia¹³ Pedro pa²stro⁴-le⁴ Jesucristo. Ti²cji³-no³ nca³ts⁷io³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴xin²na³nqui³, xi³ ts⁷a³tji³vi¹son²³ nte³-ve⁴ ya⁴ Ponto, ya⁴ Galacia, ya⁴ Capadocia, ya⁴ Asia, ya⁴ Bitinia. ² Qui³tjoe¹jion³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ tsa³ve³-le⁴con³ Ni³na¹ N⁷ai³-na¹. Je² Espíritu Santo qui³si³tsje³-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴tjo³son²-si¹ni³lao⁴³ Jesucristo, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ s⁷e⁴tsao³jon³-si¹ni³no³ cao⁴ njin¹-le⁴ Jesucristo. Ca²ta³s⁷e³sa³no³ cjoa⁴nta³, ca²ta³njen³nch⁷an¹jjin³-sa³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³.

Ti³cho³ya²-le⁴² xi³ ti¹jna³con³

³ Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ N⁷ai³-le⁴ Jesucristo Nai³-na¹, xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² to⁴tse³ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con² tjin¹-le⁴ nca³ qui³si³cho⁴tse⁴ya³-nca¹ni³na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cho¹ya²-si¹ni³le⁴² xi³ ti¹jna³con³ nca³ ja³⁷a²ya³jjin³-ni³le⁴ c⁷en³ Jesucristo. ⁴ Coi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oi³cjoa⁴tjao²-no³ xi³ ni⁴c⁷ia³-jin² cjoit³son¹ya³-ni³, xi³ ni⁴c⁷ia³-jin² coan⁴jnti¹-ni³, ni⁴xi²ntso¹-jin², xi³ ti¹jna³tjao²-no³ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. ⁵ Je² nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ si¹coi²nta⁴-no³ nca³ ma³cjain¹-no³ sa³⁷nta³ s⁷e⁴-no³ je² cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai² xi³ ti¹jna³nta³, xi³ coan⁴tsen³ c⁷ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³ xi³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³. ⁶ Coi³ xi³ jon² cji³ma³tsjoa³-no³, nta³ tsa² jnc³o³jao² ni⁴chjin³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ ti³chja³⁷ao²³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹nca¹ tjin¹. ⁷ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti¹cho²t⁷a³ xi³ ma³cjain¹-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nta³ tjo¹sje³-ni³, tjo¹sje³je³ya³-ni³, jcha⁴xcon¹-ni³le⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan⁴tsen³ Jesucristo. Je² xi³ ma³cjain¹-no³ nqui²sa⁴ to⁴nta³ chji¹-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² taon⁴si³ne² xi³ fi³tson³, nta³ tsa² cho²t⁷a³-ni³ l⁷i¹. ⁸ A³li²coi³ tsa³⁷yao³ Jesucristo, to⁴nca³ tjao²cha³-nio¹³. Ma³cjain¹-no³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ je², nta³ tsa² tsi² ti³⁷yao³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴. Cji³ma³tsjoa³-no³ cao⁴ jnc³o³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ xi³ ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ ve³, xi³ n⁷ion¹ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³. ⁹ Coi³ nca³ ma³cjain¹-no³ s⁷e⁴-no³ cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai² t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. ¹⁰ Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ tsa³ca¹ya³con³ je² cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹-no³ nca³ jon². N⁷ion¹ qui³tsi²na³nqui³ya² je² cho⁴ta⁴, n⁷ion¹ tsa³ca¹sjai³ jo³-s⁷in² vi²tjo⁴ntjai²-nia¹. ¹¹ Tsa³ca¹sjai³jjin³ jña¹-le⁴ ni⁴chjin³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴jo¹ coan⁴-ni³ xi³ qui³tso²-le⁴ je² Espíritu-le⁴ Cristo xi³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³jjin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ tsa³ca¹ya³con³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹-le⁴ Cristo, c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ xi³ coan⁴scan³-ni³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴. ¹² Qui³ni²cho⁴ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ nca³ li² ti⁴⁷a³ts⁷e⁴-jin²ni³, to⁴nca³ t⁷a³tsan⁴² qui³si³xa¹cao⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³no²cjoa⁴ya³jjin³-no³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴. Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³jjin³-no³ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ xi³ to⁴⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² Espíritu Santo xi³ qui³ni²ca³sen¹-ni³ nc⁷a³jmi³. Je² a²ncje⁴ me³-le⁴ scoe⁴ je² cjoa⁴-ve⁴.

Tsje³ coan⁴nquin¹coa⁴² yao³-na¹

¹³ Coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ ti⁴ca³tio¹ntao³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³, to⁴jvi³ ti⁴yo³, ña³qui³ nta³ cho¹ya³-lao⁴³ je² cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹-no³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan⁴tsen³-no³ Jesucristo. ¹⁴ Jo³-ni³ n⁷ti¹x³nt⁷e¹ li² ni²tjo³son²-jin²lao⁴³ cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴-no³ jo³-ni³ nca³s⁷a⁴, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tjio¹njon²-sa³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷-ai³tsjen³-no³. ¹⁵ Jo³-s⁷in²

nca³ tsje³ cjoan³ je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴-no³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jon² tsje³ ca²ta³mao³ jo³-s⁷in² ma³nquin¹cao⁴3 yao³-no³. 16 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tji¹t⁷a³ xon⁴: Tsje³ ca²ta³mao³ nca³ jon², nca⁴ tsje³ nia¹³ nca³ an³. 17 Tsa² N⁷ai³ c⁷oin¹-lao⁴3 je² xi³ to⁴nco¹son² fi²cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴, nca³ v⁷e¹nta³j³in³ jo³ s⁷in¹ xa¹-le⁴ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹, jcha⁴xcon¹³ Ni³na¹. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti⁴yo³cao⁴3 yao³-no³ jo³ tj³in¹ ni⁴čhjin³ ti³ma³son²³ son³⁷nte³. 18 Je³⁷yao³ nca³ coan³chji¹ntjao²³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ch⁷ao³ tsa³qui³yo³, xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³s⁷e³-no³ jo³-ni³ tsa² cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ xi³jcha¹-no³. Li² tsa² coan³chji¹ntjai²-jion²³ cao⁴ tso³jmi² xi³ fi³tson³, ni⁴ cao⁴ taon⁴si³ne²-jin², ni⁴ cao⁴ taon⁴čhoa³-jin², 19 to⁴nca³ coan³chji¹ntjao²³ cao⁴ je² njin¹-le⁴ Cristo xi³ n⁷ion¹ chji¹-le⁴, xi³ jo³-ni³ tsa² ts⁷e⁴ n⁷ti¹va³rre² xi³ tsi² jña³ ch⁷ao³ cji³-le⁴ xi³ ña³qui³ tsje³. 20 Cristo c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² to⁴nqui³-ni³ qui³sa³sen³nta³ jo³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³s⁷a⁴, nca³ cje³ s⁷e³nta³-jin² son³⁷nte³, to⁴nca³ je³coan³tsen³ je² ni⁴čhjin³fe³⁷t⁷a³-vi⁴ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³. 21 Xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo ma³cjain¹-no³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, je² xi³ qui³si³cja³⁷a¹ya³j³in-ni³le⁴ c⁷en³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² xi³ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³. Coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ma³cjain¹-no³, c⁷oa⁴ cho¹ya³-lao⁴³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. 22 Qui³ni²tsjao³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ nca³ qui³ni²tjo³son²-lao⁴³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² Espíritu Santo, nca³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ma³tsjoa³chao³ nts⁷ao³. N⁷ion¹ nta³ ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³chao³ xi²nquo⁴³ cao⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ xi³ tsje³ tj³in¹. 23 Qui³tsin³ nqui²jnco³c⁷ao²³, a³li² ts⁷e⁴ ntje⁴ xi³ fi³tson³-jin², to⁴nca³ ts⁷e⁴ xi³ tsa² fi³tson³, xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ti¹jna³con³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ c⁷oe¹jna³ntsjai². 24 Nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ nco³ya³-le⁴ tsa² xca⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³ nco³ya³-le⁴ tsa² na³xo¹-le⁴ xca⁴. Xi² xca⁴-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ na³xo¹-le⁴ tsa³. 25 To⁴nca³ je² en¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ ña³qui³ ti¹jna³ nca³ntsjai². Je² en¹-vi⁴ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo xi³ qui³no²cjoa⁴ya³j³in³-no³.

2

1 T⁷e²jnao³-ni³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ch⁷a²na⁴cha⁴, cao⁴ cjoa⁴jao²ncjain¹, cao⁴ cjoa⁴xin²ta³con², cao⁴ cjoa⁴xin²ta³con², cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ no²cjoa⁴⁷aon³. 2 Jo³-ni³ n⁷ti¹le³ xi³ s⁷a⁴ ca²tsin³, ca²ta³ma³me³-no³ je² nta¹chi³qui³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-no³, xi³ ña³qui³ nta³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan⁴jcha¹-si¹nio³ nca³ coi²tjo⁴ntjao²³. 3 Nca⁴ qui³cho²t⁷ao³ nca³ je² Nai³-na¹ tj³in¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³.

Je² la⁴jao⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³con³

4 Ti⁴čhian³t⁷a³-lao⁴³ yao³-no³ Nai³-na¹, je² jo³-ni³ la⁴jao⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³con³, xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ tsa³cja³⁷a¹xin², to⁴nca³ xi³ Ni³na¹ tsa³cja³⁷a¹j³in³ nca³ n⁷ion¹ chji¹-le⁴. 5 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jon² jo³-ni³ tsa² la⁴jao⁴ xi³ tjio¹con³ ca²ta³mao³, jnco³ ni³⁷ya³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ espíritu, c⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³mao³ na⁴⁷mi³ xi³ tsje³ nca³ c⁷oi⁴t⁷a³-nio³ cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ espíritu, xi³ sa³sen¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesu-cristo. 6 Jo³-s⁷in² ti¹nchja⁴ xon⁴ Escritura: Coe⁴-ni³ ya⁴ Sión c⁷oe³jna²³ xi³ lao⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ lao⁴xin⁴qui⁴, xi³ n⁷ion¹ chji¹-le⁴. Coi³ la⁴jao⁴-ve⁴ Cristo ni¹. Je² xi³ coan⁴cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ li²coi³ coan⁴soa³-le⁴. 7 Cjai¹nca³ tj³in¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³ xi³ ma³cjain¹-no³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ tsi² si¹tjo³son², je² jo³-ni³ la⁴jao⁴ xi³ chji⁴ne⁴xjao¹ tsa³cja³⁷a¹xin², to⁴nca³ coan³ la⁴jao⁴xi⁴nqui⁴, 8 c⁷oa⁴ la⁴jao⁴ xi³ sa⁴te¹nqui³, c⁷oa⁴ la⁴jao⁴⁷nti¹ xi³ si¹jtj³-le⁴ je² xi³ sa³te¹nqui³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nca⁴ ts⁷a³ntjai²cjoa⁴, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷ai²-ni³le⁴.

Je² na⁴ xi⁴ na³ nta¹-le⁴ Ni³ na¹

⁹ Jon² nio¹³ na⁴ xi⁴ na³ nta¹ xi³ qui³ tjo³ jion³. Jon² nio¹³ na⁴ mi³ xi³ nc⁷ a³ xa¹-le⁴. Jon² nio¹³ na⁴ xi⁴ na³ nta¹ xi³ tsje³, na⁴ xi⁴ na³ nta¹ t⁷ a³ ts⁷ e⁴ Ni³ na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴ no² cjoa⁴ ya³-nio³ cjoa⁴ nta³ xi³ ts⁷ e⁴ Ni³ na¹ xi³ qui³ nchja⁴-no³ jña³ nca³ i³ sen³ xcon¹, ji² tjo⁴³ jña³ nca³ njion². ¹⁰ Jon² nca³ s⁷ a⁴ a³ li² na⁴ xi⁴ na³ nta¹-jion²³, to⁴ nca³ nt⁷ ai⁴-vi⁴ Ni³ na¹ no² cjoa⁴-nio³. Nca³ s⁷ a⁴ li² coi³ coan³ ma⁴ que³-no³ Ni³ na¹, to⁴ nca³ nt⁷ ai⁴-vi⁴ je³ coan³ ma⁴ que³-no³.

Nta³ coan⁴ nquin¹ coa² yao³-na¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² je² xi³ si¹ xa¹-le⁴ Ni³ na¹

¹¹ Jon² xi³ tsjoa³ que⁴-no³, v⁷ e³ ts⁷ oa²³-no³ jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴ ta⁴ xin² na³ nqui³ xi³ to⁴ tjo¹ tso³ ma² son² son³⁷ nte³, ta⁴ te² chjoa²-lao⁴³ yao³-no³ cjoa⁴ chi⁴ nca⁴-le⁴ xi³ cjan¹ cao⁴ ni⁴ ma⁴-no³. ¹² Nta³ ta³ nquin¹ cao⁴³ yao³-no³ ya⁴ jin³-le⁴ cho⁴ ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin². Nta³ tsa² jo³-ni³ cho⁴ ta⁴ ts⁷ en⁴ ve³ con³-no³, c⁷ ia⁴ tsa² scoe⁴ nca³ nta³ xa¹-no³, c⁷ oa⁴ sje³ je³ ya³ Ni³ na¹ coi³ ni⁴ chjin³ nca³ Ni³ na¹ cjoa⁴⁷ ai¹ con³-le⁴. ¹³ Xi³ to⁴ t⁷ a³ ts⁷ e⁴ Ni³ na¹ ti⁴ tjo³ son²-lao⁴³ nca³ ts⁷ i³ xi³ va³ te¹ xo³ ma³-no³, tsa² cho⁴ ta⁴ ti¹ tjon² ti⁴ tjo³ son²-lao⁴³ jo³-ni³ nca³ jco⁴-le⁴ nca³ yi³ je³, ¹⁴ tsa² gobernador c⁷ oa⁴-ti⁴ ti⁴ tjo³ son²-lao⁴³ jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ Ni³ na¹ qui³ si³ ca³ sen¹ nca³ jao⁴-le⁴, nca³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ ñ⁷ ain³ cho⁴ ta⁴ ts⁷ en⁴, c⁷ oa⁴ nca³ c⁷ oa⁴ sje³ nta³ xi³ nta³ s⁷ in¹. ¹⁵ Je²-vi⁴ xi³ me³-le⁴ Ni³ na¹ nca³ nta³ n⁷ iaon²³. C⁷ oa⁴-s⁷ in² c⁷ oe¹ chjoao²³ cjoa⁴ njion² ta³ con²-le⁴ cho⁴ ta⁴ xi³ tsi² jme³ cjoa⁴ fa³⁷ ai³ tsjen³ tjin¹-le⁴. ¹⁶ Jon² xi³ cho⁴ ta⁴ nta¹ nio¹³. A³ li² ni² chjen¹-jion²³ cjoa⁴ nta¹-no³ nca³ c⁷ oe¹⁷ ma³ cjoa⁴ ts⁷ en⁴-no³, to⁴ nca³ c⁷ oa⁴ t⁷ iaon⁴³ jo³-ni³ tsa² je² xi³ si¹ xa¹-le⁴ Ni³ na¹. ¹⁷ Jcha⁴ xcon¹³ nca³ ts⁷ i³. Ca² ta³ ma³ tsjoa³ chao³ nts⁷ ao³. Ti⁴ jcon¹ chao³ Ni³ na¹. Jcha⁴ xcon¹³ cho⁴ ta⁴ ti¹ tjon². ¹⁸ Cho⁴⁷ ntao³, jcha⁴ xcon¹³ ti⁴ tjo³ son²-lao⁴³ nai³-no³. A³ li² to⁴ je²-jin² ni² tjo³ son²-lao⁴³ xi³ nta³, xi³ ve³ tjao²-no³. C⁷ oa⁴-ti⁴ ti⁴ tjo³ son²-lao⁴³ je² xi³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴ ts⁷ en⁴ v⁷ e¹ xa¹-no³. ¹⁹ Je²-vi⁴ xi³ nta³ sa³ sen¹-le⁴ Ni³ na¹, tsa² jnco³ xi³ to⁴ t⁷ a³ ts⁷ e⁴ cjoa⁴ fa³⁷ ai³ tsjen³-le⁴ nqui³ xcon⁴ Ni³ na¹, si¹ cjain¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ ñ⁷ ain³ xi³ tsi² tsa² va³ quin²-le⁴. ²⁰ Jme¹ chji¹-le⁴ tsa² jcho¹ cjoa⁴-no³ c⁷ ia⁴ nca³ ma³ jtsin³-no³ nca³ vi³ jncho³ je¹. To⁴ nca³ tsa² jcho¹ cjoa⁴-no³ c⁷ ia⁴ nca³ v⁷ ai²-no³ cjoa⁴ ñ⁷ ain³ nca³ nta³ n⁷ iaon²³, je²-vi⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴ qui² xi⁴ sa³ sen¹-le⁴ Ni³ na¹. ²¹ Coi³ cjoa⁴ qui³ no² cjoa⁴-ni³ no³. Je² Cristo c⁷ oa⁴-ti⁴ tsa³ cja³⁷ a¹ cjoa⁴ ñ⁷ ain³ xi³ t⁷ a³ tsan⁴². Tsa³ c⁷ e¹ jna³ cho⁴ ya³-na¹ ntia⁴² xi³ ts⁷ e⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷ oa⁴-ti⁴ jon² coi⁴ ma³-si¹ nio³ jo³-s⁷ in² tsa³ c⁷ a³ mjen³ nca³ je¹. ²² Cristo li² coi³ tsa³ jnqui³ je¹, ni⁴ qui³ nchja⁴-jin² en¹ ch⁷ a² na⁴ cha⁴. ²³ C⁷ ia⁴ nca³ qui³ no² cjoa⁴⁷ aon³-le⁴ ni⁴ jo³-jin² qui³ tso² nca³ je². C⁷ ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ cja³⁷ a¹ cjoa⁴ ñ⁷ ain³ li² coi³ qui³ scan³ cao⁴, to⁴ ya⁴ qui³ sca³ ni¹ t⁷ a³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ je² xi³ v⁷ e¹ nta³ jin³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴ qui² xi⁴. ²⁴ Je² soa³ tsa³ c⁷ a³ xi³ tsan⁴² je¹, c⁷ ia⁴ nca³ qui³ tsjen³ tjen⁴ va³ t⁷ a³ cro² yao³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴ yo³ chon³-si¹ nia³² t⁷ a³ ts⁷ e⁴ cjoa⁴ qui² xi⁴, nca⁴ je³ ti³ yo³ t⁷ a³ xin²-le⁴² xi³ je¹ mi² jo³-ni³ tsa² c⁷ en³. Coi³ nca³ qui³ tsin²⁷ aon³ nca³ je², coi³ coan³ nta³-nio³. ²⁵ Jon² nio¹³ jo³-ni³ va³ rre² xi³ qui³ cha³ xcon³ ntia⁴²-le⁴, to⁴ nca³ nt⁷ ai⁴-vi⁴ je³ ji³ nchoa³ nch⁷ oe²-nio³ nqui² ntia³ je² Pastor xi³ si¹ coi² nta⁴ ni⁴ ma⁴-no³.

3

Jo³-s⁷ in² ma³ chjen¹ nca³ fi² cao⁴ yao³-le⁴ xi³ ya¹ nchjin¹, c⁷ oa⁴ xi³ x⁷ in⁴-le⁴

¹ C⁷ oa⁴-ti⁴ s⁷ in² ni³ jon² xi³ ya¹ nchjon¹³, na³ nqui³ ti⁴ yo³-lao⁴³ x⁷ in⁴-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² x⁷ in⁴-no³ xi³ tsi² ma³ cjain¹-le⁴ je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³ na¹

coi⁴njen^{4t}a³-si¹ni³le⁴ Cristo, a³li² to^{4t}a³ts⁷e⁴ en¹-le⁴ ya¹nchjin¹-le⁴jⁱⁿ², to⁴coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ nta³ fi²cao⁴ yao³-le⁴ je² ya¹nchjin¹-le⁴. ² Nca⁴ co³tsen³-no³ nca³ tsje³ ti³yo³cao⁴ yao³-no³, nca³ vi³jcon³chao³. ³ A³li² to⁴son²nc⁷a³-le⁴jⁱⁿ² nca³ nta³ sa³yo³-lao⁴, nca³ jo³ nta³ v⁷e²n⁷ion¹³ ntsja⁴-no³, nca³ v⁷e²nquio³ xi³ taon⁴si³ne², nca³ jo³ xcon¹ cjoan³ na³jño³-no³, ⁴ to⁴nca³ ti⁴chjaon¹³ xi³ ti¹jna³ma³ ja⁴jⁱⁿ³ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹, xi³ tsi² tsa² fi³tson³ nca³ ts⁷e⁴ ni⁴ma⁴nt^e¹ xi³ to⁴jvi³. Je² xi³ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ chji¹-le⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁵ Ni⁴čhjin³ jchi¹nca³ je² ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ tsje³ tjio¹, xi³ qui³sco³ya²-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³chjen¹ ni⁴ma⁴nta³-le⁴, nca³ na³nqui³ tsa³ca³tio²-le⁴ x⁷in⁴-le⁴. ⁶ Jo³ qui³s⁷in³ Sara nca³ qui³si³tjo³son²-le⁴ Abraham, nca³ nai³-na⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴. Jon² nio¹³ ja⁴x^{ti}ya¹nchjin¹-le⁴ Sara, tsa² nta³ n⁷iaon²³, tsa² tsi²jme³ xi³ ma³xcon¹-no³. ⁷ Jon², xi³ x⁷ion⁴³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² ti⁴yo³cao⁴ ya¹nchjin¹-no³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ nta³ ma³cho⁴ya³-no³. Jcha⁴cho⁴tao⁴³ ya¹nchjin¹-no³ jo³-ni³ tsa²jnc³cho⁴tsin¹ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ čhjo^e³, nca⁴ to⁴jnc³tjin¹-no³ cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² xi³ v⁷e²ts⁷oao³ li²coi³ sa⁴te¹chjoa²-si¹ni³.

Chja⁴a²xian² xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹, c⁷oa⁴s⁷ian⁴² xi³ nta³ tjin¹

⁸ Xi³ fe³t⁷a³-ni³, nca³ts⁷io³ to⁴jnc³t⁷iaon⁴³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³, ti⁴jao²-ta³con²³, tjao²cha³ ca²ta³mao³ xi²nquio⁴³ jo³-ni³ tsa² nts⁷ao³, jcha⁴ma⁴ta³con²³ xi²nquio⁴³, i³nta³na³nqui³ cho⁴vao²³. ⁹ A³li² cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴-jⁱⁿ² ni²nco¹son²cao⁴³ xi³ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴, a³li² cjoa⁴aon³ta³con²-jⁱⁿ² ni²nco¹son²cao⁴³ xi³ cjoa⁴aon³ta³con², to⁴sa³ nta³ ti⁴chi³con³t⁷aon³. Je³⁷yao³ nca³ coi³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ s⁷e⁴-si¹ni³no³ cjoa⁴ni²chi³con³t⁷ain³. ¹⁰ Je² xi³ me³-le⁴ tjao²que³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³, xi³ me³-le⁴ scoe⁴ ni⁴čhjin³ xi³ nta³, ca²ta³v⁷e¹chjoa²-le⁴ ni⁴jen⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴, je² čhjoa⁴ts⁷oa³ a³li² nchja⁴-jⁱⁿ² en¹ch⁷a²na⁴cha⁴. ¹¹ Ca²ta³va³sen²xin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴, nta³ ca²ta³s⁷in¹. Ca²ta³va¹sjai³ cjoa⁴nch⁷an¹ta³con², c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²ta³fi²tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴. ¹² Xcon⁴ Nai³-na¹ ya⁴ ti¹co³tsen³-le⁴ xi³ qui²xi⁴ v⁷e¹ma³, c⁷oa⁴ xo⁴ño³ ti¹nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³, to⁴nca³ ncjain¹ Nai³-na¹ ch⁷ao³ ti¹va³-le⁴ xi³ s⁷in¹ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴. ¹³ Ya¹-ni³ xi³ coan⁴-le⁴ si⁴²qui²⁷aon³-no³, tsa² jon² ma³nquin¹tjen⁴nqui³-lao⁴³ xi³ nta³ tjin¹. ¹⁴ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tsa² cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ chja³⁷ao²³ xi³ to^{4t}a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ nta³ n⁷iaon²³, jo¹ to⁴nta³-no³. A³li² jcon³-jⁱⁿ²lao⁴³ nca³ je², a³li² c⁷oa⁴-jⁱⁿ² ma³-no³. ¹⁵ To⁴nca³ ja⁴jⁱⁿ³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ jcha⁴xcon¹³ Ni³na¹ xi³ Nai³-na¹. Cao⁴ cjoa⁴nt^e¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴xcon¹ta³con² ti⁴yo³ntao³ nca³ntsjai², nca³ coan⁴ coi⁴xon¹ya³-lao⁴³ nca³ jnc³jnc³ xi³ sco¹na³nqui³ya³-no³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ ti³cho³ya²-lao⁴³. ¹⁶ Ca²ta³s⁷e³-no³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ xi³ nta³ tjin¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴soa³-si¹ni³le⁴ je² xi³ fa³je¹t⁷a³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³ jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷aon⁴³, xi³ nchja⁴aon³-no³ nca³ nta³ ti³ma³nquin¹cao⁴³ yao³-no³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. ¹⁷ Tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, to⁴sa³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ tsa² chja³⁷ao²³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ xi³ to^{4t}a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ nta³ n⁷iaon²³, cao⁴-ni³ tsa² xi³ to^{4t}a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ s⁷iaon⁴³. ¹⁸ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ to⁴jnc³ c⁷a², nta³ tsa³cja³⁷a¹n⁷ion¹ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ Cristo xi³ to^{4t}a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴. Je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ tsa³cja³⁷a¹ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴cao⁴-si¹ni³na¹ Ni³na¹. Ña³qui³ c⁷en³ jo³ cjoan³ yao³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ qui³ni²c⁷e¹jna³con³ jo³ cjoan³ espíritu-le⁴. ¹⁹ Cao⁴ coi³ espíritu-le⁴ qui³ qui³nchja⁴ya³jⁱⁿ³-le⁴ je² espíritu xi³ tjio¹ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³, ²⁰ xi³ nca³s⁷a⁴ ts⁷a³ntjai²cjoa⁴ coan³. Ni³na¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tse³jta³ qui³si³cjain¹-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷a³ntjai²cjoa⁴-ve⁴ c⁷ia⁴ ni⁴čhjin³

nca³ Noé ti¹v⁷e¹nta³ je² barco. Ja⁴ya³ barco-ve⁴ to⁴choa³ cho⁴ta⁴, to⁴j³in³ ma³-ni³, xi³ ji³tjo³ntjai²j³in³ na³nta¹. ²¹ Je² na³nta¹-ve⁴ nco³ya³-le⁴ je² xi³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ v⁷a³sje³ntjai²-na¹, xi³ coi³ cjoa⁴sa³te¹nta¹. Je² cjoa⁴sa³te¹nta¹ li²coi³ fa³⁷a¹xin²-na¹ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴-le⁴ yao³-na¹. To⁴coi³ xi³ tso² nca³ nta³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ tj³in¹-na¹ ngui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ ja³⁷a²ya³-ni³le⁴ Cristo. ²² Qui³mi³ nc⁷a³jmi³ Cristo. Ti¹jna³t⁷a³ nca³ qui²xi⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹. A²nce⁴ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ nca³n⁷ion¹ tjio¹nqui³-le⁴ nca³ je².

4

Nta³ si⁴chjen¹ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹

¹ Xi³ t⁷a³tsan⁴ Cristo tsa³cja³⁷a¹-ni³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ yao³-le⁴. Jon² c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² chjoao¹³ nca³n⁷ion¹ cao⁴ xi³ ti⁴je²-ni³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³. Je² xi³ tsa³cja³⁷a¹-ni³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ yao³-le⁴, li²coi³ ti⁴je² va³jnqui³-ni³, ² jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² v⁷e²jna³-si¹ni³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ je² ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ ti¹jna³-sa³. Li²coi³ v⁷e²jna³j³in³ cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³. ³ Je³coan³-ni³na¹ ni⁴čhjin³ xi³ je³ja³⁷a³to³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴qui³n⁷ian² jo³-s⁷in² coan³me³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³nquin¹coa⁴² yao³-na¹ nca³yi³je³ xi³ ch⁷ao³ tj³in¹, cao⁴ cjoa⁴xin²ta³con², cao⁴ cjoa⁴ch⁷i⁴, cao⁴ cjoa⁴vi³chi³sjoe², cao⁴ cjoa⁴vi³chi³s⁷oia¹, nca³ tsa³ya³xcon¹ xco¹son² xi³ li²coi³ tjo³⁷nte³-na¹. ⁴ Coi³ cjoa⁴ je³cji³ma³xcon¹-ni³le⁴ nca³ tsi² tsa² ma³nquin¹cao⁴³ xi³ ti⁴je²-ni³ cjoa⁴ xi³ li²coi³ ti⁴ma³nt⁷e¹-ni³, xi³ si¹qui³tson¹ya³. Tjio¹nchja⁴⁷aon³-no³. ⁵ Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xo⁴cjoan³-ve⁴ tsjoa¹-le⁴ coi²nta⁴ je² xi³ ti¹jna³nta³ nca³ c⁷oe⁴²nta³j³in³-ni³le⁴ xi³ tjio¹con³ cao⁴ xi³ tjio¹c⁷en³. ⁶ Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³no²cjoa⁴ya³j³in³-le⁴ xi³ tjio¹c⁷en³ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coa⁴tio⁴con³-si¹ni³ cao⁴ espíritu jo³-s⁷in² ti¹jna³con³ Ni³na¹, nta³ tsa² qui³s⁷e³nta³j³in³-ni³le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² s⁷e³nta³j³in³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tjio¹con³-ni³ yao³-le⁴. ⁷ To⁴nca³ ma³čhian³-le⁴ nca³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴. To⁴jvi³ to⁴t⁷i³nta³ ti⁴yo³, t⁷e²ts⁷oa³ntsja²³. ⁸ Xi³ ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴, n⁷ion¹ ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³chao³ xi²nquio⁴³, nca⁴ ncjin² cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴ v⁷e¹⁷ma³t⁷ain³ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-ve⁴. ⁹ T⁷ai²-lao⁴³ nte³ xi²nquio⁴³ nca³ si⁴²cja¹ya³. Tsjoa¹ c⁷oa⁴t⁷iaon⁴³. ¹⁰ Jo³-s⁷in² cjoa⁴nta³ tsa³c⁷ai²-le⁴, nca³ jnc¹jnc¹ ca²ta³si¹chjen¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹. Ca²ta³si¹chjen¹ jo³-s⁷in² xi³ nta³ si¹chjen¹ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹nca¹ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹¹ Tsa² jnc³ xi³ nchja⁴, ca²ta³nchja⁴ jo³ tso² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Tsa² jnc³ xi³ si¹xa¹cao⁴, ca²ta³si¹xa¹cao⁴ jo³ tj³in¹ nca³n⁷ion¹ xi³ tsjoa¹ Ni³na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴tjo³je³ya³-si¹ni³ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesucristo. Ts⁷e⁴ ni¹ cjoa⁴je³ya³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ ni⁴c⁷ia³-j³in² cjoe⁴t⁷a³. C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

Chja³⁷a² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo nia¹

¹² Jon² xi³ cjai¹nca³ tsjoa³que⁴-no³, li² ma³xcon¹-j³in²lao⁴³ xi³ fa³⁷ai³ne²-no³, jo³-ni³ tsa² jnc³ cjoa⁴xcon¹ xi³ co³t⁷a³-ni³no³ cao⁴l⁷i¹. ¹³ Tsa² chja³⁷a²cao⁴³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ Cristo, to⁴sa³ nta³ ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cjai¹nca³ tsjoa³ coan⁴si¹ni³no³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan⁴tsen³ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ Cristo. ¹⁴ Tsa² no²cjoa⁴⁷aon³-no³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Cristo, jo¹ to⁴nta³-no³. Je² cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴ je² Espíritu xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ tjio¹cao⁴-no³. Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ni¹ je² cho⁴ta⁴ nchja⁴⁷aon³-le⁴ Cristo, to⁴nca³ jo³ n⁷iaon²³ nca³ jon² tjo¹sje³je³ya³-ni¹. ¹⁵ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ni⁴jnc³-j³in² xi³ jon² cjoa⁴⁷a² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³

jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ c'en³ qui³tjen⁴-le⁴, xi³ che¹, xi³ ch'ao³ s'in¹, a³xo⁴ xi³ ca³ni¹j³in³ yao³-le⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² je² v'a³cao⁴-le⁴. 16 To⁴nca³ tsa² jnco³ xi³ fa³a¹ cjoa⁴n'ain³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo, a³li² ma³soa³-jin²le⁴. To⁴sa³ nqui²sa⁴ ca²ta³v'a³sje³ya³ Ni³na¹ nca³ y'a³ jan³ain¹-le⁴. 17 Je³ji³cho² ni⁴chjin³ nca³ c'oe⁴ts'ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ s'e⁴nta³j³in³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Tsa² ti¹tjon² c'oe⁴ts'ia⁴cao⁴-na¹ nca³ ña¹, jo¹-s'in² cjoe⁴t'a³-le⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² si¹tjo³son²-le⁴ je² en¹nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 18 Tsa² n'ain³ vi³tjo³ntjai² je² xi³ qui²xi⁴ v'e¹ma³, jo¹-s'in² coi⁴tjo³ je² xi³ tsi² ma³cjain¹-le⁴ cao⁴ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴je¹. 19 Coi³ cjoa⁴ je² xi³ fa³a¹ cjoa⁴n'ain³ jo³ qui³tso² Ni³na¹, nta³ ca²ta³s'in¹, ca²ta³tsjoa¹t'a³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ nta³ qui³si³nta³ nca³yi³je³.

5

Je² cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ ca²ta³si¹coi²nta⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo

1 V'e³ts'oa²³-le⁴ nca³ts'i³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ xi³ tjio¹j³in³-no³, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ an³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ nia¹³ cao⁴ je². An³ tsa³ve³ cjoa⁴n'ain³ xi³ qui³s'e³-le⁴ Cristo, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ an³ s'e³-na³ cjoa⁴je³ya³ xi³ coan⁴tsen³. 2 Ti⁴coi²ntao⁴³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ tjio¹j³in³-no³. A³li² cao⁴ cjoa⁴n'ion¹-jin² ni²coi²ntao⁴³, to⁴cao⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-no³ c'oa⁴s'iaon⁴³. A³li² t'a³ts'e⁴ xi³ coi⁴njen⁴-no³ xi³ ch'ao³ tj³in¹, to⁴cao⁴² cjoa⁴tsjoa³ c'oa⁴s'iaon⁴³. 3 A³li² tsa² n'ion¹-jin² v'e²ne²-lao⁴³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v'a³cao⁴-no³, to⁴nca³ tja³ntia⁴²-lao⁴³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 4 C'ia⁴ nca³ coan⁴tsen³ je² Pastorti¹tjon² xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴, jon² xi³ tjoe¹-no³ je² corona xi³ tsi² fi³tson³, xi³ ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³. 5 C'oa⁴-ti⁴ jon² xi³ na³nqui³ ti³yo³, ti⁴tjo³son²-lao⁴³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³. Ca²ta³ma³ i³nta³j³in³-ta³con²lao⁴³ xi²nquio⁴³ nca³ts'io³, ca²ta³fa³a³jen³-no³, nca⁴ Ni³na¹ v'e²jna³ta²ja³-le⁴ xi³ nc'a³con³. Tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ je² xi³ i³nta³j³in³-ta³con². 6 So³ma⁴t'a³nqui³-lao⁴³ ntsja³ Ni³na¹ xi³ tj³in¹-le⁴ nca³n'ion¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² si⁴²quin³nc'a³-si¹ni³no³ c'ia⁴ nca³ coi⁴cho³ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴. 7 Je² ti⁴c'a³mio³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ni²cjoa¹j³in³-no³, nca⁴ je² ti¹si¹coi²nta⁴-no³. 8 To⁴jvi³ to⁴⁷i³nta³ ti⁴yo³, ti⁴yo³chon³ntao³, nca⁴ je² co²ntran⁴-no³, je² nai⁴², jo³-ni³ tsa² xa³ xi³ ti¹va³te¹, ti¹si¹c'o¹tj³ntai³-no³, ti¹va¹sjai³ 'ya³ xi³ squi⁴ne⁴. 9 N'ion¹ ti⁴yo³ta²ja³-lao⁴³ je² nai⁴². N'ion¹ ti⁴yo³-lao⁴³ xi³ ma³cjain¹-no³, nca⁴ je³ya³ nca³ ti⁴je²-ni³ cjoa⁴n'ain³ c'oa⁴-s'in² vi³tjo³son² cao⁴ nca³ts'i³ nts'ao³ xi³ tjio¹ i⁴son³nte³. 10 To⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ xi³ tj³in¹yi³je³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³, xi³ qui³nchja⁴-na¹ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ Jesucristo, nca³ s'e⁴-na¹ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³ nca³ntsja². C'ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³chja³a² jnco³tjo²³ cjoa⁴n'ain³, coan⁴scan³-ni³ je² soa³ Ni³na¹ si⁴²nta³ya³-no³, si⁴²c'e¹jna³nta³-no³, tsjoa¹-no³ nca³n'ion¹, nta³ si⁴²c'e¹yo³-no³. 11 Je² ca²ta³s'e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ nca³ntsja². C'oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

Cjoa⁴ni²ti²nta³ xi³ fe³t'a³

12 Tsen³ ma³-na³ nca³ n'ion¹ t'a³con³ nts'e³ Silvano, je² xi³ qui³squi³ xi³ t'a³ts'an⁴, nca³ an³ qui³sca³ni³ i'tse¹-no³ en¹. Ti²v'e³ne²³-no³, ti²si³qui²xi⁴ya³-no³ nca³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ je²-vi⁴ xi³ ti³yo³j³in³-lao⁴³. 13 Si¹ti²nta³-no³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Babilonia, xi³ to⁴jnc³ qui³tjoe¹j³in³ cao⁴ jon². Si¹ti²nta³-no³ Marcos, 'nti¹-na⁴. 14 Ti⁴ti²ntao³ xi²nquio⁴³, t'e²t'a³ts'oao²³ xi²nquio⁴³, nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² tsjoa³chao³ xi²nquio⁴³. Ca²ta³njen³nch'an¹j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ nca³ts'io³ xi³ ti³yo³cao⁴³ Jesucristo. C'oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

Xi³ ma³jao²-ni³ xon⁴xi³ pa²stro⁴Pedro qui³squi³-le⁴nca³ts⁷i³

Pedro si¹ti²nta³

¹ An³ nia¹³ Simón Pedro, cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴ pa²stro⁴-le⁴ Jesucristo. Ti²cji³-no³ jon² xi³ to⁴nc¹son² ma³cjain¹-no³ jo³-s⁷in² ma³cjain¹-na³jⁱⁿ⁴ nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴. Xi³ ma³cjain¹-na¹ n⁷ion¹ chji¹-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³ts⁷ai²-na¹ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-le⁴ Jesucristo xi³ Ni³na¹-na¹ c⁷oa⁴ xi³ tsa³c⁷a³sje³ntjai²-na¹. ² Ca²ta³s⁷e³-sa³no³ cjoa⁴nta³, ca²ta³njen³nch⁷an¹jⁱⁿ³-sa³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³, nca³ ña³qui³ nta³ ⁷yao³ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ Jesús Nai³-na¹.

C⁷oa⁴coan⁴ cjoan³² jo³ cjoan³ Ni³na¹

³ Je² nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³-na¹ nca³yi³je³ xi³ ma³chjen¹-na¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ nta³ ⁷ya³xcoan¹ nca³ je². C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tsjoa³-na¹ nca³ tsa³⁷ya³² je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴-na¹ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴. ⁴ To⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ coi³ cjoa⁴-ve⁴ tsa³c⁷ai²-ni³na¹ xi³ qui³ni²s⁷e³nqui³-na¹ xi³ cjai¹nca³ nta³ tjin¹, xi³ cjai¹nca³ tse³tjin¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² tjoe¹-si¹ni³no³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴coan⁴ cjoaon³ jo³ cjoan³ Ni³na¹, nca³ tsa³qui³ncha³xin²-lao⁴³ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ tjoan¹ i⁴ son³nte³, xi³ si¹cji³tson¹-na¹, xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴. ⁵ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jon² n⁷ion¹ ti⁴sin³-lao⁴³ nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. Xi³ ma³cjain¹-no³ ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹. Je² nca³n⁷ion¹-no³ ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴. ⁶ Je² cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴-no³ ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nt⁷e¹. Je² cjoa⁴nt⁷e¹-no³ ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴tse³jta³. Je² cjoa⁴tse³jta³-no³ ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴xcon¹ta³con² t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁷ Je² cjoa⁴xcon¹ta³con²-no³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nts⁷ao³. Je² cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nts⁷ao³ ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ts⁷i³. ⁸ Tsa² tjin¹-no³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, tsa² ma³ncjin²ya³jⁱⁿ³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, li²coi³ tsjoa¹⁷n^{te}³-no³ nca³ coi⁴yo³ts⁷ao²³, nca³ ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ s⁷iaon⁴³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coi⁴ma³son²cao⁴³ je² xi³ ma³cho⁴ya³-no³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo. ⁹ To⁴nca³ je² xi³ tsin²-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, xca⁴ ni¹, a³li²coi³ nta³ ma³tsen³-le⁴. Qui³si³cha³jⁱⁿ³ nca³ je³coan³tsje³ ja⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴ xi³ co²tse³ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴. ¹⁰ Coi³ cjoa⁴ ⁷nti¹nts⁷e³, nqui²sa⁴ nta³ ti⁴xi¹ti¹ya³-lao⁴³ yao³-no³ nca³ coa⁴co²son²tsaon³ nca³ Ni³na¹ qui³nchja⁴-no³ c⁷oa⁴ tsa³cja³⁷a¹jⁱⁿ³-no³. Tsa² c⁷oa⁴s⁷iaon⁴³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, ni⁴to⁴c⁷ia³-jin² tsaon⁴nquo³. ¹¹ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cjai¹nca³ to⁴nta³ c⁷oi⁴ai⁷nte³-no³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coi⁴tja¹s⁷en³jion³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ntsja²-le⁴ Jesucristo xi³ Nai³-na¹ c⁷oa⁴ xi³ tsa³c⁷a³sje³ntjai²-na¹.

Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ qui³squi³ Pedro

¹² Coi³ cjoa⁴ li²coi³ coa²te⁴jna³jyao¹³ nca³ si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ ntsjai²-no³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, nta³ tsa² je³⁷yao³, nta³ tsa² je³ti³yo³n⁷ion¹jⁱⁿ³-lao⁴³ je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ je³tjin¹-no³. ¹³ Tjen⁴ nca³ ti²jna⁴jⁱⁿ³-sa³ je² yao³-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴xian³ nca³ nta³ tjin¹ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oe³ne²³-no³, nca³ si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³. ¹⁴ Je³⁷ve³ nca³ nti⁴ton⁴ coi⁴tjo³xin²-na³ yao³-na⁴, jo³-s⁷in² tsa³ca³co¹-na³ je² Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo. ¹⁵ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ cjai¹ n⁷ion¹ c⁷oe³ne²³-le⁴ yao³-na⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹tsjen³-si¹ni³no³ nca³ntsja² je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoe⁴ coi³ya¹³ an³.

Je² xi³ tsa³ve³-ni³ xcon⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ Cristo

16 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³c⁷in²ya³-lai²jin⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Jesucristo Nai³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹, li²coi³ qui³ni²sin³-lai⁴jin⁴ xi³ to⁴cuento⁷mi², xi³ to⁴jin⁴ tsa³c⁷e²ntai³4-jin⁴, to⁴nca³ je² xcoin³4-jin⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ve³ je² cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴. 17 Ni³na¹ N⁷ai³-na¹ tsa³c⁷a³sje³nta³ c⁷oa⁴ ts⁷a³sje³je³ya³ Jesucristo c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³cja¹cao⁴-ni³ jta⁴ xi³ ja³ai³-ni³ ya⁴ jña³ nca³ je³ya³ chon³ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ xi³ qui³tso²: Je²-vi⁴ n⁷ti¹-na⁴ xi³ cjai¹nca³ nta³ tjao²que⁴, jo³ nta³ qui³s⁷e³coan³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. 18 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴ qui³no²7ya²-lai⁴jin⁴ jta⁴ xi³ nc⁷a³jmi³ ja³ai³-ni³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ya⁴ to⁴jnc³ tsa³qui³yo³coai⁴-jin⁴ ya⁴ ni³nto³tsje³-ve⁴. 19 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nqui²sa⁴ n⁷ion¹ ti¹jna³qui²xi⁴-na³jin⁴ je² en¹ xi³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ qui³s⁷e³ya³ta³coan³2. Cjai¹nca³ nta³ n⁷iaon²³ tsa² si⁴sion³ je² en¹-ve⁴, jo³-ni³ tsa² jnco³ ya¹l⁷i¹ xi³ si¹7³sen³ n⁷nte³ jña³ nca³ njion², jo³ sa³nta³ nca³ s⁷e⁴sen¹, c⁷oa⁴ sa³nta³ nca³ si⁴2⁷3sen³jin³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ jo³-ni³ ni³ño³tse³. 20 Ti¹tjon² ca²ta³ma³cho⁴ya³-no³ je²-vi⁴ nca³ ni⁴jnc³-jin² en¹ xi³ qui³s⁷e³ya³ta³con², xi³ ts⁷e⁴ xon⁴ Escritura, xi³ to⁴xquia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³. 21 Nca⁴ ni⁴čjin³ co²tse³ ja³ai³ je² en¹ xi³ tsa³ca¹ya³con³-na¹, li²coi³-jin² nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³me³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴son³nte³. To⁴sa³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsje³ tjio¹ ja⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, jo³-s⁷in² qui³si³7³sen³jin³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴ je² Espíritu Santo.

2

Cho⁴ta⁴nti³so³ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴nti³so³ xi³ va³co¹ya³

1 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴ tsa³ca³tio² cho⁴ta⁴nti³so³ xi³ qui³tso² nca³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, jo³-s⁷in² s⁷e⁴jin³-no³ cho⁴ta⁴nti³so³ xi³ coa⁴co²ya³. Je² sca⁴ni²jin³7ma³-no³ cjoa⁴ xi³ si⁴2qui³tson¹-no³, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ coan⁴cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ xi³ tsa³c⁷e⁴chji¹ntjai² t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coa⁴2sjai³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ xi³ nti⁴ton⁴ cha⁴jin³. 2 Ncjin² xi³ coai⁴tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ ntia⁴2 xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹. Xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ coi⁴nchja⁴7aon³-ni³le⁴ ntia⁴2 xi³ qui²xi⁴. 3 Cao⁴ cjoa⁴xin²ta³con² si⁴2qui³njen³-ni³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³tsaon⁴3, nca³ c⁷oa⁴na⁴cha⁴-no³ cao⁴ en¹ xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³ c⁷oa⁴tjin¹. Sa³nta³ co²tse³ ti¹jna³co³ya³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³-le⁴. Li²coi³ coan⁴tse³-le⁴, li²coi³ v⁷e²jna³fe² xi³ cha⁴jin³. 4 Ni³na¹ li²coi³ qui³si³cha³t⁷a³-le⁴ je² a²ncje⁴ xi³ tsa³jnqui³ je¹, to⁴ya⁴2 qui³sca³ni¹ jña³l⁷i¹ ti¹ti², c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³n⁷ion¹ ya⁴ nca⁴jao⁴ jña³ njion² chon³, sa³nta³ nca³ s⁷e⁴nta³jin³-le⁴. 5 Ni³na¹ li²coi³ qui³si³cha³t⁷a³-le⁴ son³nte³ jchi¹nca³, to⁴nca³ qui³si³ca³sen¹ jtsi¹n⁷ion¹ xi³ tsa³nca³son² son³nte³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴. Qui³si³c⁷e¹yo³con³ to⁴je² Noé xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, cao⁴ nqui² nã³to³ cho⁴ta⁴. 6 Ni³na¹ qui³si³cja³a¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Sodoma cao⁴ Gomorra nca³ qui³si³qui³xo²ya³. To⁴chao³l⁷i¹ tsa³qui³ncha¹ne². C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ca³co¹cho⁴ya³-le⁴ je² xi³ tsa³ca³tio²-sa³, xi³ tsi² tsa² ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹, je² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ cjoa⁴ai¹-le⁴. 7 C⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷a³sje³ntjai² Lot xi³ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, xi³ si³coan³-le⁴ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴ xi³ to⁴cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴. 8 (Je² cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ve⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³jin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴-ve⁴. Tsa³ve³ c⁷oa⁴ qui³nch⁷oe¹ xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ je² xi³ to⁴cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴ tjin¹-le⁴. Nchaon³nchaon³ aon³ coan³-le⁴ nca³ nta³ tjin¹ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ve⁴.) 9 C⁷ia⁴ ni⁴čjin³ nca³ fa³a¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³, je²

Nai³-na¹ ma³-le⁴ v⁷a³sje³ntjai² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ve³xcon¹ nca³ je². Ma³-le⁴ si¹c⁷e¹jna³tjao² je² xi³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-jin², sa³nta³ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ s⁷e⁴nta³j³in³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² s⁷e⁴jna³ne²-ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³.
 10 Xi³ ti¹tjon², je²-ve⁴ xi³ fi²tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴-le⁴ yao³-le⁴, xi³ to⁴ya⁴ ti¹tjon² tjo¹ma³j³in³ cjoa⁴ch⁷ao³cjoa⁴jnti¹-le⁴, xi³ to⁴cjoa⁴sca¹ ve³con³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, xi³ n⁷ion¹ xi¹j³in³, cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷a³ntjai²cjoa⁴, li²coi³ tsa³cjon¹ nca³ nchja⁴⁷aon³-le⁴ xi³ nc⁷a³ tjio¹. 11 Ti⁴je²-ni³ a²ncje⁴, nta³ tsa² nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon² tjo¹ma³ cao⁴-ni³ je², li²coi³ fi²co²ntran⁴-le⁴, li²coi³ nchja⁴⁷aon³-le⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Nai³-na¹.
 12 Jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴ xi³ li²coi³ nch⁷oe¹, xi³ to⁴xa¹ c⁷oa⁴cjoan³-ni³ xi³ to⁴xa¹ qui³tsin³-ni³ nca³ coi⁴nto⁴va⁴ nca³ si⁴c⁷en³, je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ nchja⁴ch⁷ao³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² ma³cho⁴ya³-le⁴, to⁴jnc³ cao⁴ je² coi⁴ya²-ni¹ cha⁴j³in³-ni¹. 13 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjoe¹-le⁴ chji¹-le⁴ nca³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-jin². C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsjoa³ ma³-le⁴, si¹ña³con³ yao³-le⁴ nta³ tsa² ni⁴chjin³. Je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ jnti¹, tsen³ ch⁷ao³ cjoan³. Tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ nca³ v⁷a³na⁴cha⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tjo¹cjen²cao⁴-no³. 14 Tjin¹nqui³ntsjai² xcon⁴ cjoa⁴cha³j³nqui³. Li²coi³ ma³-le⁴ tsjion¹ je¹-ve⁴. Si¹nt⁷e¹t⁷a³-le⁴ je¹ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ to⁴i⁴ to⁴jan¹ si¹cja³⁷ai³tsjen³. Je³c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³nca³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴ch⁷ao³ntai³.
 7nti¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴taon³ ni¹. 15 Qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³ ntia⁴²qui²xi⁴, xin² qui³-le⁴, nca³ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ ntia⁴²-le⁴ Balaam, 7nti¹-le⁴ Beor, je² xi³ coan³tsjoa³que³ xi³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴ qui³njen³. 16 Qui³no²cjoa⁴ti³cao⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴-le⁴. Jnc³ cho⁴ch⁷a¹ xi³ tsi² ma³-le⁴ en¹, qui³nchja⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹chjoa²⁷a³ cjoa⁴sca¹-le⁴ je² Balaam xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. 17 Je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² nca⁴jao⁴ na³nta¹ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ na³nta¹, jo³-ni³ tsa² yo³jvi³xa⁴ xi³ fi²cao⁴ xquin¹. Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ ti¹jna³tjao²-le⁴ cjoa⁴njion² ya⁴j³in³ njion²n⁷ion¹-ve⁴ nca³ntsjai² ni⁴chjin³. 18 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ nchja⁴ en¹nc⁷a³ xi³ tsi²jme³ chji¹-le⁴, cao⁴ cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ si¹nt⁷e¹t⁷a³-le⁴ je¹ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ji³tjo³xin²-le⁴ xi³ tsi² nta³ tjo¹ma³. 19 Si¹s⁷e³nqui³-le⁴ nca³ to⁴sca⁴ni²ntai¹, to⁴nca³ je² cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴-le⁴ va³te¹xo³ma³ntsjai²-le⁴. Je² xi³ qui³ni²qui³njen³-le⁴, na³nqui³ ti¹jna³-le⁴, jo³-ni³ cho⁴⁷nta³ ma³-le⁴ je² xi³ qui³si³qui³njen³-le⁴. 20 Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ni¹, tsa² je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³qui³ncha³xin²t⁷a³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ch⁷ao³cjoa⁴jnti¹-ve⁴ xi³ tjin¹ i⁴ son³⁷nte³, nca³ je³tsa³ve³ Nai³-na¹ xi³ tsa³c⁷a³sje³ntjai²-na¹, je² Jesucristo, tsa² nqui²jnc³c⁷a² tjo¹si¹c⁷o¹j³in³ yao³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ch⁷ao³cjoa⁴jnti¹-ve⁴, je³qui³ni²qui³njen³-le⁴. To⁴nqui²sa⁴ ch⁷ao³s⁷in² tjo¹ xi³ fe³t⁷a³-ni³ cao⁴-ni³ nca³ to²ts⁷in³-le⁴ cjoa⁴. 21 To⁴nqui²sa⁴ nta³-ni³ tsa²cai³-ni³, tsa² tsi² tsa² tsa³ve³ ntia⁴² xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, cao⁴-ni³ tsa² scan³-ni³ nca³ tsa³ve³, qui³si³c⁷o¹fa³ya³-ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ tsje³, xi³ tsa³c⁷ai²-le⁴. 22 Ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cji³ma³-le⁴ jo³ tso² en¹ xo⁴ tso²: Je² nia¹ qui³squi³ne³ nqui²ntia³ nta¹vi³so³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² chi⁴nca⁴ xi³ je³tsa³ca³nco¹ya³ nqui²ntia³ tsa³ca³nco¹ya³ ya⁴j³in³ nta¹si³.

3

Je² Nai³-na¹ qui³tsjoa³ ts⁷oa³ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹

1 Jon² xi³ tjao²que⁴-no³, ti²cji³-no³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ xi³ ma³jao²-ni³ xon⁴. Nca³ jao²xon⁴-ve⁴ v⁷e³ne²³-no³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ si³cja³⁷a¹-si¹ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³ xi³ tsje³, 2 jme¹-ni³ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹tsjen³-si¹ni³no³ je² en¹ xi³ co²tse³ tsa³ca¹ya³con³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsje³ tsa³ca³tio², xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴

Ni³na¹, c'oa⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹tsjen³-si¹ni³no³ je³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ xi³
 tsa³c'a³sje³ntjai²-na¹, xi³ qui³ts'ai²-no³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ pa²stro⁴-no³. ³ Ti¹tjon²
 ma³chjen¹ nca³ ca²ta³yao³ je²-vi⁴, nca³ je² ni⁴chjin³ xi³ cjoet⁴a³ cjoa⁴ai¹
 xi³ tsjoa³-le⁴ vi³jno²que³, xi³ ti⁴ts'e⁴-ni³ cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴-le⁴ c'oe¹ma³jjin³.
⁴ C'oi⁴coi⁴tso⁴: Jña¹ ti¹jna³ ntai⁴ xi³ qui³tsjoa³ ts'oa³ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹. Jo³
 sa³nta³ nca³ c'en³ xi³cha¹-na¹, to⁴jo³ c'oa⁴-s'in² chon³ jo³ sa³nta³ nca³
 qui³s'e³nta³ son³nte³. ⁵ Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ cai³-le⁴ scoe⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ cao⁴ je²
 en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ qui³s'e³nta³-ni³ nc'a³jmi³ ni⁴chjin³ co²tse³, c'oa⁴ je² na³nqui³
 xi³ ji³tjo³xin²-le⁴ na³nta¹-ve⁴, xi³ v'ai²nca³n'ion¹-le⁴ cao⁴ na³nta¹. ⁶ Cao⁴
 na³nta¹-ve⁴ qui³cha³ je² son³nte³ xi³ qui³s'e³ c'ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ nca³
 tsa³nca³son² na³nta¹. ⁷ Ti⁴je²-ni³ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ti¹v'e¹tjao² je² nc'a³jmi³
 cao⁴ son³nte³ xi³ tjin¹ nt'ai⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴ti⁴-si¹ni³ coi³ ni⁴chjin³
 nca³ s'e⁴nta³jjin³-le⁴ cjoa⁴, nca³ cha⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi² ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹.
⁸ To⁴nca³ jon² xi³ tsjoa³que⁴-no³, a³li² ni²cha³jjin³-jion²³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴, nca³
 jnc³ ni⁴chjin³ jnc³ jmi³ no¹ ma³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹, c'oa⁴ jnc³ jmi³ no¹
 jnc³ ni⁴chjin³ ma³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. ⁹ Je² Nai³-na¹ li²coi³ si⁴2tse³ya² xi³
 qui³si³s'e³nqui³, jo³-s'in² si¹cja³ai³tsjen³ c'a³ nca³ ma³tse³ya²-le⁴, to⁴nca³
 tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴tse³jta³ xi³ t'a³tsan⁴. Cai³-le⁴ nca³ jnc³ xi³ cha⁴. To⁴me³-le⁴
 nca³ cjo⁴cho² si¹c'a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴ nca³ts'i³. ¹⁰ Je² ni⁴chjin³-
 le⁴ Nai³-na¹ cjoa⁴ai¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² che¹ nca³njon². C'ia⁴ je² nc'a³jmi³
 coi⁴xo⁴ya³, jo³ n'ion¹ cjoa⁴ne³ya³. Je² nca³yi³je³ xi³ si¹73sen³ nc'a³jmi³
 coi⁴ti⁴, cha⁴. Je² son³nte³ cao⁴ je² tso³jmi² xi³ i⁴ tjin¹ coi⁴ti⁴. ¹¹ Tsa²
 nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ coi⁴xo⁴ya³-ni¹, jo¹-s'in² ma³nquin¹cao⁴³ yao³-no³ xi³
 t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ tsje³, c'oa⁴ jo¹-s'in² ya³xcon¹³ Ni³na¹. ¹² Je³ti³cho³ya²cao⁴³
 yao³-no³, n'ion¹ me³ta³con²³ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. C'ia⁴
 ni⁴chjin³ coi⁴ti⁴ coi⁴xo⁴ya³ nc'a³jmi³. C'oa⁴ je² nca³yi³je³ xi³ si¹73sen³
 nc'a³jmi³ coan⁴ na³nta¹-ni³ cao⁴ l'i¹. ¹³ To⁴nca³ ti³cho³ya²-le⁴² nc'a³jmi³
 cho⁴tse⁴ cao⁴ son³nte³ cho⁴tse⁴, jña³ nca³ ti¹jna³ntsjai² xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴,
 jo³-s'in² nca³ qui³tsjoa³ ts'oa³ Ni³na¹. ¹⁴ Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ ti³cho³ya²-lao⁴³
 je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, jon² xi³ tsjoa³que⁴-no³, ti⁴xi¹ti¹ya³-lao⁴³ yao³-no³ nca³ nta³
 coan⁴nquin¹cao⁴³ yao³-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴sjai³-si¹ni³no³ nqui³xcon⁴
 Jesucristo, nca³ tsi² jme³ cjoa⁴jnti¹ tsi² jme³ je¹ s'e⁴-no³, c'oa⁴ nca³
 nch'an¹ coi⁴yo³. ¹⁵ Cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai² ca²ta³ma³-no³ je² cjoa⁴tse³jta³-
 le⁴ Nai³-na¹. C'oa⁴-ti⁴s'in² qui³squi³-no³ nts'e³² Pablo xi³ tjao²cha³²,
 jo³-s'in² tsa³c'ai²-le⁴ cjoa⁴i³sen³ta³con². ¹⁶ C'oa⁴-s'in² nca³yi³je³ xon⁴-
 le⁴ qui³squi³t'a³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. Tjio¹jjin³ c'a³ cjoa⁴ xi³ cjai¹nca³ ñ'ain³
 ma³cho⁴ya³-na¹. Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² ma³cho⁴ya³-le⁴, xi³ to⁴74 to⁴jan¹
 si¹cja³-7ai³tsjen³, si¹c'a³ntjai²ya³ coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴. C'oa⁴-s'in² si¹cao⁴ xi³
 cja⁴ai¹ xon⁴ Escrituras. Coi³ cjoa⁴ va³quin²-sa³le⁴ nca³ cha⁴. ¹⁷ Jon²
 xi³ tsjoa³que⁴-no³, nca⁴ je³qui³ni²qui³nch'oe¹-no³, ti⁴coi²ntao⁴³ yao³-no³,
 jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² c'oa⁴-ti⁴ jon² xin² ntia⁴² coan⁴nquin¹-si¹nio³, nca³
 c'oa⁴na⁴cha⁴-no³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ch'ao³ cjoan³, c'oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa²
 tsao⁴jen³nqui³-si¹ni³ nca³n'ion¹-no³. ¹⁸ Ca²ta³ma³jcha¹jjin³-no³ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴
 c'oa⁴ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo xi³ tsa³c'a³sje³ntjai²-na¹. Je²
 ca²ta³vi³tjo³je³ya³ nt'ai⁴-vi⁴, c'oa⁴ sa³nta³ nca³ ni⁴chjin³ xi³ tsi² cjoe⁴t'a³.
 C'oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

Xi³ ti¹tjon² xon⁴xi³ pa²stro⁴Juan qui³squi³-le⁴nca³ts⁷i³

Je² en¹ xi³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³

¹ Je² xi³ ti¹jna³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ to²ts⁷in³-le⁴ cjoa⁴, xi³ qui³no²⁷yai²⁴-jin⁴, xi³ xcoin³⁴-jin⁴ tsa³⁷ya³-ni³jina⁴, xi³ qui³cho²tsen³-lai⁴jina⁴, xi³ ntsai⁴-jin⁴ qui³ni²cao⁴-ni³jina⁴, xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² en¹ xi³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsai². ² (Je² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-ve⁴ coan³tsen³-ni¹. Tsa³⁷yai³⁴-jin⁴. Jina⁴ ni¹⁴-jin⁴ testigo, v⁷ai²⁴-jin⁴ en¹, c⁷oa⁴ v⁷ai²⁴-jin⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsai²-ve⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³t⁷a³-le⁴ N⁷ai³-na¹, xi³ coan³tsen³-na³jina⁴.) ³ Je² xi³ tsa³⁷yai³⁴-jin⁴ xi³ qui³no²⁷yai²⁴-jin⁴, je²-vi⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² no²cjoa⁴ya³jina³-lai²⁴jina⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jon² coi⁴yo³cjoa³-si¹nio³ cao⁴ jina⁴-jina⁴. Xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ jina⁴-jina⁴ ti³yo³cjoai³⁴-jin⁴ N⁷ai³-na¹ cao⁴ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Jesucristo. ⁴ Je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² chji³-lai²⁴jina⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan³tse³ya³-si¹ni³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³-no³.

Je² Ni³na¹ xi³ si¹⁷i³sen³

⁵ Je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ je²-vi⁴ xi³ qui³no²⁷ya²-lai⁴jina⁴, xi³ no²cjoa⁴ya³jina³-lai²⁴jina⁴ nca³ jon². Je² Ni³na¹ xi³ si¹⁷i³sen³, tsin² cjoa⁴njion²-jin² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ni⁴⁷i⁴tse¹-jin². ⁶ Tsa² ña¹ xi³ c⁷oa⁴coi⁴xoan¹ nca³ ti³yo³cjoa³² cao⁴ je², c⁷oa⁴ to⁴ya⁴-ni¹ ña³ nca³ njion² ma³nquian¹, to⁴v⁷e²nti³soa³². Li²coi³-ni³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ n⁷ian². ⁷ C⁷ia⁴ tsa² ña³ nca³ i³sen³ ma³nquian¹, jo³-s⁷in² ña³ nca³ i³sen³ ti¹jna³ nca³ je², c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti³yo³cjoa³² xi²nquia⁴², c⁷oa⁴ njin¹-le⁴ Jesucristo ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ si¹tsje³ya³-na¹ nca³yi³je³ je¹-na¹. ⁸ Tsa² c⁷oa⁴coi⁴xoan¹ nca³ tsin²-na¹ je¹, ti⁴ña¹ ch⁷a²na⁴cha⁴-ni³le⁴² yao³-na¹. Tsin²-na¹ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. ⁹ Tsa² ni²qui²xi⁴ya³nta³² je¹-na¹, Ni³na¹ n⁷ion¹t⁷a³con³, c⁷oa⁴ tjina¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, si¹cha³t⁷a³ je¹-na¹, c⁷oa⁴ si¹tsje³-na¹ nca³yi³je³ xi³ li²coi³nta³ tjina¹. ¹⁰ Tsa² c⁷oa⁴coi⁴xoan¹ nca³ li²coi³ tsa³qui³jncha³² je¹, Ni³na¹ ch⁷a³sje³nti³soa³². Je² en¹-le⁴ li²coi³ v⁷e²jina³ta³coan³².

2

Cristo je¹ntjai²-na¹ coan³-le⁴

¹ Nca³ts⁷io³ ⁷nti¹xti³-na⁴, je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ cji³-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² coi⁴jnchi³-si¹nio³ je¹. Tsa² jnco³ xi³ tsa³jnqui³ je¹, ti¹jna³jnco³-na¹ xi³ fa³jina³-na¹ nqui³xcon⁴ N⁷ai³-na¹, je² Jesucristo xi³ tjina¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. ² Ti⁴je²-ni³ je¹ntjai²-na¹ coan³-le⁴, nca³ tsa³cja³⁷a¹xin² je¹-na¹. A³li² tsa² to⁴tsan⁴²-jian² je¹, to⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ ts⁷e⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³. ³ Coi³ ⁷ya³-nia¹ nca³ tsa³⁷ya³² nca³ je², tsa² ni²cji³tjo³soan² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴. ⁴ Je² xi³ c⁷oi⁴tso²: An³-vi⁴ tsa³⁷ve³ nca³ je², c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ si¹cji³tjo³son² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴, je² cjai¹nca³ nti³so³. Tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-jina² nca³ je². ⁵ To⁴nca³ je² xi³ si¹cji³tjo³son² en¹-le⁴, ña³qui³ coan³jnco³jina³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ ⁷ya³-nia¹ nca³ je² ti³yo³coa⁴². ⁶ Je² xi³ tso² nca³ ti¹jna³cao⁴ Jesucristo, ma³chjen¹ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oa¹mjen³, jo³-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷a³mjen³ nca³ je².

Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ cho⁴tse⁴

7 Nca³ts⁷io³ n⁷ti¹nts⁷e³, li²coi³ cji³-no³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ cho⁴tse⁴, to⁴je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ jchi¹nca³ xi³ ti¹jna³-no³ sa³nta³ nca³ coan³cjain¹ ti¹tjon²-no³. Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ jchi¹nca³ je² en¹ xi³ qui³no²⁷yao²³ jo³ sa³nta³ nca³ ti¹tjon². 8 Nqui²jnc³c⁷a² cji³-nca¹ni³no³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ cho⁴tse⁴, xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³. Je² xi³ cjoa⁴njon² ti¹fa³⁷a³to³, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ ña³qui³ l⁷i¹ je³si¹7i³sen³. 9 Je² xi³ tso² nca³ i³sen³ ti¹jna³, c⁷oa⁴ jh⁷ao³que³ nts⁷e⁴, je²-vi⁴ tji¹njon²-sa³le⁴. 10 Je² xi³ tjao²que³ nts⁷e⁴ i³sen³ntsjai²-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ tj¹in¹-le⁴ jme³ xi³ si¹qui³tson¹. 11 To⁴nca³ je² xi³ ch⁷ao³que³ nts⁷e⁴ njion² ña³ nca³ ti¹jna³, c⁷oa⁴ ña³qui³ njion² ntia⁴²-le⁴. Li²coi³ ve³ ña³ fi². Je² cjoa⁴njon² tsa³c⁷e¹chjoa² xcon⁴. 12 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cji³-no³ nca³ jon², n⁷ti¹x⁷ti³-na⁴, nca⁴ je² je¹-no³ qui³cha³t⁷a³-no³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Cristo. 13 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cji³-no³ nca³ jon² xi³ n⁷ai³ m⁷i²-no³, nca⁴ tsa³⁷ya³-nio¹³ je² xi³ ti¹jna³ sa³nta³ nca³ to²ts⁷in³-le⁴ cjoa⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cji³-no³ nca³ jon² xi³ x⁷ti³x⁷ion⁴³, nca⁴ jon² qui³ni²qui³njen³-lao⁴³ je² nai⁴². C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cji³-no³ nca³ jon², n⁷ti¹x⁷ti³, nca⁴ tsa³⁷ya³-nio¹³ N⁷ai³-na¹. 14 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³squi³-no³ nca³ jon² xi³ n⁷ai³ m⁷i²-no³, nca⁴ tsa³⁷ya³-nio¹³ je² xi³ ti¹jna³ sa³nta³ nca³ to²ts⁷in³-le⁴ cjoa⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³squi³-no³ nca³ jon² xi³ x⁷ti³x⁷ion⁴³, nca⁴ tj¹in¹-no³ nca³n⁷ion¹, c⁷oa⁴ je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ s⁷e³j³in³ntsjai²-no³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³ni²qui³njen³-lao⁴³ je² nai⁴². 15 A³li² je²-jin² ni²me³ta³con²³ son³⁷nte³, ni⁴ nca³yi³je³ ña³-le⁴ xi³ chon³ son³⁷nte³. Tsa² jnc³ xi³ si¹me³con³ son³⁷nte³, tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-jin² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. 16 Je² nca³yi³je³ xi³ tj¹in¹ son³⁷nte³, je² cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴ xi³ tj¹in¹-le⁴ yao³-na¹, cao⁴ cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴ xi³ tj¹in¹-le⁴ xcoan³², cao⁴ cjoa⁴nc⁷a³ta³con² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-na¹vi⁴, a³li² ts⁷e⁴ N⁷ai³-na¹, ts⁷e⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴. 17 Je² son³⁷nte³-vi⁴ fa³⁷a³to³-ni¹, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴-le⁴. To⁴nca³ je² xi³ si¹tjo³son² jo³ tso² Ni³na¹ ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² v⁷e²jna³ nca³ntsjai².

Je² co²ntran⁴-le⁴ Cristo

18 n⁷ti¹x⁷ti³, je³ti¹fe³t⁷a³ ni⁴čhjin³. Cjoa⁴ai¹ xi³ Cristo tso²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴, xi³ co²ntran⁴ coi⁴-le⁴, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ qui³no²⁷yao²³. Je³c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cji³ma³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, nca³ je³tj¹in¹ ncjin² xi³ Cristo tso²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴, xi³ co²ntran⁴ fi²-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² 7ya³-nia¹ nca³ je³ti¹fe³t⁷a³ ni⁴čhjin³. 19 Ji³tjo³sje³j³in³-na¹, to⁴nca³ li² tsan⁴²-jian² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. Tsa² tsan⁴² tsa²cai³, ña³qui³ i⁴-jin² tsa³ca³tio²ntsjai²cao⁴-na¹ tsa²cai³. Coi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ji³tjo³sje³j³in³-na¹, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan⁴tsen³ nca³ li² nca³ts⁷i³-jin² cho⁴ta⁴ tsan⁴². 20 C⁷oa⁴ tj¹in¹-no³ je² Espíritu Santo, xi³ je² xi³ tsje³ qui³tsjoa³-no³ jo³-ni³ si²ti⁴ xi³ qui³no²njon³ yao³-no³. Ña³qui³ 7ya³-nio¹³ jo³ tj¹in¹-ni³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴. 21 Li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³squi³-no³ nca⁴ tsi² 7yao³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, to⁴nca³ qui³squi³-no³ nca⁴ je³⁷yao³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca⁴ je³⁷yao³ nca³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴nti³so³ li²coi³ ts⁷e⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. 22 7ya¹-ni³ xi³ nti³so³. A³ tsi² tsa² je² xi³ tso² nca³ Jesús a³li² je² Cristo. Je²-vi⁴ nt⁷ai⁴ xi³ Cristo tso²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴, xi³ co²ntran⁴ fi²-le⁴. Je²-vi⁴ xi³ tso² nca³ je² N⁷ai³-na¹ li²coi³ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ Jesús li²coi³ n⁷ti¹-le⁴. 23 To⁴7ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ tso² nca³ Jesús li²coi³ n⁷ti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, je²-vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tsin²-le⁴ N⁷ai³-na¹. To⁴7ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹tsen³ en¹ nca³ Jesús n⁷ti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, je²-vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tj¹in¹-le⁴ N⁷ai³-na¹. 24 Je² xi³ qui³no²⁷yao²³ sa³nta³ nca³ coan³cjain¹ ti¹tjon²-no³, ca²ta³s⁷e³j³in³-ta³con²³ nca³ntsjai². Tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² s⁷e³j³in³-ta³con²³ nca³ntsjai² je² xi³ qui³no²⁷yao²³ sa³nta³ nca³ coan³cjain¹ ti¹tjon²-no³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jon² coi⁴yo³cjao³ntsja²³cao⁴

ʔnti¹-le⁴ cao⁴ N⁷ai³-na¹. 25 Je²-vi⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³-na¹ ts⁷oa³ nca³ tsjoa¹-na¹, je² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai²-ve⁴. 26 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³squi³-no³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ jon² v⁷a³na⁴cha⁴-no³. 27 To⁴nca³ je² Espiritu Santo xi³ jon² qui³ts⁷ai²-no³ jo³-ni³ si²ti⁴ xi³ qui³no²njon³ yao³-no³, ti¹jna³jina³ntsjai² ni⁴ma⁴-no³. Li²ya³ xi³ ma³chjen¹-no³ xi³ coi⁴tso⁴ya³-no³. Ti¹je²-ni³ Espiritu Santo xi³ tso²ya³-no³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴. Je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ li²coi³nti³so³. Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ qui³tso²ya³-no³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti⁴yo³cjao³ntsja²3 cao⁴ Cristo. 28 Nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, ʔnti¹x³ti³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti⁴yo³cjao³ntsja²3 cao⁴ Cristo, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nta³ n⁷ion¹t⁷a³ta³con²-si¹nia³² c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan⁴tsen³ nqui²jnc³c⁷a² nca³ je², c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ li²coi³ coan⁴soa³-si¹ni³na¹ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ je² c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹. 29 Tsa² ya³-nio¹³ nca³ je² tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ca²ta³ya³ nca³ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ s⁷in¹ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, je²-vi⁴ qui³tsin³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹.

3

ʔnti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ʔmi²-na¹

1 Ne² c⁷oa⁴tjin¹ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ xi³ qui³tsjoa³-na¹ N⁷ai³-na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ʔmi²-si¹ni³na¹. Coi³ nca³ i⁴ son³nte³ li²ya³ xi³ ve³-na¹, nca³ tsi²coi³ tsa³ve³ Ni³na¹. 2 Jon² xi³ cjai¹nca³ tsjoa³que⁴-no³, nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nia¹ nca³ ña¹. Cje³-sa³ ma³tsen³-jin² jo³ coan⁴ cjoan³², to⁴nca³ ya³-nia¹ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan⁴tsen³ nca³ je², c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ c⁷oa⁴coan⁴ cjoan³² jo³ cjoan³ nca³ je², nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² jcha⁴² jo³ cjoan³ nca³ je². 3 Nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ nca³ sco¹ya³-le⁴ nca³ je², coan⁴tsje³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² tsje³ cjoan³ nca³ je². 4 Nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ je¹ ma³jnqui³, fa³a³to³ntjai²-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. Je² xi³ je¹ ʔmi² xi³ fa³a³to³ntjai²-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. 5 ya³-nio¹³ nca³ coi³ cjoa⁴ coan³tsen³-ni³ Cristo, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cjoa⁴a²xin²-si¹ni³ je¹-na¹. Tsin²-le⁴ je¹-jin² nca³ je². 6 To⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ ti¹jna³cao⁴ Cristo nca³ntsjai², li²coi³ ma³jnqui³ je¹. To⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ ma³jnqui³ je¹, li²coi³ tsa³ve³ Cristo, ni⁴ tsa³ve³xcon³-jin² Cristo. 7 ʔnti¹x³ti³, a³li² v⁷ai²nte³-jion² nca³ ya³ xi³ jon² v⁷a³na⁴cha⁴-no³. Je² xi³ s⁷in¹ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, cjai¹nca³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ Cristo c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. 8 Je² xi³ ma³jnqui³ je¹, ts⁷e⁴ nai⁴², nca⁴ je² nai⁴² ma³jnqui³ je¹ jo³ sa³nta³ nca³ to²ts⁷in³-le⁴ cjoa⁴. Coi³ nca³ ts⁷a³tsen³-ni³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²qui³xo¹ya³-si¹ni³ xa¹-le⁴ nai⁴². 9 Nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ qui³tsin³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, li²coi³ je¹ ma³jnqui³, nca⁴ je² ntje⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ti¹jna³jina³ntsjai² ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. A³li²coi³ ma³-le⁴ ma³jnqui³ je¹, nca⁴ qui³tsin³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. 10 C⁷oi⁴-s⁷in² ya³-ni³le⁴ je² xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ nai⁴². Nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tsi² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ s⁷in¹, xi³ tsi² tjao²que³ nts⁷e⁴, a³li² ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹-jin². 11 Je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ qui³no²ya³23 sa³nta³ nca³ coan³cjain¹ ti¹tjon²-no³, nca³ tjao²cha³ coan⁴² xi²nquia⁴². 12 A³li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴n⁷iaon²³ jo³-ni³ Cain xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nai⁴², xi³ qui³si³c⁷en³ nts⁷e⁴. A¹-ni³ nca³ qui³si³c⁷en³-si¹ni³. A³ tsi² coi³ nca³ tsi² nta³ xa¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xa¹-le⁴ nts⁷e⁴ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. 13 Nca³ts⁷io³ ʔnti¹nts⁷e³, a³li² ma³xcon¹-jin²no³ tsa² cho⁴ta³son³nte³ ch⁷ao³que³-no³. 14 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ya³² nca³ ji³tja³toa³² ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³, c⁷oa⁴ ji³tja³s⁷en³² ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai², nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjao²cha³² nts⁷e³². Je² xi³ tsi² tjao²que³ nts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³ ti¹jna³nqui³ntsjai². 15 To⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³que³ nts⁷e⁴, je² jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³

c'en³ si¹c'en³. ⁷ya³-nio¹³ nca³ je² xi³ c'en³ si¹c'en³, je² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsai²-ve⁴ a³li²coi³ ti¹jna³j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. ¹⁶C'oa⁴-s'in² coan³cho⁴ya³-na¹ je² xi³ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ ⁷mi², nca³ Cristo qui³tsjoa³ yao³-le⁴ cao⁴ njin¹-le⁴ xi³ t'a³tsan⁴². C'oa⁴-ti⁴ ña¹-je⁴ ma³chjen¹-na¹ nca³ c'oi⁴t'a³² yao³-na¹ cao⁴ njin¹-na¹ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ nts'e³². ¹⁷To⁴nca³ je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ son³⁷nte³, c'oa⁴ scoe⁴ jnco³ nts'e⁴ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ xi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴, c'oa⁴ c'oe⁴²chjoa²-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, a³ ti¹jna³j³in³ntsai² ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹⁸Nca³ts'io³ ⁷nti¹xti³-na⁴, ña³qui³ nta³ tjao²cha³ ca²ta³ma³² xi²nquia⁴². A³li² to⁴⁷en¹ coi⁴no²cjoa⁴², to⁴nca³ je² cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ s'ian⁴². ¹⁹C'oa⁴-s'in² ⁷ya³-nia¹ nca³ ña¹-vi⁴ ts'e⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, c'oa⁴ n'ion¹ nta³ ti¹jna³ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ je². ²⁰Tsa² ni⁴ma⁴-na¹ va¹nqui³-na¹, nqui²sa⁴ nc'a³ ti¹jna³ Ni³na¹ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² ni⁴ma⁴-na¹. Je² ña³qui³ ve³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴. ²¹Jon² xi³ cjai¹nca³ tsjoa³que⁴-no³, tsa² ni⁴ma⁴-na¹ li²coi³ va¹nqui³-na¹, nta³ n'ion¹t'a³ta³coan³² nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹. ²²To⁴jme³-ni³ xi³ ni²je¹-le⁴², je² tsjoa¹-na¹, nca³ ni²cji³tjo³soan² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴, c'oa⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ sa³sen¹con³ nca³ je² c'oa⁴n'ian² nqui³xcon⁴. ²³Je²-vi⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴: Ca²ta³ma³cjain¹-na¹ t'a³ts'e⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, Jesucristo, c'oa⁴ tjao²cha³ ca²ta³ma³² xi²nquia⁴², jo³-s'in² tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³-na¹ nca³ je². ²⁴Je² xi³ si¹cji³tjo³son² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴, ti¹jna³cao⁴ Ni³na¹, c'oa⁴ Ni³na¹ ti¹jna³cao⁴ nca³ je². C'oi⁴-s'in² ⁷ya³nia¹ nca³ Ni³na¹ ti¹jna³j³in³ntsai² ni⁴ma⁴-na¹, nca⁴ qui³tsjoa³-na¹ je² Espíritu Santo.

4

Je² Espíritu Santo xi³ ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹, c'oa⁴ je² espíritu xi³ co²ntran⁴ fi²-le⁴ Cristo

¹Jon² xi³ tsjoa³que⁴-no³, a³li² ma³cjain¹-jin²no³ nca³ts'i³ espíritu, to⁴nca³ cho¹t'a³-nio¹³ tsa² ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹ espíritu-ve⁴. Cjai¹nca³ to⁴ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴nti³so³ nchja⁴ya³, xi³ si¹ma³son² son³⁷nte³. ²C'oi⁴-s'in² ⁷ya³-nio¹³ je² Espíritu Santo xi³ ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹: Nca³ts'i³ espíritu xi³ v'e¹tsen³ en¹ nca³ Jesucristo ja³⁷ai³ cao⁴ yao³-le⁴, je²-vi⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹. ³Nca³ts'i³ espíritu xi³ tsi² tsa² v'e¹tsen³ en¹ nca³ Jesucristo ja³⁷ai³ cao⁴ yao³-le⁴, a³li² ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹-jin². Je²-vi⁴ nt'ai⁴ je² espíritu xi³ Cristo tso²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴, xi³ co²ntran⁴ fi²-le⁴. C'oa⁴-s'in² qui³no²⁷yao²³ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹, c'oa⁴ nt'ai⁴-vi⁴ je³ti¹jna³ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴. ⁴Jon² nio¹³, ⁷nti¹xti³-na⁴, ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹ nio¹³, c'oa⁴ qui³ni²qui³njen³-lao⁴³ je² xi³ nchja⁴ya³ cjoa⁴nti³so³, nca⁴ je² xi³ ti¹jna³j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ nqui²sa⁴ nc'a³ ti¹jna³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je² nai⁴² xi³ tso²⁷va³ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴. ⁵Je² xi³ nchja⁴ya³ cjoa⁴nti³so³, ts'e⁴ son³⁷nte³ ni¹. Coi³ nchja⁴-ni¹ xi³ ts'e⁴ son³⁷nte³, c'oa⁴ je² son³⁷nte³ nch'oe¹-le⁴ nca³ je². ⁶To⁴nca³ ña¹ ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹ nia¹. Je² xi³ ña³qui³ nta³ ve³ Ni³na¹, nch'oe¹-na¹. Je² xi³ tsi² ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹, li²coi³ nch'oe¹-na¹. Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ ⁷ya³-nia¹ je² espíritu xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ c'oa⁴ je² espíritu xi³ nti³so³.

Je² Ni³na¹ xi³ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³

⁷Jon² xi³ cjai¹nca³ tsjoa³que⁴-no³, c'oa⁴-s'in² tjao²cha³ ca²ta³ma³² xi²nquia⁴², nca⁴ je² xi³ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ ⁷mi² ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹. To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ tjao²que³, je² xi³ qui³tsin³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹, c'oa⁴ ña³qui³ nta³ ve³ Ni³na¹. ⁸Je² xi³ tsi² tjao²que³, ni⁴c'ia³-jin² tsa³ve³ Ni³na¹. Je² Ni³na¹ xi³ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³. ⁹C'oa⁴-s'in² coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹ jo³-s'in² nca³ Ni³na¹ tjao²que³-na¹, nca⁴ qui³si³ca³sen¹ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴ je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ xi³ to⁴jnco³ ma³-ni³,

jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴yo³chon³-si¹nia¹ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts⁷e⁴. 10 C'oi⁴-s'in² tjin¹ xi³ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³: A³li² coi³-jin² nca³ ña¹ xi³ coan³tsjoa³cha³² Ni³na¹, to⁴nca³ je² Ni³na¹ xi³ coan³tsjoa³que³-na¹ nca³ ña¹. Qui³si³ca³sen¹ 'nti¹-le⁴ xi³ je²ntjai²-na¹ coan³-le⁴. 11 Jon² xi³ tsjoa³que⁴-no³, tsa² Ni³na¹ c'oa⁴-s'in² coan³tsjoa³que³-na¹, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ ma³chjen¹-na¹ nca³ ña¹ nca³ tjao²cha³ coan⁴ xi²nquia⁴². 12 Ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Tsa² tjao²cha³ coan⁴ xi²nquia⁴², Ni³na¹ ti¹jna³jim³ntsjai² ni⁴ma⁴-na¹, c'oa⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-le⁴ ña³qui³ coan³jnc³jim³ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹. 13 C'oa⁴-s'in² 'ya³-nia¹ nca³ ti³yo³coa⁴² nca³ je², c'oa⁴ je² ti¹jna³cao⁴-na¹ nca³ ña¹, nca⁴ qui³tsjoa³-na¹ je² Espiritu Santo-le⁴. 14 C'oa⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴ qui³cho²tsen³-ni⁴jim⁴, c'oa⁴ testigo mai³-jin⁴ nca³ v'ai²-jin⁴ en¹ nca³ N'ai³-na¹ qui³si³ca³sen¹ 'nti¹-le⁴, nca³ je² xi³ v'a³sje³ntjai² son³⁷nte³. 15 To⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ v'e¹tsen³ en¹ nca³ Jesús je² 'nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, Ni³na¹ ti¹jna³cao⁴ nca³ je², c'oa⁴ je² ti¹jna³cao⁴ Ni³na¹. 16 Ña¹ tsa³ya³-nia¹ c'oa⁴ coan³cjain¹-na¹ nca³ tjao²que³-na¹ Ni³na¹. Je² Ni³na¹ xi³ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³. C'oa⁴ to⁴ya³-ni³ xi³ tjin¹ntsjai²-le⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³, ti¹jna³cao⁴ Ni³na¹, c'oa⁴ Ni³na¹ ti¹jna³cao⁴ nca³ je². 17 C'oa⁴-s'in² ma³jnc³jim³-na¹ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ s'e⁴-si¹ni³na¹ cjoa⁴n'ion¹ta³con² c'ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ s'e⁴nta³jim³ cjoa⁴. Jo³-s'in² cjoan³ nca³ je², c'oa⁴-s'in² cjoan³² nca³ ña¹ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴. 18 A³li² cjoa⁴jcon³-jin² tjin¹ c'ia⁴ nca³ tjao²cha³² xi²nquia⁴². C'ia⁴ nca³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ tjao²cha³², tjo¹xin²-na¹ cjoa⁴jcon³-ve⁴. Xi³ cjoa⁴jcon³-ve⁴ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ'ain³. Je² xi³ tsa³cjon³ a³li²coi³ coan³jnc³jim³-le⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³. 19 Ña¹ cjai¹nca³ tjao²cha³² Ni³na¹, nca⁴ je² tjao²que³ coan³-na¹ nca³ ti¹tjon². 20 Tsa² jnc³ xi³ c'oa⁴ts²: An³ cjai¹nca³ tjao²que⁴ Ni³na¹, to⁴nca³ ch'ao³ ve³ nts⁷e⁴, nti³so³ ni¹. Je² xi³ nts⁷e⁴ tsa³ve³-ni³ xcon⁴, c'oa⁴ tsi² tjao²que³ nts⁷e⁴, jo¹-s'in² coan⁴-ni³ nca³ tjao²que³ coan⁴-ni³ Ni³na¹, xi³ tsi² tsa² tsa³ve³-ni³ xcon⁴. 21 Je²-vi⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³-na¹: Je² xi³ tjao²que³ Ni³na¹, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ ma³chjen¹ nca³ tjao²que³ nts⁷e⁴.

5

Ni²qui³njen³-le⁴² son³⁷nte³ nca⁴ ma³cjain¹-na¹

1 Nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ nca³ Jesús je² Cristo, je²-vi⁴ qui³tsin³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. To⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ tjao²que³ xi³jcha¹-le⁴ c'oa⁴-ti⁴ tjao²que³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ qui³tsin³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴. 2 C'oi⁴-s'in² 'ya³-nia¹ nca³ tjao²cha³² 'nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c'ia⁴ nca³ tjao²cha³² Ni³na¹, c'oa⁴ ni²cji³tjo³soan² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴. 3 C'oa⁴-s'in² tjao²cha³² Ni³na¹, nca³ ni²cji³tjo³soan² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴. Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ a³li² ñ'ain³-jin² tjin¹. 4 Je² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ qui³tsin³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, si¹qui³njen³-le⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴. Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ ni²qui³njen³-le⁴² son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, nca⁴ ma³cjain¹-na¹. 5 'ya¹-ni³ xi³ si¹qui³njen³ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴. A³ tsi² tsa² je² xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ nca³ Jesús je² 'nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹.

Je² Espiritu Santo xi³ si¹qui²xi⁴ya³ en¹

6 Je² Jesucristo ja³⁷ai³-ni³ cao⁴ na³nta¹ cao⁴ njin¹. A³li² tsa² to⁴cao⁴ na³nta¹-jin² ja³⁷ai³-ni³, to⁴nca³ cao⁴ na³nta¹ cao⁴ njin¹. C'oa⁴ je² Espiritu Santo xi³ si¹qui²xi⁴ya³ en¹, nca⁴ je² Espiritu Santo je² xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. 7 Jan² ma³-ni³ xi³ si¹qui²xi⁴ya³ en¹ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, je² N'ai³-na¹, je² en¹ xi³ ti⁴je²-ni³ Cristo, cao⁴ je² Espiritu Santo. To⁴ña³qui³ jnc³ ma³ nca³ jan²-ve⁴. 8 C'oa⁴-ti⁴ jan² ma³-ni³ xi³ si¹qui²xi⁴ya³ en¹ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, je² Espiritu, je² na³nta¹,

cao⁴ njin¹. Je² nca³ jan²-vi⁴ ma³ nco¹ son² en¹-le⁴. ⁹ Tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² chjo¹ en¹ xi³ si¹ qui² xi⁴ ya³ cho⁴ ta⁴ son³ nte³-vi⁴, je² en¹ xi³ si¹ qui² xi⁴ ya³ Ni³ na¹ nqui² sa⁴ nta³ tj¹in¹. Je²-vi⁴ xi³ en¹-le⁴ Ni³ na¹ xi³ qui³ si³ qui² xi⁴ ya³ xi³ t⁷a³ ts⁷e⁴ [?]nti¹-le⁴. ¹⁰ Je² xi³ ma³ cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ ts⁷e⁴ [?]nti¹-le⁴ Ni³ na¹, je² cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³ ni² qui² xi⁴ ya³ ti¹ jna³ jin³ ni⁴ ma⁴-le⁴. Je² xi³ tsi² ma³ cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³ na¹, tsa³ c⁷a³ sje³ nti³ so³ Ni³ na¹, nca³ tsi² coi³ coan³ cjain¹-le⁴ je² en¹ xi³ Ni³ na¹ qui³ si³ qui² xi⁴ ya³ xi³ t⁷a³ ts⁷e⁴ [?]nti¹-le⁴. ¹¹ Je²-vi⁴ xi³ en¹-le⁴: Nca³ Ni³ na¹ qui³ tsjoa³-na¹ je² cjoa⁴ vi³ jna³ chon³ nca³ ntsjai²-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² cjoa⁴ vi³ jna³ chon³-vi⁴ ti¹ jna³ jin³ je² [?]nti¹-le⁴. ¹² Je² xi³ tj¹in¹-le⁴ je² [?]nti¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tj¹in¹-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ vi³ jna³ chon³-vi⁴. Je² xi³ tsin²-le⁴ [?]nti¹-le⁴ Ni³ na¹, tsin²-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ vi³ jna³ chon³-vi⁴.

Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ [?]ya³² ña³-le⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴ vi³ jna³ chon³ nca³ ntsjai²

¹³ Je² nca³ yi³ je³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ qui³ squi³-no³ nca³ jon² xi³ ma³ cjain¹-no³ xi³ t⁷a³ ts⁷e⁴ jan³ ain¹-le⁴ [?]nti¹-le⁴ Ni³ na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ jcha⁴-si¹ nio³ nca³ tj¹in¹-no³ je² cjoa⁴ vi³ jna³ chon³ nca³ ntsjai²-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴ cjain¹ ntsjai²-si¹ ni³ no³ t⁷a³ ts⁷e⁴ jan³ ain¹-le⁴ [?]nti¹-le⁴ Ni³ na¹. ¹⁴ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² n⁷ion¹ t⁷a³ ta³ coan³² nt⁷ai⁴ nqui³ xcon⁴ nca³ je². Tsa² ni² je¹ to⁴ jme³-ni³ cjoa⁴ jo³-s⁷in² me³-le⁴ nca³ je², je² nch⁷oe¹-na¹. ¹⁵ C⁷oa⁴ tsa² [?]ya³² nca³ je² nch⁷oe¹-na¹, to⁴ jme³-ni³ cjoa⁴ xi³ ni² je¹-le⁴², [?]ya³-nia¹ nca³ tj¹in¹-na¹ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³ ni² je¹-le⁴². ¹⁶ Tsa² jnc³ xi³ scoe⁴ nca³ nts⁷e⁴ ti¹ va³ jnqui³ je¹, a³ li² tsa² je² je¹ xi³ va³ quin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴ vi³ ya³, si⁴² je¹ t⁷a³ ts⁷e⁴ nts⁷e⁴, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oi⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴ vi³ jna³ chon³, tsa² je² je¹ xi³ ma³ jnqui³ tsi² va³ quin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴ vi³ ya³. Tj¹in¹ je¹ xi³ va³ quin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴ vi³ ya³. A³ li² coi³ c⁷oa⁴ xian³ nca³ c⁷oe⁴² ts⁷oa³ ja⁴ t⁷a³ ts⁷e⁴ je² je¹-vi⁴. ¹⁷ Nca³ yi³ je³ xi³ li² coi³ nta³ tj¹in¹, je¹ ni¹, to⁴ nca³ tj¹in¹ je¹ xi³ tsi² va³ quin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴ vi³ ya³. ¹⁸ [?]ya³-nia¹ nca³ nca³ ts⁷i³ xi³ qui³ tsin³ t⁷a³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³ na¹, je² Jesucristo si¹ coi² nta⁴ nca³ je², c⁷oa⁴ je² nai⁴² li² coi³ tsoa⁴. ¹⁹ [?]ya³-nia¹ nca³ ña¹ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³ na¹ nia¹, c⁷oa⁴ i⁴ nca³ qui³ jnta² son³⁷ nte³-vi⁴ ti¹ jna³ cao⁴ nai⁴². ²⁰ [?]ya³-nia¹ nca³ je² [?]nti¹-le⁴ Ni³ na¹ ja³⁷ ai³-ni¹. Qui³ si³ cho⁴ ya³-na¹ jme¹-ni³ nca³ jcha⁴-si¹ nia³² je² xi³ ña³ qui³ cjoa⁴ qui² xi⁴. Ti³ yo³ coa⁴² nca³ je² xi³ ña³ qui³ cjoa⁴ qui² xi⁴, xi³ Jesucristo je² [?]nti¹-le⁴. Je²-vi⁴ xi³ Ni³ na¹ cjoa⁴ qui² xi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je²-vi⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴ vi³ jna³ chon³ nca³ ntsjai²-ve⁴. ²¹ [?]nti¹ xti³-na⁴, chja⁴⁷ a² xin²-lao⁴³ yao³-no³ nca³ yi³ je³ xi³ xco¹ son² cjoan³. C⁷oa⁴ ca² ta³ ma³.

Xi³ ma³ jao²-ni³ xon⁴ xi³ pa² stro⁴ Juan qui³ squi³

Juan si¹ ti² nta³

¹ An³ nia¹³ cho⁴ ta⁴ jchi¹ nca³ ti² cji³-no³ ji³ chjon⁴² xi³ qui³ tjo³ jin³, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ xti³-li⁴. Xi³ cjoa⁴ qui² xi⁴ ma³ tsjoa³ que⁴-no³ an³, c⁷oa⁴ a³ li² to⁴ an³-jian²³, to⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ nca³ ts⁷ xi³ tsa³ ve³ xi³ cjoa⁴ qui² xi⁴, ma³ tsjoa³ que³-no³. ² Ti² cji³-no³ xi³ t⁷ a³ ts⁷ e⁴ je² cjoa⁴ qui² xi⁴ xi³ ti¹ jna³ jin³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ c⁷oe¹ jna³ jin³ ntsjai²-na¹. ³ Ca² ta³ tsjoa¹-no³ cjoa⁴ nta³, ca² ta³ ma³ ma⁴ que³-no³, ca² ta³ si¹ qui³ njen³ nch⁷ an¹ jin³ ni⁴ ma⁴-no³ je² Ni³ na¹ N⁷ ai³-na¹, cao⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo, ⁷ nti¹-le⁴ N⁷ ai³-na¹. Ca² ta³ tsjoa¹-no³ cjoa⁴ qui² xi⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴ tjao² cha³.

C⁷oe¹ yo³ jin³-ta³ coan³² cjoa⁴ fa³⁷ ai³ tsjen³-le⁴ Cristo

⁴ A³ li² c⁷oa⁴ cji³ coan³ tsjoa³ jin³-na³ nca³ tsa³⁷ ve³ c⁷ a³ je² xti³-li⁴, nca³ tjio¹ ma³ jin³ xi³ cjoa⁴ qui² xi⁴, jo³-s⁷ in² nca³ ña¹-vi⁴ qui³ ts⁷ ai²-na¹ je² cjoa⁴ te¹ xo³ ma³-le⁴ N⁷ ai³-na¹. ⁵ C⁷oa⁴ nt⁷ ai⁴ v⁷ e³ ts⁷ oa²³-le²³, chjon⁴², li² coi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷ in² jo³-ni³ tsa² ti² cji³-le²³ cjoa⁴ te¹ xo³ ma³ cho⁴ tse⁴, to⁴ nca³ je² xi³ ña¹ qui³ s⁷ e³-na¹ sa³⁷ nta³ nca³ coan³ cjain¹ ti¹ tjon²-na¹, nca³ tsjoa³ cha³ coan⁴² xi² nquia⁴². ⁶ Coi³ je²-vi⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴ tjao² cha³, nca³ coi⁴ ma³² jo³ tso² cjoa⁴ te¹ xo³ ma³-le⁴. Coi³ je²-vi⁴ cjoa⁴ te¹ xo³ ma³: Ti⁴ ma³ cao⁴³ cjoa⁴ tjao² cha³, jo³-s⁷ in² nca³ qui³ no²⁷ yao²³ sa³⁷ nta³ nca³ coan³ cjain¹ ti¹ tjon²-no³. ⁷ Ncjin² ma³-ni³ xi³ v⁷ a³ na⁴ cha⁴ ja³⁷ a³ s⁷ en³ i⁴ son³⁷ nte³-vi⁴, xi³ tsi² c⁷oa⁴ tso² nca³ Jesucristo ja³⁷ ai³-ni³ jo³ cjoan³ yao³-na¹. Je² xi³ li² coi³ c⁷oa⁴ tso² to⁴ v⁷ a³ na⁴ cha⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ co² ntran⁴-le⁴ Cristo. ⁸ Ti⁴ coi² ntao⁴³ yao³-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² coi³ si⁴ cha³-si¹ nio³ je² xi³ qui³ ni² xai¹³-jin⁴, to⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷ in² coan⁴ chji¹ tji¹ ch⁷ in³-no³. ⁹ To⁴⁷ ya³-ni³ xi³ fa³⁷ a³ ntjai²-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ li² coi³ v⁷ e¹ yo³ jin³ con³ cjoa⁴ fa³⁷ ai³ tsjen³-le⁴ Cristo, li² coi³ tjin¹-le⁴ Ni³ na¹. C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ v⁷ e¹ yo³ jin³ con³ cjoa⁴ fa³⁷ ai³ tsjen³-le⁴ Cristo, tjin¹-le⁴ N⁷ ai³-na¹ cao⁴ ⁷ nti¹-le⁴. ¹⁰ Tsa² jnco³ xi³ cjoa⁴⁷ ai¹ con³-no³, xi³ tsi² y⁷ a³ cjoa⁴ fa³⁷ ai³ tsjen³-le⁴ Cristo, a³ li² v⁷ ai²⁷ nte³-jin² lao⁴³ ya⁴ ni³⁷ ya³-no³, ni⁴⁷ mi²-jin² lao⁴³: Nta³ ca² fa²⁷ ai⁴. ¹¹ Je² xi³ tso²-le⁴: Nta³ ca² fa²⁷ ai⁴, v⁷ a³ cao⁴⁷ a³-le⁴ xa¹-le⁴ xi³ tsi² nta³.

Juan co³ ya²-le⁴ nca³ coai⁴ con³-le⁴

¹² Nta³ tsa² tse³ cjoa⁴ xi³ tjin¹-na³ xi³ squi³-no³, li² coi³ coan³ me³-na³ nca³ si³ cji³ nch⁷ oe²-no³ cao⁴ xon⁴ cao⁴ nta¹ jin¹, to⁴ nca³ sco³ ya²-nia¹³ nca³ cjo¹ con³-no³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ cjoa³ cao⁴ nca³⁷ a³-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² cjoa⁴ tsjoa³-na¹ coan⁴ tse³ ya³-si¹ ni³. ¹³ Je² xti³-le⁴ ti³ chjai³ xi³ qui³ tjo³ jin³ si¹ ti²⁷ nta³-li². C⁷oa⁴ ca² ta³ ma³.

Xi³ ma³jan²-ni³ xon⁴xi³ pa²stro⁴Juan qui³squi³

Juan si¹ti²⁷nta³

¹An³ nia¹³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ ti²cji³-le²³ Gayo, xi³ n⁷ion¹ tsjoa³que⁴-le²³. Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ma³tsjoa³que⁴-le²³ an³. ²Ji³ xi³ tsjoa³que⁴-le²³, me³-na³ nca³ an³ nca³ to⁴nta³ ca²ta³ma³-li² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ nta³ ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ yao³-li⁴, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ nta³ ti¹jna³ ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴. ³Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ni¹, cjai¹ coan³tsjoa³-na³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷ai³ je² nts⁷e³², c⁷oa⁴ nca³ qui³tsjoa³ en¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-li⁴, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ to²mjen³-ni³. ⁴Tsin²-na³ cjoa⁴-jin² xi³ nqui²sa⁴ s⁷e⁴-na³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ jo³-ni³ tsa²je²-vi⁴, nca³ nch⁷oe³-nia³ nca³ je² xti³-na⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ tjio¹ma³-ni³.

Juan v⁷a³je³nta³je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Gayo

⁵Ji³ xi³ tsjoa³que⁴-le²³, ña³qui³ nta³ n⁷ia²³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ ni²coai⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nts⁷e³², c⁷oa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ xin² ts⁷e⁴. ⁶Je² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tsjoa³ en¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-li⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. Tsa² coi⁴sen⁴coai⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ va³quin²-le⁴ jo³ tso² Ni³na¹, nta³ s⁷ia². ⁷Je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ ji³tjo³-ni³ nca³ coan³tsjoa³que³ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Cristo. Li²jme³ xi³ qui³scoe¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin². ⁸Ña¹, tso²c⁷oa⁴, tjjin¹ne²-na¹ nca³ c⁷oai⁴nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴² je² cho⁴ta⁴ xo⁴cjoan³-ve⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ to⁴jnc³ si⁴xa¹cao⁴-si¹nia³² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴.

Je² Diótreres nchja⁴co²ntran⁴ Juan

⁹An³ xi³ qui³squi³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo, to⁴nca³ je² Diótreres xi³ me³-le⁴ nca³ ti¹tjon² c⁷oe¹jna³jin³, li²coi³ tsjoa¹⁷nte³-na³jin⁴. ¹⁰Xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, tsa² an³ cjoe²⁷e⁴, si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ je² xa¹ xi³ s⁷in¹ Diótreres, nca³ nchja⁴co²ntran⁴-na³jin⁴ en¹ xi³ ch⁷ao³ tso². Li²coi³ tjjin¹jnc³con³ cao⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. Li²coi³ tsjoa¹⁷nte³-le⁴ je² nts⁷e³², c⁷oa⁴ v⁷e¹chjoa²-le⁴ je² xi³ me³-le⁴ nca³ tsjoa¹⁷nte³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ m⁷aon³sje³jin³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo.

Je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ nta³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Demetrio

¹¹Ji³ xi³ tsjoa³que⁴-le²³, a³li² je²-jin² chjen¹nqui³-lai⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjjin¹, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ nta³ tjjin¹. Je² xi³ nta³ s⁷in¹, ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ ni¹, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ ch⁷ao³ s⁷in¹, ni⁴⁷i⁴tse¹-jin² ve³ Ni³na¹. ¹²Nca³ts⁷i³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ sa³⁷nta³ je² xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, tsjoa¹ en¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Demetrio. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ an³-je⁴ tsjoa³ en¹-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴ jon² je³⁷yao³ nca³ je² en¹-na⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ni¹.

Mi²yo⁴ si¹ti²⁷nta³

¹³Nta³ tsa² tse³ cjoa⁴ qui³s⁷e³-na³ nca³ qui³squi³-le²³, li²coi³ me³-na³ nca³ cao⁴ nta¹jin¹ cao⁴ ni³⁷ña³ squi³-le²³, ¹⁴nca³ co³ya² scoe³nti⁴ton⁴-le²³, c⁷oa⁴ cho⁴va²na⁴jmi¹⁷a³². ¹⁵Ca²ta³njen³nch⁷an¹jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴. Je² mi²yo⁴-na¹ si¹ti²⁷nta³-li². Ti⁴ti²⁷ntai³ je² mi²yo⁴-na¹ nca³ jnc³1jnc³o¹.

Xon⁴xi³ pa²stro⁴Judas qui³squi³-le⁴nca³ts⁷i³

Judas si¹ti²nta³

¹ An³ nia¹³ Judas, cho⁴nta³-le⁴ Jesucristo, nts⁷e⁴ Jacobo, ti²cji³-no³ xi³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-no³, xi³ Ni³na¹ N'ai³-na¹ qui³si³tsje³-no³, xi³ qui³ni²c⁷e¹yo³tjao²-no³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesucristo. ² Cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con² cao⁴cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ ca²ta³ma³ncjin²ya³j³in³-no³, ca²ta³njen³nch⁷an¹j³in³-sa³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³.

Je²Nai³-na¹ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴n'ain³ je² xi³ cjoa⁴nti³so³ va³co¹ya³

³ nti¹nts⁷e³ xi³ tsjoa³que⁴, cjai¹nca³ coan³me³-na³ nca³ qui³squi³-no³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai²-na¹. Cjai¹nca³ coan³chjen¹-na³ nca³ qui³squi³-no³ nca³ c'oe³ne²³-no³ nca³ n'ion¹ si⁴nchja¹cao⁴-sao³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-na¹, xi³ ntia³ tsa³c'ai²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. ⁴ Tjin¹ c'a³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ja³a³s'en³j³in³ma³, je² xi³ sa³nta³ nca³s'a⁴ je³tsa³c'ai²-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴n'ain³-vi⁴, cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi² ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹, xi³ si¹c'a³ntjai²ya³-ni³ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹-na¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴, xi³ tso² nca³ li²coi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ to⁴je² va³te¹xo³ma³, c'oa⁴ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo. ⁵ Me³-na³, tso²c'oa⁴, nca³ si³cja³ai³tsjen³ nqui²jnco³c'a²-no³, nta³ tsa² je³tsa³yao³ je²-vi⁴, nca³ je² Nai³-na¹ tsa³c'a³sje³ntjai²-ni³ na³nqui³ Egipto na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴. Coan³scan³-ni³ qui³si³cha³ je² xi³ tsi² coan³cjain¹-le⁴. ⁶ Je² a²ncje⁴ xi³ tsi²coi³ qui³si³coi²nta⁴ xa¹ti¹tjon²-le⁴, xi³ qui³tsjion³con³ nte³-le⁴, Ni³na¹ tsa³c'e¹yo³tjao² ya⁴ jña³ nca³ njion² chon³ cao⁴ cadena xi³ tjio⁴t'a³ nca³ntsjai² jo³ sa³nta³ nca³ coi⁴cho³ je² ni⁴chjin³ xcon¹ nca³ s'e⁴nta³j³in³-le⁴. ⁷ Sodoma cao⁴ Gomorra, cao⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ chian³t'a³, qui³si³cha³jnqui³, to⁴cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴. C'oa⁴-s'in² tsa³ca³tio²cho⁴ya³ nca³ tsa³c'ai²-le⁴ cjoa⁴n'ain³, ya⁴j³in³ l'i¹ xi³ tsi² tsa² cjoe⁴t'a³-ni³. ⁸ Je² xi³ c'oa⁴cjoan³ c'oa⁴ti⁴ to⁴tjin¹ni³jña¹con³, si¹qui³tson¹ yao³-le⁴, ch'ao³ ve³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, nchja⁴aon³-le⁴ xi³ nc'a³ tjio¹. ⁹ C'ia⁴ nca³ je² a²ncje⁴ti¹tjon², Miguel, qui³scan³cao⁴ je² nai⁴2, nca³ tsa³cjao¹ti³ya³-ni³ xi³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ yao³-le⁴ Moisés, a³li²coi³ coan³n'ion¹con³ nca³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴n'ain³, nca³ nchja⁴aon³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ to⁴c'oi⁴qui³tso²: Je² Nai³-na¹ ca²ta³cjan¹cao⁴-li². ¹⁰ To⁴nca³ je²-vi⁴ nchja⁴aon³ to⁴jme³ cjoa⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² ma³cho⁴ya³-le⁴. Fi³tson³j³in³ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ to⁴je² y'a³-ni³, jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴ xi³ tsi²jme³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³ tj³in¹-le⁴. ¹¹ Ma⁴-xo¹ni³ nca³ ya⁴ qui³tjen⁴nqui³ntia⁴2-le⁴ Caín. C'oa⁴ti⁴s'in²ni³ qui³sca³ni¹ yao³-le⁴ ya⁴ cjoa⁴ch⁷a¹na⁴cha⁴-le⁴ Balaam, xi³ to⁴t'a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ coi⁴njen⁴-le⁴. Qui³si³cha³j³in³ yao³-le⁴ jo³-s'in² qui³cha³ Coré xi³ tsa³c'e²jna³toan¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹² Je²-vi⁴ si¹qui³tson¹j³in³ s'oi¹-no³ nca³ c'oa⁴s'in² cjen²tse³, to⁴je² si¹sin³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴, tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴jcon³-jin². Je² xi³ jo³-ni³ yo³jvi³ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ na³nta¹, xi³ fi²cao⁴ ntjao⁴ nca³ i⁴ nca³ jan¹. Je² jo³-ni³ tsa² ya¹ xi³ je³qui³xi²ntso¹ c'ia⁴ nca³ je³ja³a³to³ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴, tsin²-le⁴ to³-jin², jao² c'a³ cen³, xi³ qui³tjoe¹ nca³yi³je³ ja⁴ma⁴-le⁴. ¹³ Je² cho⁴ta⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² nta¹chi³con³ xi³ n'ion¹ si¹tin²ya³ ntjao⁴xcon¹, xi³ ti⁴je²-ni³ ma³nte³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴soa³-le⁴. Je² cho⁴ta⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² ni³ño³ xi³ fa³a³son², xi³ c'oa⁴s'in² ti¹jna³tjao²ntsjai²-le⁴ xi³ njion² jña³ tsi² i³sen³. ¹⁴ Xi³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ je² c'oa⁴-ti⁴s'in² tsa³ca¹ya³con³ Enoc, xi³ coan³ña³to³-ni³ jco⁴ sa³nta³

Adán, c^ooi⁴qui³tso²: Coe⁴²ni³vi⁴, je² Nai³-na¹ ja³⁷ai³-ni³ cao⁴ ncjin² jmi³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. 15 Ja³⁷ai³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴n²ain³ nca³ts⁷i³. Ja³⁷ai³ si¹cho⁴ya³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tsi² je² ve³xcon¹, xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xa¹-le⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ qui³s⁷in³ nca³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴xcon¹ta³con²-jin². C^ooa⁴ ja³⁷ai³ si¹cho⁴ya³-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ cjai¹nca³ ch⁷ao³ qui³nchja⁴ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ je² cho⁴ta⁴je¹ xi³ tsi² ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹. 16 Je²-vi⁴ xi³ to⁴xquia⁴ v⁷e¹ma³ fao¹ya³-ni³, ch⁷ao³ tjio¹con³, v⁷e¹ma³cao⁴ yao³-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² me³-le⁴, ts⁷a³to³ntjai²cjoa⁴ nchja⁴, ti¹v⁷e¹ntsjen¹cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴njen⁴-si¹ni³le⁴.

Cjoa⁴ xi³ s⁷e³ne²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴

17 To⁴nca³ jon², xi³ tsjoa³que⁴-no³, ca²ta³s⁷e³jin³-ta³con²³ je² en¹ xi³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ qui³tso² je² pa²stro⁴-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo, 18 jo³ qui³tso²-no³: Je² ni⁴chjin³ xi³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³ cjoa⁴ai¹ xi³ to⁴coi⁴jno⁴que³, xi³ to⁴c⁷oe¹ma³cao⁴ yao³-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² coan⁴me³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴-le⁴. 19 Je²-vi⁴ xi³ si¹jao²ya³ cho⁴ta⁴, to⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ yao³-le⁴, tsin²-le⁴ je² Espíritu Santo-jin². 20 To⁴nca³ jon², xi³ tsjoa³que⁴-no³, ña³qui³ ti⁴jcha¹jion³ yao³-no³ xi³ cjai¹nca³ tsje³ xi³ ma³cjain¹-no³, t⁷e²ts⁷oao³ cao⁴ je² Espíritu Santo. 21 To⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ chjoe¹tjao²³ yao³-no³, nca³ ti³cho³ya²-lao⁴³ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con²-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo ja⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai². 22 Ti⁴cho⁴ya³-lao⁴³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con² xi³ jao² v⁷e¹⁴-con³. 23 Ch⁷a⁴sje³ntjao²³ xi³c⁷a³ nca³ chjen¹⁷nto¹jjin³-nio³ I⁷i¹. Ca²ta³s⁷e³-no³ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con² t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³c⁷a³ nca³ jcon³-lao⁴³ Ni³na¹, nca³ ma³jti³chao³ nta³ tsa² je² na³jñ³ xi³ cji³ma³jnti¹t⁷a³ cjoa⁴-le⁴ yao³-le⁴.

Je² Ni³na¹ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹, ca²ta³ma³je³ya³

24 Je² Ni³na¹ xi³ cjai¹nca³ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹, nca³ va³se²chjoa²-no³ nca³ tsi² tsa² tsa⁴nguio³, nca³ si⁴²qui³ncha¹-no³ nqui³xcon⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ cao⁴ cjai¹nca³ tse³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ nca³ tsi²jme³ je¹ xi³ tjin¹-no³. 25 Je² Ni³na¹ xi³ ña³qui³ nca³ to⁴je² xi³ chji⁴ne⁴, xi³ v⁷a³sje³ntjai²-na¹, ca²ta³vi³tjo³nc⁷a³, ca²ta³ma³je³ya³, ca²ta³va³te¹xo³ma³, ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ cao⁴ nca³ntsjai². C^ooa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

Xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³c⁷a³tsen³-le⁴Juan

Xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³c⁷a³tsen³-le⁴ Jesucristo

1 Ni³na¹ qui³si³c⁷a³tsen³-le⁴ Jesucristo, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coa⁴co²-si¹ni³le⁴ cho⁴nta³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ coan⁴ nti⁴ton⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³qui²xi⁴ya³ qui³si³ca³sen¹cao⁴ jnc³ a²ncje⁴. Qui³si³ca³sen¹-le⁴ je² Juan cho⁴nta³-le⁴.
2 Je² Juan qui³tsjoa³ en¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ en¹-le⁴ Jesucristo, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ tsa³ve³. 3 Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³ v⁷e¹xquia⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ nch⁷oe¹ en¹-vi⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² va¹ya³con³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ si¹tjo³son²-le⁴ en¹ xi³ tjio¹t⁷a³-vi⁴, nca³ je² ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ cji³ma³chian³.

Juan si¹ti²nta³ xi³ ña³to³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo

4 An³ xi³ Juan ⁷mi²-na³ ti²cji³-no³ nca³ jon² xi³ ña³to³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo xi³ ti³yo³ ya⁴ Asia: Cjoa⁴nta³ ca²ta³s⁷e³-no³, ca²ta³si¹qui³njen³nch⁷an¹j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ je² xi³ ti¹jna³, xi³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴ai¹-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ je² ña³to³ espíritu xi³ tjio¹ nqui³xcon⁴ ya¹xi²le⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹, 5 c⁷oa⁴ Jesucristo je² testigonta³, je² xi³ ti¹tjon² ja³a²ya³j³in³-ni³le⁴ c⁷en³, je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ i⁴ tjio¹ son³nte³-vi⁴. Je² xi³ coan³tsjoa³que³-na¹. Je² xi³ tsa³ca³ne¹ya³-ni³ cao⁴ njin¹-le⁴ je² je¹-na¹. 6 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tsjoa³-na¹ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² coan³, c⁷oa⁴ na⁴mi³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, Nai³-le⁴. Je² ca²tji³tjo³je³ya³, c⁷oa⁴ je² ca²ta³va³te¹xo³ma³ nca³ntsja² ni⁴chjin³. C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³. 7 Coe⁴-ni³ yo³jvi³ cjo⁴in⁴choa³j³in³, c⁷oa⁴ scoe⁴-ni³ xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ts⁷i³, cao⁴ xi³ qui³si³qui²aon³-le⁴. Nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ jnc³oin³ntje⁴-le⁴ xi³ i⁴ tjio¹ son³nte³-vi⁴ squi¹nta¹t⁷ain³ nca³ je². C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²ta³s⁷e³. C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³. 8 An³ nia¹³ je² Alfa c⁷oa⁴ je² Omega, xi³ ti¹tjon² c⁷oa⁴ xi³ fe³t⁷a³, tso² je² Nai³-na¹. Je² xi³ ti¹jna³, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ cjoa⁴ai¹-ni³. Je² xi³ va³te¹xo³ma³ nca³yi³je³.

Juan tsa³ve³ je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴

9 An³ xi³ Juan ⁷mi²-na³, xi³ nts⁷ao³. To⁴jnc³ ti³chja³a³² cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³, c⁷oa⁴ ti²jna⁴cao⁴-no³ ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tse³jta³-le⁴ Jesucristo. An³ tsa³ca²te⁴jna³ ya⁴ ⁷nte³ xi³ ti¹jna³j³in³ nta¹chi³con³, ya⁴ jña³ nca³ isla Patmos ⁷mi², xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ en¹-le⁴ Jesucristo. 10 An³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti²jna⁴coa⁴ je² Espíritu Santo nca³ je² ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴ ya¹nts⁷ian³ qui³nch⁷oe³-le⁴ jnc³ jta⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² chjao³ xi³ fa³ne³, 11 xi³ qui³tso²: An³ nia¹³ je² Alfa c⁷oa⁴ je² Omega, je² xi³ ti¹tjon² c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ fe³t⁷a³. Chji¹t⁷a³jnc³oi³ xon⁴ je² xi³ ti³ya³i³, c⁷oa⁴ ti⁴ca³sen¹-lai⁴ je² ña³to³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo xi³ tj³in¹ ya⁴ Asia: ya⁴ Éfeso, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ Esmirna, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ Pérgamo, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ Tiatira, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ Sardis, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ Filadelfia, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ Laodicea. 12 Qui³si³c⁷o¹fa³ya³ nca³ me³-na³ scoe³ ⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ tsa³cja¹cao⁴-na³. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³si³c⁷o¹fa³ya³ tsa³ve³ ña³to³ xi³ si³ncha²ya³ se²ra⁴ xi³ taon⁴si³ne². 13 C⁷oa⁴ ⁷ncho²va³sen³-le⁴ xi³ ña³to³ xi³ si³ncha²ya³ se²ra⁴ ti¹jna³ jnc³oi³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴cji³ jo³ cji³ je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. Y⁷a³cja¹ jnc³ na³jño³j³ncho³, tj³i¹cja¹nc⁷a³-le⁴ jnc³ n⁷o¹pa²ño⁴ xi³ taon⁴si³ne². 14 Je² jco⁴ c⁷oa⁴ je² ntsja⁴jco⁴ choa³ cjoan³ jo³-ni³ tsa² ntsja⁴-le⁴ va³rre², jo³-ni³ tsa² nch⁷an¹, c⁷oa⁴ je² xcon⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² ni⁴jen⁴l⁷i¹ cji³. 15 Ntso⁴co⁴ c⁷oa⁴cjoan³ jo³-ni³ xo⁴qui⁴cha⁴si³ne² xi³ nta³ cjoan³, xi³ fa³te³ jo³-ni³ tsa² nca⁴ja¹ l⁷i¹,

c'oa⁴ jta⁴-le⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² na³nta¹ xi³ n'ion¹ fa³ne³. 16 Ntsja³ nca³qui²xi⁴ ña³to³ ni³ño³ tjio¹ya³, c'oa⁴ ts'oa³ ji³tjo³-ni³ jnco³ qui⁴cha⁴ xi³ n'ion¹ yao³ nca³ jao² ncoa³. Sen¹-le⁴ c'oa⁴cji³ jo³ ts'oi¹ cji³ c'ia⁴ nca³ n'ion¹ ma³fa³te³. 17 C'ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³, qui³sca³nquia³ nqui³ntso⁴co⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² jnco³ c'en³. Tsa³ca²jna³son²-na³ ntsja³ nca³qui²xi⁴, qui³tso²-na³: A³li² vi³jcon³-jin². An³ nia¹³ je² xi³ ti¹tjon², c'oa⁴ je² xi³ fe³t'a³. 18 An³ nia¹³ xi³ ti²jna⁴coan³, c'oa⁴ an³ nia¹³ tsa³ca²te⁴jna³c'en³. Coe⁴-ni³ ti²jna⁴coan³ nca³ntsjai². C'oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³. Tjin¹-na³ yo²vi⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³, c'oa⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ nte³ jña³ nca³ ti¹ti². 19 Chji¹³ cjoa⁴ xi³ tsa³ya³i³, c'oa⁴ xi³ cji³ma³, c'oa⁴ jo³ coan⁴ xi³ coan⁴-ni³. 20 Je² cjoa⁴ma³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ ña³to³ ni³ño³ xi³ tsa³ya³i³ ntsa⁴qui²xia⁴, c'oa⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ ña³to³ xi³ si³ncha²ya³ se²ra⁴ xi³ taon⁴si³ne², coi³ xi³ tso²-ni³: Xi³ ña³to³ ni³ño³ a²ncje⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ ña³to³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo, c'oa⁴ xi³ ña³to³ xi³ si³ncha²ya³ se²ra⁴ xi³ tsa³ya³i³, coi³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo xi³ ña³to³ ma³-ni³.

2

Cjoa⁴ xi³ tsa³c'in²-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo ya⁴ Efeso

1 Chji¹-lai⁴ je² a²ncje⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo ya⁴ Éfeso: Je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ je² ña³to³ ni³ño³ ntsja³ nca³qui²xi⁴, je² xi³ tso²va³ nca³va³sen³-le⁴ ña³to³ xi³ si³ncha²ya³ se²ra⁴ xi³ taon⁴si³ne², tso² cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴: 2 An³ ve³nia¹³ xa¹-no³, jo³-s'in² n'ion¹ ni²xao¹³, cao⁴ cjoa⁴tse³jta³-no³, c'oa⁴ li²coi³ jcho¹cjoa⁴cao⁴-no³ cho⁴ta⁴ts'en⁴. Je³qui³cho²t'ao³ je² xi³ pa²stro⁴ tso²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴, c'oa⁴ li²coi³-ni³ coan³. Je³coan³sjai³-no³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴nti³so³. 3 Qui³chja³ao²³ cjoa⁴ñ'ain³, c'oa⁴ qui³s'e³-no³ cjoa⁴tse³jta³, c'oa⁴ n'ion¹ qui³ni²xao¹³ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ jan³ain¹-na⁴, c'oa⁴ li²coi³ ji³jtao³. 4 To⁴nca³ tjin¹-na³ cjoa⁴ co²ntran⁴-no³ nca³ qui³ni²c'e¹yo³ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ xi³ ti¹tjon². 5 Ti⁴cja³ai³tsjaon³ jña³ni³ve⁴ nca³ qui³tsao³, c'oa⁴ ti⁴c'a³ntjai²yao³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-no³, c'oa⁴t'iaon⁴³ xa¹ jo³-s'in² nca³ ti¹tjon². C'oa⁴ tsa² mai³-ni¹, cjoe²e⁴ nch'oe²nti⁴ton⁴-no³, c'oa⁴ cjoa³a²xin²-nia¹³ nte³-le⁴ xi³ vi³ncha³yao³ se²ra⁴-no³, c'ia⁴ tsa² cje³ ni²c'a³ntjai²ya³-jion²³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-no³. 6 To⁴nca³ tjin¹-no³ jon² nca³ ch'ao³chao³ je² cjoa⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nicolaítas. C'oa⁴-ti⁴ an³ ch'ao³que⁴. 7 Je² xi³ tjin¹ xo⁴ño³, ca²ti³ncha²ño³-le⁴ jo³ tso²-le⁴ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo je² Espíritu Santo. Je² xi³ si⁴qui³njen³, an³ tsjoa³-le⁴ nca³ squi⁴ne⁴ je² to³-le⁴ ya¹ xi³ ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³, xi³ se¹jna³ nca³va³sen³-le⁴ nte³ xi³ na³sca¹chon³ xi³ ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹.

Cjoa⁴ xi³ tsa³c'in²-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo ya⁴ Esmirna

8 Chji¹-lai⁴ je² a²ncje⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo ya⁴ Esmirna: Je² xi³ ti¹tjon² c'oa⁴ je² xi³ fe³t'a³, je² xi³ c'en³ c'oa⁴ xi³ ja³ a²ya³-le⁴, tso² cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴. 9 An³ ve³nia¹³ xa¹-no³, c'oa⁴ cjoa⁴ñ'ain³-no³, c'oa⁴ cjoa⁴yo⁴ma⁴-no³ (to⁴nca³ jon² nchi⁴nao¹³), c'oa⁴ jo³-s'in² nca³nchja⁴aon³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ judío tso²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴, c'oa⁴ li²coi³ coan³-ni³, to⁴nca³ nt'ia³ sinagoga xi³ ts'e⁴ Satanás coan³. 10 A³li²jme³-jin² xi³ vi³jcon³-lao⁴³ je² cjoa⁴ñ'ain³ xi³ chja⁴ao²³. Coe⁴-ni³, je² nai⁴² sca⁴ni²c'a³-no³ nto⁴ya¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² cho¹t'a³-si¹ni³no³, c'oa⁴ te³ ni⁴čhjin³ s'e⁴-no³ cjoa⁴ñ'ain³. N'ion¹ t'iaon⁴³ta³con²³ jo³ sa³nta³ nca³ coi⁴yao¹³, c'oa⁴ an³ tsjoa³-no³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ xi³ jo³-ni³ jnco³ corona. 11 Je² xi³ tjin¹ xo⁴ño³,

ca²ti³ncha²ño³-le⁴ jo³ tso²-le⁴ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo je² Espíritu Santo. Je² xi³ si⁴²qui³njen³, li²jme³ xi³ coan⁴-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴vi³ya³ xi³ ma³jao²-ni³.

Cjoa⁴ xi³ tsa³c⁷in²-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo ya⁴ Pérgamo

¹² Chji¹-lai⁴ je² a²ncje⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo ya⁴ Pérgamo: Je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ qui⁴cha⁴ xi³ yao³ nca³ jao² ncoa³, tso² cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴: ¹³ An³ ⁷ve³nia¹³ xa¹-no³, c⁷oa⁴ jña³ nca³ ti³yo³, jña³ nca³ ti¹jna³ ya¹xi²le⁴-le⁴ je² Satanás. Li²coi³ ni²cha³jion³ jan³⁷ain¹-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ tsa³c⁷e²⁷mao³ xi³ ma³cjain¹-no³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, nta³ tsa² je² ni⁴čjin³-le⁴ je² Antipas je² testigonta³-na⁴, je² xi³ c⁷en³jjin³-no³ nca³ jon², jña³ nca³ ti¹jna³ Satanás. ¹⁴ To⁴nca³ tjin¹choa³-na³ cjoa⁴ co²ntran⁴-no³, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjin¹-no³ ya⁴-ve⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ tsa³ca³co¹ya³ Balaam, jña³-ni³le⁴ xi³ tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴ Balac, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³qui³ts⁷on¹ xti³-le⁴ Israel, nca³ qui³squi³ne³ je² tso³jmi² xi³ tsa³c⁷ai²t⁷a³-le⁴ xco¹son², nca³ qui³si³cha³jnqui³t⁷a³. ¹⁵ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² jon² tjin¹-no³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ va³co¹ya³ cho⁴ta⁴ nicolaitas, jña³-ni³le⁴ve⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³que⁴. ¹⁶ Ti⁴c⁷a³ntjai²yao³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³. Tsa² mai³, cjoe²⁷e⁴ nč⁷oe²nti⁴ton⁴-no³, c⁷oa⁴ scan³coa⁴ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ cao⁴ qui⁴cha⁴-le⁴ ntso⁴va³. ¹⁷ Je² xi³ tjin¹ xo⁴ño³, ca²ti³ncha²ño³-le⁴ jo³ tso²-le⁴ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo je² Espíritu Santo. Je² xi³ si⁴²qui³njen³, si³cjen²³ nio⁴xti²la⁴ maná xi³ ti¹jna³⁷ma³, c⁷oa⁴ tsjoa³-le⁴ jnco³ la⁴jao⁴⁷nti¹ xi³ čhoa³ cji³. C⁷oa⁴ tji¹t⁷a³ jnco³ jan³⁷ain¹ la⁴jao⁴-ve⁴, jña³-le⁴ xi³ ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ ve³, to⁴je² xi³ cjoe¹.

Cjoa⁴ xi³ tsa³c⁷in²-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo ya⁴ Tiatira

¹⁸ Chji¹-lai⁴ je² a²ncje⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo ya⁴ Tiatira: Je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ tjin¹ xcon⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴cji³ ni⁴jen⁴¹i¹ cji³, c⁷oa⁴ ntso⁴co⁴ c⁷oa⁴cjoan³ jo³ xo⁴qui⁴cha⁴-si³ne² xi³ nta³ cjoan³, tso² cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴: ¹⁹ An³ ⁷ve³-nia¹³ xa¹-no³, c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-no³, c⁷oa⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ma³cjain¹-no³, c⁷oa⁴ jo³-s⁷in² ni²xao¹³, c⁷oa⁴ je² cjoa⁴tse³jta³-no³. ⁷ve³-nia¹³ nca³ je² xa¹-no³ xi³ je³t⁷a³-ni³ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ cao⁴-ni³ xi³ ti¹tjon². ²⁰ To⁴nca³ tjin¹-na³ cjoa⁴ co²ntran⁴-no³, nca³ v⁷ai²⁷nte³-lao⁴³ je² chjon⁴² xi³ Jezabel ⁷mi², je² xi³ tso²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ nca³ ma³-le⁴ va¹ya³con³. V⁷ai²⁷nte³-lao⁴³ nca³ va³co¹ya³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ v⁷a³na⁴cha⁴-le⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³-na⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²cha³jnqui³t⁷a³-si¹ni³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ squi⁴ne⁴-si¹ni³ je² tso³jmi² xi³ v⁷ai²⁷t⁷a³-le⁴ xco¹son². ²¹ An³ qui³tsjoa³⁷nte²-le⁴ Jezabel, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²c⁷a³ntjai²ya³-si¹ni³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ coan³cai³-le⁴ si¹c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴. ²² Coe⁴-ni³ an³ si³ca¹jna³soan³² na⁴chan³ Jezabel, c⁷oa⁴ n⁷ion¹ tse³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ tsjoa³-le⁴ je² xi³ to⁴nco¹son² s⁷in¹ cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³ cao⁴ je², tsa² tsi² si⁴²c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷in³. ²³ Si³c⁷en²-nia¹³ ⁷nti¹xti³-le⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³. Nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo scoe⁴ nca³ an³ xi³ va³sjai³jian³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ cao⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. Tsjoa³-le⁴ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹ nca³ jon² jo³-s⁷in² xa¹ xi³ qui³n⁷iaon²³. ²⁴ To⁴nca³ an³ xin³-no³ nca³ jon² cao⁴ xi³c⁷a³-sa³ xi³ ti³yo³ ya⁴ Tiatira, to⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² qui³sco²t⁷a³ya³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa³ve³ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ n⁷ain³ ma³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Satanás, jo³ tso² c⁷a³, an³ li²coi³ si³ca³sen¹³-no³ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ ch⁷a¹. ²⁵ To⁴nca³ je² ch⁷a¹ xi³ je³tjin¹-no³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²ta³s⁷e³jna³-no³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ an³ xi³ cjoe²⁷e⁴. ²⁶ Je² xi³ si⁴²qui³njen³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ si⁴²tjo³son² je² xa¹-na⁴ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ cjoe⁴⁷a³, an³ tsjoa³-le⁴ ⁷nte³ nca³ coa⁴te²xo³ma³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴

son³nte³. 27 Coa⁴te²xo³ma³-le⁴ cao⁴ ya¹jti³qui⁴cha⁴-le⁴. Coa⁴cjan³jⁱⁿ³-le⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² jnc³ ti⁴. Ti⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²ni³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ N⁷ai³-na⁴ qui³tsjoa³-na³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. 28 C⁷oa⁴ tsjoa³-le⁴ je² ni³ño³tse³. 29 Je² xi³ tjin¹ xo⁴ño³, ca²ti³ncha²ño³-le⁴ jo³ tso²-le⁴ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo je² Espíritu Santo.

3

Cjoa⁴ xi³ tsa³c⁷in²-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo ya⁴ Sardis

1 Chji¹-lai⁴ je² a²ncje⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo ya⁴ Sardis: Je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ je² ña³to³ espíritu xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ je² ña³to³ ni³ño³, tso² cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴: An³ v⁷e³-nia¹³ xa¹-no³, nca³ tjin¹-no³ jan³⁷ain¹ nca³ ti³yo³chon³, to⁴nca³ ti³yo³c⁷en³-nio¹³. 2 Jon² ti⁴coi²ntao⁴³, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷ai²-lao⁴³ nca³n⁷ion¹ je² xi³c⁷a³ cjoa⁴ xi³ me³ coi⁴ya², nca³ an³ coan³sjai³-na³ nca³ je² xa¹-no³ li²coi³ tjin¹qui²xi⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹. 3 Ti⁴cja³⁷ai³tsjen³jion³ je² xi³ qui³chjoao¹³ c⁷oa⁴ xi³ qui³no²⁷yao²³. Ti⁴tjo³son²-lao⁴³, c⁷oa⁴ ti⁴c⁷a³ntjai²yao³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³. Tsa² tsi² si⁴coi²ntao⁴³, cjoa²⁷ai⁴con³-no³ jo³-ni³ tsa² jnc³ che¹, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ jchao⁴³ jme³ hora-ni³ cjoa²⁷ai⁴con³-no³. 4 To⁴nca³ tjin¹jnc³jao²-no³ cho⁴ta⁴ ya⁴ Sardis xi³ cje³ si¹jnti¹-jin² yao³-le⁴. An³ c⁷oe¹ma³cao⁴-na³ nca³ y⁷a³cja¹ na³jño³choa³, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² va³quin²-le⁴. 5 Je² xi³ si⁴qui³njen³, na³jño³choa³ coa¹yo³, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ si³cha²joan³ je² jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ ya⁴t⁷a³ xon⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³. C⁷oa⁴ an³ si³qui²xi⁴ya³nta³ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ N⁷ai³-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ a²ncje⁴-le⁴. 6 Je² xi³ tjin¹ xo⁴ño³, ca²ti³ncha²ño³-le⁴ jo³ tso²-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo je² Espíritu Santo.

Cjoa⁴ xi³ tsa³c⁷in²-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo ya⁴ Filadelfia

7 Chji¹-lai⁴ je² a²ncje⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo ya⁴ Filadelfia: Tso² cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴ je² xi³ tsje³, je² xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ yo²vi⁴-le⁴ David, je² xi³ cjo³⁷ai² c⁷oa⁴ li²⁷ya³ xi³ ma³-le⁴ v⁷e¹chjoa², c⁷oa⁴ v⁷e¹chjoa² c⁷oa⁴ li²⁷ya³ xi³ ma³-le⁴ cjo³⁷ai². 8 An³ v⁷e³-nia¹³ xa¹-no³. (Coe⁴-ni³ je³qui³tsjoa³jnc³-no³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴ xi³ ti⁴x⁷a⁴ nqui³xcon³, jña³-ni³ nca³ ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ ma³-le⁴ v⁷e¹chjoa².) Tjin¹i⁷tse¹-no³ nca³n⁷ion¹, c⁷oa⁴ qui³ni²tjo³son²³ je² en¹-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ tsa³c⁷e²⁷mao³ jan³⁷ain¹-na⁴. 9 Coe⁴-ni³, an³ cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹ s⁷in³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ma³ña³ ya⁴ nt⁷ia³sinagoga xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Satanás, je² xi³ judío tso²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ coan³-ni³, to⁴xo⁴c⁷oa⁴qui³tso². An³ cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹ s⁷in³-le⁴ nca³ cjo⁴i⁴nchoa³ c⁷oa⁴ nca³ scoe⁴xcon¹ coi⁴ncha³xco¹nch⁷in³t⁷a³-le⁴ ntso⁴co³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ scoe⁴ nca³ an³ coan³tsjoa³que⁴-no³. 10 Coi³ nca³ qui³ni²tjo³son²³ je² en¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴tse³jta³-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ an³ c⁷oa³sje³ntjai²-no³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coi⁴cho²-ca³ hora nca³ cho⁴t⁷a³-no³. Je² hora cjoa⁴ai¹-le⁴ nca³qui³jnta² son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cho⁴t⁷a³ je² xi³ tjio¹ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴. 11 Coe⁴-ni³ cjoe²⁷e⁴nti⁴ton⁴-nia¹³. Nta³ t⁷e²jⁱⁿ³ta³con²³ jme³-ni³ xi³ tjin¹-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ cjoa⁴a³-ni³no³ corona-no³. 12 Je² xi³ si⁴qui³njen³, an³ coi³ncha³nta³ ya⁴ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ Ni³na¹-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ni⁴nqui²jnc³-jin² ni⁴chjin³ coi⁴tjo³ nti³tsin³. C⁷oa⁴ an³ squi³joan²³ je² jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹-na⁴, je² Jerusalén cho⁴tse⁴, jña³-le⁴ xi³ fa³⁷ai³jen³-ni³ nc⁷a³jmi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴ jan³⁷ain¹ cho⁴tse⁴-na⁴. 13 Je² xi³ tjin¹ xo⁴ño³, ca²ti³ncha²ño³-le⁴ jo³ tso²-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo je² Espíritu Santo.

Cjoa⁴ xi³ tsa³ c⁷ in²-le⁴ na⁴ xi⁴ na³ nta¹-le⁴ Cristo ya⁴ Laodicea

¹⁴ Chji¹-lai⁴ je² a²ncje⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo ya⁴ Laodicea: Coe⁴-ni³, c⁷oi⁴tso² je² Amén, je² testigonta³ xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, je² xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹to²ts⁷in³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³nta³. ¹⁵ An³ ⁷ve³-nia¹³ xa¹-no³, nca³ ni⁴nch⁷an¹-jion²³, c⁷oa⁴ ni⁴sjoe²-jion²³. Jo¹ to⁴nta³ tsa² nch⁷aon¹³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² sjoao²³. ¹⁶ Coi³ nca³ to⁴so³yaos³, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ nch⁷aon¹³, ni⁴sjoe²-jion²³, an³ c⁷oe³cha¹³-ni³no³ ntso⁴⁷va³. ¹⁷ Nca³ jon² c⁷oi⁴coi⁴xon¹³: Ña¹ nchi⁴na¹-nia¹, c⁷oa⁴ li² c⁷oa⁴cji³ chji¹-na¹, c⁷oa⁴ ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ cha³-na¹. Li²coi³ ⁷yaos³ nca³ ñ⁷ain³ ti³yo³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ ch⁷oaos³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ yo⁴mao⁴³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ xcao⁴³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ ti³so³yo³jtio³. ¹⁸ An³ coi³ncha³⁷a²-no³ nca³ an³ ti⁴nta¹t⁷a³-nao¹³ taon⁴si³-ne² xi³ l⁷i¹ qui³chjan⁷jin³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nchi⁴na¹ ca²ta³ma³-si¹nio³ nca³ jon². Ch⁷a⁴cjao¹³ na³jño³ xi³ čho³ cjoan³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi²jcha⁴-si¹ni³le⁴ je² cjoa⁴soa³-no³ nca³ ti³so³yo³jtio³. C⁷oa⁴ ti⁴no¹jjon³ xcon³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴tsen³-si¹ni³no³. ¹⁹ An³ nchja²ti³coa⁴, tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ an³ tsjoa³que⁴: Ti⁴sin³-sao³ c⁷oa⁴ ti⁴c⁷a³ntjai²yaos³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³. ²⁰ Coe⁴-ni³, an³ ti²jna⁴jčho³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nchja²³. Tsa² ⁷ya³ni³ve⁴ xi³ nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ jta⁴-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² sco¹⁷ai² xo⁴ntjoa⁴, cjoa²⁷a⁴s⁷en³con³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ coa²cjen⁴coa⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² coa⁴cjen⁴cao⁴-na³. ²¹ Je² xi³ si⁴²qui³njen³, an³ tsjoa³-le⁴ nca³ c⁷oe¹jna³t⁷a³-na³ ya⁴ ya¹xi²le⁴-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² jo³-s⁷in² nca³ je³qui³si³qui³njen³ nca³ an³, c⁷oa⁴ je³tsa³ca²te⁴jna³t⁷a³-le⁴ N⁷ai³-na⁴ ya⁴ ya¹xi²le⁴-le⁴. ²² Je² xi³ tjin¹ xo⁴ño³, ca²ti³ncha²ño³-le⁴ jo³ tso²-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo je² Espíritu Santo.

4

Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ⁷ya³xcon³ Nai³-na¹ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³

¹ Coan³scan³-ni³ cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴, qui³sco²tsen³, c⁷oa⁴ coe⁴-ni³ jnco³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴ xi³ ti⁴x⁷a⁴ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. Je² ti¹tjon² jta⁴ xi³ qui³nch⁷oe³ jo³-ni³ tsa² jta⁴-le⁴ čhjao³ xi³ tsa³cja¹cao⁴-na³: Nčhoa¹mi³ i⁴-vi⁴, coa³co³-le²³ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ coan⁴ coan⁴scan³-ni³ je²-vi⁴. ² Nti⁴ton⁴ tsa³ca²te⁴jna³coa⁴ je² Espíritu Santo. Coe⁴-ni³ jnco³ ya¹xi²le⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, c⁷oa⁴ jnco³ xi³ ya⁴ ti¹jna³ne² je² ya¹xi²le⁴. ³ C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ ti¹jna³ne², c⁷oa⁴cji³ jo³-ni³ tsa² jnco³ la⁴jao⁴ xi³ jaspe ⁷mi², c⁷oa⁴ xi³ cornalina ⁷mi². C⁷oa⁴ jnco³ ⁷ya⁴ xi³ ya⁴ se¹jna³ntai³-le⁴ je² ya¹xi²le⁴, xi³ c⁷oa⁴cji³ jo³-ni³ tsa² sen¹-le⁴ la⁴jao⁴ xi³ esmeralda ⁷mi². ⁴ C⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ ntai³-le⁴ je² ya¹xi²le⁴ti¹tjon² tjio¹ can³ño³ ya¹xi²le⁴. Tsa³ve³ ya⁴son² ya¹xi²le⁴-ve⁴ can³ño³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹ne², xi³ y⁷a³cja¹ na³jño³čho³. C⁷oa⁴ tjio¹son² jco⁴ corona xi³ taon⁴si³ne². ⁵ Ya⁴ je² ya¹xi²le⁴ti¹tjon²-ve⁴ l⁷i¹ch⁷aon⁴ ji³tjo³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³tsin³ ch⁷aon⁴ cao⁴ jta⁴. Ña³to³ lámpara tjio¹ti² ya⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ ya¹xi²le⁴, jña³-le⁴ xi³ coi³ ña³to³ espíritu xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁶ C⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ je² ya¹xi²le⁴ ti¹qui³jna³ jnco³ nta¹chi³con³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴cji³ cho⁴tsin¹ cji³, jo³-ni³ cho⁴tsin¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹ fa³te³. C⁷oa⁴ ya⁴t⁷a³-le⁴ je² ya¹xi²le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ntai³-le⁴ je² ya¹xi²le⁴, ño³ ma³-ni³ xi³ tjio¹con³ xi³ qui³tse³jon² xcon⁴ ts⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ jton⁴ ya¹ts⁷in⁴. ⁷ Je² xi³ ti¹tjon²-le⁴ xi³ tjio¹con³ c⁷oa⁴cji³ xa³ cji³. Je² xi³ ma³jao²-ni³le⁴ xi³ tjio¹con³ c⁷oa⁴cji³ c⁷oa⁴cji³ ncha⁴ja⁷nti¹ cji³. Je² xi³ ma³jan²-ni³le⁴ xi³ tjio¹con³ c⁷oa⁴cji³ ncjain¹ cho⁴ta⁴ cji³. Je² xi³ ma³ño³-ni³le⁴ xi³ tjio¹con³ c⁷oa⁴cji³ ja⁴ xi³ ti¹fi²tjen⁴ cji³. ⁸ Je² xi³ ño³ ma³-ni³ xi³ tjio¹con³ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹ jaon³ jnca³ jnco³tjo³ntai³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ya³-le⁴ ncjin² xcon⁴ tjin¹. Li²coi³ qui³si³cja¹ya³ nca³ njion² ni⁴nca³ ni⁴čjin³, nca³ tso²: Tsje³, tsje³, tsje³

je² Nai³-na¹ Ni³na¹ xi³ va³te¹xo³ma³ nca³yi³je³, xi³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³, xi³ ti¹jna³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹-ni³. ⁹ To⁴c⁷ia⁴²-ni³ nca³ je² xo⁴cjoan³-ve⁴ xi³ tjio¹con³ ts⁷a³sje³je³ya³ tsa³ve³xcon¹ qui³se³t⁷ain³-le⁴ je² xi³ ti¹jna³ne² ya¹xi²le⁴-ve⁴, je² xi³ ti¹jna³con³ nca³ntsjai² ni⁴čjin³, ¹⁰ c⁷ia⁴ je² can³ño³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ tsa³cja³yo³nia²t⁷a³-le⁴ je² xi³ ti¹jna³ne² ya¹xi²le⁴-ve⁴. Jo³ nca³ tsa³ve³xcon¹ je² xi³ ti¹jna³con³ nca³ntsjai² ni⁴čjin³. Tsa³c⁷e¹tsao³ corona-le⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ ya¹xi²le⁴-ve⁴, nca³ tso²: ¹¹ Señor, va³quin²-li² nca³ ji³ ca²tji³tjo³je³yai³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ xcon¹ ca²ta³⁷ya³ta³con²-li², c⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³s⁷e³-li² nca³n⁷ion¹, nca³ ji³ qui³ni²ntai³ nca³yi³je³ tso³jmi², nca³ ji³ coan³me³ta³coin²³ nca³ qui³s⁷e³, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³.

5

Je² xon⁴ xi³ s⁷e³xco¹ya³ c⁷oa⁴ je² Va³rr^{e2}

¹ Tsa³⁷ve³ ya⁴ ntsja³ nca³qui²xi⁴ je² xi³ ti¹jna³ne² je² ya¹xi²le⁴ jnco³ xon⁴ xi³ s⁷e³xco¹ya³ xi³ tji¹t⁷a³ ya⁴ya³-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴ nca³tsen³-le⁴, xi³ ña³to³ sello qui³s⁷e³n⁷ion¹-ni³. ² Tsa³⁷ve³jncoa³ a²ncje⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹ ti¹nchja⁴ya³: ³ ya¹-ni³ xi³ va³quin²-le⁴ nca³ sco¹⁷ai² je² xon⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴sje³t⁷a³ sello-le⁴. ³ Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ coan³-le⁴ qui³sco³⁷ai² je² xon⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ coan³ qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴, ni⁴ya⁴-jin² nc⁷a³jmi³, ni⁴⁷i⁴-jin² son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, ni⁴ya⁴-jin² nqui³ son³⁷nte³. ⁴ C⁷oa⁴ an³ a³li² c⁷oa⁴cji³ qui³squi³⁷ntia¹³, nca³ tsi²⁷ya³ xi³ coan³sjai³ xi³ va³quin²-le⁴ nca³ sco¹⁷ai²nqui³ je² xon⁴, ni⁴ xi³ c⁷oe⁴²xquia⁴, ni⁴ xi³ sco¹tsen³-le⁴. ⁵ Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-na³: A³li² chi³⁷ntia¹-jin²³. Coe⁴-ni³ je² xa³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ Judá, je² xi³ ntje⁴-le⁴ David, xi³ qui³njen²-le⁴ nca³ sco¹⁷ai²nqui³ je² xon⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴sje³t⁷a³ je² ña³to³ sello-le⁴. ⁶ Qui³sco²tsen³. Coe⁴-ni³ ya⁴ nca³va³sen³-le⁴ ya¹xi²le⁴-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ ño³ ma³-ni³ xi³ tjio¹con³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³va³sen³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³, ti¹jna³ jnco³ Va³rr^{e2} jo³-ni³ xi³ c⁷en³ cji³, xi³ ña³to³ ncha⁴ tjin¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ña³to³ ma³ xcon⁴, xi³ je² ña³to³ espíritu xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ qui³ni²ca³sen¹ nca³qui³jnta² son³⁷nte³. ⁷ Je² Va³rr^{e2} ja³⁷ai³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³scoe¹ je² xon⁴-ve⁴ ya⁴ya³ ntsja³ nca³qui²xi⁴ je² xi³ ti¹jna³ne² ya¹xi²le⁴-ve⁴. ⁸ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³scoe¹ je² xon⁴, je² xi³ ño³ ma³ xi³ tjio¹con³, c⁷oa⁴ je² nca³ can³ño³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ tsa³cja³yo³nia² nqui³xcon⁴ je² Va³rr^{e2}. Jnco¹jnco¹ na³jni¹⁷arpa y⁷a³, c⁷oa⁴ cho⁴tsin¹ taon⁴si³ne² tjio¹qui³tse³ xqui³ xi³ nta³ njen⁴, xi³ coi³ cjoa⁴v⁷e²ts⁷oa³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. ⁹ C⁷oa⁴ qui³se³ jnco³ jnta³ cho⁴ts⁷e⁴, tso²: Va³quin²-li² nca³ chjoai¹³ je² xon⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ ch⁷a³sje³t⁷ai³ sello-le⁴. Nca⁴ ji³ qui³ni²c⁷en³-li², nca³ cao⁴ njin¹-li⁴ ji³ tsa³c⁷e²chji¹ntjai²n-a³jin⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, nca³ ja²⁷ai⁴-ni³jin⁴ nca³yi³je³ ntje⁴, nca³yi³je³ en¹, nca³yi³je³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, nca³yi³je³ ⁷nte³. ¹⁰ Ji³ tsa³qui³ncha³-na³jin⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² c⁷oa⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coa⁴te²xo³ma³² i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴. ¹¹ C⁷oa⁴ qui³sco²tsen³ qui³nch⁷oe³-le⁴ jta⁴-le⁴ xi³ ncjin² a²ncje⁴ nta³-le⁴ je² ya¹xi²le⁴, cao⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹con³, cao⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³. Nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹ jo³ nca³ jmi³jmi³ coan³xco¹, ¹² c⁷oa⁴ n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴: Je² Va³rr^{e2} xi³ qui³ni²c⁷en³ va³quin²-le⁴ nca³ je² scoe¹ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴⁷i³sen³ta³con² cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴nc⁷a³, cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³, cao⁴ cjoa⁴ni²chi³con³t⁷ain³. ¹³ An³ qui³nch⁷oe³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ qui³s⁷e³nta³ xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴nc⁷a³jmi³ cao⁴ ya⁴ son³⁷nte³ cao⁴ ya⁴ nqui³⁷nte³, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ xi³ ya⁴ nta¹chi³con³ tjio¹jin³, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ tso³jmi² xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹, nca³

tso²: Je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti¹jna³ne² je² ya¹xi²le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² Va³rre² ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ni²chi³con³t⁷ain³, cao⁴ cjoa⁴nc⁷a³, cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³, cao⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ nca³ntsja²ni⁴čhjin³. ¹⁴Je² xi³ ño³ ma³ xi³ tjio¹con³ qui³tso²: C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³. Je² can³ño³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ tsa³c⁷a³yo³nia²-le⁴ ncjain¹, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ve³xcon¹ je² xi³ ti¹jna³con³ nca³ntsja²ni⁴čhjin³.

6

Je² sello xi³ ña³to³ ma³-ni³

¹Qui³sco²tsen³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² Va³rre² tsa³c⁷a³sje³t⁷a³ xi³ ti¹tjon² sello, c⁷oa⁴ qui³nch⁷oe³jnc³-le⁴ xi³ ño³ ma³-ni³ xi³ tjio¹con³, xi³ tso² jo³-ni³ jta⁴-le⁴ ch⁷aon⁴: Nčhoai¹³, c⁷oa⁴ cho¹tsain³. ²C⁷oa⁴ qui³sco²tsen³. Coe⁴-ni³ jnc³ na⁴xin¹čhoa³. Je² xi³ ti¹jna³son²-le⁴ tjin¹-le⁴ jnc³ ya¹tsi³tin³. Qui³ts⁷ai²jnc³-le⁴ corona, c⁷oa⁴ je² ji³tjo³ nca³ ti¹njen²-le⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴njen⁴-si¹ni³le⁴. ³C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² tsa³c⁷a³sje³t⁷a³ je² xi³ ma³jao²-ni³ sello, qui³nch⁷oe³-le⁴ je² xi³ ma³jao²-ni³ xi³ tjio¹con³, xi³ tso²: Nčhoai¹³, c⁷oa⁴ cho¹tsain⁴³. ⁴Ji³tjo³ nqui²jnc³ na⁴xin¹ xi³ ni² cji³. Je² xi³ ti¹jna³son²-le⁴ qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ ⁷nte³ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷a²xin² xi³ nch⁷an¹ chon³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ son³⁷nte³, nca³ si⁴²c⁷en³-si¹ni³ xi¹ncjin¹. Qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ jnc³ qui⁴cha⁴spada xi³ n⁷ion¹ je³. ⁵C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² tsa³c⁷a³sje³t⁷a³ je² xi³ ma³jan²-ni³ sello, qui³nch⁷oe³-le⁴ je² xi³ ma³jan²-ni³ xi³ tjio¹con³, xi³ tso²: Nčhoai¹³, c⁷oa⁴ cho¹tsain³. Qui³sco²tsen³, c⁷oa⁴ coe⁴-ni³ jnc³ na⁴xin¹jma². Je² xi³ ti¹jna³son²-le⁴ tjin¹-le⁴ jnc³ ya¹libra ya⁴³ ntsja³. ⁶Qui³nch⁷oe³-le⁴ jnc³ jta⁴ ya⁴ nca³va³sen³-le⁴ xi³ ño³ ma³ xi³ tjio¹con³ xi³ tso²: Jao² libra trigo nca³ jnc³ vi²xo⁴, c⁷oa⁴ jaon³ libra cebada nca³ jnc³ vi²xo⁴. A³li² ni²qui³tson¹-jin²³ je² vino ni⁴je² si²ti⁴-ve⁴. ⁷C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² tsa³c⁷a³sje³t⁷a³ xi³ ma³ño³-ni³ sello, qui³nch⁷oe³-le⁴ jta⁴-le⁴ xi³ ma³ño³-ni³ xi³ tjio¹con³, xi³ tso²: Nčhoai¹³, c⁷oa⁴ cho¹tsain³. ⁸C⁷oa⁴ qui³sco²tsen³. Coe⁴-ni³ jnc³ na⁴xin¹ xi³ bayo cji³. Je² xi³ ti¹jna³son²-le⁴ tjin¹-le⁴ jan³⁷ain¹ Cjoa⁴vi³ya³, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ jña³ nca³ ti¹ti² qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ nca³ coa⁴te²xo³ma³ jnc³ ya² xi³ ma³-ni³ ño³ ya²-le⁴ son³⁷nte³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²c⁷en³-si¹ni³ cao⁴ qui⁴cha⁴spada cao⁴ cji¹ncha¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³ cao⁴ je² cho⁴jña¹-le⁴ son³⁷nte³. ⁹C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² tsa³c⁷a³sje³t⁷a³ je² xi³ ma³7aon²-ni³ sello, tsa³ve³nqui³-le⁴ son²xta²ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ qui³ni²c⁷en³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² en¹-le⁴ xi³ qui³tsjoa³. ¹⁰Jo³ nca³ n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴ tso²: Señor xi³ tsjai³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, c⁷ia¹ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ c⁷oai⁴-lai⁴ cjoa⁴ñain³ je² xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹con³ son³⁷nte³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ si⁴jntai²³ njin¹-na⁴jin⁴. ¹¹C⁷oa⁴ qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ na³ño³ xi³ čhoa³ cjoan³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷in²-le⁴ nca³ ca²ta³si¹cja¹ya³ nqui³ jo³ tjin¹ ni⁴čhjin³, sa³⁷nta³ nca³ s⁷e⁴jnc³ cao⁴ je² xi³ qui³ni²xa¹cao⁴ c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ nts⁷e⁴, xi³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ si⁴c⁷en³ jo³-ni³ nca³ je². ¹²Qui³sco²tsen³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³c⁷a³sje³t⁷a³ je² xi³ ma³jaon³-ni³ sello. Coe⁴-ni³ c⁷oa⁴coan³ jnc³ chaon¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹. Je² ts⁷ol¹, jma² qui³s⁷e³ jo³-ni³ tsa² jnc³ na³jño³jma², c⁷oa⁴ je² sa¹ coan³ njin¹ nca³yi³je³. ¹³C⁷oa⁴ je² ni³ño³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ qui³tsao³ t⁷a³na³nqui³ jo³-ni³ tsa² ya¹ higo xi³ tsa³nqui³ to³-le⁴ xi³ cje³ chji²-jin² c⁷ia⁴ nca³ jnc³ ntjao⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹ fa³⁷a³. ¹⁴C⁷oa⁴ je² nc⁷a³jmi³ qui³t⁷a³xin² jo³-ni³ tsa² jnc³ xon⁴ xi³ s⁷e³xco¹ya³. Nca³yi³je³ ni³nto³ cao⁴ je² ⁷nte³ xi³ tjio¹ncho² nta¹chi³con³ qui³cha³a²xin²-ni³ ⁷nte³-le⁴. ¹⁵Je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ son³⁷nte³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴je³ya³, cao⁴ xi³ nchi⁴na¹ cao⁴ xi³ capitán, cao⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹, cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴nta³ cao⁴ xi³ nta¹ tjio¹, qui³ ca³tio¹⁷ma³ nqui³nqui³jao³ c⁷oa⁴ nqui³na⁴xi⁴ xi³

tjio¹jⁱⁿ3 jña¹jcha¹. 16 C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ je² jña¹jcha¹-ve⁴ cao⁴ je² na⁴xi⁴-ve⁴: Ca²ta³tsao³jon²-na³jⁱⁿ4, c⁷oa⁴ ti⁴ca³tio¹⁷ma³-na³jⁱⁿ4 ncjain¹ je² xi³ ti¹jna³ne² je² ya¹xi²le⁴-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴jt³-le⁴ je² Va³rre², 17 nca³ je³ja³ai³ je² ni⁴čhjin³-le⁴ cjoa⁴jt³-le⁴. ⁷ya¹ xi³ coan⁴ jcho¹cjoa⁴cao⁴-le⁴.

7

Je² xi³ jnc³ ciento cao⁴-ni³ ña³chan²ño³ jmi³ ma³-ni³ xi³ qui³s⁷e³choa⁴

¹ Coan³scan³-ni³ cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴ tsa³⁷ve³ ño³ a²ncje⁴ xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹ nca³ ño³ xi⁴nqui⁴-le⁴ son³⁷nte³. Tjio¹v⁷e¹chjoa²-le⁴ je² ño³ ntjao⁴-le⁴ son³⁷nte³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsjen¹-si¹ni³ ntjao⁴ i⁴son² son³⁷nte³, ni⁴ya⁴son² nta¹chi³con³-jin², ni⁴cjoa⁴a³ne²-le⁴ ni⁴jnc³-jin² ya¹. ² Nqui²jnc³ a²ncje⁴ tsa³⁷ve³ xi³ qui³mi³-ni³ ya⁴ jña³ nca³ tjo³ ts⁷oi¹, xi³ tjim¹-le⁴ sello xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ti¹jna³con³. N⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ je² nca³ ño³ a²ncje⁴, jña³-le⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²ñ⁷ain³-le⁴ son³⁷nte³ cao⁴ nta¹chi³con³. ³ Tso²: A³li² ni²ñ⁷ain³-jin²lao⁴³ son³⁷nte³, ni⁴je²-jin² nta¹chi³con³, ni⁴je²-jin² ya¹, sa³⁷nta³ nca³ c⁷oe¹choai⁴-jin⁴ tjen³ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹-na¹. ⁴ C⁷oa⁴ qui³nch⁷oe³ jo³ncjin² xi³ qui³s⁷e³choa⁴. Jnc³ ciento cao⁴-ni³ ña³chan²ño³ jmi³ ma³-ni³ xi³ qui³s⁷e³choa⁴, ts⁷e⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ ntje⁴-le⁴ ja⁴xti³-le⁴ Israel. ⁵ Xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ntje⁴-le⁴ Judá, te³jao² jmi³ xi³ qui³s⁷e³choa⁴. Xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ntje⁴-le⁴ Rubén, te³jao² jmi³ xi³ qui³s⁷e³choa⁴. Xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ntje⁴-le⁴ Gad, te³jao² jmi³ xi³ qui³s⁷e³choa⁴. ⁶ Xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ntje⁴-le⁴ Aser, te³jao² jmi³ xi³ qui³s⁷e³choa⁴. Xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ntje⁴-le⁴ Neftalí, te³jao² jmi³ xi³ qui³s⁷e³choa⁴. Xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ntje⁴-le⁴ Manasés, te³jao² jmi³ xi³ qui³s⁷e³choa⁴. ⁷ Xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ntje⁴-le⁴ Simeón, te³jao² jmi³ xi³ qui³s⁷e³choa⁴. Xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ntje⁴-le⁴ Leví, te³jao² jmi³ xi³ qui³s⁷e³choa⁴. Xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ntje⁴-le⁴ Isacar, te³jao² jmi³ xi³ qui³s⁷e³choa⁴. ⁸ Xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ntje⁴-le⁴ Zabulón, te³jao² jmi³ xi³ qui³s⁷e³choa⁴. Xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ntje⁴-le⁴ José, te³jao² jmi³ xi³ qui³s⁷e³choa⁴. Xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ntje⁴-le⁴ Benjamín, te³jao² jmi³ xi³ qui³s⁷e³choa⁴.

Je² cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² xi³ na³jño³čhoa³y⁷a³cja¹

⁹ Coan³scan³-ni³ cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴ qui³sco²tsen³. Coe⁴-ni³ jo³ ncjin² ma³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴, jña³-le⁴ xi³ tsi² ma³xqui⁴-le⁴, xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ nte³, cao⁴ ntje⁴, cao⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, cao⁴ en¹. Tjio¹ nqui³xcon⁴ je² ya¹xi²le⁴-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ je² Va³rre². Na³jño³čhoa³y⁷a³cja¹, c⁷oa⁴ xca⁴jen¹ ncha³ya³ntsja³. ¹⁰ N⁷ion¹ qui³squi³⁷ntia¹cao⁴ tso²: Cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai² tjim¹-le⁴ je² Ni³na¹-na¹, xi³ ya⁴ ti¹jna³ne² je² ya¹xi²le⁴-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² Va³rre². ¹¹ Nca³ts⁷i³ a²ncje⁴ ya⁴ tjio¹ ntai³-le⁴ je² ya¹xi²le⁴-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ ño³ ma³ xi³ tjio¹con³. Tsa³cja³yo³nia²-le⁴ ncjain¹ nqui³xcon⁴ ya¹xi²le⁴-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹. ¹² Qui³tso²: C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³. Ni³na¹-na¹ ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ni²chi³con³t⁷ain³, cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³, cao⁴ cjoa⁴i³sen³ta³con², cao⁴ jña³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ v⁷ai²-le⁴, cao⁴ cjoa⁴nc⁷a³, cao⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ nca³ntsjai² ni⁴čhjin³. C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³. ¹³ Qui³nchja⁴ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³, qui³tso²-na³: Je² xi³ i⁴ tjio¹-vi⁴, xi³ y⁷a³cja¹ na³jño³čhoa³, ⁷ya¹-ni³ xo⁴cjoan³-ve⁴, jña¹-ni³ ca²nčhoa¹-ni³. ¹⁴ C⁷oa⁴ an³ qui³xin³-le⁴: Señor, ji³ ⁷yai³. C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tso²-na³: Je²-vi⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹ tse³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ tsa³cja³a¹, c⁷oa⁴ je³tsa³ca³ne¹jon³ na³jño³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² qui³si³čhoa³ cao⁴ je² njin¹-le⁴ je² Va³rre². ¹⁵ Coi³ nca³ i⁴ tjio¹-ni³ nqui³xcon⁴ je² ya¹xi²le⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si¹xa¹-le⁴ nca³ ni⁴čhjin³ cao⁴ nca³ ni⁴tjen⁴ ya⁴ yo⁴nco⁴-le⁴. Je² xi³ ti¹jna³ne² je² ya¹xi²le⁴ c⁷oe¹jna³jin³-le⁴ nca³ je². ¹⁶ Ni⁴c⁷ia³-jin² ti⁴coan⁴vao³-ni³le⁴,

ni⁴coan⁴fa³ti²-jin²le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² ts⁷oi¹ li²coi³ ti⁴sca⁴ne²-ni³le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ ti⁴coan⁴sjo²-ni³le⁴. 17 Je² Va³rre² xi³ ya⁴ ti¹jna³ nca³va³sen³-le⁴ je² ya¹xi²le⁴-ve⁴, je² xi³ si⁴cjen², je² xi³ sca⁴ni²ntia⁴-le⁴ jña³ ti¹tjo³ na³nta¹ xi³ ti¹jna³con³. Ni³na¹ si⁴2tsje³jon² nca³yi³je³ nta¹xcon⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ xcon⁴.

8

Xi³ ma³ña³to³-ni³ sello

¹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³c⁷a³sje³t⁷a³ je² xi³ ma³ña³to³-ni³ sello, ña³qui³ qui³s⁷e³jyo¹ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ va³sen³-la⁴ hora. ² C⁷oa⁴ tsa³ve³ je² ña³to³ a²ncje⁴ xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ ña³to³ čhjao³. ³ Ja³ai³ xi³ nqui²jnc³ a²ncje⁴, tsa³ca³sen²jna³ nqui³xcon⁴ je² xta², tjin¹-le⁴ jnc³čhoa⁴i¹ xi³ taon⁴si³ne². A³li² c⁷oa⁴cji³ tse³ xo⁴nc¹sja³ qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oe⁴son²-si¹ni³ je² cjoa⁴v⁷e²ts⁷oa³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo, ya⁴son²-le⁴ je² xta² xi³ taon⁴si³ne² xi³ ti¹jna³ nqui³xcon⁴ je² ya¹xi²le⁴. ⁴ C⁷oa⁴ je² ni⁴nti⁴-le⁴ je² xo⁴nc¹sja³ cao⁴ je² cjoa⁴v⁷e²ts⁷oa³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo qui³tsin³nc⁷a³-ni³ ntsja³ je² a²ncje⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁵ Je² a²ncje⁴ qui³sco¹ je² čhoa⁴i¹, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹qui³tse³ čhoa⁴i¹ cao⁴l⁷i¹-le⁴ je² xta², c⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹tsao³son² je² son³nte³. A³li² c⁷oa⁴cji³ ch⁷aon⁴ ja³ne³, cao⁴ jta⁴, cao⁴ l⁷i¹ch⁷aon⁴, cao⁴ chaon¹.

Je² ña³to³ čhjao³

⁶ C⁷oa⁴ je² ña³to³ a²ncje⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ je² ña³to³ čhjao³, tsa³ca³tio²nta³ nca³ qui³si³cja³ne³. ⁷ Je² xi³ ti¹tjon² a²ncje⁴ qui³si³cja³ne³ čhjao³, c⁷oa⁴ ts⁷a³ jtsi¹lao⁴ cao⁴ l⁷i¹ xi³ ti¹ts⁷o¹j³in³ cao⁴ njin¹. Ya⁴ qui³tjo³jon² son³nte³. Je² xi³ ma³-ni³ jan² ya³ jña¹jcha¹, jnc³ ya²-le⁴ qui³ti², c⁷oa⁴ qui³ti² nca³yi³je³ xca⁴xcoen¹. ⁸ Je² xi³ ma³jao²-ni³ a²ncje⁴ qui³si³cja³ne³ čhjao³. Jo³-ni³ tsa² jnc³ ni³nto³je³ xi³ ti¹ti² qui³ni²c⁷a³tjen⁷j³in³ ya⁴j³in³ nta¹chi³con³. Je² xi³ ma³-ni³ jan² ya³ nta¹chi³con³, jnc³ ya²-le⁴ jo³ njin¹ qui³s⁷e³. ⁹ C⁷oa⁴ jnc³ ya² xi³ ma³-ni³ jan² ya³ je² cho⁴ xi³ tjio¹j³in³ nta¹chi³con³, xi³ ya⁴ tsa³ca³tio²con³, c⁷en³. Jnc³ ya² xi³ ma³-ni³ jan² ya³ barco qui³xo³ya². ¹⁰ Je² xi³ ma³jan²-ni³ a²ncje⁴ qui³si³cja³ne³ čhjao³. Jnc³ ni³ño³ qui³sca³-ni³ nc⁷a³jmi³ xi³ n⁷ion¹ je³, xi³ ti¹ti² jo³-ni³ tsa² jnc³ l⁷i¹ni³cha³. Qui³sca³j³in³ jnc³ ya² xi³ ma³-ni³ jan² ya³ nta¹je⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ jña³ nca³ tjio¹tjo³ na³nta¹. ¹¹ C⁷oa⁴ je² ni³ño³ n⁷ion¹ sja³ ⁷mi² jan³ain¹-le⁴. Je² xi³ jnc³ ya² xi³ ma³-ni³ jan² ya³ je² na³nta¹ ña³qui³ coan³sja³-ni¹. A³li² c⁷oa⁴cji³ cho⁴ta⁴ c⁷en³-ni³ je² na³nta¹, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² n⁷ion¹ coan³sja³. ¹² Je² xi³ ma³ño³-ni³ a²ncje⁴ qui³si³cja³ne³ čhjao³. Qui³tsin²aon³ jnc³ ya² xi³ ma³-ni³ jan² ya³ ts⁷oi¹, cao⁴ sa¹, cao⁴ ni³ño³. Coan³n⁷ion² jnc³ ya² xi³ ma³-ni³ jan² ya³ nca³ je². Li²coi³ coan³i³sen³ jnc³ ya² xi³ ma³-ni³ jan² ya³ ni⁴čhjin³, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ nca³ ni⁴tjen⁴. ¹³ Qui³sco²tsen³, qui³nč⁷oe³-le⁴ jnc³ a²ncje⁴ xi³ qui³tjen⁴ ya⁴ nca³va³sen³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. N⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴: Ma⁴-xo¹ni³, ma⁴-xo¹ni³, ma⁴-xo¹ni³ je² xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ son³nte³, xi³ to⁴coi³ cjoa⁴-le⁴ xi³c⁷a³ jta⁴-le⁴ je² čhjao³ xi³ je² jan² a²ncje⁴ s⁷a⁴ si⁴2cja³ne³.

9

¹ Je² xi³ ma³aon²-ni³ a²ncje⁴ qui³si³cja³ne³ čhjao³. Tsa³ve³jnc³oa³ ni³ño³ xi³ qui³sca³-ni³ nc⁷a³jmi³, qui³sca³t⁷a³ son³nte³. C⁷oa⁴ qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ je² yo²vi⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nti⁴tjan⁴ jña³ nca³ ti⁴x⁷a⁴j³in³sen¹. ² Qui³sco³ai² je² nti⁴tjan⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ji³tjo³mi³ ni⁴nti⁴ ya⁴ ⁷nte³-ve⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² ni⁴nti⁴-le⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nca⁴ja¹

xi³ n⁷ion¹ y⁷ai³. Je² ni⁴⁷nti⁴-le⁴ nti⁴tjan⁴-ve⁴ qui³si³n³n³ion²j³in³ ts⁷oi¹ cao⁴ ntjao⁴. ³ C⁷oa⁴ je² ni⁴⁷nti⁴-ve⁴ ji³tjo³j³in³-ni³ chjo⁴va⁴ ya⁴son² son³⁷nte³. C⁷ia⁴ qui³ts⁷ai² nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ jo³-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tj³in¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ cho⁴na³⁷ya¹-le⁴ son³⁷nte³. ⁴ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³sa³te³xo³ma³-le⁴ nca³ tsi²coi³ si⁴²qui²⁷aon³ j³ña¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ son³⁷nte³, ni⁴jme³-j³in² tso³jmi² xi³ xcoen¹ cjoan³, ni⁴jnc³-j³in² ya¹, to⁴je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi²coi³ tj³io¹t⁷a³ ya⁴ t³jen³ je² sello xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁵ Li²coi³ qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ ⁷nte³ nca³ si⁴²c⁷en³, to⁴si⁴²j³ti³-le⁴ xi³ to⁴⁷aon² sa¹. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³qui²⁷aon³ jo³-s⁷in² si¹qui²⁷aon³ cho⁴na³⁷ya¹ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ve¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. ⁶ C⁷ia⁴ je² ni⁴ch³j³in³-ve⁴ coa⁴j³nqui³-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³ cho⁴ta⁴, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ coan⁴s⁴jai³-le⁴. Coan⁴me³con³ nca³ coi⁴ya², c⁷oa⁴ je² cjoa⁴vi³ya³ to⁴xin² coa⁴nca³-le⁴. ⁷ Je² chjo⁴va⁴ coan³tsen³ jo³-ni³ tsa² na⁴xin¹ xi³ tj³io¹nta³-le⁴ cjoa⁴jchan¹, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴son² jco⁴ tj³in¹-le⁴ jo³-ni³ corona xi³ c⁷oa⁴cjoan³ taon⁴si³ne² cjoan³, c⁷oa⁴ je² ncjain¹ jo³ cho⁴ta⁴ cjoan³. ⁸ Tj³in¹-le⁴ ntsja⁴jco³ jo³ ya¹nch³j³in¹ cjoan³, c⁷oa⁴ je² ni⁴⁷ño⁴ jo³-ni³ ni⁴⁷ño⁴ xa³ cjoan³. ⁹ Cj³io³son² nta³ni⁴sin⁴-le⁴ qui⁴cha⁴ta²ja³. Je² jnca³-le⁴ jo³ nca³ n⁷ion¹ fa³ne³, jo³-ni³ carro xi³ ncjin² na⁴xin¹ cjen³⁷nto¹jve³, jo³ ma³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ma³ cjoa⁴jchan¹. ¹⁰ Tj³in¹-le⁴ nti³ts⁷in³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴cjoan³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴na³⁷ya¹ cjoan³, c⁷oa⁴ tj³in¹-le⁴ nti³ts⁷in³ na³⁷ya¹. Tj³in¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ cao⁴ nti³ts⁷in³ nca³ aon² sa¹ c⁷oe⁴²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. ¹¹ Je² a²ncje⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nti⁴tjan⁴ xi³ ti⁴x⁷a⁴j³sen¹, je² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ coan³. Je² jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ nca³ en¹ hebreo c⁷oa⁴⁷mi² Abadón, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ en¹ griego, Apolión ⁷mi². ¹² Je² xi³ ti¹tjon² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ je³ja³⁷a³to³. Coe⁴-ni³ nchoa¹ nqui²jao²-sa³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ coan⁴scan³-ni³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. ¹³ Je² xi³ ma³jaon³-ni³ a²ncje⁴ qui³si³cja³ne³ chjao³. C⁷oa⁴ qui³nch⁷oe³jta²³ xi³ nchoa¹-ni³ je² ño³ ncha⁴-le⁴ je² son²xta² xi³ taon⁴si³ne², xi³ ti¹jna³ ya⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹⁴ Qui³ts²-le⁴ je² xi³ ma³jaon³-ni³ a²ncje⁴ xi³ tj³in¹-le⁴ chjao³. Cho¹jntai¹³ je² ño³ a²ncje⁴ xi³ tj³io¹t⁷a³n⁷ion¹ ya⁴ je² xo⁴nca¹je³ Eufrates. ¹⁵ C⁷oa⁴ qui³tjo³jnta¹ je² ño³ a²ncje⁴ xi³ tj³io¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² hora, cao⁴ ni⁴ch³j³in³, cao⁴ sa¹, cao⁴ no¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²c⁷en³-si¹ni³ jnco³ ya² xi³ ma³-ni³ jan² ya³ cho⁴ta⁴. ¹⁶ Je² cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴jchan¹ xi³ tj³io¹son² na⁴xin¹ jao² ciento millón ma³-ni³. Qui³nch⁷oe³ jo³ tj³in¹ ma³-ni³. ¹⁷ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³⁷ve³ na⁴xin¹ nca³ ja³⁷ai³ya³ xcoan³, cao⁴ je² xi³ tj³io¹son²-le⁴, jña³-le⁴ xi³ cj³io³son² nta³ni⁴sin⁴-le⁴ qui⁴cha⁴ta²ja³, xi³ ni² jo³ l⁷i¹ cji³, xi³ jo³ zafiro cji³, xi³ jo³ azufre cji³. Je² jco⁴ na⁴xin¹ c⁷oa⁴cjoan³ jco⁴ xa³ cjoan³. Je² ts⁷oa³ ya⁴ ji³tjo³-ni³ l⁷i¹ cao⁴ ni⁴⁷nti⁴ cao⁴ azufre. ¹⁸ Je² xi³ jan² ma³-ni³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³-ve⁴ c⁷en³ jnco³ ya² xi³ ma³-ni³ jan² ya³ cho⁴ta⁴. C⁷en³-ni³ l⁷i¹ cao⁴ ni⁴⁷nti⁴ cao⁴ azufre xi³ ji³tjo³-ni³ ts⁷oa³ na⁴xin¹. ¹⁹ Je² nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ ti¹jna³⁷a³ ts⁷oa³ cao⁴ tj³on³ nti³ts⁷in³. Je² nti³ts⁷in³ c⁷oa⁴cjoan³ ye⁴ cjoan³, c⁷oa⁴ tj³in¹-le⁴ jco⁴. Cao⁴ je² si¹qui²⁷aon³. ²⁰ Je² xi³c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi²coi³ c⁷en³-ni³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³-vi⁴, to⁴jo³ cje³ si¹c⁷a³ntjai²ya³-j³in² cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xa¹ xi³ qui³s⁷in³-ni³ ntsja³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi²coi³ scoe⁴xcon¹-si¹ni³ nai⁴² xi³ nta³j³in³ cao⁴ je² xco¹son² xi³ taon⁴si³ne², xi³ taon⁴ch⁷oa³, xi³ qui⁴cha⁴, xi³ la⁴jao⁴, xi³ ya¹, jña³-le⁴ xi³ li²coi³ ma³ ve³, ni⁴nch⁷oe¹-j³in², ni⁴ma³-j³in² fi². ²¹ C⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ qui³si³c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ c⁷en³ xi³ cj³io³tjen⁴-le⁴, ni⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴tji³⁷e³-le⁴, ni⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴cha³j³nqui³-le⁴, ni⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴che¹-le⁴.

10

Je² a²ncje⁴ xi³ cja³ ntsja³ xon⁴⁷nti¹

1 Tsa³ve³ nqui²jncoa³ a²ncje⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ xi³ ji³tjo³jen³-ni³ nc⁷a³jmi³, xi³ qui³ts⁷o¹tji³jini³ yo³jvi³, c⁷oa⁴je²ya⁴xi³ts⁷e⁴nc⁷a³jmi³ya⁴son² jco⁴. Je²ncjain¹c⁷oa⁴cji³jo³cji³ts⁷oi¹, c⁷oa⁴je²ntso⁴co⁴jo³-ni³ni⁴jen⁴i⁷i¹cji³. 2 Cjia³ntsja³jnc³xon⁴⁷nti¹xi³ti⁴x⁷a⁴nqui³. Je²ntso⁴co⁴nca³qui²xi⁴ya⁴tsa³ca³sen¹jini³nta¹chi³con³, c⁷oa⁴je²ntso⁴co⁴nca³scon¹tsa³ca³sen¹son²na³nqui³. 3 Jo³nca³n⁷ion¹qui³nchja⁴jo³tso²xa³nca³cji³ntia¹. C⁷ia⁴nca³je³qui³nchja⁴ja³ne³nca³ña³to³ch⁷aon⁴. 4 C⁷ia⁴nca³je³ja³ne³je²ch⁷aon⁴xi³ña³to³, squi³-nia¹³tsa²cai³, to⁴nca³qui³nch⁷oe³jta²jncoa³xi³ji³nchoa³-ni³nc⁷a³jmi³xi³qui³tso²-na³: T⁷e²chjoa¹nqui³je²cjoa⁴xi³ca²nchja⁴je²ch⁷aon⁴xi³ña³to³. A³li²chji³t⁷a³-jin²³. 5 C⁷oa⁴a²ncje⁴xi³tsa³ve³nca³ya⁴ti¹jna³son²nta¹chi³con³, c⁷oa⁴ya⁴son²son³⁷nte³, qui³sco²mi³nc⁷a³ntsja³nca³qui²xi⁴, 6 c⁷oa⁴qui³tsjoa³en¹-le⁴xi³t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴xi³ti¹jna³con³nca³ntsja²ni⁴chjin³, xi³qui³si³nta³nc⁷a³jmi³cao⁴tso³jmi²xi³ya⁴tjio¹, cao⁴son³⁷nte³cao⁴tso³jmi²xi³ya⁴tjio¹, cao⁴nta¹chi³con³cao⁴tso³jmi²xi³ya⁴tjio¹. Qui³tsjoa³en¹-le⁴nca³je³ji³cho²ni⁴chjin³, li²coi³tse³-sa³s⁷e³jna³. 7 To⁴nca³je²ni⁴chjin³-le⁴c⁷ia⁴nca³je²a²ncje⁴xi³ma³ña³to³-ni³c⁷oe⁴²ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴nca³si⁴²cja³ne³chjao³, je²cjoa⁴⁷ma³-le⁴Ni³na¹coi⁴tjo³son²jo³-s⁷in²nca³je²qui³nchja⁴ya³jini³-le⁴je²cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴xi³qui³nchja⁴ya³t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. 8 Je²jta⁴xi³qui³nch⁷oe³-nia³nc⁷a³jmi³tsa³cja¹cao⁴nqui²jnc³c⁷a²-na³, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: T⁷in³, c⁷oa⁴chjoai¹³je²xon⁴⁷nti¹xi³ti⁴x⁷a⁴nqui³, xi³ya⁴cjia³ntsja³je²a²ncje⁴xi³ya⁴ti¹jna³son²nta¹chi³con³, c⁷oa⁴ya⁴son²son³⁷nte³. 9 Qui³con³-le⁴a²ncje⁴, qui³xin³-le⁴: T⁷ai²nai¹³je²xon⁴⁷nti¹. C⁷oa⁴je²qui³tso²-na³: Chjoai¹³, c⁷oa⁴chjo⁴jain³. Je²xon⁴xi³si⁴²sja³ya⁴³nts⁷oai³, to⁴nca³je²ntso⁴⁷vai³coan⁴xi³jo³-ni³tsa²ntsjen¹. 10 Qui³sco²³je²xon⁴⁷nti¹xi³ya⁴cjia³ntsja³je²a²ncje⁴, c⁷oa⁴qui³sco²jen⁴. Jo³nca³xi³⁷a³coan³ntso⁴⁷va³jo³-ni³tsa²ntsjen¹. C⁷ia⁴nca³je³qui³squi²ne⁴coan³sja³ya⁴³nts⁷oa³. 11 C⁷oa⁴je²qui³tso²-na³: Tjin¹ne²-li²nca³nqui²jnc³c⁷a²coi⁴no²cjoa⁴yai³t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ncjin²na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹cao⁴cho⁴ta⁴cao⁴en¹cao⁴cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon².

11

Je²jao²testigo

1 Qui³ts⁷ai²-na³jnc³ya¹na³nca³xi³c⁷oa⁴cji³ya¹bastón cji³, c⁷oa⁴tsa³c⁷in²-na³: Ti²so⁴tjain⁴, t⁷e²cho⁴yai³je²yo⁴nc⁴-le⁴Ni³na¹, cao⁴je²son²xta², cao⁴je²xi³ve³xcon¹nca³je². 2 To⁴xin²ti⁴tja¹-lai⁴je²nti³tsin³xi³ya⁴ti¹jna³ntai³-le⁴je²yo⁴nc⁴, a³li²v⁷e²cho⁴ya³-jin², nca³je²qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴je²cho⁴ta⁴xi³li²judío-jin². Ña³chan²jao²sa¹si⁴²qui³xo¹ya³je²na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹xi³tsje³. 3 Tsjoa³⁷nte³-le⁴je²jao²testigo-na⁴nca³coi⁴nchja⁴ya³xi³jnc³jmi³cao⁴-ni³jao²ciento cao⁴jan²can³ni⁴chjin³, nca³c⁷oa⁴cja¹na³jño³jma². 4 Je²-vi⁴xi³jao²ya¹⁷oliva, c⁷oa⁴je²xi³jao²xi³si³ncha²ya³se²ra⁴xi³ya⁴tjio¹nqui³xcon⁴je²Nai³-na¹xi³ts⁷e⁴son³⁷nte³. 5 Tsa²jnc³xi³me³-le⁴nca³si⁴²qui²⁷aon³nca³je², l⁷i¹vi³tjo³-ni³ts⁷oa³, c⁷oa⁴si⁴²c⁷en³co²ntran⁴-le⁴. Tsa²jnc³xi³me³-le⁴nca³si⁴²qui²⁷aon³nca³je², tjini¹ne²-le⁴nca³ti⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²coi⁴ya²-ni³. 6 Je²-vi⁴tjin¹-le⁴nca³n⁷ion¹nca³c⁷oe⁴²chjoa²je²nc⁷a³jmi³, jme¹-ni³nca³tsi²c⁷oa⁴-si¹ni³jtsi¹c⁷ia⁴ni⁴chjin³-le⁴nca³coi⁴nchja⁴ya³. Tjin¹-le⁴nca³n⁷ion¹t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴na³nta¹nca³njin¹s⁷in⁴², c⁷oa⁴nca³si⁴²ñ⁷ain³-le⁴son³⁷nte³cao⁴nca³yi³je³cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³, to⁴jo³tjin¹c⁷a³nca³me³-le⁴. 7 C⁷ia⁴nca³je²jao²testigo cjoe⁴tsjoa¹en¹-le⁴, je²cho⁴xi³vi³tjo³mi³-ni³nti⁴tjan⁴jña³nca³ti⁴x⁷a⁴jini³sen¹, cjoa⁴jchan¹s⁷in⁴²co²ntran⁴-le⁴nca³je².

Si⁴²qui³njen³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ si⁴²c⁷en³. 8 Je² yao³-le⁴ ya⁴ s⁷e⁴tsao³jin³ ya⁴ nti⁴tsin⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹je³, xi³ c⁷oa⁴⁷mi² jo³-ni³ tsa² jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Sodoma cao⁴ Egipto, iña³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ qui³s⁷e³t⁷a³ cro². 9 Tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ jnc¹jnc¹ ntje⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nca³yi³je³ en¹, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judio-jin², xi³ scoe⁴ je² yao³-le⁴ nca³ jan² ni⁴čhjin³ va³sen³. Li²coi³ tsjoa¹⁷nte³ nca³ je² yao³-le⁴ s⁷e⁴ñai³. 10 Je² xi³ tjio¹ son³⁷nte³ jo³ nca³ coan⁴tsjoa³t⁷ain³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ jo³ tsjoa³ coa⁴tio⁴con³. Jo³ nca³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴tjao² xi¹ncjin¹, nca⁴ je² jao² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³ñ⁷ain³-le⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹ son³⁷nte³. 11 Xi³ cjoe⁴coa⁴ xi³ jan² ni⁴čhjin³ va³sen³, je² espíritu xi³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³ca³sen¹, ja³⁷a³s⁷en³jin³-le⁴ nca³ je², c⁷oa⁴ tsa³qui³ncha³nto³. Jo³ qui³tsa³cjon¹ je² xi³ tsa³ve³. 12 Qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ jnc³ jta⁴ n⁷ion¹ xi³ nčhoa¹-ni³ nc⁷a³jmi³, xi³ qui³tso²-le⁴: Nčhoa¹mio³ i⁴-vi⁴. C⁷oa⁴ qui³mi³jin³ yo³jvi³ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. Je² co²ntran⁴-le⁴ tsa³ve³. 13 C⁷ia⁴ coi³ hora-ve⁴ jnc³ chaon¹ ja³⁷a³ xi³ n⁷ion¹. Je² xi³ jnc³ ya² nca³ ma³-ni³ te³ ya² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹je³ chi³xo²ya³, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷en³ ña³to³ jmi³ cho⁴ta⁴ cao⁴ je² chaon¹ xi³ ja³⁷a³. Je² xi³c⁷a³ jo³ nca³ qui³si³ncha³xcon¹, c⁷oa⁴ jo³ nca³ ts⁷a³sje³je³ya³ je² Ni³na¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. 14 Je² xi³ ma³jao²-ni³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ je³ja³⁷a³to³. Coe⁴-ni³, je² cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ xi³ ma³jan²-ni³ nčhoa¹nti⁴ton⁴.

Je² čhja³ xi³ ma³ña³to³-ni³

15 Je² xi³ ma³ña³to³-ni³ a²ncje⁴ qui³si³cja³ne³ čhja³. Jo³ nca³ ncjin² jta⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, xi³ qui³tso²: Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ son³⁷nte³ je³c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³ ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴ ts⁷e⁴ Cristo-le⁴. Je² coa⁴te²xo³ma³ nca³ntsja² ni⁴čhjin³. 16 Je² xi³ can³ño³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ xi³ tjio¹ne² ya⁴xi²le⁴-le⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹ tsa³cja³yo³nia²-le⁴ ncjain¹, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹. 17 Qui³tso²: Ti³v⁷ai²-lai²⁴jin⁴ cjoa⁴nta³, Señor Ni³na¹ xi³ va³te²xo³mai³ nca³yi³je³, nca³ ji³ xi³ ti³jnai³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ tsa³qui³jnai³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴ai⁴-ni³, nca³ je³qui³chjoai¹³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-li⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nc⁷a³, c⁷oa⁴ je³tsa³ca³te²xo³mai³. 18 Coan³jti³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, c⁷oa⁴ je² cjoa⁴jti³-li⁴ je³ja³⁷ai³, c⁷oa⁴ je² ni⁴čhjin³-le⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ c⁷oi⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ je² xi³ c⁷en³, c⁷oa⁴ je² ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ c⁷oe¹chji¹-lai⁴ je² cho⁴⁷nta³-li⁴ je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo, cao⁴ xi³ ve³xcon¹ jan³⁷ain¹-li⁴, n⁷nti¹x³ti³ cao⁴ xi³ jchi¹nca³, c⁷oa⁴ je² ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ si⁴qui³tsoin¹³ je² xi³ si⁴²qui³tson¹ son³⁷nte³. 19 Je² yo⁴nc⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹ qui³s⁷e³ti⁴x⁷a⁴ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, c⁷oa⁴ je² ca²xa⁴ iña³ nca³ qui³jna³ya³ en¹-le⁴ coan³tsen³ ya⁴³ yo⁴nc⁴-le⁴. Jo³ nca³ coan³fa³te³ li¹ch⁷aon⁴ cao⁴ jta⁴ cao⁴ ch⁷aon⁴ cao⁴ chaon¹ cao⁴ jt³si¹lao⁴tsian³.

12

Je² chjon⁴² c⁷oa⁴ je² cho⁴toan¹

1 Jnc³ choa⁴ xi³ tse³, coan³tsen³ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. Jnc³ chjon⁴² xi³ y⁷a³cja¹-ni³ ts⁷oi¹, c⁷oa⁴ je² sa¹ ya⁴nqui³ ntso⁴co⁴, c⁷oa⁴ jnc³ corona tji¹son² jco⁴ xi³ te³jao² ni³ño³ tjio¹t⁷a³. 2 Y⁷a³ n⁷nti¹ chjon⁴²-ve⁴, jo³ nca³ n⁷ion¹ qui³squi³⁷ntia¹ nca³ coan³chan⁴²-le⁴. A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ tsa³cja³⁷a¹ nca³ tsa³c⁷e¹ n⁷nti¹. 3 Coan³tsen³ nqui²jnc³ choa⁴ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. Coe⁴-ni³ jnc³ cho⁴toan¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹ je³, xi³ ni² cji³, xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ ña³to³ jco⁴ cao⁴ te³ nčha⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ jco⁴ ña³to³ corona tjio¹son². 4 Je² nti³ts⁷in³ qui³squi³⁷nto¹jve³ jnc³ ya² xi³ ma³-ni³ jan² ya³ ni³ño³ xi³ tjio¹ nc⁷a³jmi³,

c^oo^a tsa³c⁷e¹tsao³ t⁷a³na³nqui³. C^oo^a je² cho⁴toan¹-ve⁴ tsa³ca³sen³jna³nta³ je² chjon⁴² xi³ me³ v⁷e¹ n⁷ti¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ squi⁴ne⁴-si¹ni³ n⁷ti¹-le⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ jtsin¹. ⁵ C^oo^a je² tsa³c⁷e¹ jnco³ n⁷ti¹x⁷in⁴, jña³-le⁴ xi³ coa⁴te²xo³ma³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ cao⁴ ya¹jt³i³ xi³ qui⁴cha⁴. C^oo^a qui³chjoe¹mi³ n⁷ti¹-le⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹ jña³ ti¹jna³ ya¹xi²le⁴-le⁴. ⁶ Je² chjon⁴²-ve⁴ tsa³nca³ jña³ t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³, jña³ n⁷te³ xi³ Ni³na¹ tsa³ca¹nta³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ tsa³ ya⁴ coa⁴jnqui³a³-si¹ni³ jnco³ jmi³ cao⁴-ni³ jao² ciento cao⁴ jan²can³ ni⁴čjin³. ⁷ C^oo^a coan³ jnco³ cjoa⁴jchan¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹ coan³ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. Miguel cao⁴ a²ncje⁴-le⁴ qui³scan³cao⁴ je² cho⁴toan¹. C^oo^a qui³scan³ cho⁴toan¹-vi⁴ cao⁴ a²ncje⁴-le⁴. ⁸ Li²coi³ qui³njen³-le⁴, ni⁴n⁷te³-le⁴j²in² ti⁴coan³sjai³-ni³le⁴ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. ⁹ Qui³cha³ni²t⁷a³xin² je² cho⁴toan¹-ve⁴, je² ye⁴ jchi¹nca³ xi³ c⁷o^atsa³c⁷in² je² nai⁴² cao⁴ Satanás, jña³-le⁴ xi³ v⁷a³na⁴cha⁴ nca³ts⁷i³. Qui³ni²c⁷a³tjen⁴nqui³ ya⁴ son³n⁷te³, c⁷o^a a²ncje⁴-le⁴ qui³tsao³cao⁴. ¹⁰ Qui³nč⁷oe³jncoa³ jta⁴ n⁷ion¹ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, xi³ qui³ts²o²: N⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴ je³ja³ai³ cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai², cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹, cao⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹-na¹, cao⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Cristo-le⁴, nca³ je² nai⁴² xi³ tsa³ca¹nqui³ nts⁷e³² je³qui³ni²c⁷a³tjen⁴nqui³, jña³-le⁴ xi³ tsa³ca¹nqui³ nts⁷e³² nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹-na¹ ni⁴čjin³ cao⁴ ni⁴tjen⁴. ¹¹ C^oo^a je² nts⁷e³² qui³si³qui³njen³-le⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² njin¹-le⁴ je² Va³rre², c⁷o^a xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² en¹-le⁴ xi³ qui³tsjoa³. Li²coi³ coan³tsjoa³que³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-le⁴ nta³ tsa² qui³ni²c⁷en³. ¹² Xi³ to⁴coi³-vi⁴, ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³-no³ nc⁷a³jmi³ cao⁴ xi³ ya⁴ ti³yo³. Ma⁴-xo¹ni³ xi³ tjio¹ son³n⁷te³ cao⁴ ya⁴ nta¹chi³con³, nca³ je² nai⁴² je³c⁷o^a-s⁷in² ji³tjo³jen³jin³-no³ nca³ jon². A³li² to⁴c⁷o^acji³ jti³ ma³-le⁴, nca³ ve³ nca³ to⁴choa³ ni⁴čjin³ tj²in¹-le⁴. ¹³ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ je² cho⁴toan¹-ve⁴ nca³ je³c⁷o^a-s⁷in² qui³ni²c⁷a³tjen⁴nqui³ son³n⁷te³, tsa³nca³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ je² chjon⁴² xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹ jnco³ n⁷ti¹x⁷in⁴. ¹⁴ C^oo^a je² chjon⁴²-ve⁴ qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ jao² jnca³-le⁴ ja⁴tse³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coai⁴tjen⁴ t⁷a³xin²-si¹ni³le⁴ je² ye⁴-ve⁴. Qui³tjen⁴ ya⁴ n⁷te³ t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³, ya⁴ n⁷te³ jña³ nca³ vi³jnchi³a² xi³ jnco³ ni⁴čjin³, xi³ jao² ni⁴čjin³, cao⁴ xi³ to⁴va³sen³ ni⁴čjin³. ¹⁵ C^oo^a je² ye⁴-ve⁴ na³nta¹ tsa³c⁷a³sje³-ni³ ts⁷oa³ jo³-ni³ nta¹je⁴ jton⁴ ya¹ts⁷in³ chjon⁴²-ve⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coai⁴cao⁴-si¹ni³ nta¹je⁴. ¹⁶ C^oo^a je² na³nqui³ tsa³ca³sen¹cao⁴ je² chjon⁴²-ve⁴, je² na³nqui³ qui³tjo³ai², ya⁴ qui³s⁷en³ nta¹je⁴ xi³ tsa³c⁷a³sje³-ni³ ts⁷oa³ je² cho⁴toan¹. ¹⁷ C⁷ia⁴ je² cho⁴toan¹-ve⁴ a³li² c⁷o^acji³ coan³jt³que³ chjon⁴²-ve⁴. Qui³ s⁷in¹ cjoa⁴jchan¹, co²ntran⁴ qui³-le⁴ je² xi³c⁷a³ ntje⁴-le⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴, jña³-le⁴ xi³ si¹tjo³son² je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷o^a tsjoa¹ en¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesucristo.

13

Je² jao² cho⁴

¹ An³ tsa³ca²sen⁴jna³jian³ ya⁴son² tso⁴mi¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nta¹chi³con³. C^oo^a tsa³ve³jncoa³ cho⁴ xi³ ji³tjo³mi³jin³ nta¹chi³con³, xi³ tj²in¹-le⁴ ña³to³ jco⁴ cao⁴ te³ nča⁴, c⁷o^a ya⁴son² nča⁴-le⁴ te³ corona, c⁷o^a ya⁴jon³ jco⁴ tji¹t⁷a³ jan³ain¹ xi³ nchja⁴aon³. ² Je² cho⁴ xi³ tsa³ve³ c⁷o^acji³ xa³i³nto³ cji³, c⁷o^a je² ntso⁴co⁴ jo³-ni³ ts⁷e⁴ oso, c⁷o^a je² ts⁷oa³ jo³-ni³ ts⁷oa³ xa³. Je² cho⁴toan¹-ve⁴ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cho⁴-ve⁴ je² nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴, cao⁴ je² ya¹xi²le⁴-le⁴, cao⁴ tse³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. ³ Tsa³ve³jncoa³ jco⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ qui³tsin²aon³ sa³nta³ nca³ c⁷en³, c⁷o^a ya⁴ jña³ qui³tsin²aon³ coan³nta³-ni³. Jo³ nca³ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ son³n⁷te³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴-ve⁴. ⁴ C^oo^a nca³ts⁷i³

tsa³ve³xcon¹ je² cho⁴toan¹-ve⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ xi³jnc³. C⁷oa⁴ tsa³ve³xcon¹ je² cho⁴, qui³tso²: ⁷ya¹ xi³ ti⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³-ni³le⁴ cho⁴-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ⁷ya¹ xi³ coan⁴ scan³cao⁴. ⁵ Qui³tjo³ai²nte³-le⁴ ts⁷oa³ nca³ coi⁴nchja⁴ en¹nc⁷a³ xi³ qui³nchja⁴aon³. Qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ nca³ si⁴xa¹ ña³chan²jao²sa¹. ⁶ Qui³sco³ai²ts⁷oa³ qui³nchja⁴aon³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Qui³nchja⁴aon³-le⁴ jan³ain¹-le⁴ cao⁴ nt⁷ia³na³jño³-le⁴, cao⁴ xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴nc⁷a³jmi³. ⁷ Qui³ts⁷ai²nte³-le⁴ nca³ qui³si³toan¹cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ qui³si³qui³njen³-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³yi³je³ ntje⁴, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ en¹, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ nte³. ⁸ Nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjio¹ son³nte³ tsa³ve³xcon¹, jña³-le⁴ jan³ain¹ xi³ li²coi³ tjio¹t⁷a³ xon⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ je² Va³rre², xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷en³ sa³nta³ nca³ to²ts⁷in³-le⁴ cjoa⁴. ⁹ Tsa² ⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ tjin¹ xo⁴ño³, ca²ti³ncha²ño³. ¹⁰ Je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca³ni¹jn³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² fi²jn³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³. Je² xi³ qui⁴cha⁴ si¹c⁷en³-ni³, tjin¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ ti⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coi⁴ya²-ni³. To⁴coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ nca³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo cjoa⁴tse³jta³ cao⁴ xi³ ma³cjin¹-le⁴. ¹¹ Coan³scan³-ni³ tsa³ve³ nqui²jnc³ cho⁴ xi³ ji³tjo³mi³jn³-ni³ na³nqui³. Tjin¹-le⁴ jao² ncha⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴cjoan³ ts⁷e⁴ va³rre² cjoan³, to⁴nca³ qui³nchja⁴ jo³-ni³ cho⁴toan¹. ¹² C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² va³te¹xo³ma³ jo³-s⁷in² tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ ti¹tjon² cho⁴ ya⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ je². C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² v⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ je² son³nte³ cao⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹ son³nte³ nca³ scoe⁴xcon¹ je² cho⁴ xi³ ti¹tjon², jña³-le⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³nta³-ni³ jña³ nca³ qui³tsin²aon³. ¹³ Tse³ cjoa⁴xcon¹ xi³ s⁷in¹, sa³nta³ l⁷i¹ ca³ni¹jen³-ni³ nc⁷a³jmi³ son³nte³ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. ¹⁴ V⁷a³na⁴cha⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹ son³nte³ cao⁴ je² cjoa⁴xcon¹ xi³ qui³ts⁷ai²nte³-le⁴ nca³ qui³s⁷in³ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴-ve⁴. V⁷e¹ne² je² xi³ tjio¹ son³nte³ nca³ ca²ta³si¹nta³ xco¹son² xi³ c⁷oa⁴cji³-ni³le⁴ cho⁴ xi³ qui³tsin²aon³-ni³ qui⁴cha⁴, to⁷nca³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³con³. ¹⁵ C⁷oa⁴ qui³ts⁷ai²nte³-le⁴ nca³ si⁴ca²e¹jna³con³ je² xco¹son² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴-ve⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² xco¹son²-le⁴ cho⁴-ve⁴ coi⁴nchja⁴-si¹ni³. Tsa² jnc³ xi³ tsi² scoe⁴xcon¹ je² xco¹son² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴-ve⁴, ni²c⁷en³-ni³. ¹⁶ Tsa³c⁷e¹ne² nca³ qui³s⁷e³yo³t⁷a³-le⁴ choa⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ ntsja³ nca³qui²xi⁴ cao⁴ tjen³, je² xi³ xti³ cao⁴ xi³ jchi¹nca³, je² xi³ nchi⁴na¹ cao⁴ xi³ yo⁴ma⁴, je² xi³ tjio¹ntai¹ cao⁴ xi³ cho⁴nta³. ¹⁷ Ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ coan⁴ coa³tse³, ni⁴coan⁴-jin² coa⁴te²na³, tsa² tsi² tjio¹choa⁴ cao⁴ je² jan³ain¹-le⁴ cho⁴-ve⁴ a³xo⁴ je² número-le⁴ jan³ain¹-le⁴. ¹⁸ Je²-vi⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴i³sen³ta³con². Je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³, ca²ta³v⁷e¹xqui⁴ je² número-le⁴ cho⁴-ve⁴, nca³ número-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ ni¹. Coi³ número-le⁴ cho⁴-ve⁴ jaon³ ciento cao⁴ jan²can³ cao⁴-ni³ jaon³.

14

Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ se³ je² xi³ jnc³ ciento cao⁴-ni³ ña³chan²ño³ jmi³ ma³-ni³

¹ Qui³sco²tsen³, coe⁴-ni³ je² Va³rre² ya⁴ ti¹jna³son² ni³nto³ xi³ Sión ⁷mi², c⁷oa⁴ tain¹cao⁴ nca³ je² jnc³ ciento cao⁴ ña³chan²ño³ jmi³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ jan³ain¹-le⁴ Va³rre² cao⁴ jan³ain¹-le⁴ N⁷ai³-le⁴. Tjio¹t⁷a³ ya⁴ tjen³. ² Qui³nch⁷oe³jnc³ jta⁴ xi³ ji³nchoa³-ni³ nc⁷a³jmi³, jo³ na³nta¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹ ti¹fa³ne³, c⁷oa⁴ jo³-s⁷in² fa³ne³ya³ ch⁷aon⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹ tsin³. Je² xi³ qui³nch⁷oe³ jo³-ni³ xi³ si¹cja³ne³ arpa ma³. ³ Qui³se³ jnc³ jnta³ cho⁴tse⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ je² ya¹xi²le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ je² xi³ ño³ ma³ xi³ tjio¹con³, cao⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³. Ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ coan³-le⁴ jnta³-ve⁴, to⁴je² xi³

jnco³ ciento cao⁴-ni³ ña³chan²ño³ jmi³ ma³-ni³, jña³-le⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³chji¹ntjai² ya⁴j³in³ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³. ⁴ Je²-vi⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² ya¹nchjin¹ coan³cha³jnqui³cao⁴ nca³ tsje³ ni¹. Je²-vi⁴ xi³ fi²tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ je² Va³rre² to⁴jña³-ni³ve⁴ nca³ coai⁴. Je²-vi⁴ xi³ coan³chji¹ntjai² ya⁴j³in³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, nca³ ⁷nti¹tjon² coan³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ je² Va³rre². ⁵ C⁷oa⁴ ts⁷oa³ ni⁴jme³-jin² cjoa⁴nti³so³ qui³nchja⁴, nca³ je² xi³ tsi²jme³ je¹ tjin¹-le⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ je² ya¹xi²le⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹.

Je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ qui³tsjoa³ xi³ jan² ma³-ni³ a²ncje⁴

⁶ Tsa³⁷ve³ nqui²jncoa³ a²ncje⁴ xi³ qui³tjen⁴j³in³va³sen³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ je² en¹nta³ xi³ tjin¹ nca³ntsja², nca³ coi⁴nchja⁴ya³j³in³-le⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹ son³⁷nte³, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ na³nqui³, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ ntje⁴, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ en¹, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. ⁷ N⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴: Jcha⁴xcon¹³ Ni³na¹, ch⁷a⁴sj³e³yao³, nca³ je² hora-le⁴ nchoa¹chian³ nca³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³. Jcha⁴xcon¹³ je² xi³ qui³si³nta³ nc⁷a³jmi³, cao⁴ son³⁷nte³, cao⁴ nta¹chi³con³, cao⁴ nca³jao⁴ jña³ vi³tjo³ na³nta¹. ⁸ C⁷oa⁴ nqui²jnco³ a²ncje⁴ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ qui³tso²: Je³ca²vi³xo¹jen³, je³ca²vi³xo¹jen³ Babilonia, je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² to⁴je³, nca³ je² xi³ qui³si³c⁷i³ nca³qui³jnta² ⁷nte³ je² vino xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³-le⁴ xi³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴jt³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁹ Je² xi³ ma³jan²-ni³ a²ncje⁴ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴, n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴: Tsa² ⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ ve³xcon¹ je² cho⁴-ve⁴ cao⁴ xco¹son²-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² cjoe¹ choa⁴-le⁴ to²tjen³ cao⁴ ya⁴ ntsja³, ¹⁰ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je²-vi⁴ sc⁷oi¹ je² vino xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴jt³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, jña³-le⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷e³ya³ je² tasa-ve⁴ xi³ ña³qui³ coi³ cjoa⁴jt³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. S⁷e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³, cao⁴ l⁷i¹, cao⁴ azufre nqui³xcon⁴ je² a²ncje⁴ xi³ tsje³, c⁷oa⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ je² Va³rre². ¹¹ Je² ni⁴⁷nti⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³-le⁴ coai⁴mi³ nca³ntsja² ni⁴chjin³. Je² xi³ ve³xcon¹ je² cho⁴-ve⁴ cao⁴ xco¹son²-le⁴ li²coi³ si¹cja¹ya³ ni⁴chjin³ cao⁴ ni⁴tjen⁴, c⁷oa⁴ to⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ cjoe¹ choa⁴-le⁴ je² jan³ain¹-le⁴ li²coi³ si¹cja¹ya³. ¹² Xi³ to⁴coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴tse³jt³ xi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. Ma³chjen¹-le⁴ nca³ si¹tjo³son² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús. ¹³ Qui³nch⁷oe³jncoa³ jta⁴ xi³ ji³nchoa³-ni³ nc⁷a³jmi³, xi³ qui³tso²-na³: Chji¹t⁷ai³: Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³ c⁷en³ je² ni⁴chjin³ xi³ fi²-sa³ni³, xi³ vi³ya³ nca³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹. Jaon³, tso² je² Espíritu Santo, nca³ si⁴²cja¹ya³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xa¹-le⁴. Je² xa¹-le⁴ fi²tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴.

Ni⁴chjin³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan⁴jcha¹ ntje⁴-le⁴ son³⁷nte³

¹⁴ Qui³sco²tsen³. Coe⁴-ni³ jnco³ yo³jvi³ choa³. C⁷oa⁴ ya⁴son² je² yo³jvi³-vi⁴ ti¹jna³ jnco³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴cji³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ cji³. Tji¹son² jco⁴ jnco³ corona xi³ taon⁴si³ne², c⁷oa⁴ cja³ ntsja³ jnco³ qui⁴cha⁴⁷va⁴ xi³ yao³. ¹⁵ Nqui²jnco³ a²ncje⁴ ji³tjo³-ni³ ya⁴ yo⁴nco⁴, n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ ti¹jna³son² yo³jvi³-ve⁴: Cha⁴ni²s⁷en³j³in³ qui⁴cha⁴⁷va⁴-li⁴, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷e²xcoi¹³, nca³ je³ji³cho²-li² ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ nca³ s⁷e³xco¹, nca³ je³coan³jcha¹ je² ntje⁴-le⁴ son³⁷nte³. ¹⁶ Je² xi³ ti¹jna³son² yo³jvi³ qui³sca³ni¹j³in³ qui⁴cha⁴⁷va⁴-le⁴ nca³qui³jnta², c⁷oa⁴ nca³qui³jnta² son³⁷nte³ qui³s⁷e³xco¹. ¹⁷ Nqui²jnco³ a²ncje⁴ ji³tjo³-ni³ ya⁴ yo⁴nco⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tjin¹-le⁴ jnco³ qui⁴cha⁴⁷va⁴ xi³ yao³. ¹⁸ Nqui²jnco³ a²ncje⁴ ji³tjo³-ni³ ya⁴ son²xta², xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² l⁷i¹. N⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ qui⁴cha⁴⁷va⁴ xi³ yao³, qui³tso²: Cha⁴ni²s⁷en³j³in³ qui⁴cha⁴⁷va⁴-li⁴ xi³ yao³, c⁷oa⁴ ti⁴cha¹t⁷ai³ en¹-le⁴ to³-le⁴ ya¹ uva xi³ ts⁷e⁴ son³⁷nte³-ve⁴, nca³

je³qui³chji²to³tse⁴². 19 Je²a²ncje⁴-ve⁴qui³sca³ni¹s⁷en³jⁱⁿ³qui⁴cha⁴⁷va⁴-le⁴xi³yao³ya⁴son³⁷nte³, c⁷oa⁴tsa³ca³te³t⁷a³to³-le⁴ya¹uva^{xi}³ts⁷e⁴son³⁷nte³. Je²to³tse⁴²qui³si³c⁷a³tsao³jⁱⁿ³je²ya¹ts⁷ion³xi³ts⁷e⁴cjoa⁴j^{ti}³-le⁴Ni³na¹. 20 C⁷oa⁴je²ya¹ts⁷ion³ti¹j^{na}³ntai³-le⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, ya⁴qui³si³ts⁷ion³nta¹. C⁷oa⁴ya¹ts⁷ion³-ve⁴njin¹ji³tjo³-ni³, sa³⁷nta³je²freno^{-le}⁴je²na⁴xin¹. Ja⁴me³jan²ciento³jmi³metro³ji³tjo³-ni³.

15

Je²ña³to³a²ncje⁴xi³tjin¹-le⁴ña³to³cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³xi³cjoe⁴t⁷a³-ni³

1 Tsa³⁷ve³nqui²jⁱⁿcoa³cjoa⁴xcon¹, xi³n⁷ion¹tse³, xi³n⁷ion¹xcon¹, ya⁴nc⁷a³j^{mi}³. Ña³to³ma³-ni³a²ncje⁴xi³tjin¹-le⁴ña³to³cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³xi³cjoe⁴t⁷a³-ni³. Coi³xi³cjoe⁴t⁷a³-ni³cjoa⁴j^{ti}³-le⁴Ni³na¹. 2 C⁷oa⁴tsa³⁷ve³jⁱⁿcoa³nta¹chi³con³xi³cho⁴tsin¹cji³, tji¹ts⁷o¹jⁱⁿ³cao⁴l⁷i¹. Je²xi³qui³si³qui³njen³-le⁴je²cho⁴-ve⁴, cao⁴xco¹son²-le⁴, cao⁴choa⁴-le⁴, cao⁴je²número^{-le}⁴jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴, ya⁴tsa³ca³tio²jⁱⁿ³nta¹chi³con³xi³cho⁴tsin¹. Tjin¹-le⁴arpa^{xi}³ts⁷e⁴Ni³na¹. 3 C⁷oa⁴se³je²jnta³-le⁴Moisés, cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴Ni³na¹, cao⁴je²jnta³-le⁴je²Va³rre², tjio¹tso²: N⁷ion¹tse³xcon¹je²xa¹-li⁴, Señor Ni³na¹xi³va³te²xo³mai³nca³yi³je³. Je²ntia⁴²-li⁴ña³qui³c⁷oa⁴tjin¹, ña³qui³cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. Ji³xi³nca³jco⁴-le⁴cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴Cristo. 4 ⁷ya¹xi³tsi²tsa³cjon¹-li², Señor, ⁷ya¹xi³tsi²c⁷oa⁴sje³je³ya³jan³⁷ain¹-li⁴. To⁴jⁱⁿco³ji³xi³tsjai³. To⁴coi³nca³yi³je³nte³cjoa⁴ai¹-ni³, scoe⁴xcon¹-li². Je²cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-li⁴je³cji³ma³tsen³. 5 Coan³scan³-ni³je²cjoa⁴-vi⁴qui³sco²tsen³. Coe⁴-ni³je²yo⁴nc⁴añ³tjio¹je²en¹-le⁴Ni³na¹qui³tjo³⁷ai²ya⁴nc⁷a³j^{mi}³. 6 Ji³tjo³-ni³yo⁴nc⁴-le⁴Ni³na¹je²ña³to³a²ncje⁴xi³tjin¹-le⁴je²ña³to³cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³. Y⁷a³cja¹na³jño³lino^{xi}³tsje³xi³čhoa³, c⁷oa⁴tjio¹cja¹son²-le⁴nta³ni⁴sin⁴-le⁴n⁷o¹pa²ño⁴xi³taon⁴si³ne². 7 Jⁱⁿco³xi³ño³ma³xi³tjio¹con³qui³tsj^{oa}³-le⁴je²ña³to³a²ncje⁴ña³to³cho⁴tsin¹xi³taon⁴si³ne², xi³tjio¹qui³tse³-ni³cjoa⁴j^{ti}³-le⁴Ni³na¹xi³ti¹j^{na}³con³nca³ntsjai²ni⁴čhjin³. 8 Xi³to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴je²cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴Ni³na¹c⁷oa⁴xi³to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴, yo⁴nc⁴-ve⁴ña³qui³qui³tse³-ni³ni⁴nti⁴. Ni⁴ya³-jin²xi³coan³qui³s⁷en³ya⁴yo⁴nc⁴, sa³⁷nta³nca³je³coan³jⁱⁿco³je²ña³to³cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³xi³ts⁷e⁴ña³to³a²ncje⁴.

16

Je²ña³to³cho⁴tsin¹xi³ts⁷e⁴cjoa⁴j^{ti}³-le⁴Ni³na¹

1 Qui³nč⁷oe³jⁱⁿcoa³j^{ta}⁴ya⁴yo⁴nc⁴-le⁴Ni³na¹xi³qui³tso²-le⁴je²ña³to³a²ncje⁴: Ta³nquion¹³, t⁷e²j^{ten}⁴ntj^{ao}²³je²ña³to³cho⁴tsin¹xi³ts⁷e⁴cjoa⁴j^{ti}³-le⁴Ni³na¹ya⁴son²son³⁷nte³. 2 Qui³je²a²ncje⁴xi³ti¹tjon², tsa³c⁷e¹j^{ten}⁴ntj^{ai}²je²cho⁴tsin¹-le⁴ya⁴son²son³⁷nte³. Ja³⁷ai³jⁱⁿco³cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³xi³n⁷ion¹tse³, c⁷oa⁴xi³qui³si³qui²⁷aon³je²cho⁴ta⁴xi³tjin¹-le⁴je²choa⁴-le⁴je²cho⁴, xi³tsa³ve³xcon¹xco¹son²-le⁴. 3 Je²xi³ma³j^{ao}²-ni³a²ncje⁴tsa³c⁷e¹j^{ten}⁴ntj^{ai}²cho⁴tsin¹-le⁴ja⁴jⁱⁿ³nta¹chi³con³. Coan³njin¹jo³-ni³tsa²ts⁷e⁴jⁱⁿco³c⁷en³. Nca³ts⁷i³xi³tjio¹con³ya⁴jⁱⁿ³nta¹chi³con³c⁷en³. 4 Je²xi³ma³jan²-ni³a²ncje⁴tsa³c⁷e¹j^{ten}⁴ntj^{ai}²cho⁴tsin¹-le⁴ja⁴jⁱⁿ³nta¹je⁴, cao⁴ya⁴ñ³tjio¹tjo³na³nta¹. Coan³njin¹. 5 Qui³nč⁷oe³-le⁴je²a²ncje⁴xi³ts⁷e⁴na³nta¹, qui³tso²: Cjai¹nca³tjin¹-li²cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴Señor, ji³xi³ti³j^{nai}³, xi³tsa³qui³j^{nai}³, ji³xi³tsjai³, nca³c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²qui³ts⁷ai²-lai⁴cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴je²cjoa⁴-vi⁴. 6 Nca⁴je²xi³tsa³c⁷e¹j^{ten}⁴njin¹-le⁴cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴Cristo cao⁴je²xi³qui³nchja⁴ya³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ji³qui³ts⁷ai²-lai⁴nca³qui³ts⁷i³njin¹. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²

va³quin²-le⁴. 7 C⁷oa⁴ qui³nch⁷oe³ nqui²jnc³-nia³ ya⁴ son²xta² xi³ qui³tso²: Ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴tjin¹ Señor Ni³na¹ xi³ va³te²xo³mai³ nca³yi³je³, je² cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ xi³ v⁷ai²³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ni¹, ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴tjin¹. 8 Je² xi³ ma³ño³-ni³ a²ncje⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹jten⁴ntjai² cho⁴tsin¹-le⁴ ya⁴ son²nc²a³-le⁴ ts⁷oi¹. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ nca³ tsa³ca³ca¹ cho⁴ta⁴ cao⁴ l⁷i¹. 9 Cho⁴ta⁴ qui³ti²-ni³ cao⁴ ntoa¹n⁷ion¹, c⁷oa⁴ qui³nchja⁴⁷aon³-le⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³. Li²coi³ qui³si³c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ nca³ tsa³c⁷a³sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹ tsa²cai³. 10 C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ ma³⁷aon²-ni³ a²ncje⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹jten⁴ntjai² cho⁴tsin¹-le⁴ ya⁴son² ya¹xi²le⁴-le⁴ cho⁴-ve⁴. Je² nte³-le⁴ coan³njon²-ni¹. Cho⁴ta⁴ qui³squi³ne³tjon²ni⁷jen⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² aon³ coan³-le⁴. 11 Qui³nchja⁴⁷aon³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² aon³ coan³-le⁴, nca³ tse³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ xi³ tsa³cja³⁷a¹. Li²coi³ qui³si³c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³si³in³. 12 Je² xi³ ma³jaon³-ni³ a²ncje⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹jten⁴ntjai² cho⁴tsin¹-le⁴ ya⁴j³in³ je² nta¹je⁴ Eufrates. Je² na³nta¹-le⁴ qui³xi²ya³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² s⁷e⁷nta³-si¹ni³ nta⁴²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ nchoa¹-ni³ jña³ nca³ tjo³-ni³ ts⁷oi¹. 13 Tsa³⁷ve³ nca³ ji³tjo³-ni³ ts⁷oa³ je² cho⁴toan¹, cao⁴ ts⁷oa³ cho⁴ xi³jnc³, cao⁴ ts⁷oa³ je² xi³ to⁴⁷en¹nti³so³ qui³nchja⁴ya³, ji³tjo³-ni³ jan² ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³j³in³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴cjoan³ xque⁴ cjoan³. 14 Coi³ ntjao⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nai⁴² xi³ nta³j³in³, xi³ s⁷in¹ cjoa⁴xcon¹, nca³ fi² c⁷e¹xco¹ya³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nca³qui³jnta² son³⁷nte³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴jchan¹ c⁷ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³je³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ va³te¹xo³ma³ nca³yi³je³. 15 Coe⁴-ni³ an³ nchoa¹³ jo³-ni³ tsa² che¹. Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³ ti¹jna³con³⁷nta³, xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴ na³jño³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² cjoa⁴jt²-si¹ni³, c⁷oa⁴ scoe⁴-si¹ni³ cjoa⁴soa³-le⁴. 16 Tsa³c⁷e¹xco¹ ya⁴ nte³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴ mi² Armagedón nca³ en¹ hebreo. 17 Je² xi³ ma³ña³to³-ni³ a²ncje⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹jten⁴ntjai² cho⁴tsin¹-le⁴ ya⁴ jin³sen¹. Jnc³ jta⁴ n⁷ion¹ ji³tjo³-ni³ yo⁴nc⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, ya⁴ ya¹xi²le⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²: Je³coan³. 18 C⁷ia⁴ coan³fa³te³ l⁷i¹ch⁷aon⁴, cao⁴ jta⁴, cao⁴ ch⁷aon⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ja³⁷ai³ jnc³ chaon¹ n⁷ion¹ xi³ tsi² c⁷ia³ c⁷oa⁴coan³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ tsa³ca³tio² cho⁴ta⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴. 19 Je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹ je³ coan³xcoa⁴ jan² ya³ coan³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³yi³je³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ xi³c⁷a³ nte³ qui³tsao³. C⁷oa⁴ Ni³na¹ ja³⁷ai³tsjen³j³in³-le⁴ je² Babilonia xi³ n⁷ion¹ je³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cho⁴tsin¹-le⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ vino xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴jt³-le⁴. 20 Nca³yi³je³ nte³ xi³ tjio¹j³in³ nta¹chi³con³ qui³cha³, c⁷oa⁴ je² ni³nto³ li²coi³ ti⁴coan³tsen³-ni³. 21 C⁷oa⁴ ja⁴j³on³ cho⁴ta⁴ qui³tsao³-ni³ nc⁷a³jmi³ jtsi¹lao⁴ n⁷ion¹, jo³-ni³ aon²-la⁴ kilo⁷ai¹. C⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ qui³nchja⁴⁷aon³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ to⁴⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ je² jtsi¹lao⁴, nca³ je² cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³-le⁴ n⁷ion¹ tse³ coan³.

17

S⁷e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ je² chjon⁴²cha³jnqui³

1 Ja³⁷ai³ jnc³ xi³ ña³to³ ma³-ni³ a²ncje⁴ xi³ y⁷a³ ña³to³ cho⁴tsin¹, qui³nchja⁴cao⁴-na³: Nchoa¹³ i⁴-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ coa³co³-le²³ je² cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³-le⁴ je² chjon⁴²cha³jnqui³ xi³ n⁷ion¹ sca¹-le⁴, xi³ ti¹jna³son² xi³ n⁷ion¹ ncjin² c⁷a³ na³nta¹. 2 Je² chjon⁴²-ve⁴ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² son³⁷nte³ qui³si³cha³jnqui³cao⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹ son³⁷nte³ cji³ma³ch⁷i⁴-ni³ cao⁴ je² vino xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³-le⁴. 3 C⁷oa⁴ qui³cao⁴-na³ ya⁴ nte³ t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³ nca³ ti¹jna³cao⁴-na³ je² Espiritu Santo. Tsa³⁷ve³jnc³ chjon⁴² xi³ ti¹jna³son² jnc³ cho⁴ xi³ ni² cji³, xi³ qui³tse³jon³ jan³⁷ain¹ xi³ nchja⁴⁷aon³, c⁷oa⁴

ña³to³ ma³ jco⁴, c⁷oa⁴ te³ ncha⁴ tjin¹-le⁴. 4 Je² chjon⁴²-ve⁴ y⁷a³cja¹ ña³jño³ xi³ jco³ cji³ cao⁴ xi³ ni² cji³. Coan³nta³jon³-ni³ cao⁴ taon⁴si³ne², cao⁴ la⁴jao⁴ xi³ na⁴sca¹ cjoan³ cao⁴ to³fa³nqui³ xi³ choa³ cjoan³. Cja³ ntsja³ jnco³ cho⁴tsin¹ xi³ taon⁴si³ne², tji¹qui³tse³-ni³ cjoa⁴nai⁴², cao⁴ cjoa⁴jnti¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³-le⁴. 5 Ya⁴ tjen³ tji¹t⁷a³ jnco³ jan³⁷ain¹, jnco³ cjoa⁴⁷ma³: Babilonia xi³ n⁷ion¹ je³, xi³ na⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴cha³jnqui³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴nai⁴² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ son³⁷nte³. 6 Tsa³⁷ve³ chjon⁴²-ve⁴ nca³ ch⁷i⁴ cao⁴ njin¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo, cao⁴ njin¹-le⁴ je² xi³ c⁷en³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e Jesús. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³⁷ve³ jo³ to⁴coan³xcon¹-na³. 7 C⁷oa⁴ je² a²ncje⁴ qui³tso²-na³: A¹-ni³ nca³ ma³xcon¹-si¹ni³li². An³ c⁷oa⁴xin¹-le²³ je² cjoa⁴⁷ma³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ chjon⁴²-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³son², xi³ ña³to³ ma³ jco⁴ c⁷oa⁴ te³ ncha⁴ tjin¹-le⁴. 8 Je² cho⁴ xi³ ca²⁷yai³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ ti⁴ti¹jna³-ni³. Ya⁴ cjo¹nchoa³mi³-ni³ nti⁴tjan⁴ jña³ nca³ ti⁴x⁷a⁴jjin³sen¹, c⁷oa⁴ coai⁴ cha⁴. Je² xi³ tjio¹ son³⁷nte³ xi³ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ li²coi³ tjio¹t⁷a³ ya⁴ xon⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ qui³s⁷e³nta³ son³⁷nte³, coan⁴xcon¹-le⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ scoe⁴ cho⁴-ve⁴ xi³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ ti⁴ti¹jna³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹-nca¹ni³. 9 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ma³chjen¹ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴⁷i³sen³ta³con². Je² xi³ ña³to³ ma³ jco⁴, coi³ xi³ ña³to³ ni³nto³, xi³ chjon⁴²-ve⁴ ti¹jna³ne². 10 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ña³to³ ma³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon². Aon² ma³-ni³ xi³ qui³tsao³nqui³. Jnco³ ti¹jna³, je² xi³ nqui²jnco³ cje³ fa³⁷ai³-jin². C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹, tjin¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ to⁴choa³ ni⁴chjin³ c⁷oe¹jna³. 11 C⁷oa⁴ je² cho⁴ xi³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ ti⁴ti¹jna³-ni³, je² xi³ ma³jjin³-ni³. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ts⁷e⁴ xi³ ña³to³ ma³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ coai⁴ cha⁴. 12 C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ te³ ma³ ncha⁴ xi³ ca²⁷yai³, je² xi³ te³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ cje³ tjin¹-jin²le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, to⁴nca³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ to⁴jnco³ hora jo³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon², cao⁴ je² cho⁴. 13 Je²-vi⁴ xi³ to⁴jnco³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ tjin¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cho⁴-ve⁴ je² nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴. 14 Je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² scan³cao⁴ je² Va³re², c⁷oa⁴ je² Va³re² si⁴²qui³njen³. Je² ni¹ je² Nai³ti¹tjon²-le⁴ xi³ nai³ ma³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon². Je² xi³ tjio¹cao⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³no²cjoa⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tjo³jnin³, c⁷oa⁴ n⁷ion¹t⁷a³con³. 15 Je² qui³tso²-na³: Je² na³nta¹ xi³ ca²⁷yai³-vi⁴, jña³ nca³ chjon⁴²cha³jnqui³-ve⁴ ti¹jna³son², coi³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, c⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin², c⁷oa⁴ n⁷te³, c⁷oa⁴ en¹. 16 Je² ncha⁴ xi³ te³ ma³-ni³ xi³ ca²⁷yai³ cao⁴ cho⁴-ve⁴, je²-vi⁴ xi³ ma³jti³que³ chjon⁴²cha³jnqui³-ve⁴. Cjoa⁴⁷a³-le⁴ nca³yi³je³, c⁷oa⁴ si⁴²ca¹jna³jti², c⁷oa⁴ squi⁴ne⁴ je² yao³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ coa⁴ca²jjin³ li¹. 17 Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ ni⁴ma⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si⁴²tjo³son²-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjio¹jnco³con³ nca³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ je² cho⁴-ve⁴ jo³ sa³⁷nta³ coi⁴tjo³son² je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 18 Je² chjon⁴² xi³ ca²⁷yai³ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹je³ xi³ va³te¹xo³ma³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ tjio¹ son³⁷nte³.

18

Je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Babilonia vi³xo¹jen³

1 Coan³scan³-ni³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ tsa³⁷ve³ nqui²jncoa³ a²ncje⁴ xi³ ji³tjo³jen³-ni³ nc⁷a³jmi³, xi³ n⁷ion¹ tse³ nca³n⁷ion¹ tjin¹-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² son³⁷nte³ coan³⁷i³sen³-ni³ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴. 2 N⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴: Chi³xo¹jen³, chi³xo¹jen³ je² Babilonia xi³ je³. n⁷te³-le⁴ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jjin³ coan³, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ tjio¹n⁷ion¹ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jjin³, c⁷oa⁴ tjio¹n⁷ion¹ nca³yi³je³ ni⁴se³ xi³ ch⁷ao³ cjoan³, xi³ ch⁷ao³ ya³-le⁴. 3 Nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³ts⁷i³ je² vino xi³ ts⁷e⁴

cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³-le⁴ xi³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴jt³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ son³nte³ qui³si³cha³jnqui³cao⁴ je², c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ s⁷in¹ cjoa⁴ma⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³ nchi⁴na¹ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³-le⁴. ⁴ Qui³nch⁷oe³ nqui²jncoa³ jta⁴ xi³ nchoa¹-ni³ nc⁷a³jmi³, xi³ qui³tso²: Ti²tjo⁴j³in³-lao⁴³, na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-na⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² s⁷ian⁴-si¹nio³ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ tsi² c⁷oa⁴cao⁴-si¹ni³no³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³-le⁴. ⁵ Je² cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ji³cho² sa³nta³ nc⁷a³jmi³, c⁷oa⁴ Ni³na¹ ja³ai³tsjen³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nai⁴²-le⁴. ⁶ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ti⁴cao⁴³ jo³-s⁷in² qui³si³cao⁴-no³. Jao² ya³ c⁷oa⁴tjin¹ t⁷ai²-lao⁴³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ jo³ tjin¹ xa¹-le⁴. Je² cho⁴tsin¹ xi³ qui³si³c⁷i³ya³-no³, jao² ya³ ti⁴c⁷i³ya³nqui²ntiao⁴³. ⁷ Jo³-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷a³sje³je³ya³ yao³-le⁴ sa³nta³cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³-le⁴, nqui² c⁷oa⁴tjin¹ t⁷ai²-lao⁴³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³, ca²ta³cji³⁷ntia¹. Nca³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ xo⁴tso²: An³ reina ti²jna⁴, a³li² chjon⁴²c⁷an³-jian²³, c⁷oa⁴ ni⁴c⁷ia³-jin² squi³⁷ntia¹³. ⁸ Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ to⁴jnc³ ni⁴chjin³ cjoa⁴ai¹-ni³ je² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³-le⁴, cjoa⁴vi³ya³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ squi¹⁷ntia¹, cao⁴ cji³ncha¹. Coi⁴ti⁴j³in³ l⁷i¹, nca³ je² Nai³-na¹ Ni³na¹ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ nca³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³. ⁹ Je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ son³nte³ xi³ qui³si³cha³jnqui³cao⁴ xi³ to⁴cjoa⁴tsjoa³-le⁴ tsa³ca³tio²cao⁴ squi¹⁷nta¹t⁷ain³ chjon⁴²-ve⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ scoe⁴ ni⁴nti⁴-le⁴ nca³ coi⁴ti⁴j³in³ l⁷i¹. ¹⁰ Cjin³ coa⁴tio⁴ tsa³cjon¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³-le⁴, tso²: Ma⁴-xo¹ni³, ma⁴-xo¹ni³ ji³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Babilonia xi³ n⁷ion¹ jai³, xi³ n⁷ion¹ ti³jnai³, nca³ to⁴jnc³ tjo² ja³ai³-ni³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³-li⁴. ¹¹ Je² xi³ s⁷in¹ cjoa⁴ma⁴ ja⁴son³nte³ cji³⁷nta¹t⁷ain³ nca³ je², nca³ tsi² ti⁴ya³ xi³ coa⁴tse³-ni³le⁴ tso³jmi² xi³ va³te¹na³, ¹² tso³jmi² xi³ taon⁴si³ne², cao⁴ xi³ taon⁴choa³, cao⁴ la⁴jao⁴ xi³ na⁴sca¹ cjoan³, cao⁴ to³fa³nqui³ xi³ choa³, cao⁴ na³jño³ lino xi³ n⁷ion¹ chji¹, cao⁴ na³jño³ xi³ jco³ cjoan³, cao⁴ xi³ seda, cao⁴ xi³ ni² cjoan³, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ jco⁴ya³ ya¹ xi³ na⁴sca¹ njen⁴, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ jco⁴ya³ tso³jmi² xi³ ni³nta³ choa³ cjoan³, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ jco⁴ya³ tso³jmi² xi³ ya¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹ chji¹ cjoan³, cao⁴ qui⁴cha⁴si³ne², cao⁴ qui⁴cha⁴ta²ja³, cao⁴ lao⁴chi³con³, ¹³ cao⁴ canela, cao⁴ xi³ s⁷e³j³in³ tso³jmi², cao⁴ xo⁴nc¹sja³, cao⁴ xqui³xi¹ne¹, cao⁴ si²ti⁴ xi³ ti² yo⁴nc⁴, cao⁴ vino, cao⁴ si²ti⁴, cao⁴ scoan⁴nio⁴xti²la⁴, cao⁴ trigo, cao⁴ cho⁴, cao⁴ va³rre², cao⁴ na⁴xin¹, cao⁴ ya¹carro, cao⁴ cho⁴nta³, cao⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. ¹⁴ Je² cjoa⁴ xi³ coan³me³ta³con² ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴, qui³t⁷a³xin²-li², c⁷oa⁴ nca³yi³je³ tso³jmi²chji¹-li⁴, cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-li⁴ qui³cha³-li². Ni⁴c⁷ia³-jin² ti⁴sa³co²-ni³li². ¹⁵ Je² cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴ma⁴ xi³ va³te¹na³ je² tso³jmi²-vi⁴, xi³ coan³nchi⁴na¹-ni³, cjin³ coai⁴t⁷a³xin²-le⁴, nca³ tsa³cjon¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ squi¹⁷nta¹. ¹⁶ C⁷oa⁴coi⁴tso⁴: Ma⁴-xo¹ni³, ma⁴-xo¹ni³, je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ je³, xi³ tsa³c⁷a³cja¹ na³jño³ lino xi³ chji¹, cao⁴ na³jño³ xi³ jco³ cjoan³, cao⁴ xi³ ni² cjoan³, cao⁴ xi³ taon⁴si³ne² coan³n⁷ion¹jon³-ni³, cao⁴ la⁴jao⁴ xi³ na⁴sca¹ cjoan³, cao⁴ to³fa³nqui³ xi³ choa³. ¹⁷ Nca³ to⁴jnc³ tjo² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³cha³ tse³ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹. Nca³ts⁷i³ nai³-le⁴ chi³tso³, cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ nta¹chi³con³ v⁷e¹ma³j³in³, cao⁴ xi³ si¹ma³cao⁴ chi³tso³, cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ si¹xa¹j³in³ nta¹chi³con³, cjin³ tsa³ca³tio². ¹⁸ Tsa³ve³ ni⁴nti⁴-le⁴ nca³ qui³ti²j³in³ l⁷i¹, qui³squi³⁷ntia¹xa¹, qui³tso²: Jme¹ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ c⁷oa⁴cji³ tse³ jo³ cji³ je²-vi⁴. ¹⁹ C⁷oa⁴ chao³ tsa³c⁷e¹tsao³jon³ jco⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³squi³⁷ntia¹xa¹, qui³squi³⁷nta¹, qui³tso²: Ma⁴-xo¹ni³, ma⁴-xo¹ni³ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ je³, jña³ nca³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ chi³tso³ ya⁴j³in³ nta¹chi³con³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³nchi⁴na¹-ni³ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹-le⁴. To⁴jnc³ tjo² qui³cha³-ni³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ je²-ve⁴. ²⁰ Ti⁴tsjoa³ya³-lao⁴³ ta³con²³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴

na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴, ji³ nc⁷a³jmi³, c⁷oa⁴ jon² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo, c⁷oa⁴ jon² xi³ pa²stro⁴, c⁷oa⁴ jon² xi³ no²cjoa⁴yao³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, nca³ Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³jnta³-le⁴ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³tsaon⁴³. 21 Jnc³ a²ncje⁴ xi³ tj¹in¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ qui³scoe¹ jnc³ la⁴jao⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹ je³ jo³-ni³ la⁴jao⁴ na⁴tsi¹, qui³si³c⁷a³tjen⁴-jin³ nta¹chi³con³, qui³tso²: Je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Babilonia xi³ je³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cao⁴ ti⁴coi³-ni³ nca³n⁷ion¹ coi⁴xo⁴jen³ni³. Ni⁴c⁷ia³-jin² ti⁴coan⁴sjai³-ni³. 22 C⁷oa⁴ jta⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ si¹cja³ne³ arpa, cao⁴ chjao³, cao⁴ xi³ si¹cja³ne³ xo³vi¹ cao⁴ trompeta li²coi³ ti⁴coi⁴no¹⁷ya²-ni³lai⁴ nca³ ji³. C⁷oa⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹ xi³ to⁴jme³ xa¹-ni³, li²coi³ ti⁴s⁷e⁴-ni³li² nca³ ji³. C⁷oa⁴ xi³ v⁷ao³ya³ li²coi³ ti⁴coi⁴no¹⁷ya²-ni³lai⁴, ji³. 23 C⁷oa⁴ l⁷i¹ni³cha³ li²coi³ ti⁴coan⁴i³sen³-ni³li² nca³ ji³. Jta⁴-le⁴ x⁷in⁴ cao⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴ li²coi³ ti⁴coi⁴no¹⁷ya²-ni³lai⁴. Nca⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴ma⁴-li⁴ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² coan³ i⁴ son³⁷n⁷te³-vi⁴. Nca⁴ je² cjoa⁴v⁷e²nta³-li⁴ tsa³c⁷a³na⁴cha⁴-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. 24 C⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴ coan³sjai³ je² njin¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo, cao⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² je³c⁷en³ i⁴ son³⁷n⁷te³-vi⁴.

19

Xi³ ncjin² ma³-ni³ v⁷a³sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³

1 Coan³scan³-ni³ cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴ qui³nch⁷oe³jncoa³ jta⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹, xi³ ts⁷e⁴ xi³ ncjin² ma³-ni³ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, xi³ qui³tso²: To⁴ma¹-ni³. Je² xi³ cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai², cao⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴je³ya³, cao⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴nc⁷a³, cao⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹ Ni³na¹. 2 Je² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ tsjao¹ n⁷ai³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ni¹, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oa⁴²tjin¹. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tsjao³-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ je² chjon⁴²cha³jnqui³ xi³ qui³si³qui³tson¹j¹in³ son³⁷n⁷te³ cao⁴ je² cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³-le⁴. Ni³na¹ qui³si³c⁷e¹chji¹-ni³ ntsja³ chjon⁴²-ve⁴ njin¹-le⁴ cho⁴nta³-le⁴. 3 Nqui²jnc³c⁷a² qui³tso²: To⁴ma¹-ni³. Je² ni⁴⁷nti⁴-le⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴ qui³mi³ nca³ntsja² ni⁴chjin³. 4 Xi³ can³ño³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ cao⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹con³ xi³ ño³ ma³-ni³ tsa³cja³yo³nia²t⁷a³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ tsa³ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹ xi³ ti¹jna³son² ya¹xi²le⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²: C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³. To⁴ma¹-ni³. 5 Ya⁴ ya¹xi²le⁴ ji³tjo³ jnc³ jta⁴ xi³ qui³tso²: Ti⁴jnta¹t⁷aon³ Ni³na¹-na¹, nca³ts⁷io³ xi³ cho⁴⁷nta³ mao³, c⁷oa⁴ jon² xi³ jcon³chao³ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² xi³ xti³ cao⁴ xi³ jchi¹nca³. 6 Qui³nch⁷oe³jncoa³ jta⁴ xi³ jo³-ni³ tsa² ts⁷e⁴ xi³ ncjin² ma³-ni³, jo³-ni³ jta⁴-le⁴ na³nta¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹ fa³ne³, jo³-ni³ ch⁷aon⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹ fa³ne³, xi³ qui³tso²: To⁴ma¹-ni³. Tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ Nai³-na¹ Ni³na¹ xi³ va³te¹xo³ma³ nca³yi³je³. 7 Ca²ta³ma³tsjao³-na¹, cjoa¹ya³tsjao³ ta³coan³², c⁷oa⁴ ch⁷a⁴sje³je³ya³², nca³ je³ja³⁷ai³ cjoa⁴vi³xan³-le⁴ je² Va³rre², c⁷oa⁴ je² chjon⁴²-le⁴ je³ti¹jna³nta³. 8 C⁷oa⁴ qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴cja¹ na³jño³ lino xi³ n⁷ion¹ chji¹, xi³ tsje³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ fa³te³. Je² na³jño³ lino xi³ n⁷ion¹ chji¹ jnc³ ya³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo.

Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³xan³-le⁴ je² Va³rre² xi³ ti⁴je²-ni³ Cristo

9 C⁷oa⁴ qui³tso²-na³: Chji¹³: Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³no²cjoa⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³xan³-le⁴ nca³ coa⁴cjen⁴cao⁴ je² Va³rre². C⁷oa⁴ qui³tso²-na³: Je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xo⁴tso²-vi⁴ n⁷ai³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ni¹. 10 An³ qui³sca³nquia³ ntso⁴co⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³xcon¹³. C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tso²-na³: A³li² c⁷oa⁴-jin² n⁷ia²³. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ an³ cho⁴⁷nta³ nia¹³ jo³-ni³ ji³, cao⁴ je² nts⁷ai³ xi³ tj¹in¹-le⁴ je² en¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús. Jcha⁴xcoin¹³ Ni³na¹, nca³ je² en¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús coi³ cjoa⁴ xi³ no²cjoa⁴ya³-ni³.

Je² xi³ ti¹jna³son² na⁴xin¹ xi³ čhoa³ cji³
 11 Tsa³⁷ve³ nc⁷a³jmi³ nca³ qui³s⁷e³ti⁴x⁷a⁴. Coe⁴-ni³ jnco³ na⁴xin¹ xi³ čhoa³ cji³. Je² xi³ ti¹jna³son²-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷in²: N⁷ion¹t⁷a³con³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. Tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ xi³ tjin¹qui²xi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ cjan¹cao⁴. 12 Xcon⁴ c⁷oa⁴cjoan³ ni⁴jen⁴i⁷i¹ cjoan³. Ya⁴son² jco⁴ ncjin² corona tjo¹son². C⁷oa⁴ jnco³ jan³⁷ain¹ tji¹t⁷a³ xi³ ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ ma³cho⁷ya³-le⁴, to⁴je² xi³ ve³. 13 Y⁷a³cja¹ na³jño³ xi³ njin¹ qui³ts⁷i³jin³. Je² jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴mi²: En¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 14 Je² so³nta²do⁴ xi³ tjo¹ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ tjo¹son² na⁴xin¹ xi³ čhoa³. Y⁷a³cja¹ na³jño³ lino xi³ n⁷ion¹ nta³ cjoan³, xi³ čhoa³, xi³ tsje³. 15 Ya⁴ ts⁷oa³ vi³tjo³-ni³ jnco³ qui⁴cha⁴nto³ xi³ yao³ xcon¹. Cao⁴ je² si¹qui²7aon³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. Je² coa⁴te²xo³ma³ cao⁴ ya¹ni³se³-le⁴ xi³ qui⁴cha⁴. Je² coa⁴sen⁴ne² ya¹ts⁷ion³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ vino-le⁴ cjoa⁴toan¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴jt³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ va³te¹xo³ma³ nca³yi³je³. 16 Tji¹t⁷a³ na³jño³-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴ nca³so³-le⁴ je² jan³⁷ain¹-vi⁴: Nai³ti¹tjon²-le⁴ xi³ nai³ ma³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon². 17 Tsa³⁷ve³jncoa³ a²ncje⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³jin³ ts⁷oi¹, c⁷oa⁴ n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ ni⁴se³ xi³ qui³tjen⁴ jin³sen¹: Nčhao¹³, ca²ta³ma³xco¹t⁷ao³ xi³ coi⁴cho³njon²³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ je² Ni³na¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹ je³ya³, 18 jme¹-ni³ nca³ chi⁴ne⁴-si¹nio³ yao³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² cao⁴ yao³-le⁴ capitanes, cao⁴ yao³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ta²ja³, cao⁴ yao³-le⁴ na⁴xin¹, cao⁴ yao³-le⁴ je² xi³ tjo¹son², cao⁴ yao³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³, xi³ tjo¹ntai¹ cao⁴ xi³ cho⁴nta³, xi³ xti³ cao⁴ xi³ jchi¹nca³. 19 Tsa³⁷ve³ je² cho⁴, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ son³⁷nte³ cao⁴ so³nta²do⁴-le⁴, xi³ to⁴jnco³ tjo¹ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² s⁷in² cjoa⁴jchan¹. Co²ntran⁴ coai⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ ti¹jna³son² na⁴xin¹, c⁷oa⁴ co²ntran⁴ coai⁴-le⁴ je² so³nta²do⁴-le⁴. 20 Je² cho⁴-ve⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³n⁷ion¹, cao⁴ je² xi³ en¹nti³so³ qui³nchja⁴ya³, xi³ cjoa⁴xcon¹ qui³s⁷in³ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴-ve⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷a³na⁴cha⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ qui³scoe¹ choa⁴-le⁴ cho⁴-ve⁴, xi³ tsa³ve³xcon¹ xco¹son²-le⁴. Qui³ni²c⁷a³tsao³jin³ nca³ tjo¹con³ nca³ jao² ya⁴ jnco³ jnčho¹i⁷i¹ xi³ ti¹ti² cao⁴ azufre. 21 C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³c⁷a³ qui³ni²c⁷en³-ni³ qui⁴cha⁴nto³ xi³ j³tjo³-ni³ ts⁷oa³ je² xi³ ti¹jna³son² na⁴xin¹. Nca³ts⁷i³ ni⁴se³ coan³squi³-ni³ yao³-le⁴.

20

Satanás s⁷e³t⁷a³n⁷ion¹ jnco³ jmi³ no¹

1 Tsa³⁷ve³jncoa³ a²ncje⁴ xi³ nčhoa¹-ni³ nc⁷a³jmi³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ yo²vi⁴-le⁴ nti⁴tjan⁴ xi³ ti⁴x⁷a⁴jin³sen¹, cao⁴ jnco³ n⁷o¹qui⁴cha⁴ cadena xi³ cja³ ntsja³. 2 Tsa³c⁷e¹t⁷a³n⁷ion¹ je² cho⁴toan¹-ve⁴, je² ye⁴jcha¹-ve⁴, xi³ ti⁴coi³-ni³ nai⁴xi³ Satanás. Jnco³ jmi³ no¹ qui³s⁷e³t⁷a³n⁷ion¹. 3 Qui³si³c⁷a³tjen⁴s⁷en³ nti⁴tjan⁴ xi³ ti⁴x⁷a⁴jin³sen¹, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹chjoa²jčho³. Tsa³ca³sen¹jon³ sello, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² ti⁴c⁷oa⁴na⁴cha⁴-si¹ni³le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ jnco³ jmi³ no¹ coan⁴jnco³. Xi³ coan⁴scan³-ni³ je²-vi⁴ tjin¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ c⁷oa¹mjen³ntai¹ xi³ to⁴choa³ ni⁴čjin³. 4 Tsa³⁷ve³ ya¹xi²le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ca³tio²son² je² xi³ qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ nca³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³. Tsa³⁷ve³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ qui³ti³sin³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² en¹-le⁴ Jesús, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ tsi² tsa³ve³xcon¹ je² cho⁴-ve⁴, ni⁴je²-jin² xco¹son²-le⁴jin², xi³ tsi² tsa² qui³s⁷e³choa⁴ tjen³, ni⁴ya⁴ ntsja³-jin². Tsa³c⁷e¹yo³con², jnco³ jmi³ no¹ tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ cao⁴ Cristo. 5 Je² xi³c⁷a³ xi³ c⁷en³ li²coi³ ti⁴tsa³c⁷e¹yo³con²-ni³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ coan⁴ jnco³ jmi³ no¹. Je²-vi⁴ xi³ ti¹tjon² ja³⁷a²ya³-le⁴. 6 Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴, jo¹ to⁴tsje³, je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴cao⁴t⁷a³-le⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴a¹ya³ti¹tjon²-le⁴.

Je² cjoa⁴vi³ya³xi³ma³jao²-ni³li²coi³tjin¹-le⁴nca³n⁷ion¹xi³t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴nca³je². To⁴sa³na⁴mi³-le⁴Ni³na¹cao⁴xi³ts⁷e⁴Cristo coan⁴. Coa⁴te²xo³ma³cao⁴jnc³jmi³no¹. ⁷C⁷ia⁴nca³coan⁴jnc³je²xi³jnc³jmi³no¹, je²nai⁴²tjo¹jnta³⁷ño¹cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³-le⁴. ⁸Co⁴tjo³nca³c⁷oa⁴na⁴cha⁴-le⁴na⁴xi³na³nta¹xi³tjio¹nca³ño³xi⁴nqui⁴-le⁴son³⁷nte³, ya⁴Gog c⁷oa⁴ya⁴Magog, jme¹-ni³nca³c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²c⁷oe⁴²xco¹-si¹ni³xi³t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴cjoa⁴jchan¹. Je²xi³c⁷oa⁴tjin¹ma³-ni³jo³-ni³t³tsa²tso⁴mi¹-le⁴nta¹chi³con³. ⁹Tsa³c⁷e¹ma³son²nca³qui³jnta²son³⁷nte³, c⁷oa⁴t³sa³c⁷o¹tji³ntai³nte³-le⁴cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴Cristo, c⁷oa⁴je²na⁴xi³na³nta¹xi³tsjoa³cha³². Ni³na¹qui³sca³ni¹jen³-ni³l⁷i¹nc⁷a³jmi³, c⁷oa⁴qui³ti²nca³ts⁷i³. ¹⁰Je²nai⁴²xi³t³sa³c⁷a³na⁴cha⁴-le⁴, ya⁴qui³ni²c⁷a³tjen⁴j³in³ya⁴j³ncho¹l⁷i¹cao⁴azufre, jña³nca³tjio¹je²cho⁴-ve⁴cao⁴je²xi³en¹nti³so³qui³nchja⁴ya³. Ya⁴cjoa⁴⁷a²cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ni⁴chjin³cao⁴ni⁴tjen⁴nca³ntsjai²nca³ntsjai².

S⁷e³-le⁴cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³nca³jnc³jnc³jo³-s⁷in²xa¹-le⁴

¹¹Tsa³⁷ve³jnc³oa³ya¹xi²le⁴xi³choa³cji³cao⁴je²xi³ti¹jna³son². Nqui³xcon⁴nca³je²t³sa³nca³t⁷a³xin²-le⁴son³⁷nte³cao⁴nc⁷a³jmi³. Li²coi³ti⁴coan³sjai³-ni³le⁴nte³-le⁴nca³je². ¹²Tsa³⁷ve³je²xi³c⁷en³, xi³jchi¹nca³cao⁴xi³xti³, xi³tjio¹nqui³xcon⁴Ni³na¹. Je²xon⁴qui³tjo³⁷ai². C⁷oa⁴je²xi³nqui³jnc³xon⁴qui³tjo³⁷ai², xi³ts⁷e⁴cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²je²xi³c⁷en³qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴je²cjoa⁴xi³tjio¹t⁷a³ya⁴xon⁴, jo³-s⁷in²xa¹-le⁴. ¹³Je²nta¹chi³con³qui³tsjoa³je²xi³c⁷en³xi³ya⁴tjio¹j³in³. C⁷oa⁴je²cjoa⁴vi³ya³cao⁴ya⁴nte³jña³nca³tjio¹xi³c⁷en³qui³tsjoa³je²xi³ya⁴tjio¹j³in³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³nca³jnc³jnc³jo³-s⁷in²xa¹-le⁴. ¹⁴Je²nte³jña³nca³tjio¹xi³c⁷en³cao⁴cjoa⁴vi³ya³qui³ni²c⁷a³tsao³j³in³ya⁴j³ncho¹l⁷i¹. Je²-vi⁴cjoa⁴vi³ya³xi³ma³jao²-ni³. ¹⁵Je²xi³tsi²coan³sjai³t⁷a³ya⁴xon⁴xi³ts⁷e⁴cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²qui³ni²c⁷a³tjen⁴j³in³ya⁴j³ncho¹l⁷i¹-ve⁴.

21

Nc⁷a³jmi³cho⁴tse⁴cao⁴son³⁷nte³cho⁴tse⁴

¹Tsa³⁷ve³jnc³oa³nc⁷a³jmi³cho⁴tse⁴cao⁴jnc³son³⁷nte³cho⁴tse⁴. Je²nc⁷a³jmi³ti¹tjon²cao⁴son³⁷nte³ti¹tjon²qui³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴nta¹chi³con³li²coi³ti⁴tjin¹-ni³. ²An³xi³Juan⁷mi²-na³t³sa³⁷ve³je²na⁴xi³na³nta¹xi³tsje³, Jerusalén cho⁴tse⁴, xi³ji³tjo³jen³-ni³nc⁷a³jmi³ts⁷e⁴Ni³na¹. Ti¹jna³nta³jo³-ni³t³sa²jnc³chjon⁴²xi³ti¹jna³nta³xi³t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴x⁷in⁴-le⁴. ³Qui³nch⁷oe³jnc³oa³jta⁴n⁷ion¹ya⁴nc⁷a³jmi³, xi³qui³tso²: Coe⁴-ni³je²ni³⁷ya³-le⁴Ni³na¹qui³jna³j³in³-le⁴cho⁴ta⁴, c⁷oa⁴Ni³na¹c⁷oe¹jna³cao⁴. Cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi³na³nta¹-le⁴coan⁴. Ti⁴je²-ni³Ni³na¹Ni³na¹-le⁴coan⁴. ⁴Ni³na¹c⁷oe⁴²j³on³nca³yi³je³nta¹xcon⁴xi³ts⁷e⁴xcon⁴. Li²coi³ti⁴s⁷e⁴-ni³cjoa⁴vi³ya³. Li²coi³ti⁴s⁷e⁴-ni³cjoa⁴va³, ni⁴je²-j³in²xi³cji³⁷ntia¹, ni⁴je²-j³in²xi³aon³ma³-le⁴, nca³je²cjoa⁴xi³ti¹tjon²je³ja³⁷a³to³. ⁵Je²xi³ti¹jna³son²ya¹xi²le⁴, qui³tso²: Coe⁴-ni³an³si³cho⁴tse⁴nca³yi³je³. C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-na³: Chji¹³, nca³je²en¹-vi⁴nta³-ni¹, c⁷oa⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ni¹. ⁶C⁷oa⁴je²qui³tso²-na³: Je³c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷e³. An³nia¹³je²Alfa c⁷oa⁴je²Omega, xi³ti¹tjon²c⁷oa⁴xi³fe³t⁷a³. Tsa²jnc³xi³fa³ti²-le⁴, an³tsjoa³-le⁴na³nta¹xi³tsjoa¹cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³, xi³to⁴cjoa⁴tjao². ⁷Je²xi³si⁴²qui³njen³scoe¹cjoa⁴tjao²nca³yi³je³tso³jmi². An³coan⁴Ni³na¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴je²coan⁴nti¹-na⁴. ⁸To⁴nca³je²xi³t³sa³cjon¹, je²xi³tsi²ma³cjain¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴je²xi³ch⁷ao³cjoan³, je²xi³si¹c⁷en³, cao⁴xi³si¹cha³jnqui³, cao⁴xi³v⁷e¹nta³,

cao⁴ xi³ xco¹son² ve³xcon¹, cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ nti³so³, ya⁴ nte³-le⁴ coan⁴ ya⁴ jn³cho¹l¹i¹ xi³ ti¹ti² cao⁴ azufre, je² cjoa⁴vi³ya³ xi³ ma³jao²-ni³.

Je² Jerusalén cho⁴tse⁴

9 Ji³n³choa³jnc³-na³ je² xi³ ma³ña³to³-ni³ a²ncje⁴, xi³ tj¹in¹-le⁴ ña³to³ cho⁴tsin¹ xi³ tjio¹qui³tse³-ni³ ña³to³ cjoa⁴ñ³ain³ xi³ fe³t³a³. Tsa³cja¹cao⁴-na³, qui³tso²: N³choai¹³ i⁴-vi⁴, an³ coa³co³-le²³ je² xi³ chjon⁴²-le⁴ coan⁴ Va³rre². 10 C⁷oa⁴ qui³cao⁴-na³ ñña³ nca³ jnc³ni³nto³ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nc⁷a³ nca³ ti¹jna³cao⁴-na³ je² Espíritu Santo. Tsa³ca³co¹-na³ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ je³ xi³ tsje³, je² Jerusalén, xi³ ji³tjo³jen³-ni³ nc⁷a³jmi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. 11 Tj¹in¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴⁷i³sen³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Je² l⁷i¹-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴cji³ jnc³ la⁴jao⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹ na⁴sca¹ cji³, jo³-ni³ la⁴jao⁴ xi³ jaspe ⁷mi², xi³ fa³te³ jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴tsin¹. 12 Tj¹in¹-le⁴ čhja¹lao⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹ je³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ nc⁷a³, cao⁴ te³jao² xo⁴ntjoa⁴. Tjio¹jčho³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴-le⁴ te³jao² a²ncje⁴. Tjio¹t⁷a³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴-ve⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴, xi³ coi³ te³jao² ntje⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ xti³-le⁴ Israel. 13 Ya⁴ ñña³ nca³ vi³tjo³-ni³ ts⁷oi¹, jan² xo⁴ntjoa⁴. C⁷oa⁴ nca³scon¹-le⁴ jan² xo⁴ntjoa⁴. C⁷oa⁴ nca³qui³xi⁴-le⁴ jan² xo⁴ntjoa⁴. C⁷oa⁴ nca³ca³ntjai²-ni³ ts⁷oi¹ jan² xo⁴ntjoa⁴. 14 C⁷oa⁴ čhja¹lao⁴-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴ tj¹in¹-le⁴ te³jao² čhja¹ja⁴ma⁴. Ya⁴ tjio¹t⁷a³ te³jao² jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ je² xi³ te³jao² pa²stro⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Va³rre². 15 Je² xi³ tsa³cja¹cao⁴-na³ tj¹in¹-le⁴ jnc³ ya¹na³nca³ xi³ taon⁴si³ne² xi³ v⁷e¹cho⁴ya³-ni³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ cao⁴ xo⁴ntjoa⁴-le⁴ cao⁴ čhja¹lao⁴-le⁴. 16 Je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³jna³ nca³ ño³ xi⁴nqui⁴-le⁴, ti⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ nto³-ni³ jo³ cji³ te³ya³. Tsa³c⁷e¹cho⁴ya³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴ cao⁴ je² ya¹na³nca³ xi³ jao³ millón metro ma³-ni³. Jo³ cji³ nto³, jo³ cji³ nc⁷a³, jo³ cji³ te³ya³ to⁴nc¹son² cjoan³. 17 Tsa³c⁷e¹cho⁴ya³ čhja¹lao⁴-le⁴, jnc³ ciento cao⁴ ña³chan²ño³ nta³ ma³-ni³, xi³ choa⁴-le⁴ x⁷in⁴, xi³ ts⁷e⁴ a²ncje⁴. 18 Je² xi³ tj¹in¹-ni³ je² čhja¹lao⁴-ve⁴ coi³ xi³ jaspe ⁷mi². To⁴nca³ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ ña³qui³ taon⁴si³ne² ni¹, c⁷oa⁴cji³ cho⁴tsin¹ xi³ fa³te³ cji³. 19 Je² čhja¹ja⁴ma⁴-le⁴ je² čhja¹lao⁴-ve⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴, tj¹in¹yi³je³-le⁴ la⁴jao⁴ xi³ na⁴sca¹ cjoan³. Je² xi³ ti¹tjon² čhja¹ja⁴ma⁴, coi³ xi³ jaspe; xi³ ma³jao²-ni³, zafiro; xi³ ma³jan²-ni³, ágata; xi³ ma³ño³-ni³, esmeralda; 20 xi³ ma³⁷aon²-ni³, ónice; xi³ ma³jaon³-ni³, cornalina; xi³ ma³ña³to³-ni³, crisólito; xi³ ma³j³in³-ni³, berilo; xi³ ma³ña³jan³-ni³, topacio; xi³ ma³te³-ni³, crisoprasso; xi³ ma³te³jnc³-ni³, jacinto; xi³ ma³te³jao²-ni³, amatista. 21 Je² te³jao² xo⁴ntjoa⁴ te³jao² to³fa³nqui³ xi³ čhoa³ cjoan³. Jnc¹jnc¹ xo⁴ntjoa⁴ jnc³ to³fa³nqui³. Je² nti³tsin³-le⁴ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ ña³qui³ taon⁴si³ne² ni¹, jo³-ni³ cho⁴tsin¹ xi³ ma³tsen³ya². 22 Ni⁴jnc³-jin² yo⁴nc⁴ tsa³⁷ve³ ya⁴-ve⁴, nca³ je² Nai³-na¹ Ni³na¹ xi³ va³te¹xo³ma³ nca³yi³je³, cao⁴ je² Va³rre² ti⁴je²-ni³ xi³ yo⁴nc⁴-le⁴. 23 Je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴ li²coi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ ts⁷oi¹ ni⁴sa¹-jin², jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²i³sen³-si¹ni³le⁴, nca³ je² cjoa⁴⁷i³sen³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ si¹⁷i³sen³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² Va³rre² je² l⁷i¹-le⁴. 24 Je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ ji³tjo³ntjai² c⁷oe¹ma³j³in³ l⁷i¹-le⁴. Je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ son³⁷nte³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴, cao⁴ cjoa⁴nc⁷a³-le⁴. 25 Je² xo⁴ntjoa⁴-le⁴ ni⁴c⁷ia³-jin² s⁷e⁴chjoa² nca³ ni⁴čhjin³, nca³ ya⁴ li²coi³ coan⁴njon². 26 Nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴nc⁷a³-le⁴. 27 Ya⁴ li²coi³ cjoa⁴⁷a³s⁷en³ ni⁴to⁴jme³-jin² xi³ jnti¹ cjoan³, xi³ ch⁷ao³ s⁷in¹, xi³ nti³so³, to⁴ña³qui³ to⁴je²-ni¹ xi³ tjio¹t⁷a³ ya⁴ xon⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³, xon⁴-le⁴ je² Va³rre².

22

1 Coan³scan³-ni³ tsa³ca³co¹-na³ jnc³ nta¹je⁴ xi³ tsje³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴

cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³, xi³ fa³te³jin³ jo³-ni³ cho⁴tsin¹, xi³ ji³tjo³-ni³ ya¹xi²le⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ Va³rre². 2 Ya⁴ nca³va³sen³-le⁴ ntia⁴²-le⁴, ya⁴ nca³ jao²ncoa³-le⁴ nta¹je⁴ ncha³ ya¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ xi³ te³jao² jco⁴ya³ to³tsjoa¹. Jnco¹jnco¹ sa¹ tsjoa¹ to³-le⁴. Xca⁴-le⁴ ya¹-ve⁴ ma³xqui³-ni³le⁴nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. 3 Li²coi³ ti⁴s⁷e³-ni³ cjoa⁴aon³ta³con². To⁴je²ya¹xi²le⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ je² Va³rre² se¹jna³, c⁷oa⁴ cho⁴nta³-le⁴ scoe⁴xcon¹. 4 Scoe⁴ncjain¹. Je² jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ s⁷e³jna³t⁷a³ tjen³. 5 C⁷oa⁴ ya⁴-ve⁴ li²coi³ti⁴coan⁴njon²-ni³. Li²coi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ l⁷i¹ni³cha³, ni⁴ts⁷oi¹-jin². Nca⁴je² Nai³-na¹ Ni³na¹ xi³ si⁴²⁷i³sen³-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ cho⁴nta³-le⁴ coa⁴te²xo³ma³nca³ntsjai² nca³ntsjai².

Ma³chian³-le⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹ Cristo

6 C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tso²-na³: Je² en¹-vi⁴ ña³qui³ nta³-ni¹ c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ni¹. Je² Nai³-na¹ Ni³na¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³ca³sen¹ je² a²ncje⁴-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coa⁴co²-si¹ni³le⁴ je²cho⁴nta³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ ma³chjen¹-ni¹ nca³ c⁷oa⁴coan⁴ nti⁴ton⁴. 7 Coe⁴-ni³ an³ cjoe²⁷e⁴ nti⁴toan⁴. Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³ si¹tjo³son² je² en¹ xi³ qui³no²cjoa⁴ya³jin³-ni³ xon⁴-vi⁴. 8 An³ xi³ Juan ⁷mi²-na³ qui³nch⁷oe³c⁷oa⁴ tsa³⁷ve³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. Coan³scan³-ni³ nca³ je³qui³nch⁷oe³ c⁷oa⁴ nca³tsa³⁷ve³, qui³sca³nquia³ ntso⁴co⁴ a²ncje⁴ xi³ tsa³ca³co¹-na³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ nca³tsa³⁷ve³xcoan¹³. 9 Je² qui³tso²-na³: Coe⁴-ni³, a³li² c⁷oa⁴-jin² n⁷iain²³. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ an³ cho⁴nta³ nia¹³ jo³-ni³ ji³, cao⁴ je² nts⁷ai³ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴Ni³na¹, cao⁴ je² xi³ si¹tjo³son² je² en¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ xon⁴-vi⁴. Jcha⁴xcoin¹³ Ni³na¹. 10 C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tso²-na³: A³li² v⁷e²chjoa²nqui³-jin²³ je² en¹ xi³nchja⁴ya³-ni³ je² xon⁴-vi⁴, nca³ je² ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ nchoa¹chian³. 11 Je² xi³tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-jin², to⁴jo³ li²coi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ coan⁴. Je² xi³ jnti¹, ca²ta³si¹jnti¹-sa³ yao³-le⁴. Je² xi³ tjn¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, to⁴jo³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ca²ta³s⁷in¹. Je² xi³ tsje³, ca²ta³ma³tsje³ya²-sa³. 12 Coe⁴-ni³ an³ cjoe²⁷e⁴ nti⁴toan⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ je² xi³ c⁷oe³chji¹³-le⁴, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsjoa³-le⁴ nca³jnco¹jnco¹ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ qui³si³xa¹. 13 An³ nia¹³ je² Alfa c⁷oa⁴ je² Omega, xi³ ti¹tjon² c⁷oa⁴ xi³ fe³t⁷a³, je² xi³ to²ts⁷in³-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ nta³tjon²-le⁴. 14 Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³ va³ne¹ na³ño³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tjn¹-si¹ni³le⁴ nte³ cao⁴ ya¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³, c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴a³s⁷en³-si¹ni³ ya⁴ xo⁴ntjao⁴-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. 15 To⁴nca³ ya⁴ nti³tsin³-le⁴ coa⁴tio⁴ nia¹, cao⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹nta³, cao⁴ xi³ si¹cha³jnqui³, cao⁴ xi³ si¹c⁷en³, cao⁴ xi³ ve³xcon¹ xco¹son², cao⁴to⁴ya³-ni³ xi³ tsjoa³que³ cjoa⁴nti³so³. 16 An³ Jesús qui³si³ca³sen¹³ a²ncje⁴-na⁴ nca³ tsjoa¹-no³ en¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ ya⁴jin³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-na⁴. An³ nia¹³ xi²nquia⁴ c⁷oa⁴ ntje⁴-le⁴ David, je² ni³ño³tse³ xi³ ta⁴njon²ya³ tjo³. 17 Je² Espíritu Santo c⁷oa⁴ je² chjon⁴²-le⁴ Va³rre² tso²: Nchoai¹³. C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³nch⁷oe¹, ca²ta³tso²: Nchoai¹³. C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ fa³ti²-le⁴, ca²ta³nchoa¹. C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ me³-le⁴, ca²ta³ve³ ni³na³nta¹ xi³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³, xi³ to⁴cjoa⁴tjao². 18 An³ tsjoa³-le⁴ en¹-na⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ nch⁷oe¹ je² en¹ xi³ nchja⁴ya³-ni³ je²xon⁴-vi⁴: Tsa² jnco³ xi³ c⁷oe⁴²son²-sa³le⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²tsjoa¹son²-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñain³ xi³ tjio¹t⁷a³ je² xon⁴-vi⁴. 19 C⁷oa⁴ tsa² jnco³ xi³ cjoa⁴a²xin² je² en¹ xi³ nchja⁴ya³-ni³ xon⁴-vi⁴, Ni³na¹ cjoa⁴a²xin²-le⁴ nte³-le⁴ ya⁴ ya¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ nte³-le⁴ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹tsje³, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ nte³-le⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ tjio¹t⁷a³ je² xon⁴-vi⁴. 20 Je² xi³tsjoa¹ en¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, tso²: Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ an³ cjoe²⁷e⁴

nti⁴toan⁴. C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³, c⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³s⁷e³. N³choai¹³, Señor Jesús. ²¹Je²
cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²ta³s⁷e³-no³ nca³ts⁷io³. C⁷oa⁴
ca²ta³ma³.